







BOUND BY  
The Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger  
Memorial Fund

No. \_\_\_\_\_













Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013





YEAR'S REFERENCE WORK FOR EFFICIENT N. C.  
DISCIPLES

**Dear Book**  
of the  
**Christian Church**  
(Disciples of Christ)  
**In North Carolina**  
**FOR 1916**

Containing Minutes of 72nd North Carolina Christian  
Missionary Convention, meeting at Kinston, Nov. 13—16,  
1916.

**Year's Gifts From North Carolina Disciples.**

| Organization                              | Amount      | Gain over<br>previous year |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| Foreign Christian Missionary Society      | \$1,069.96  | 43 per cent                |
| Church Extension                          | 111.56      | 42 per cent                |
| Ministerial Relief                        | 106.01      | 41 per cent                |
| National Benevolence Association          | 827.48      | 68 per cent                |
| Christian Woman's Board of Missions       | 2,844.67    | 11 per cent                |
| State Missions (exclusive of A. C. M. S.) | 1,965.29    | 60 per cent                |
| Atlantic Christian College                | 1,396.15    | 291 per ct                 |
| American Christian Missionary Society     | 364.94      | 33 per cent                |
| Bible School Department, A. C. M. S.      | 121.52      | 135 per cent               |
| District Missions (8 Districts)           | 1,601.10    | 45 per cent                |
| <hr/>                                     |             | <hr/>                      |
| Total                                     | \$10,408.68 | Average<br>77 per cent     |
| Local church purposes                     | 73,031.10   | 38 per cent.               |

**CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,**

Chas. C. Ware ..... Wilson, N. C.





**Dear Book**  
of the  
**Christian Church**  
(Disciples of Christ)  
**In North Carolina**  
**FOR 1916**

---

Containing Minutes of 72nd North Carolina Christian  
Missionary Convention, meeting at Kinston, Nov. 13—16,  
1916.

---

**STATE BOARD**

|                                              |                    |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| W. C. Manning, President, Williamston.....   | Term Expires, 1917 |
| C. W. Howard, Vice-President, Kinston.....   | Term Expires, 1918 |
| P. A. Hodges, Recording Secretary, Kinston.. | Term Expires, 1918 |
| L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, Grifton.....       | Term Expires, 1917 |
| J. W. Hines, Rocky Mount.....                | Term Expires, 1919 |
| T. E. Hooker, Greenville.....                | Term Expires, 1919 |
| B. P. Smith, Kinston.....                    | Term Expires, 1918 |
| Geo. Hackney, Wilson.....                    | Term Expires, 1919 |
| F. L. Voliva, Belhaven.....                  | Term Expires, 1917 |

**CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,**

Chas. C. Ware ..... Wilson, N. C.



# KINSTON CONVENTION

Minutes of the 72nd North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, held at Kinston, November 13-16, 1916.

Monday Evening, Nov. 13—Devotional service by B. P. Smith, Kinston, minister. In absence of J. M. Perry, song service was also led by B. P. Smith. Convention sermon was preached by P. B. Hall, New Bern minister, on theme, "The Unused Strings of Our Wondrous Harp." This was followed by Home Missions and Church Extension address by Pres. F. W. Burnham, of Cincinnati, O.

Tuesday Morning, Nov. 14—"Quiet Hour" was conducted by J. A. Saunders. Pres. Fred W. Burnham spoke on Foreign Missions, leaving at once for Georgia Convention. Pres. W. C. Manning made some valuable remarks prefatory to "Perachers' Session," and was followed by addresses of Jno. M. Waters, Dunn minister, and S. W. Sumrell, of Grifton, on "The Use of Time," and "Looking Out Recruits," respectively. After miscellaneous announcements and hearing reports from some churches, session closed.

Tuesday Afternoon, Nov. 14—Devotional service led by W. S. Martin, of Wilson. Reports from several churches heard. Session adjourned for committee and conference work of N. C. C. W. B. M., N. C. C. M. C., and Y. P. S. C. E.

Tuesday Evening, Nov. 14—Entire session was given to C. W. B. M. Address by Mrs. J. McDaniel Stearns, of Indianapolis, Ind.; cash offering about \$40.00.

Wednesday Morning, Nov. 15—Devotional service led by C. E. Lee. Annual report of Corresponding Secretary was read, followed by report of Treasurer. "Quiet Hour" conducted by R. Bagby. R. V. Hope presided at Bible School Session, addresses being made by J. J. Walker on "Organization of Bible School"; E. B. Bagby of Washington, D. C., on "Missions in the Bible School"; R. V. Hope on "Teacher Training"; and Miss Edna Fellows on "The Bible School Remaining for Church."

Wednesday Afternoon, Nov. 15—Atlantic Christian College Session, Raymond A. Smith, presiding. Fifteen minute addresses were made by Raymond A. Smith on "Scope of Our Service"; W. O. Lappin, on "The Church College and Rural Life"; A. G. Martin, on "Standardizing the College"; and W. S. Martin on "The Bible in College Training."

Wednesday Evening, Nov. 15—Devotional service led by W. P. Jordan, Farmville minister. Several committee reports read and adopted. National Benevolence address given by E. B. Bagby; cash offering for benevolence, \$70.65.

Thursday Morning, Nov. 16—Devotional service led by C. M. McEntyre, Washington minister. Remainder of session given entirely to Committee reports and discussion.

Thursday Afternoon, Nov. 16—Devotional service led by Warren A. Davis. C. E. Program consisting mainly of a thorough Round Table discussion conducted by H. Galt Braxton, Editor Kinston Free Press. Church Extension Address given by E. B. Bagby, of Washington, D. C.

Thursday Evening, Nov. 16—A preaching and social service, J. J. Walker, Greenville minister, giving the sermon, followed by social period, after adjournment of 72nd North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention. There were present 247 registered out-of-city attendants, of whom 46 were North Carolina preachers, and 81 churches of Christ were represented.

CHAS. C. WARE, Cor. Sec.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS, KINSTON STATE CONVENTION TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

We, your committee, recommend Wilson as the place of the 1917 Convention.

As to the time, we recommend the early part of November, the exact time to be set by the Wilson church and the State Board. We refrain from setting an exact date because some local conditions might interfere.

Respectfully submitted,  
L. T. RIGHTSELL,  
HAYES FARISH,  
G. W. FREEMAN.

## EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE

We, your committee on Education, recommend: That the following brethren be elected as Trustees of the Atlantic Christian College for the term of three years: N. J. Rouse, S. B. Taylor, J. S. Basnight, Calvin Woodard and J. C. Richardson, of Garnett, S. C., subject to the approval of the S. C. Christian Convention.

Second. That every church be urged to faithfully observe Education Day and that a strenuous effort be made to raise on that day offerings of at least \$2000.00 to be sent to Atlantic Christian College.

Third. That the Disciples of Christ of North Carolina be urged to show their loyalty to their children and to their College by educating them in the school specially founded and maintained for them.

Fourth. We heartily endorse the policy inaugurated by President R. A. Smith of Atlantic Christian College, and recommend that our preachers and churches stand by him in his efforts to raise the standard of education and Bible religion in the State.

RICHARD BAGBY,  
W. S. MARTIN,  
J. M. PERRY.

## ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

We, your committee on Enrollment of churches, recommend that the church at Beasley School House, Jones county, which will be known as Christian Hope and Stokes, Pitt county, be enrolled on the minutes.

J. R. SMITH,  
D. A. WINDLEY,  
G. H. SIMMONS.

## NOMINATION COMMITTEE

We your committee, beg leave to submit the following report: We nominate J. W. Hines, of Rocky Mount, T. E. Hooker, of Green-



ville, and George Hackney, of Wilson, each to succeed himself to membership on our State Board.

J. J. WALKER, Chr.  
H. S. CARAWAN,  
W. H. STANCIL.

#### EVANGELIZATION COMMITTEE

We, your committee on Evangelization, beg leave to report as follows: It is recommended that \$200.00 for this year be appropriated to the Goldsboro work, Wilmington to be left to discretion of State Board, Raleigh \$100.00, jointly with District appropriations, Wendell \$60.00, Enfield \$25.00, Fremont \$25.00, Whitakers \$20.00, and that State Board give favorable consideration to Greensboro, Charlotte, and Littleton.

C. W. HOWARD,  
L. J. CHAPMAN,  
J. R. TINGLE,  
W. A. DAVIS,  
P. H. JOHNSON.

#### LITERATURE COMMITTEE

We, your committee on Literature, after carefully considering the important matter of selecting proper literature, wish to submit the following report.

1. We recommend that our people subscribe to and read our National papers, especially The Christian Evangelist and Christian Standard.

2. That missionary literature be provided and where possible missionary study classes be organized, using the approved text books and literature of our missionary boards.

3. That Bible School libraries be instituted wherever possible, but we urge great care in the selection and stocking of such libraries that only the best books be included.

4. That our brethren secure catalogues from our publishing houses for guidance in selecting their books and other literature.

5. That our people of the state read the state organ, "The Watch Tower."

6. That they keep in touch with the college life of the Atlantic Christian College through the college paper, "The Radiant."

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. M. McENTYRE,  
J. B. COLLINS (not present)  
H. GALT BRAXTON, Chairman.

#### EXAMINATION AND ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The following ministers are recommended to the Enrollment Committee: A. G. Martin and W. S. Martin, Wilson, Chas. M. McEntyre, Washington; Chas. M. Anderson, Spray; R. A. Helsabeck, Tobaccoville; W. Jordan, Farmville; Marshall Wingfield, Spray; N. J. Howell, Bentonville; H. L. Freeman, Plymouth.

Resolved, That in the future we adhere to the constitution and by-laws of the N. C. Christian Convention.

P. B. HALL,  
C. E. LEE,  
J. R. TINGLE,  
L. T. RIGHTSELL.

## TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE

We, your committee on Temperance, beg to make the following recommendations:

1. We recommend that temperance be taught in our Bible Schools, and particular emphasis be laid upon temperance lessons of our literature.

2. That we endorse the work being done by the Anti-Saloon League in their efforts to enforce temperance laws of our State.

3. That we endorse the work being done by our W. C. T. U. in making our country a sober nation.

4. That we use every effort possible to educate our people as a whole along the line of temperance.

Respectfully yours,

P. H. MEARS, Chairman,

J. A. TAYLOR,

D. F. TYNDALL.

## AUDITING COMMITTEE

We, your auditing committee, beg leave to submit the following report: That we have carefully examined the treasurer's books and find them correct.

R. L. TOPPING,

C. E. BELL.

## BIBLE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

We, your committee on Bible School work, beg leave to submit the following resolutions:

First. We recommend that the Bible School department be given 2nd day on the program of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention for 1917.

Second. We recommend that a Bible School superintendent be put in the field among the churches of the Disciples of Christ to conduct Bible School Institutes and stimulate all activities in this branch of God's service, and that the schools be asked to contribute to the support of same. It is further recommended that the North Carolina and South Carolina churches of the Disciples of Christ and the American Christian Missionary Society be asked to maintain this Bible School Superintendent.

Be it further recommended that the State Bible School Department be kept under the present management and that R. V. Hope be made the Bible School Superintendent for the ensuing year.

Third. It is recommended that all the Bible Schools in the churches of the Disciples of Christ in North Carolina adopt the graded lessons through the Junior department, and all departments above adopt the Three-year Teacher Training course recommended by the American Christian Missionary Society.

Fourth. It is recommended that the State Bible School Superintendent be a member of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention's Program Committee.

EDNA M. FELLOWS,

MRS. C. M. McENTYRE,

H. F. BULGER,

R. V. HOPE, Chairman,

W. P. JORDAN, Sec.



## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Resolved: That we express appreciation to Kinston church and minister and community for splendid entertainment of Convention.

That we highly commend Pres. W. C. Manning for unselfish valuable services, and express hearty appreciation to Bro. C. C. Ware for splendid work done, and pledge to him and State Board our united support for ensuing year.

That we extend Pres. R. A. Smith and able faculty of Atlantic Christian College our prayers, interest, and support for Atlantic Christian College under his able leadership.

That we express appreciation for special music of Convention by Miss Jessie Wilson, organist, Mrs. C. M. McEntyre and J. M. Perry, vocalists.

That we express appreciation for presence and inspirational addresses of F. W. Burnham, E. B. Bagby, and Mrs. J. McDaniel Stearns.

That we remember appreciatively reporters and papers giving publicity to Convention and Railroads for granting reduced transportation fares.

That copy of these resolutions be spread upon Minutes, and given all expedient publicity.

That the N. C. C. W. B. M. concurs with N. C. C. M. C. in these resolutions.

Respectfully submitted,  
HAYES FARISH,  
JOEL E. VAUSE,  
P. B. HALL.

## STANDING COMMITTEES TO REPORT NOVEMBER, 1917

Committee on Revision of Constitution and By-Laws: C. W. Howard, N. J. Rouse, R. Bagby, W. O. Winnfield and J. W. Hines.

Committee on Naming of Buildings on A. C. C. Campus: E. L. Barham, S. G. Mewborn, and Susie Grey Woodard.

## REPORT OF L. J. CHAPMAN, TREASURER NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT KINSTON CONVENTION RECEIPTS

### 1915—October 6:

|                                                                      |    |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| To balance on hand at Pantego Convention.....                        | \$ | 92.08  |
| Richlands \$2.50, New Bern \$25, Bridgeton \$8.05.....               |    | 35.55  |
| Poplar Chapel \$9.50, Broad Creek \$4.10, Oriental \$8.25....        |    | 21.85  |
| Bay Creek \$5.05, Edward \$1.65, Elizabeth Chapel \$3.10....         |    | 9.80   |
| A. C. M. Society \$174.43, Beaver Dam \$1.15, Oak Grove \$2.50 ..... |    | 178.08 |
| Robersonville \$10.80, Macedonia \$7.45, Union Chapel \$12.50        |    | 30.75  |
| A. C. M. Society \$76.05, Jamesville \$7.20, Plymouth \$5.70..       |    | 88.95  |
| Saints Delight \$2, Mary's Chapel \$2, Jamesville \$7.80.....        |    | 11.80  |
| Live Oak Grove \$2.75, Goldsboro \$8, Maple Grove \$5.....           |    | 15.75  |
| Fair View \$5, Dunn \$40, Robersonville \$4, Berea \$5.50....        |    | 54.50  |
| Middleton \$5, Richlands \$12.50, Haskins Chapel \$5.....            |    | 22.50  |

|                                                                 |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Christian Hope \$2.20, Wendell \$12.50, Armenia \$15.....       | 29.70  |
| Bay Creek \$10, Airy Grove \$6.35, Kitt Swamp \$2.....          | 18.35  |
| Bethany, Pamlico, \$25, Union Grove \$5, Union Chapel \$2.50    | 32.50  |
| Arthur \$5, Edward \$3.35, Fairfield \$5, Phillipi \$15.....    | 28.35  |
| Jarvisburg \$2, Powells Point \$5, West Belhaven \$4.....       | 11.00  |
| Pinetown \$2, Rosemary-Washington \$2, Bethel \$8.....          | 12.00  |
| Elizabeth Chapel \$1.90, Broad Creek \$5.50, Butlers \$2....    | 9.40   |
| Mount Olive \$5, Holly Neck \$2, Southwest \$1.....             | 8.00   |
| Wilmington \$25, Macclesfield \$5, Pleasant Hill \$10.67....    | 40.67  |
| Amity \$2, Acre Chapel \$1.50, Albemarle \$3, Salem \$15....    | 21.50  |
| Farmville \$15, Zion's Chapel \$15, Christian Chapel \$10....   | 40.00  |
| Beaver Dam \$3, Old Ford \$23.07, Williamston \$15.....         | 41.07  |
| Athens Chapel \$22.25, Rountrees \$15, Rocky Mount \$5....      | 42.25  |
| Hassels \$2, Grifton \$20, Belhaven \$25, Riverside \$25.....   | 72.00  |
| Bethany-Edgecombe \$7, Old Ford \$1.93, Pantego \$16.75...      | 25.68  |
| Scuppenong \$10 Trenton \$1.39, Raleigh \$2.20, Pantego \$1     | 14.59  |
| Spray (1st) \$7.36, Fremont \$3.25, Plymouth \$2.....           | 12.61  |
| Whitakers .....                                                 | 4.00   |
| <b>November 22:</b>                                             |        |
| Littleton \$2, Wilson \$110, Whitakers \$1.50, Enfield \$1.70.. | 115.20 |
| Rosemary \$10, Westrys \$1, Beulah \$8.60, Dover \$12.50....    | 32.10  |
| A. C. M. Society .....                                          | 35.26  |
| <b>November 30:</b>                                             |        |
| Kinston \$114.59, Ayden \$50, Fremont \$1.75.....               | 166.34 |
| Mt. Pleasant \$15, Beulah-Nashville \$4.40.....                 | 19.40  |
| Greenville \$60, Mill Creek \$15.....                           | 75.00  |
| <b>1916—January 8:</b>                                          |        |
| Washington \$33.85, Enfield 35c, Wilsons Mills \$8.87.....      | 43.07  |
| New Bern \$7.50, Oak Grove \$13.50, Bethany-Whitakers           |        |
| 1.50 .....                                                      | 22.50  |
| A. C. M. Society \$50, Eureka \$2.80.....                       | 52.80  |
| <b>March 2:</b>                                                 |        |
| A. C. M. Society month ending January 31st.....                 | 50.00  |
| <b>March 30</b>                                                 |        |
| Proceeds of Five Hundred Dollar Note Bank of Grifton...         | 479.90 |
| <b>April 8:</b>                                                 |        |
| A. C. M. Society for February \$50, Wheat Swamp \$35.....       | 85.00  |
| Raleigh .....                                                   | 4.10   |
| <b>May 11:</b>                                                  |        |
| Statesville \$6, Muddy Creek \$2.50, South Side \$1.25.....     | 9.75   |
| Rosebud \$5, Stokesdale \$6.50, Greensboro \$14.50.....         | 26.00  |
| Reidsville \$4.30, Double Creek \$4.10, Newhome \$1.60.....     | 10.00  |
| Salem Fork \$2.35, 4th St. Winston-Salem \$50, Galatia \$5.83   | 58.18  |
| Rural Hall \$8.90, Jefferson \$1, Pfafftown \$2.....            | 11.90  |
| Poplar Springs \$3, Corinth \$17.15, Christian View \$1.75..    | 21.90  |
| Spray (1st) \$8.01, Spray (2nd) \$6.20, Stoneville \$10.10...   | 24.31  |
| <b>June 7:</b>                                                  |        |
| A. C. M. Society \$100, Old Ford \$9.12.....                    | 109.12 |
| Bethany-Edgecombe County .....                                  | 6.75   |
| <b>July 3:</b>                                                  |        |
| A. C. M. Society \$50, Greensboro \$12.30, Raleigh 85c....      | 63.15  |
| <b>July 12:</b>                                                 |        |
| A. C. M. Society \$50, Fremont \$5.....                         | 55.00  |



**September 9:**

|                                                            |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Beulah-Lenoir \$1.35, Old Ford \$1.51, Comfort \$2.01..... | 4.87  |
| Hookerton \$10, Eden \$2.17, A. C. M. Society \$50.....    | 62.17 |
| Reidsville \$6.75, Saratoga \$1.63, Haw Branch \$1.75..... | 10.13 |

**September 19:**

|                                                                |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| A. C. M. Society \$50, Pollocksville \$6.60, Mary's Chapel \$5 | 61.60 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|

**November 6:**

|                                                                       |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Macclesfield \$5, Pleasant Grove \$5, Corinth \$5.....                | 15.00  |
| Poplar Springs \$1, Wilsons Mills \$23.65, Armenia \$15....           | 39.65  |
| Ellsworth \$2, Hopewell \$2, Bethel \$10, Edward \$15.....            | 29.00  |
| Fremont \$5.25, Wendell \$12, Raleigh \$1.50, Rountrees \$15          | 33.75  |
| Greensboro \$13.50, A. C. M. Society \$50, Concord-Pamlico \$10 ..... | 73.50  |
| Mt. Olive \$15, Rosemary-Beaufort \$5.17, Broad Creek \$5..           | 25.17  |
| Christian Hope \$3.50, Bethany-Pamlico \$25, Timothy \$20.65          | 49.15  |
| Haskins Chapel \$10, Chinquepin Chapel \$2, Sharon \$5.....           | 17.00  |
| Belhaven \$45, Bath \$2.50, Berea \$10, A. C. M. Society \$50         | 107.50 |
| Engelhard \$8.14, Antioch \$2, Beulah Hill \$5.....                   | 15.14  |

**November 10:**

|                                                             |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Salem \$15, Bay Creek \$15, Coinjock \$5, Poplar Branch \$5 | 40.00 |
| River Side \$25, Grifton \$25, Powells Point \$16.50.....   | 66.50 |
| Middleton .....                                             | 9.00  |

---

\$3,261.14

**REPORT OF L. J. CHAPMAN, TREASURER NORTH CAROLINA  
CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION  
DISBURSEMENTS**

**1915—November 16:**

|                                                        |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Paid W. O. Lappin, two months at Wendell.....          | \$ 10.00 |
| “ J. C. Caldwell, Wendell, 1913, 1914, and 1915.....   | 70.00    |
| “ J. T. Saunders, Fremont, mission, 1915.....          | 25.00    |
| “ Barrett Ptg House, Oct. \$11.25, Herald for Programs |          |
| \$2 .....                                              | 13.25    |
| “ C. C. Ware, Oct. salary and expenses.....            | 69.99    |

**December 9:**

|                                                         |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| A. C. College, stenographer \$31.25, Barrett Ptg. House |       |
| Nov. \$9.25 .....                                       | 40.50 |
| W. O. Lappin, November at Wendell \$5.....              | 5.00  |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses Nov.....                | 60.68 |
| J. E. Reynolds, Oct. and Nov. Wilmington.....           | 30.00 |

**December 10:**

|                                |        |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Bank of Grifton for Note ..... | 300.00 |
|--------------------------------|--------|

**January 3:**

|                                                     |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Check Bank of Jamesville for Note and interest..... | 301.50 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|

**January 8:**

|                                                            |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| J. W. Harris \$100 on \$1,100 Note and interest \$63.80 to |        |
| January 1st .....                                          | 163.80 |
| C. C. Ware services December, 1915 .....                   | 49.71  |
| J. E. Reynolds, December at Wilmington .....               | 15.00  |
| A. C. College, stenographer, Dec. \$12.50, Dec. Littleton  |        |

|                                                                                          |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| \$8.33 .....                                                                             | 20.83  |
| A. C. College New Bern offering as statement J. E. Reynolds .....                        | 25.00  |
| W. O. Lappin, December at Wendell .....                                                  | 5.00   |
| <b>February 2:</b>                                                                       |        |
| Mrs. Cross for services P. G. Cross at Fremont.....                                      | 200.00 |
| <b>February 8:</b>                                                                       |        |
| J. T. Saunders, Nov., Dec., and Jan., Fremont.....                                       | 6.25   |
| J. E. Reynolds, Jan. at Wilmington .....                                                 | 25.00  |
| J. A. Taylor, Nov., Dec., and Jan., Fremont.....                                         | 5.00   |
| W. O. Lappin, Jan. Wendell \$5, C. C. Ware, January account \$63.76 .....                | 68.76  |
| A. C. College account stenographer for January.....                                      | 12.50  |
| Barrett Ptg. House account C. C. W., January.....                                        | 5.25   |
| <b>March 7:</b>                                                                          |        |
| C. C. Ware, Feb. \$52.40, P. D. Gold Pub. Year Book \$56... ..                           | 108.40 |
| J. E. Reynolds, February Wilmington .....                                                | 25.00  |
| W. T. Mattox, Feb. Littleton \$8.33, W. O. Lappin Wendell, Feb. \$5 .....                | 13.33  |
| A. C. College, stenographer, Feb. ....                                                   | 12.50  |
| <b>April 8:</b>                                                                          |        |
| A. C. College, stenographer, March.....                                                  | 12.50  |
| C. C. Ware, March \$52.96 salary and expenses, W. O. Lappin Wendell, March \$5.....      | 57.96  |
| J. E. Reynolds, Wilmington, March .....                                                  | 25.00  |
| W. T. Mattox, Littleton, March \$8.33, Lewis, space Year Book \$2.96 .....               | 11.29  |
| <b>May 9:</b>                                                                            |        |
| C. C. Ware, April \$69.45, J. E. Reynolds, Wilmington, April \$25 .....                  | 94.45  |
| A. C. College stenographer, April \$12.50, W. T. Mattox, Littleton, April \$8.33.....    | 20.83  |
| W. O. Lappin, Wendell, April \$5, Barrett Ptg. House, April C. C. W. \$6.25.....         | 11.25  |
| J. T. Saunders, Feb., March, and April, Genoa.....                                       | 6.25   |
| J. A. Taylor, Feb., March, and April, Whitakers.....                                     | 5.00   |
| <b>June 7:</b>                                                                           |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses May \$47.43, W. T. Mattox, Littleton, May \$8.33.....    | 55.76  |
| J. E. Reynolds, Wilmington, May \$25, W. O. Lappin, Wendell, May \$5.00.....             | 30.00  |
| A. C. College stenographer, May and Board 9-15-15 to 6-1-16 .....                        | 67.50  |
| <b>July 3:</b>                                                                           |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses, June, \$55.16, Mrs. Ware, stenographer, June, \$15..... | 70.16  |
| J. E. Reynolds, Wilmington, June, \$25.00, Barrett Ptg. House, \$2.75.....               | 27.75  |
| House, June \$2.75 .....                                                                 | 27.75  |
| W. T. Mattox, Littleton, July \$8.33, J. H. Keplinger, Wendon bond \$2.50.....           | 10.83  |
| J. H. Keplinger, Wendell, June .....                                                     | 5.00   |
| <b>August 12:</b>                                                                        |        |



|                                                                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses, July \$50.91, Mrs. Ware stenographer, July \$15.00..... | 65.91      |
| J. E. Reynolds, Wilmington, July \$25.....                                               | 25.00      |
| W. T. Mattox, Littletin, July \$8.33, J. H. Keplinger, Wendell, July \$5.....            | 13.33      |
| J. T. Saunders, Fremont, July .....                                                      | 6.25       |
| <b>September 9:</b>                                                                      |            |
| C. C. Ware, August \$54.10, Mrs. C. C. Ware, August \$15...                              | 69.10      |
| J. E. Reynolds, Wilmington, August \$25, Wilson Ptg. Co. \$4.50 .....                    | 29.50      |
| A. G. Martin, Wendell, Aug. \$5, J. A. Taylor, Whitakers, Aug. \$5 .....                 | 10.00      |
| W. T. Mattox, Littleton, August.....                                                     | 8.33       |
| <b>October 10:</b>                                                                       |            |
| C. C. Ware, Sept. \$54.56, J. E. Reynolds, Wilmington, Sept. \$25 .....                  | 79.56      |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, Sept. \$15, W. S. Martin, Littleton, Sept. \$8.33 .....                 | 23.33      |
| W. O. Lappin, Wendell, Sept. \$5, P. D. Gold Pub. Co., Bill Rendered \$5 .....           | 10.00      |
| <b>November 6:</b>                                                                       |            |
| C. C. Ware, Oct. \$57.25, Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenographer, Oct. \$15 .....                 | 72.25      |
| J. E. Reynolds, Wilmington, Oct. \$25.....                                               | 25.00      |
| J. A. Taylor, Whitakers, Oct. \$5, A. G. Martin, Wendell, Oct. \$5 .....                 | 10.00      |
| J. T. Saunders, Fremont, Aug., Sept., and Oct.....                                       | 6.25       |
| W. T. Mattox, Littleton, Oct. \$8.33, P. D. Gold Pub. Co., account \$8.05 .....          | 16.38      |
| Wilson Printing and Publishing Co., Oct. account.....                                    | 15.75      |
| Total.....                                                                               | \$2,684.72 |
| Balance on hand, November 10, 1916.....                                                  | \$ 576.42  |

**REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF  
NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY  
CONVENTION AT KINSTON  
CONVENTION**

1. **THE FIELD.** Following is report of workers serving under supervision of North Christian Missionary Convention for year ending October 31, 1916:

**CHAS. C. WARE, STATE SECRETARY.** Days, 366; sermons, 115; churches visited during secretaryship, 124; all state mission points visited from 1 to 5 times; District Conventions attended, 3; preachers located, 8; received in cash, state missions (Nov. 1), \$1,426.50; for Atlantic Christian College (Nov. 1), \$1,396.15.

**WILMINGTON, J. E. Reynolds, minister.** Days, 366; sermons 120; additions, 37; present membership, 172; Bible school attendance, 95; raised on salary, \$491.51; otherwise, \$396.88; total, \$988.39; A. C. M. S. appropriation through State Board, \$300.00.

LITTLETON, W. T. Mattox, minister. Days, 16; sermons 18; additions, 8; present membership, 31; Bible school attendance, 25; total money locally raised, \$141.70; State Board appropriation, \$100.00.

WENDELL, W. O. Lappin, minister. Days, 20; sermons, 21; additions, 2; present membership, 57; Bible school attendance, 50; raised on salary \$54.50; otherwise, \$17.10; total \$71.60; State Board appropriation, \$60.00.

FREMONT, John T. Saunders, minister. Days, 13; sermons, 17; additions, 15; present membership, 25; Bible school attendance, 30; raised on salary, \$60.00; otherwise, \$116.25; total \$176.25; State Board appropriation, \$25.00.

FREMONT, Percy G. Cross, evangelist. Days, 30; sermons, 40; additions, 14; raised on salary, \$90.75; State Board appropriation, \$200.00.

WHITAKERS, J. A. Taylor, minister. Days, 12; sermons, 21; additions, 4; present membership, 50; Bible school attendance, 35; raised on salary, \$60.00; otherwise, \$195.00; total, \$255.00; State Board appropriation, \$20.00.

SUMMARY—Workers, 7; sermons, 352; additions, 72; raised on salary, \$756.76; otherwise, \$3,639.58; total raised, \$4,446.34.

2. THE SUPPORT—At beginning of this calendar year A. C. M. S. appropriation to State secretary's salary, of \$300.00 per year, and \$300.00 per year to Wilmington minister's salary, became effective. Within this State Convention year we have received from A. C. M. S., \$585.26 and directly from the churches, in State Mission offerings, \$1,965.29. Total from all sources for our State Missionary service, \$2,550.55.

### BRIEF SURVEY OF THE FIELD

According to latest available figures there are in North Carolina 179 Churches of Christ with about 18,000 members located in 38 of the 100 counties. Of these 179, 19 or 10 6-10 per cent have no regular services of any kind, and thus are properly classed decadent. All these decadent churches are rural. This leaves 160 churches having regular services, served by 59 employed ministers. There is a Church of Christ in the county seat of each of 19 of the 38 counties having Churches of Christ. Of the 160 active churches, 33 or 20 6-10 per cent are in towns or cities having 600 population or upward, leaving 127 rural churches, or 79.4 per cent of the whole number of active churches.

As to ministry there are 18 full-time churches, one three-fourth-time church, nine half-time churches, leaving 132 churches, or 82 per cent each having only monthly preaching services.

As to location of these 179 churches, following is an analysis by counties:

Twenty-one in one county; 13 in one county; 12 in one county; 11 in one county; nine in one county; eight in each of two counties; seven each of three counties; six in each of two counties; five in each of three counties; four in each of two counties; three in each of seven counties; two in each of six counties, and one in each of



eight counties. Eighty-two churches, or 45 per cent of the whole number are in the following seven counties: Beaufort, Pitt, Martin, Pamlico, Hyde, Lenoir and Craven.

## RESUME OF THE YEAR'S MISSIONARY, BENEVOLENT AND EDUCATIONAL OFFERINGS

North Carolina Churches of Christ for last missionary year gave, in total offerings, as follows: Foreign missions \$1,069.96; church extension, \$111.56; ministerial relief, \$106.01; National Benevolent Association, \$827.48; Christian Woman's Board of Missions, \$2,844.61; state missions, \$1,965.29; Atlantic Christian College, \$1,893.15; A. C. M. S., \$364.94; Bible School department, A. C. M. S., \$121.52; District missions, \$1,601.10; grand total \$10,408.68.

Related to the previous year, this marks thoroughgoing gains without a single exception, according to the following percentages: Foreign missions, 43 per cent; church extension, 42 per cent; ministerial relief, 41 per cent; National Benevolence Association, 68 per cent; Christian Woman's Board of Missions, 11 per cent; State Missions, 60 per cent; Atlantic Christian College, 291 per cent; A. C. M. S., 33 per cent; Bible school department, A. C. M. S., 135 per cent; District Missions, 45 per cent.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WARE, Cor. Sec.

## FINANCING THE STATE WORK

It is not our purpose to offer anything particularly new on this vitally important topic in this appended note, but to outline with emphasis some well known, conclusively demonstrated principles of finance as related to our state missionary service.

Best of all plans in church finance is that of the "Every-member-canvass" which elicits support from all, or virtually all, church members when properly worked. Solicitation of every member of pledge for liberal definite, weekly, giving to common missionary funds, budgeted sanely, followed up with system of supervision, intelligent, prayerful, persistent and tactful, is the last word of efficiency in the stable financing of missions. This method is quite practical in our 18 full-time churches; somewhat less so in the ten others who have more than monthly preaching, yet altogether practical even in them. The every member canvass and budget plan can be successfully worked in the country church with monthly preaching if an efficient committee can be found to push the offerings and if they have the thorough-going cooperation of a preacher with missionary conscience and vision. The increased offerings in our national societies are, as a matter of course, due to more thorough and systematic, as well as liberal, giving of the brotherhood individually and collectively.

We cannot too greatly emphasize the importance of the minister's intelligence and sympathy in the matter of missionary giving in the churches. He is the leader. He is the shepherd. At least one sermon a year should be devoted in its purpose exclusively to a clear cut state missionary appeal to the church collectively and individually, and if the offering is taken only once during the year, let that sermon by all means, be immediately in connection with the offer-

ing, or immediately preceeding it. Where our people do not give intelligently, they do not, as a rule, give liberally, or cheerfully, or regularly, and worst of all, they do not give increasingly as the Lord has prospered them. The minister can get his knowledge and enthusiasm to some appreciable extent at national, state and district conventions, and if he can not attend these, then the state office is always willing and desirous to impart whatever facts and inspiration it commands. Our entire state missionary offering in North Carolina last year (1914-15) was only six cents per member. If we are to do great things in this great state it is largely up to our preachers to help us increase this offering. Our state mission's 60 per cent increase is due very largely to preachers this year. Our joys of fellowship with them have been rich and deep.

It is vitally important that the state mission work be kept on the highest organization plane possible. Witness the exemplary success of the C. W. B. M., in this state in the amount of their offerings. For an efficient missionary organization, manifest in the amount of their offerings, as otherwise, they certainly stand at the forefront in this state.

It would be well if churches generally would take state mission offerings more frequently, as the total in that way in almost all cases would be larger; witness the giving to district missions, in which several instances can be readily found where a church gives only as much to state missions in a whole year as it gives to district missions in only one-quarter of the year, and thus the total given to district missions is four times greater than that to state missions.

We believe the apportionment system, generally speaking, works well, because it furnishes a definite and realizable goal. This year, in most instances however, the apportionments have been too low. Several churches each have had the good grace to give beyond their respective apportionment. But when we prepared the apportionment table in March, we could not foresee 18 cent cotton in October.

Now fundamentally the great dynamic in our giving is to please our Lord by the more thorough establishment of the New Testament church in our great state. If it is not worth while to plant a real living church of Christ in Charlotte, in Wilmington, in Greensboro, in Raleigh, in Goldsboro, in New Bern, in Littleton, in Wendell, in Fremont, and in Whitakers, then nothing in this world is worth while. May God speed us in the accomplishment of this well-defined task!

CHAS. C. WARE, Cor. Sec.

## RESUME OF AFFILIATED DISTRICT MISSIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1916

HOOKERTON--Met at Red Oak, Bethel, Timothy and Ayden. Total offerings \$156.30. Total appropriations, \$104.47. Places assisted: Raleigh, Christian Union and Atlantic Christian College.

HYDE--Met at Nazareth, Mt. Olive, Middleton, and Swan Quarter. Total offerings, \$237.73. Total appropriations, \$195.00. Places assisted: New Lake, Eunice Chapel, Pumping Plant, Engle-

hard (belfry), H. S. Davenport (pension), Miss Blanche Swindell (S. S. field work.)

JONES-ONSLow—Met at Dover, Union Chapel, Chinquapin Chapel, and Trenton. Total offerings, \$71.64. Total appropriations, \$104.45. Places assisted: Dover, Chinquapin Chapel, Watch Tower.

MILL CREEK—Met at Dudley, Eureka, Beulah Hill and Selah. Total offerings, \$133.02. Total appropriations, \$171.02. Places assisted: Beulah Hill and Goldsboro.

NASH-EDGEcombe—Met at Rosemary, Whitakers, Beulah, and Bethany. Total offerings, \$248.72. Total appropriations, \$248.72. Places assisted: Whitakers and Enfield.

PAMLICO—Met at Broad Creek, Mary's Chapel, Bridgeton and Wilmington. Total offerings, \$231.99. Total appropriations, \$222.10. Places assisted: Antioch, Bridgeton (pews), Grantsboro, New Hope, and Mrs. J. W. P. Holton.

PIEDMONT—Met at Stoneville. Total offerings, \$8.89 (Spray 1st). Appropriation, \$8.89, applied to administrative expense. Eleven churches represented. Next meeting, Spray 1st, July 28, 29, 1917.

ROANOKE—Met at Robersonville, Plymouth, Phillippi, and Scuppernong. Total offerings, \$559.58. Total appropriations, \$414.50. Places assisted: Currituck Group, Elizabeth Chapel, Fairview, Gospel Light, and Raleigh.



# Ministerial Directory, North Carolina

## Churches of Christ.

---

Included in the table below is such data as was submitted upon State Secretary's request of all ministers of Churches of Christ resident in North Carolina, complying with said request.

ANDERSON, CHAS. M., Box 89, Spray. Ordained, May, 1912; trained: Butler, Col., 1912; Valparaiso, 1914; Johnson Bible College, 1912-'14; first ministry, Spray.

ARNOLD, D. W., La Grange. Ordained, Sept. 24, 1900; trained: Shenandoah Normal, 1896; Atlantic Christian College, '06; Holloman University, A. B., '08; Bethany, A. B., '11; ministered: Farmville, 1900-'04; Wilsons Mills and Williamston, '05; Old Ford and Oak Grove, '06-'07; Greenville, '07-'10; Follansbee, W. Va., '10-'11; Goldsboro, '12-'15.

BAGBY, RICHARD, 109 E. Vance St., Wilson. Ordained, 1893; trained: Milligan College, '86-'87; Bethany College, graduate, '93; University of Virginia, special 1900; ministered: Rockville, Md., '93-'95; Louisa, Va., '95-'04; Scranton, Pa., '04-'10; Clifton Forge, Va., '10-'12.

BARHAM, E. L., A. C. C., Wilson. Trained: Burritt College, A. B., '84; A. M. '86; post-graduate University of Missouri, '15-'16; Pres. Missouri Christian College, '01-'11; Prof. of Ancient Languages, A. C. C.

BULGER, H. F., Box 264, Reidsville. Ordained, May 29, 1911; trained, Johnson Bible College, A. B., '14; first ministry, Reidsville.

CARGILL, J. A., 36 Nissen Avenue, Wilston-Salem. Ordained, June 1, '10; trained, College of Bible, Lexington, Ky., '05-'10; ministered: Toledo, O., '11-'13; Coldwater, Mich., '13-'15; Grover Hill, O., '15-'16.

CASE, PERRY, A. C. C., Wilson. Trained: College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., '07-'12; Butler, '12-'15; ministered: city missionary Lexington, Ky., '09-'12; Columbia Place, Indianapolis, Ind.; Prof. Nat. and Phys., Sciences and Rel. Education, A. C. C.

COGGINS, J. C., Plymouth. Ordained, 1884; trained: Milligan College, A. B., post-graduate Grant Memorial University, post-graduate University of Chicago; graduate in law, 1916; ministered: Clarksville, Mo., '91-'92; Ottawa, Kan., '93-'95; Chicago, Ill., '95-'97; Decatur, Ill., '97-'99; President A. C. C., '01-'03; Representative N. C. Legislature, 1917.

DANIEL, G. J., 2nd St., W. Asheville. Ordained, Aug. 1912; trained: Transylvania and College of the Bible, Lex., Ky., '04-'10; Southern Baptist Theo. Sem., '10-'12; University of Louisville, A. B., '12; ministered: Sturgis, Ky., '13; Pikeville, Ky., '14-'15; East Radford, Va., '15-'16.

DAVENPORT, H. S., Swan Quarter. Ordained, 1883; ministered: Beaver Dam, St. Clair's Creek, Post Oak, Pungo, Mt. Olive, Scranton, New Lake, Swan Quarter, Middleton, Pleasant Grove, Kitt Swamp, Aurora, Reelsboro, Rosemary, Philippi, Christian Chapel, Nazareth; organized churches at Plymouth, Gospel Light, Butlers,

Eunice Chapel, Wardens Grove, Wades Point, St. Clair's Creek and Nazareth. Pensioned by Hyde District.

DAVIS, C. L., Leechville. Ordained, 1891; ministered: Phillippi, Pungo, Middleton, Mt. Olive, New Lake, W. Belhaven.

DAVIS, WARREN A., Box 365, Washington. Ministered: Timothy, five years; Old Ford, four years; Haw Branch, four years; Poplar Chapel, seven years; Tranters Creek, two years; Sweet Home, two years; Scuppernong, two years; Phillippi; Columbia; Bridgton, two years; Plymouth, two years; Robersonville, two years; Edwards, two years; Bethlehem.

EDENS, E. E., Heaton.

ELLIS, J. P., Spray. Ordained, 1908; trained, Columbia Institute, Jonesboro, Tenn.; ministered: in Tennessee: Turkey Town, Beaver Creek, Antioch, and Choptock; in N. C.: Elk Park.

FARISH, HAYES, Belhaven. Ordained, February 10, 1909; trained, Atlantic Christian College, A. B., 1914; first regular full time ministry, Belhaven.

FODREY, A. C., 121 E. 5th St., Washington. Ordained, 1914; trained, A. C. C., 1911-'13; ministered: New Lake, Eunice Chapel, Mt. Olive and Scranton, 1915, Plymouth.

FREEMAN, H. L., R. 2, Plymouth. Ordained, February 13, 1916; trained: Suffolk Military College., '89-90.

GLENN, T. J., Stoneville. Ordained, 1892; ministered: Spray, 1907; Rosebud, 16 years; Stokesdale, six years; evangelistic work Pittsylvania and Franklin Counties, Virginia, six years.

GREEN, THOS., Pantego. Ordained, September 4, 1891.

HALL, P. B., Box 46, New Bern. Ordained, 1885; trained: Miligan College, A. B. '85; M. A., '88; ministered: Luray, Va., '85-'87; Ninth St., Washington, D. C., '87-'89; Akita, Shonai, and Tokio, Japan, '89-'90; Matthews Court House, Va., '90-'93; Richmond, Ky., '93-'94; Santa Anna and Orange, Cal., '94-'99; Kinston, 1902-'08; Virginia C. C., '08-'10; Bloomfield, Ky.; Webster Grove, Mo.; Tuxedo, St. Louis; Rogers, Ark.; Waleetka, Okla.

HEATON, J. M., Heaton.

HELSABECK, R. A., Tobaccoville. Ordained 1891; trained: College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1888-'91; ministered: Pembroke, Va., nine years; Griffin, Ga., two years; Watkinsville, Ga., three years; Spray, one year; Athens, W. Va., three years; Bowersville, O., two years; Salem, Va., three years.

HOLTON, A. J., New Bern. Ordained, October 9, 1866.

HOPE, R. V., Rocky Mount. Ordained, June 18, 1905; trained: College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1899-'02; ministered: Eutaw, Ala., '05-'09; Columbus, Miss., '08-'09; Washington, N. C., '09-'15.

HOWARD, C. W., 1012 N. Queen, Kinston. Ordained, 1874; trained, Wilson College, 1877; ministered: Riverside, 23 years; Salem, 19 years; Armenia, 24 years; Pleasant Hill, 15 years; Wheat Swamp, 11 years; Timothy, two years; Hookerton, six years; Ayden seven years; Bethel, four years; Airy Grove, 4 years; Southwest, five years; Trenton, three years; Oak Grove, five years; Robersonville, three years; Tuckahoe, four years; Union Chapel, four years; Richlands, one year; Dunn, 1872; Wilson, 1888; Wilsons Mills, one year.

JINNETT, J. R., Beaufort. Ordained, October, 1899; ministered: Live Oak Grove; Amity.

JORDAN, W. P., Farmville. Ordained, Aug. 6, 1913; trained: Phillips Bible Institute, correspondence course, 1911-'15; ministered: Huntington, Tenn., '14-'16; editor, Henderson, Tenn., Gazette, '10-'11; newspaper training under Irvin Cobb.

LAPPIN, W. O., A. C. C., Wilson. Ordained, June 6, 1902; trained: Eureka, A. B., '11; postgraduate University of Chicago, '15-'16; ministered: Eminence, Dana, and Manier, Ill., Prof. of Social Science.

LAPRADE, W. T., Box 262, Durham. Trained: Washington Christian College, A. B., '06; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., '09; ministered: Antioch and Vienna, Va., '05-'08; Wilsons Mills, N. C., '10-'12; Prof. of History Trinity College since '09.

LEE, C. E., R. 2, Washington. Ordained, May, 1895; ministered: Macedonia nine years; Poplar Chapel, five years; Rosemary, (Beaufort), 14 years; Beaver Dam, four years; Currituck Group, three years; Phillippi, two years; Rountree's, two years; Gold Point, seven years.

LEE, J. R., R. 2, Washington. Trained: Atlantic Christian College, 1908-'10; ministered: Everetts School House, '11-'15.

LEIGHTON, A. F., Alliance. Ordained, 1899; trained: Johnson's Bible College, graduate, 1899; Atlantic Christian College, '04-'05; University of N. C., eight summers; Ministered: Mill Creek Group, '99-'03; Tuckahoe Group, '04-'05; Farmville, '06; teacher in High Schools, 10 years.

LOLLIS, J. W., R. 2, Kinston. Ordained, 1912; trained: Industrial Christian College, '11-'15; ministered: Pleasant Hill, four years; Union Grove, '12-'13; Live Oak Grove, three years.

McENTYRE, CHAS. M., 202 W. 2nd., Washington. Ordained, March 10, 1912; trained: College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., '09-'11, '13; ministered: East Chattanooga, Tenn.

MANNING, A. J., Williamston.

MARLER, W. H., Scranton. Ordained, March 10, 1915; trained: Industrial Christian College, three years, Atlantic Christian College, three years; ministered: Bethany (Edgecombe), Columbia '15; South Norfolk, Va., '16.

MARTIN, A. G., 505 Knan St., Wilson. Ordained, June 2, 1916; trained: Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., A. B., '15; ministered as supply in 19 churches in New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and W. Virginia; Prof. of English, A. C. C.

MARTIN, W. S., 505 Kenan St., Wilson. Ordained 1886; trained: Harvard University, '76-'80; Andover, '80-'83; Boston Conservatory of Music, B. Mus., '85; Bowdon College, Doc. Mus., 1900; ministered: evangelistic services. Ontario and Quebec, Provinces, '86-'10; Mt. Hope, W. Virginia, '15-'16; Prof. Missionary Training Institute; Niles, N. Y., '14-'15; Prof. of Bible, A. C. C.

MASHBURN, C. B., Jarvisburg. Ordained, Feb. 22, 1907; trained: Atlantic Christian College, '08-'11; ministered: Hookerton, '07-'12; Ayden, one year; Farmville, '10-'15.

MATTOX, OSCAR T., A. C. C., Wilson. Student, Atlantic Christian College.



MATTOX, W. T., A. C. C., Wilson. Student, Atlantic Christian College.

MEARS, P. H., 241 Haywood St., Asheville. Ordained, May, 1896; trained: American College of Mechano-Therapy, graduate, '09; Johnson's Bible College, graduate, '99; B. L., '02; University of S. C., A. B., '12; ministered: Dublin, Ga., '02-'03; Winder, Ga., '03-'07; W. End, Augusta, Ga., '07-'10; Columbia, S. C., '10-'12; Pres. Asheville Ministerial Association, '16.

MOORE, EBER E., R. 1, Vanceboro. Ordained, 1905; trained: Atlantic Christian College, '02-'04, '08; Washington Christian College, '07; ministered: Rural Hall Group, '10; Edwards; Mary's Chapel; Kitt Swamp; Broad Creek; Ellsworth.

MOORE, GEO. A., Reelsboro. Ordained, Nov. 1, 1905; trained: Johnson's Bible College '99-'03; Bethany, '04-'05; A. C. C., '05; ministered: Westminister, S. C., '10; Hagan, Ga., '10; Franklin-Field, Ga., '11-'12; Pamlico County, N. C., '14-'16.

MOORE, J. T., Reelsboro. Ordained, April 14, 1902; trained: Winchester, Tenn., Normal, '99-'00; Johnson's Bible College, '00-'03; Bethany, '04-'05; A. C. C., '05-'07; ministered: Greenwood, S. C., '08-'11; Marquand, Mo., '11-'13; Hampton, Va., '13-'16.

PERRY, J. M., Robersonville. Ordained, March 31, 1916; trained: Shenandoah Collegiate Institute, '01-'03, '13; Industrial Christian College, '08-'12; Principal Industrial Christian College, '14-'16.

POWELL, FRED B., Ayden. Ordained, 1907; privately tutored by J. P. Rowison '05-'06; ministered: Carrollton, Ga., '07-'09; Oconee Group, Ga., '09-'12; Bessemer, Ala.; Mitchell, Neb.; Las Animas, Col.; Elk City, Okla.

REYNOLDS, J. E., Box 398, Wilmington. Ordained, 1912; trained: Millsaps College, '08-'09; Transylvania and College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., '10-'13; ministered: N. Birmingham, Ala., '11; Logansport and Mansfield, La., '13; New Bern, N. C., '14-'15.

RICHARDS, C. B., 225 Spring St., Winston-Salem. Ordained, Nov., 1913; trained: Hiram, '01-'02; Washington Christian College, '02-'04; ministered: Petersburg, Va., '03-'09; Matthews County, Va., '09-'10; S. Norfolk, Va., '11-'12; Newport News, Va., '12-'14.

RIGHTSELL, L. T., La Grange. Ordained, 1886; trained: Depauw University, '75-'80.

SADLER, S. LEE, A. C. C., Wilson. Student, Atlantic Christian College.

SAUNDERS, J. A., R. 2, Kinston. Ordained, 1907; trained: Industrial Christian College graduate '11; ministered: Amity, '07-'10; Selah, '07-'14; Athens Chapel; New Hope; Mill Creek; Bethany (Pamlico); Prin. Industrial School and Music Academy.

SAUNDERS, JNO. T., Genoa. Ordained, 1908; trained: Industrial Christian College, '07-'08; ministered: Ellsworth, '07-'11; Bethany (Pamlico), '08-'12; Live Oak Grove, '08-'11; Pleasant Hill, four years; Tuckahoe, four years; Richlands, two years; Union Chapel, two years; Wilsons Mills, two years; Dudley, two years; Elizabeth Chapel; Fremont.

SETTLE, HORACE H., Greenville. Ordained, 1910; trained: A. C. C., A. B., '12; ministered: Saints Delight, Mt. Pleasant, Fremont, Salem, Anniston, Ala., '13-'14; Brownwood, Tex.

SMITH, BERNARD P., 109 N. McLewean, Kinston. Ordained, Nov., 1895; trained: Milligan, '91-'92; Roanoke College, '93-'96; University of Virginia, '96-'99, '01-'03; Rochester, N. Y., Seminary, '03-'05; ministered: Chartottesville, Va., '96-'03; Rochester, N. Y.; West End, Atlanta, Ga., '05-'10; Georgia Cor. Sec., '05-'08.

SMITH, JNO. R., Bridgeton. Ordained, Feb. 25, 1903; trained: A. C. C., '03; Industrial Christian College, '06-'08; ministered: Christian Hope, five years; Plymouth, '05; Bay Creek, three years; Athens Chapel, two years; Holly Neck, two years; Concord, six years; Broad Creek, three years; Bridgeton, two years.

SMITH, RAYMOND A., A. C. C., Wilson. Ordained, Jan. 1899; trained: Vincennes University, graduate, '94; Butler College, A. B., 1900; A. M., '04; Yale University, B. D., '05; ministered: Kensington, Philadelphia, Pa., '00-'03; Hillside, Indianapolis, Ind., '03-'07; Centennary, *ibid*, '09-'13; Prin. Beckley Institute, W. Virginia, '13-'16; Pres. A. C. C.

SMITH, S. T., Fairfield. Ordained, May 22, 1910; ministered: Antioch, '11-'12; Gum Neck, Fairfield and Scranton, '12-'13; Mt. Olive, '14; Fairfield, '15.

SULLIVAN, GEO. H., Middleton. Ordained, Dec. 11, 1915. Trained: Atlantic Christian College, '12-'15; ministered: Bethany (Edgecombe), W. Belhaven, Gold Point, and Royal, '14-'15.

SUMRELL, S. W., R. 3, Grifton. Ordained, 1890; ministered: Wheat Swamp, '91-'03; Red Oak, five years; Richlands, seven years; Rountree's, five years; Bethel, five years; Union Chapel, five years; Tuckahoe, five years; Christian Chapel, 10 years; Airy Grove, nine years; built churches at Arthur and Hassell.

TAYLOR, J. A., 413 E. Ash St., Goldsboro. Ordained, April 6, 1915; trained: Industrial Christian College, '10-'13; ministered: Haskins Chapel and W. Belhaven, '13; Whitakers Group, '14-'16.

TAYLOR, JAS. M., A. C. C., Wilson. Student, Atlantic Christian College.

TINGLE, J. R., Ayden. Ordained, Oct. 1885. Trained: College of the Bible, Lexington, '87-'88; ministered: Timothy, nine years; Eden, eight years; Grimesland, eight years; Belhaven, three years; Williamston, three years; Rountree's, six years; Prof. of Bible, Carolina Christian College, two years.

TOPPING, R. L., Box 81, Rosemary. Ordained, 1913; trained: A. C. C., '11-'15; ministered: Royal; Mt. Olive; Edward; Fremont; Littleton; Raleigh, and Emporia, Va.; organized churches at Rosemary, Littleton, and Raleigh.

TYNDALL, D. F., R. 2, Kinston. Ordained, Nov., 1911; trained: Industrial Christian College, '06-'12; ministered: Union Grove, Ellsworth, and New Hope, '11-'12; Beulah (Nash), '14-'15.

WARE, CHAS. C., State Secretary, Wilson. Ordained, May 29, 1907; trained: College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., graduate, '07; ministered: Columbus, Miss., '07-'08; Lake Charles, La., '09-'10; Greenville, N. C., '10-'11; Greenwood, S. C., '11-'15; State Secretary, S. C., '13-'15.

WALKER, J. J., Greenville. Ordained, 1910; trained: Highland Home College, '06; A. C. C., A. B., '12; ministered: Oriental,

'09-'12; Bay Creek, and Ashwood, '10-'11; Bethany, (Pamlico) and Walstonburg, '11-'12.

WATERS, JNO. M., Dunn. Ordained, 1913; trained: A. C. C., '10-'16; ministered: Bethany (Pamlico) and Old Ford, '14-'15; Grimesland and Dover, '14-'16.

WINGFIELD, H. MARSHALL, Spray, general evangelist. Ordained, Nov. 10, 1912; trained: Johnson's Bible College, '12; Texas Christian University, '16; ministered: Spray 1st (N. C.), '12; Hagerman, N. Mex., '13; Ross Ave., Dallas, Tex., '16.

WINNFIELD, W. O., Bath. Ordained, June 18, 1882; trained: College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., '87-'88; ministered: Pantego, '05-'15; Athens Chapel, 19 years; Oak Grove, 12 years; baptized over 2,000.

WOLFF, J. W., Rural Hall.

YARBROUGH, THEODORE, Newton Grove.

## YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR IN NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

At the Kinston Convention, the members of Christian Endeavor among the churches of Christ in North Carolina organized their work to meet at Wilson, N. C., Nov., 1917, with State Convention. Send inquiries, news notes and remittances to R. L. Topping, C. E., Cor. Sec., Rosemary, N. C.

W. P. Jordan, Farmville, President.

H. Galt Braxton, Kinston, N. C., Vice-President.

Miss Edna Fellows, Kinston, Recording Secretary.

J. E. Reynolds, Wilmington, Treasurer.

R. L. Topping, Rosemary, Corresponding Secretary.

| SOCIETY                | PRESIDENT                              | MEMBERS |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------|
| Asheville .....        | (No report) .....                      |         |
| Ayden (Seniors).....   | Miss Irma Cannon.....                  | 35      |
| Ayden (Inter.).....    | Mrs. Nita Brooks, Supt.....            |         |
| Ayden (Juniors).....   | Mrs. G. F. Cooper, Supt.....           |         |
| Kinston (Seniors)..... | Miss Edna Fellows.....                 | 31      |
| Kinston (Inter.).....  | Miss Ruth Tucker, Supt.....            | 20      |
| Kinston (Juniors)..... | Miss Edna Fellows, Supt.....           | 19      |
| Pantego .....          | H. E. Ricks .....                      | 20      |
| Rocky Mount.....       | (No report) .....                      |         |
| Rosemary .....         | R. L. Topping .....                    | 30      |
| Rosemary (Juniors)...  | Miss Bettie Shell, Supt. Group 1.....  | 19      |
| Rosemary (Juniors)...  | Miss Georgia Spain, Supt. Group 2..... | 16      |
| Washington .....       | F. A. Lilley .....                     | 35      |
| Wendell .....          | Alex Knott .....                       | 19      |
| Wilmington .....       | J. C. Cowden .....                     |         |
| Wilson .....           | P. S. Walton .....                     | 15      |
| Winston-Salem .....    | Ovid Jones .....                       | 35      |

A total of 17 societies, reporting a membership of.....294



# BIBLE SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                                       |                             |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Airy Grove, Elmer Wooten.....         | Kinston                     |
| Albemarle, S. N. Alexander.....       | R. 1, Columbia              |
| Amity, Mrs. Alice Pipkin.....         | Grantsboro                  |
| Antioch, Wm. Carawan.....             | Lowland                     |
| Arthur, H. Mark Smith.....            | Bellarthur                  |
| Asheville, P. H. Mears.....           | 241 Haywood St., Asheville  |
| Ashwood, N. F. Bennett.....           | Oriental                    |
| Athens Chapel, T. R. Tyer.....        | Surry                       |
| Ayden, J. H. S. Hodges.....           | Ayden                       |
| Bath, B. O. Burbage.....              | Bath                        |
| Beaver Dam, J. B. Respass.....        | R. F. D., Washington        |
| Belhaven, Roy G. Taylor.....          | Belhaven                    |
| Berea, T. H. Fitzwater.....           | R. 3, Hertford              |
| Bethany (Pamlico), G. A. Banks.....   | Arapahoe                    |
| Bethel, W. H. Harrison.....           | Grifton                     |
| Beulah (Nash), A. A. Hedgepeth.....   | Nashville                   |
| Beulah Hill, Mrs. J. A. Ingram.....   | Four Oaks                   |
| Bridgeton, W. H. Simons, Jr.....      | New Bern                    |
| Broad Creek, Prof. R. C. Holton.....  | R. 1, New Bern              |
| Capella, R. B. Tuttle.....            | King                        |
| Charlotte, C. C. Thomas.....          | 1702 Euclid Ave., Charlotte |
| Chinquapin Chapel, Emery Metts.....   | Trenton                     |
| Christian Union, Leo W. Simmons.....  | Dover                       |
| Coinjock, Mrs. Mary Parker.....       | Coinjock                    |
| Columbia, J. F. West.....             | Columbia                    |
| Comfort, Chas. Jones.....             | Comfort                     |
| Concord (Pamlico), C. C. Flowers..... | Florence                    |
| Corinth, R. J. Petree.....            | Germanton                   |
| Double Creek, L. J. Norman.....       | R. 1, Rockford              |
| Dover, W. H. Caton.....               | Dover                       |
| Dudley, Mrs. Isobell O'Berry.....     | Dudley                      |
| Dunn, McD. Holliday.....              | Dunn                        |
| Edward, Miss Hope Latham.....         | Edward                      |
| Elizabeth Chapel, W. S. Tyson.....    | Blounts Creek               |
| Enfield, Ivey Coker.....              | Enfield                     |
| Engelhard, Warren Harris.....         | Englehard                   |
| Fairfield, Dan D. Cutrell.....        | Fairfield                   |
| Farmville, M. L. Moyer.....           | Farmville                   |
| Fremont, Mrs. A. G. Bogue.....        | Fremont                     |
| Galatia, J. F. Newsome.....           | King                        |
| Goldsboro, R. I. Thornton.....        | Goldsboro                   |
| Gospel Light, J. F. Jackson.....      | Dardens                     |
| Greenville, C. B. Rowlett.....        | Greenville                  |
| Grifton, G. T. Gardner.....           | Grifton                     |
| Grimesland, W. S. Galloway.....       | Grimesland                  |
| Gum Neck, G. L. Liverman.....         | Gum Neck                    |
| Hassell, Geo. Ayers.....              | Hassell                     |
| Holly Neck, A. R. Phelps.....         | Mackeys                     |
| Hopewell, W. J. Fodrie.....           | Beaufort                    |
| Jamesville, H. C. Jackson.....        | Jamesville                  |
| Jarvisburg, W. R. Wright.....         | Jarvisburg                  |

|                                         |                                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Kinston, K. R. Tunstall.....            | Kinston                         |
| Kitt Swamp, M. B. Miley.....            | Askin                           |
| La Grange, Jos. Kinsey.....             | La Grange                       |
| Littleton, W. G. Coppersmith.....       | Littleton                       |
| Live Oak Grove, J. J. Skinner.....      | R. F. D., Beaufort              |
| Long Acre Chapel, Theo. W. Spruill..... | R. 1, Pinetown                  |
| Macclesfield, J. T. Winstead.....       | Macclesfield                    |
| Mary's Chapel, J. H. Baker.....         | Edward                          |
| Middleton, J. M. Cox.....               | Middleton                       |
| Mill Creek, Jno. H. Langston.....       | Bentonville                     |
| Mt. Olive, Wm. Ainsley.....             | Leechville                      |
| Mt. Pleasant, J. A. Teel.....           | R. 4, Box 62, Greenville        |
| Muddy Creek, Peyton Woosley.....        | R. 2, Clemmons                  |
| Nazareth, W. W. Cutrell.....            | Fairfield                       |
| New Bern, C. M. Holton.....             | N. Pasteur St., New Bern        |
| New Home, Frank T. Edmonds.....         | R. 1, Rockford                  |
| New Hope, W. H. Dixon.....              | Reelsboro                       |
| Old Ford, Ben Bishop.....               | R. F. D. Washington             |
| Oriental, A. W. Haskins.....            | Oriental                        |
| Pantego, D. A. Windley.....             | Pantego                         |
| Pfafftown, Lee Pfaff.....               | Pfafftown                       |
| Phillippi, S. J. Woodley.....           | Creswell                        |
| Pinetown, Fred Beaman.....              | Pinetown                        |
| Pleasant Hill, Miss Eula Noble.....     | Comfort                         |
| Pleasant Union, D. P. Dameron.....      | Newton Grove                    |
| Plymouth, M. G. Darden.....             | Plymouth                        |
| Poplar Chapel, Androw Holliday.....     | Jamesville                      |
| Poplar Springs, Clade Moore.....        | Rural Hall                      |
| Powell's Point, Ben D. Gallop.....      | Harbinger                       |
| Raleigh, P. C. Reed.....                | A. and M. College, West Raleigh |
| Reidsville, W. L. Ferguson.....         | Reidsville                      |
| Richlands, A. Z. Jarmon.....            | Box 17, Richlands               |
| Riverside, W. T. Price.....             | Grifton                         |
| Robersonville, J. A. Mizell.....        | Robersonville                   |
| Rocky Mount, J. W. Hines, Sr.....       | Rocky Mount                     |
| Rosemary (Halifax), R. L. Topping.....  | Box 81, Rosemary                |
| Royal, Miss Fannie Allen.....           | Royal                           |
| Rural Hall, J. F. Ledford.....          | Rural Hall                      |
| Saint Clair's Creek, Henry Berry.....   | Ransomville                     |
| Saints Delight, H. L. Swain.....        | Mackeys                         |
| Salem Fork, Jno. B. Fowler.....         | R. F. D., Rusk                  |
| Scranton, S. C. Silverthorne.....       | Scranton                        |
| Scuppernong, J. H. Norman.....          | Creswell                        |
| Selah, Grant Hood.....                  | Beasley                         |
| Sharon, H. A. Hudson.....               | Columbia                        |
| Southwest, J. F. Tilghman.....          | R. 6, Kinston                   |
| Spray (First), Thos. Edwards.....       | Box 175, Spray                  |
| Spray (Second), Jess G. DeHart.....     | Spray                           |
| Stokesdale, J. C. Preston.....          | Stokesdale                      |
| Stoneville, Jas. A. Glenn.....          | Stoneville                      |
| Swan Quarter, W. H. Boomer.....         | Swan Quarter                    |
| Sweet Home, S. W. Leggett.....          | R. 5, Williamston               |
| Timothy, L. H. Moore.....               | Grifton                         |
| Tranters Creek, J. H. Latham.....       | Washington                      |

|                                                                    |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Trenton, J. B. Collins.....                                        | Trenton                   |
| Tuckahoe, W. C. Brown.....                                         | Comfort                   |
| Union Grove, A. B. Cooper.....                                     | Pungo                     |
| Vance, U. S. Edwards.....                                          | R. 4, Statesville         |
| Walstonburg, A. J. Craft.....                                      | Walstonburg               |
| Washington, W. O. Ellis.....                                       | Washington                |
| Wendell, J. W. Perkins.....                                        | Wendell                   |
| Whitakers, W. E. Williams.....                                     | Whitakers                 |
| Williamston, W. C. Manning.....                                    | Williamston               |
| Wilmington, Geo. L. Huband.....                                    | 110 Ninth St., Wilmington |
| Wilson, O. W. Johns.....                                           | Wilson                    |
| Wilsons Mills, Willie T. Wilson.....                               | Wilsons Mills             |
| Winston-Salem (4th St.), G. H. Crumpler, Spring St., Winston-Salem |                           |
| Winston-Salem (S. Side), J. W. Guy.....                            | Winston-Salem             |
| Zion's Chapel, B. B. Spencer.....                                  | Roper                     |

# **CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST**

|                                        |                               |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Airy Grove, G. F. Jones.....           | Grifton                       |
| Albemarle, J. L. Walker.....           | R. 1, Columbia                |
| Amity, Benj. E. Willis.....            | Arapahoe                      |
| Antioch, J. B. Watson.....             | Lowland                       |
| Armenia, F. W. Kennedy.....            | Kinston                       |
| Arthur, Mrs. C. E. McLawhorn.....      | R. 1, Greenville              |
| Asheville, N. A. Reynolds.....         | Asheville                     |
| Ashwood, Levi Whorton.....             | R. 1, Oriental                |
| Athens Chapel, J. H. Oden.....         | R. 2, Pinetown                |
| Avery's Creek, Paul Cochran.....       | R. F. D., Arden               |
| Ayden, J. H. S. Hodges.....            | Ayden                         |
| Bath, F. A. Cahoon.....                | Bath                          |
| Bay Creek, Wiley S. Mayo.....          | Mesic                         |
| Beaver Dam, J. S. Sparrow.....         | Washington                    |
| Bee Tree, Samuel Coggins.....          | R. F. D., Swannanoa           |
| Belhaven, W. E. Stubbs.....            | Belhaven                      |
| Berea, T. H. Fitzwater.....            | R. 3, Hertford                |
| Bethany (Craven), J. V. Moseadith..... | R. 2, New Bern                |
| Bethany (Edgecombe), D. A. Weeks.....  | Whitakers                     |
| Bethany (Pamlico), J. J. Brinson.....  | Grantsboro                    |
| Bethel, T. J. Abbott.....              | Grifton                       |
| Bethlehem, C. H. Barber.....           | R. 3, Edenton                 |
| Beulah, (Lenoir), Ransom Young.....    | R. 3, Kinston                 |
| Beulah (Nash), A. A. Hedgepeth.....    | Nashville                     |
| Beulah Hill, Willie Grady.....         | Four Oaks                     |
| Bridgeton, E. R. Phillips.....         | Bridgeton                     |
| Broad Creek, Prof. R. C. Holton.....   | R. 1, New Bern                |
| Butlers, H. C. Butler.....             | Vanceboro                     |
| Capella, R. B. Tuttle.....             | King                          |
| Charlotte, W. H. Armstrong.....        | Latta Arcade Bldg., Charlotte |
| Chinquapin Chapel, Z. T. Koonce.....   | Trenton                       |
| Christian Chapel, S. E. Roberson.....  | R. 1, Robersonville           |
| Christian Hope, W. W. Browning.....    | R. 1, Plymouth                |
| Christian Union, Leo. W. Simmons.....  | R. F. D., Dover               |
| Christian View, A. G. Clifton.....     | Price                         |
| Coinjock, Mrs. Mary Parker.....        | Coinjock                      |



|                                          |                         |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Columbia, J. F. West.....                | Columbia                |
| Comfort, Geo. Jones.....                 | Comfort                 |
| Concord (Pamlico), Wiley N. Whorton..... | Florence                |
| Concord (Sampson), C. F. Boyette.....    | Clinton                 |
| Corinth, Geo. W. Newsome.....            | Germanton               |
| Double Creek, T. E. Snow.....            | Rockford                |
| Dover, W. H. Caton.....                  | Dover                   |
| Dudley, W. R. O'Berry.....               | Dudley                  |
| Dunn, Sully Cooper.....                  | Dunn                    |
| Eden, C. C. Parks.....                   | R. 2, La Grange         |
| Edward, Mrs. Mary B. Swindell.....       | Edward                  |
| Elizabeth Chapel, W. S. Tyson.....       | Blounts Creek           |
| Elk Park, J. M. Heaton.....              | Heaton                  |
| Ellsworth, H. G. Lancaster.....          | R. 2, Vanceboro         |
| Enfield, Miss Masie Goers.....           | Enfield                 |
| Engelhard, Joshua McKinney.....          | Engelhard               |
| Ether, Mrs. E. B. Moore.....             | Ether                   |
| Eunice Chapel, T. B. Nobles.....         | Scranton                |
| Eureka, J. H. Holland.....               | R. 7, Mt. Olive         |
| Fairfield, R. W. Jones.....              | Fairfield               |
| Fairview, P. E. Manning.....             | Williamston             |
| Farmville, M. L. Moye.....               | Farmville               |
| Free Union, Asa Waters.....              | Pinetown                |
| Fremont, Mrs. A. G. Bogue.....           | Fremont                 |
| Galatia, J. F. Newsome.....              | King                    |
| Gallilee, G. A. Everington.....          | New Bern                |
| Gold Point, J. R. Roebuck.....           | R. 2, Robersonville     |
| Goldsboro, G. A. Thornton.....           | Goldsboro               |
| Gospel Light, L. N. Gurkin.....          | R. F. D., Jamesville    |
| Grantsboro, Felix Lee.....               | Grantsboro              |
| Greensboro, Claude Kiser.....            | Dixie Bldg., Greensboro |
| Greenville, Thos. M. Hooker.....         | Greenville              |
| Grifton, G. T. Gardner.....              | Grifton                 |
| Grimesland, Mrs. J. O. Proctor.....      | Grimesland              |
| Gum Neck, J. J. Armstrong.....           | Gum Neck                |
| Haskins Chapel, E. H. Gray.....          | R. 1, Trenton           |
| Hassell, J. H. Rawls, Jr.....            | Hassell                 |
| Haw Branch, Victor G. Williams.....      | Wilmar                  |
| Haw Pond, W. Y. Gordon.....              | Germanton               |
| Holly Neck, S. M. Woodley.....           | Mackeys                 |
| Hookerton, Frank W. Dixon.....           | Snow Hill               |
| Hopewell, W. J. Fodrey.....              | Beaufort                |
| Jacksonville, Dr. E. L. Cox.....         | Jacksonville            |
| Jamesville, W. W. Walters.....           | Jamesville              |
| Jarvisburg, W. H. Gallop.....            | Jarvisburg              |
| Jefferson, R. A. Moore.....              | Rural Hall              |
| Kinston, E. G. Barrett.....              | Drawer 395, Kinston     |
| Kitt Swamp, Cicero Gaskins.....          | R. 1, New Bern          |
| La Grange, Jos. Kinsey.....              | La Grange               |
| Littleton, Mrs. W. G. Coppersmith.....   | Littleton               |
| Live Oak Grove, W. W. Davis.....         | R. F. D., Beaufort      |
| Long Acre Chapel, Henry A. Bowen.....    | R. 1, Ponetown          |
| Macclesfield, J. T. Winstead.....        | Macclesfield            |

|                                          |                              |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Macedonia, J. L. Holliday.....           | Williamston                  |
| Maple Grove, C. C. Coltrain.....         | Jamesville                   |
| Mary's Chapel, G. M. Walker.....         | Edward                       |
| Matthew's Chapel, Wm. H. Cox.....        | R. F. D., Rural Hall         |
| Middleton, J. D. Silverthorne.....       | Lake Landing                 |
| Mill Creek, Jno. H. Langston.....        | Bentonville                  |
| Mt. Nebo, Barney Willard.....            | Booneville                   |
| Mt. Olive, C. L. Davis.....              | Leechville                   |
| Mt. Pleasant, D. S. Spain.....           | Greenville                   |
| Muddy Creek, J. W. Ellis.....            | R. 2, Clemmons               |
| Nazareth, S. S. Brickhouse.....          | Fairfield                    |
| New Bern, J. Frank Brinson.....          | Box 394, New Bern            |
| New Home, W. P. Doby.....                | R. 1, Rockford               |
| New Hope, W. H. Dixon.....               | Reelsboro                    |
| New Lake, Mrs. Lena D. Spruill.....      | Leechville                   |
| Oak Grove, S. A. Congleton.....          | Parmelee                     |
| Old Ford, Ben Bishop.....                | R. 1, Washington             |
| Oriental, A. W. Haskins.....             | Oriental                     |
| Pantego, P. H. Johnson.....              | Pantego                      |
| Pfafftown, Lee Pfaff.....                | Pfafftown                    |
| Phillippi, H. M. Ainsley.....            | Creswell                     |
| Pinetown, C. E. Jefferson.....           | Pinetown                     |
| Pleasant Grove, W. B. Sawyer.....        | Fairfield                    |
| Pleasant Hill, Geo. G. Noble.....        | Comfort                      |
| Pleasant Union, J. C. Warren.....        | Newton Grove                 |
| Plymouth, M. G. Darden.....              | Plymouth                     |
| Pollocksville, Mrs. Will Foy.....        | Pollocksville                |
| Poplar Branch, Dr. W. T. Griggs.....     | Poplar Branch                |
| Poplar Chapel, L. P. Holliday.....       | Jamesville                   |
| Poplar Springs, Clade Moore.....         | Rural Hall                   |
| Powell's Point, R. L. Griggs.....        | Point Harbor                 |
| Prospect, Nathan Simmons.....            | R. 1, Seven Springs          |
| Raleigh, C. E. Bell.....                 | Chemist State Dept., Raleigh |
| Red Oak, Joshua W. Smith.....            | R. 6, Greenville             |
| Refuge, Henry Peak.....                  | Alexander                    |
| Reidsville, W. L. Ferguson.....          | Reidsville                   |
| Richlands, A. Z. Jarmon.....             | Richlands                    |
| Riverside, E. W. Causey.....             | Grifton                      |
| Roanoke Chapel, J. D. Phelps.....        | Woodard                      |
| Robersonville, Harvey Roberson.....      | Robersonville                |
| Rocky Mount, J. W. Hines, Sr.....        | Rocky Mount                  |
| Rosebud, H. G. Tuttle.....               | Walnut Cove                  |
| Rosemary (Beaufort), W. H. Alligood..... | R. 2, Washington             |
| Rosemary (Halifax), Jos. E. Cox.....     | Rosemary                     |
| Rountrees, J. R. Spier.....              | R. F. D., Grifton            |
| Royal, Mrs. W. C. Patrick.....           | Royal                        |
| Rural Hall, J. A. P. Wolff.....          | Rural Hall                   |
| St. Clair's Creek, C. W. Ellis.....      | Ransomville                  |
| Saints Delight, C. E. Swan.....          | Plymouth                     |
| Salem, Mrs. Nannie E. Quinerly.....      | Grifton                      |
| Salem Fork, Jno. B. Fowler.....          | R. F. D., Rusk               |
| Saratoga, Thos Gardner.....              | R. 2, Stantonsburg           |
| Scranton, C. S. Polson.....              | Scranton                     |

|                                               |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Scuppernong, J. H. Norman.....                | Créswell                  |
| Selah, J. C. Grantham.....                    | Bentonville               |
| Sharon, B. F. Armstrong.....                  | Jerry                     |
| Sound Side, Mrs. W. S. Snell.....             | Columbia                  |
| South Fork, Boss Shepherd.....                | R. F. D., State Road      |
| Southwest, Roland Vause.....                  | R. 6, Kinston             |
| Spray, (First), Thos. Edwards.....            | Box 175, Spray            |
| Spray, (Second), G. W. Chatham.....           | Spray                     |
| Stokes, Jno. W. Bailey.....                   | Stokes                    |
| Stokesdale, J. C. Preston.....                | Stokesdale                |
| Stoneville, Jas. A. Glenn.....                | Stoneville                |
| Swan Quarter, Geo. W. Harris.....             | Swan Quarter              |
| Sweet Home, S. W. Leggett.....                | R. 5, Williamston         |
| Timothy, H. M. Stokes.....                    | Ayden                     |
| Transters Creek, J. H. Latham.....            | R. F. D., Washington      |
| Trenton, J. B. Collins.....                   | Trenton                   |
| Tuckahoe, C. D. Brown.....                    | Comfort                   |
| Union Chapel, Col. S. B. Taylor.....          | Catherine Lake            |
| Union Grove, A. B. Cooper.....                | Pungo                     |
| Vance, Miss Bona L. Carter.....               | R. 1, Statesville         |
| Walstonburg, A. J. Craft.....                 | Walstonburg               |
| Washington, W. O. Ellis.....                  | Washington                |
| Weaverville, Mrs. J. B. Lotspeich.....        | Weaverville               |
| Wendell, Mrs. R. B. Whitley.....              | Wendell                   |
| West Belhaven, Fenner W. Howard.....          | Belhaven                  |
| Westry's Joe B. Williford.....                | R. 2, Rocky Mount         |
| Wheat Swamp, J. M. Creech.....                | R. 5, La Grange           |
| Whitakers, C. T. Fisher.....                  | Whitakers                 |
| Wilbanks, Lawrence Batts.....                 | R. F. D., Elm City        |
| Williamston, W. C. Manning.....               | Williamston               |
| Wilmington, Geo. L. Huband.....               | 110 Ninth St., Wilmington |
| Wilson, S. W. Richardson.....                 | Wilson                    |
| Wilsons Mills, Willie T. Wilson.....          | Wilsons Mills             |
| Winston-Salem, Fourth St., E. R. Messick..... | Winston-Salem             |
| Winston-Salem, South Side,, R. G. Nance.....  | Winston-Salem             |
| Yeatsville, C. H. Woolard.....                | Pinetown                  |
| Zion's Chapel, R. W. Lewis.....               | Roper                     |

## NOTES GRAPHIC AND PARAGRAPHIC

One hundred and sixty churches out of the entire number of 179 reported for 1916 missing the unanimous by the unprecedentedly close margin of 19 churches. Eighty-nine per cent made the 1916 report. Much credit is due the church correspondents and preachers for their extensive, valuable reporting.

In the last North Carolina Year Book statistics were given for total of 164 churches, showing total membership in State, 17,760; this year the total membership is reported 19,639, but this year the figures for 179 churches are shown, of which 15 churches either were not in existence in 1915, or their existence was unknown to the State Secretary. Furthermore the membership of the entire roster of 179 churches is given this year, whereas the membership of only 157 last year could be ascertained so as to be registered. This taken in connection with 1,415 accessions to the churches, clearly



accounts for the swelling of the membership by nearly 2,000.

There are 62 counties in North Carolina yet unoccupied by the disciples. In the 38 which are occupied, exactly half of the county seats are churchless by our folk. The fifteen decadent churches should not long remain thus. **North Carolina is a great mission field for the disciples of Christ!**

Some mission points now under ministerial cultivation, not yet organized churches, are: Church's Island, Currituck Court House, Havelock, Hazaline, Jacksontown, Mt. Pleasant (Hyde), New Holland, Otway, Pantego Swamp, Piney Woods, Rose Bay, Sandy Ridge, Swainsland, Tiny Oak, Vanceboro, and School Houses: Baum, Dunn, Everetts, Graingers, Highland, Latham's, McGowan's. Church building plans are reported for New Holland (million-dollar pumping plant), and Otway.

Scattered disciples never having been organized, and with sporadic, or, as in most cases, with no preaching at all, are known to be located in number as follows: Bacon Neck, 3; Bethel (Pitt), 4; Durham, 2; Elizabeth City, 1; Fayetteville, 4; Kenly, 6; Middlesex, 1; Momyer, 2; Selma, 1; Smithfield, 1; Tarboro, 32.

Of the total of 71 ministers of the churches of Christ resident in North Carolina, 32 give their service exclusively to the ministry, 27 supplement their ministerial salaries by secular employment, and of the remaining 12, who preach occasionally, none are employed for regular service by any church. Of the 39 having secular employment, 19 are farmers, 13 are teachers, two are county officers, and the remaining five are respectively, a bookkeeper, an engineer, a writer, a merchant, and a tobacconist.

Churches of Christ in North Carolina are located at seats of colleges as follows: Asheville, Ayden, Charlotte, Greensboro, Greenville, Littleton, Raleigh, Washington, Weaverville, **Wilson**, Winston-Salem.

Churches of Christ are located in number immediately at stations of the Railways as follows: Norfolk Southern Ry., 27; Atlantic Coast Line Ry., 24; Southern Ry., 10; Seaboard Air Line Ry., 4; Dover Southbound, 4; Washington and Vandemere, 3; Eastern Carolina, 3; Norfolk and Western, 2; Danville and Western, 2; Winston-Salem Southbound, 2; Piedmont and Northern, 1. Thus of the 179 churches, 65 are located within immediate access of Railway stations, and the remaining 114 are more than a mile from any station.

Following churches have parsonages: Asheville, Farmville, Greenville (in trust), Kinston, La Grange (fund), Mill Creek District (Newton Grove), Reidsville (equivalent), Rocky Mount, Washington, and Wilson.

Average membership of a church of Christ in North Carolina is 109. In Mill Creek District it is 146, but in Nash-Edgecombe District only 84. Ten largest churches are in the order of their size, Kinston, Phillippi, Old Ford, Beaver Dam, Wheat Swamp, Spray (1st), Washington, Wilson, Eureka, Winston-Salem (4th St.). Ten strongest counties in the order of their numerical strength are Beaufort, Pitt, Lenoir, Washington, Martin, Pamlico, Hyde, Wayne, Rockingham, and Jones.

In District Missions, Nash-Edgecombe leads with 28 cents per

annum, per capita with Hyde a close second with 24 cents. Least of all is Hookerton with 4 cents per capita, with exception of Piedmont, which meets once per year. However, Hookerton leads in C. W. B. M. offerings, giving almost 50 per cent of the State total.

The per capita gift to all missions and benevolence, for 1916, by Districts as by reported membership and offerings, is as follows: Hookerton, \$1.11; Hyde, 53c; Jones-Onslow, 37c; Mill Creek, 32c; Nash-Edgecombe, 63c; Pamlico, 50c; Piedmont, 40c; Roanoke, 32c; for the entire State, 58c. And the per capita giving for local church purposes for entire State, \$3.71.

Average annual salary of ministers of churches of Christ in North Carolina for 1916 is \$580.15, an increase of 12 per cent over the average of preceding year. Average annual ministers salary for the 19 full time churches is \$1,028.00, aside from parsonages and other perquisites.

The amount of annual State Mission offering for 1916 broke all records, with 132 contributing churches, 89 of which reached or exceeded their apportionment. But this offering represented only 10 cents per capita of the membership. Brethren, we ought to continue to do better for State Missions!

For Atlantic Christian College which has trained nearly a hundred ministers, with 66 pulpits of the Carolinas now being served by her dynamic educational output, the disciples of North Carolina and South Carolina gave this last fiscal year \$1,228.09. The next fiscal year should see a substantial increase. This College provides pivotal church leadership, and is thus of vital importance. It is the West Point for the army of 21,000 Carolina disciples. May the growing educational conscience of Carolina disciples fully realize this!

# Statistics, Disciples of Christ in North Carolina, By Counties

In the 62 Counties not given there are no Organizations of Disciples

| Rank Disc. to<br>Population | COUNTY          | LOCATION         | Population | Number of<br>Disciples | Ratio of<br>Disciples to<br>Population | Resident<br>Ministers | Church in<br>County Seat |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 30                          | Avery .....     | North West ..    | 10,000     | 30                     | 1 to 333                               | 2                     | No                       |
| 3                           | Beaufort .....  | East .....       | 30,877     | 3353                   | 1 to 9                                 | 8                     | Yes                      |
| 38                          | Bertie .....    | Northeast .....  | 23,039     | 8                      | 1 to 2879                              | ....                  | No                       |
| 27                          | Buncombe .....  | West .....       | 49,798     | 281                    | 1 to 177                               | 2                     | Yes                      |
| 25                          | Cartaret .....  | East .....       | 13,776     | 98                     | 1 to 140                               | 1                     | No                       |
| 16                          | Craven .....    | East .....       | 25,594     | 465                    | 1 to 55                                | 1                     | Yes                      |
| 10                          | Currituck ..... | Northeast .....  | 7,693      | 222                    | 1 to 34                                | 1                     | Yes                      |
| 35                          | Duplin .....    | East Central ..  | 25,442     | 20                     | 1 to 1272                              | ....                  | No                       |
| 29                          | Edgecombe ..... | East Central ..  | 32,010     | 153                    | 1 to 209                               | ....                  | No                       |
| 19                          | Forsyth .....   | West Central ..  | 47,311     | 550                    | 1 to 86                                | 3                     | Yes                      |
| 14                          | Greene .....    | East Central ..  | 13,083     | 245                    | 1 to 53                                | ....                  | No                       |
| 31                          | Guilford .....  | West Central ..  | 60,497     | 140                    | 1 to 432                               | ....                  | Yes                      |
| 24                          | Halifax .....   | Northeast .....  | 37,646     | 318                    | 1 to 118                               | 1                     | No                       |
| 26                          | Harnett .....   | So. E. Central.. | 22,174     | 135                    | 1 to 164                               | 1                     | No                       |
| 4                           | Hyde .....      | East .....       | 8,840      | 787                    | 1 to 11                                | 4                     | Yes                      |
| 37                          | Iredell .....   | West Central ..  | 34,315     | 12                     | 1 to 2859                              | ....                  | No                       |
| 20                          | Johnston .....  | East Central ..  | 41,401     | 472                    | 1 to 87                                | ....                  | No                       |
| 8                           | Jones .....     | East .....       | 8,721      | 592                    | 1 to 14                                | ....                  | Yes                      |
| 6                           | Lenoir .....    | East Central ..  | 22,769     | 1668                   | 1 to 13                                | 8                     | Yes                      |
| 7                           | Martin .....    | East Central ..  | 17,797     | 1315                   | 1 to 13                                | 2                     | Yes                      |
| 36                          | Mecklenburg ... | S. W. Central..  | 67,031     | 45                     | 1 to 1489                              | ....                  | Yes                      |
| 34                          | Montgomery ...  | South Central .. | 14,967     | 19                     | 1 to 787                               | ....                  | No                       |
| 22                          | Nash .....      | East Central ..  | 33,727     | 350                    | 1 to 96                                | 1                     | No                       |
| 28                          | New Hanover..   | Southeast .....  | 32,037     | 175                    | 1 to 183                               | 1                     | Yes                      |
| 12                          | Onslow .....    | East .....       | 14,125     | 356                    | 1 to 39                                | ....                  | Yes                      |
| 2                           | Pamlico .....   | East .....       | 9,966      | 1140                   | 1 to 8                                 | 4                     | No                       |
| 17                          | Perquimans ...  | Northeast .....  | 11,054     | 170                    | 1 to 65                                | ....                  | No                       |
| 9                           | Pitt .....      | East Central ..  | 36,340     | 1795                   | 1 to 20                                | 7                     | Yes                      |
| 15                          | Rockingham ...  | North .....      | 36,442     | 665                    | 1 to 54                                | 3                     | No                       |
| 23                          | Sampson .....   | So. E. Central.. | 29,982     | 308                    | 1 to 97                                | 1                     | No                       |
| 11                          | Stokes .....    | North .....      | 20,151     | 553                    | 1 to 36                                | 1                     | No                       |
| 21                          | Surry .....     | Northwest .....  | 29,705     | 315                    | 1 to 94                                | ....                  | No                       |
| 5                           | Tyrrell .....   | East .....       | 5,219      | 407                    | 1 to 12                                | ....                  | Yes                      |
| 33                          | Wake .....      | Central .....    | 63,229     | 87                     | 1 to 726                               | ....                  | Yes                      |
| 1                           | Washington ...  | East .....       | 11,062     | 1474                   | 1 to 7                                 | 2                     | Yes                      |
| 13                          | Wayne .....     | East Central ..  | 35,698     | 697                    | 1 to 51                                | 2                     | Yes                      |
| 18                          | Wilson .....    | East Central ..  | 28,269     | 424                    | 1 to 66                                | 13                    | Yes                      |
| 32                          | Yadkin .....    | N. W. Central..  | 15,428     | 30                     | 1 to 514                               | ....                  | No                       |





# ANNUAL STATISTICS, NORTH CAROLINA CHUR

NOTE.—The nineteen churches from which no 1916 report could be obtained are marked at their respective na items is thoroughly up-to-date, and remainder based on 1915 report, and, as a whole, is fairly reliable for all nine reporting churches in this table are 89 per cent of total. Let them be 100 per cent next time, by grace of correspon are decadent. We mean by decadent church one that reports no current regular srvcies of any kind. This list of eliminated if, in the case of each church, we could couple a militant Christian ministry with a faithful laity.

It is to be noted that State Missions column gives statement covering period from Nov. 1, 1915 to Dec. 22, 1916, recognition. Offerings stated in Education (Atlantic Christian College) column are for fiscal year, closing June 30

Again we ask the patience of the brethren with any typographical errors of this booklet which may escape the practicable. A word as to any error occurring, or any helpful suggestion, will receive an interested and grateful

ERRATA.—It is to be observed that in the columns giving record of Gifts to Education and District Missions, th instance Airy Grove should read \$5.88 for Education and \$12.73 for District Missions. We trust that no unnece

## HOOKERTON DISTRICT

| CHURCH AND COUNTY       | MINISTER       | LORD'S DAY  | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | A. C. College Students | Property Valuation | Property Debt | Property Insurance | Minister's Salary |
|-------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Airy Grove, Lenoir..... | S. L. Sadler   | 3rd         | ..5       | ..154      | ..50                    | ..1                    | \$..500            | \$....        | \$..400            | \$..180 0         |
| Arthur, Pitt.....       | W. T. Mattox   | 3rd         | ..1       | ..65       | ..40                    | ..                     | ..1500             | ....          | ....               | ..100 0           |
| Ayden, Pitt.....        | Fred B. Powell | Full        | ..13      | ..200      | ..170                   | ..1                    | ..15000            | ....          | ..9000             | ..1200 0          |
| Bethel, Lenoir.....     | E. E. Moore    | 3rd         | ..1       | ..130      | ..57                    | ..1                    | ..500              | ....          | ....               | ..75 0            |
| Butler's, Craven.....   |                | 2nd         | ....      | ..15       | ....                    | ....                   | ..500              | ....          | ....               | ..60 0            |
| Eden, Greene.....       | Jas. M. Taylor | 1st         | ..33      | ..50       | ....                    | ..1                    | ..750              | ....          | ....               | ..75 0            |
| Farmville, Pitt.....    | W. P. Jordan   | Full        | ..15      | ..153      | ..106                   | ..2                    | ..9000             | ..150         | ..6000             | ..800 0           |
| Fremont, Wayne.....     | W. O. Lappin   | 3rd         | ..12      | ..23       | ..30                    | ....                   | ..3000             | ....          | ....               | ..85 0            |
| Greenville, Pitt.....   | J. J. Walker   | Full        | ....      | ..275      | ..175                   | ..1                    | ..25000            | 10000         | 15000              | ..1200 0          |
| Grifton, Pitt.....      | W. O. Lappin   | 2nd         | ....      | ..45       | ..60                    | ....                   | ..2500             | ....          | ....               | ..218 4           |
| Grimesland, Pitt.....   | Perry Case     | 4th         | ..1       | ..82       | ..90                    | ..1                    | ..1000             | ....          | ..300              | ..150 0           |
| xHookerton, Greene..... | W. O. Lappin   | 1st         | ..4       | ..80       | ....                    | ....                   | ..1500             | ....          | ....               | ..135 0           |
| Kinston, Lenoir.....    | B. P. Smith    | Full        | ..23      | ..733      | ..480                   | ..1                    | ..54000            | ....          | ....               | ..2000 0          |
| xLa Grange, Lenoir..... | D. W. Arnold   | 2nd         | ....      | ..52       | ..50                    | ....                   | ..2000             | ....          | ....               | ..180 0           |
| Raleigh, Wake.....      | W. S. Martin   | 1st and 3rd | ..4       | ..35       | ..30                    | ....                   | ..400              | ..150         | ....               | ..400 0           |
| Red Oak, Pitt.....      | J. E. Vause    | 3rd         | ..13      | ..83       | ....                    | ....                   | ..750              | ....          | ....               | ..100 0           |
| Riverside, Craven.....  | J. E. Vause    | 4th         | ..14      | ..100      | ..60                    | ....                   | ..750              | ....          | ....               | ..130 0           |
| Rountree's Pitt.....    | J. R. Tingle   | 4th         | ..14      | ..155      | ....                    | ....                   | ..500              | ....          | ....               | ..120 0           |
| Salem, Pitt.....        | C. W. Howard   | 3rd         | ....      | ..35       | ....                    | ..2                    | ..1000             | ....          | ....               | ..120 0           |
| Saratoga, Wilson.....   | W. T. Mattox   | 2nd         | ..7       | ..70       | ....                    | ..4                    | ....               | ....          | ....               | ..120 0           |
| Timothy, Pitt.....      | W. A. Davis    | 1st         | ..10      | ..236      | ..120                   | ..1                    | ..1000             | ....          | ....               | ..200 0           |





# ANNUAL STATISTICS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCH

## HOOKERTON DISTRICT—(Continued.)

| CHURCH AND COUNTY                  | MINISTER     | LORD'S DAY | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | A. C. College Students | Property Valuation | Property Debt | Property Insurance | Minister's Salary |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Walstonburg, Greene.....           | J. W. Lollis | 4th        | .11       | .115       | .40                     | ....                   | .3000              | .750          | .2500              | .150 00           |
| Wendell, Wake.....                 | A. G. Martin | 3rd        | .2        | .52        | .73                     | ....                   | .3600              | .400          | .2000              | .100 00           |
| Wheat Swamp, Lenoir.....           | S. L. Sadler | 1st        | .24       | .351       | ....                    | .1                     | .1000              | ....          | .800               | .150 00           |
| Wilson, Wilson.....                | R. Bagby     | Full       | .44       | .334       | .300                    | .7                     | .40000             | .1000         | .9500              | .1500 00          |
| Total—25 churches in 7 counties... | 19 Ministers | 5 Full     | .251      | .3623      | .1931                   | .24                    | 168250             | 12450         | 45500              | .9548 40          |

## HYDE DISTRICT

|                                 |                 |             |      |      |      |      |       |       |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|---------|
| Engelhard, Hyde .....           | G. H. Sullivan  | 1st and 3rd | .4   | .146 | .146 | .... | .3000 | ....  | .... | .250 00 |
| Eunice Chapel, Hyde .....       | H. S. Davenport | 1st         | .1   | .13  | .... | .... | .300  | ....  | .... | .60 00  |
| Fairfield, Hyde .....           | S. T. Smith     | 1st and 3rd | .10  | .122 | .97  | .... | .2000 | ....  | .... | .250 00 |
| Middleton, Hyde .....           | G. H. Sullivan  | 2nd and 4th | .1   | .142 | .130 | .... | .2000 | ....  | .... | .250 00 |
| Mount Olive, Hyde .....         | J. W. Lollis    | 2nd         | .... | .100 | .... | .... | .2000 | ....  | .... | .220 00 |
| xNazareth, Tyrrell .....        | H. S. Davenport | 4th         | .... | .68  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... | ....    |
| D—New Lake, Hyde .....          | ....            | 1st         | .... | .24  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... | ....    |
| Pleasant Grove, Hyde .....      | W. H. Marler    | 3rd         | .8   | .68  | .... | .... | .400  | ....  | .... | .50 00  |
| Scranton, Hyde .....            | W. H. Marler    | 4th         | .... | .73  | .30  | .... | .2000 | ....  | .... | .200 00 |
| Swan Quarter, Hyde .....        | S. T. Smith     | 2nd and 4th | .8   | .99  | .60  | .... | .800  | 20 00 | .... | .150 00 |
| Total—19 Churches in 2 counties | 5 Ministers     | ....        | .32  | .855 | .463 | .... | 12500 | 20 00 | .... | 1430 00 |

## JONES-ONSLOW DISTRICT

|                                      |               |           |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|---------|
| Armenia, Lenoir .....                | S. W. Sumrell | 3rd       | .... | .118 | .75  | .... | .1200 | .... | .... | .100 00 |
| Bethany, Craven.....                 | Geo. A. Moore | 4th       | .2   | .25  | .... | .... | .800  | .... | .... | .84 00  |
| Beulah, Lenoir.....                  | Jas M. Taylor | 4th       | .... | .30  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .50 00  |
| Christian Union, Jones.....          | S. W. Sumrell | 1st P. M. | .25  | .25  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | ....    |
| Chinguapin Chapel, Jones.....        | J. R. Tingle  | 1st       | .7   | .70  | .62  | .... | .700  | .... | .500 | .30 00  |
| Comfort, Jones.....                  | S. L. Sadler  | 4th P. M. | .5   | .50  | .50  | .... | .500  | .... | .... | .50 00  |
| Dover, Craven.....                   | A. G. Martin  | 2nd       | .15  | .35  | .80  | .... | .800  | .... | .... | .150 00 |
| Haskins Chapel, Jones.....           | J. R. Tingle  | 1st       | .3   | .75  | .... | .... | .800  | .... | .... | .100 00 |
| D—Jacksonville, Onslow.....          | ....          | ....      | .... | .8   | .... | .... | .275  | .... | .... | ....    |
| Pleasant Hill, Jones.....            | J. T. Moore   | 2nd       | .9   | .224 | .165 | .... | .1000 | .... | .... | .150 00 |
| xD—Pollocksville, Jones.....         | ....          | 2nd       | .... | .35  | .... | .... | .600  | .... | .... | .60 00  |
| Richlands, Onslow.....               | Perry Case    | 2nd       | .8   | .208 | .40  | .... | .1500 | .... | .500 | .180 00 |
| Southwest, Lenoir.....               | S. W. Sumrell | 1st       | .1   | .100 | .80  | .1   | .300  | .... | .... | .60 00  |
| Trenton, Jones.....                  | C. W. Howard  | 2nd       | .5   | .53  | .56  | .... | .1250 | .... | .... | .144 00 |
| Tuckahoe, Jones.....                 | S. L. Sadler  | 2nd       | .7   | .75  | .50  | .1   | .500  | .... | .... | .160 00 |
| Union Chapel, Onslow.....            | S. L. Sadler  | 4th       | .1   | .140 | .... | .1   | .800  | .... | .... | .150 00 |
| Total—16 churches in 4 counties..... | 9 Ministers   | ....      | .88  | 1256 | .658 | .3   | 11025 | .... | 1000 | 1468 00 |



# ANNUAL STATISTICS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCH

## MILL CREEK DISTRICT

| CHURCH AND COUNTY                   | MINISTER          | LORD'S DAY | Additions | Memberships | Bible School Enrollment | A. C. College Students | Property Valuation | Property Debt | Property Insurance | Minister's Salary | State |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Beulah Hill, Johnston.....          | W. O. Lappin      | 4th        | ..11      | ..70        | ..50                    | ....                   | ..800              | .....         | .....              | ..120 00          | ..    |
| Concord, Sampson .....              | T. Yarbrough      | 4th        | ..16      | ..58        | ....                    | ....                   | ..200              | .....         | .....              | ..40 00           | ..    |
| Dudley, Wayne.....                  | Jno. T. Saunders  | 4th        | ..7       | ..90        | ..40                    | ....                   | ..1000             | .....         | ..700              | ..180 00          | ..    |
| Dunn, Harnett.....                  | J. M. Waters      | Full       | ..17      | ..135       | ..110                   | ..1                    | ..2500             | .....         | ..2000             | ..1000 00         | ..    |
| Eureka, Wayne.....                  | Jno. T. Saunders  | 3rd        | ..9       | ..294       | ....                    | ....                   | ..400              | .....         | .....              | ..100 00          | ..    |
| Goldsboro, Wayne.....               | J. A. Taylor      | Full       | ..1       | ..80        | ..90                    | ....                   | ..3500             | ..2000        | ..750              | ..850 00          | ..    |
| Mill Creek, Johnston.....           | O. P. Mattox .... | 4th        | ..27      | ..248       | ..90                    | ..1                    | ..1000             | .....         | .....              | ..180 00          | ..    |
| Pleasant Union, Sampson.....        | T. Yarbrough      | 2nd        | ..17      | ..250       | ..75                    | ....                   | ..900              | ..140         | .....              | ..100 00          | ..    |
| D—Prospect, Duplin.....             |                   | .....      | ....      | ..20        | ....                    | ....                   | ..750              | .....         | .....              | .....             | ..    |
| xSelah, Wayne.....                  | Jno. T. Saunders  | 2nd        | ....      | ..210       | ....                    | ....                   | ..700              | .....         | .....              | ..100 00          | ..    |
| Wilsons Mills, Johnston .....       | Jno. T. Saunders  | 1st        | ..1       | ..154       | ..100                   | ....                   | ..1000             | .....         | .....              | ..180 00          | ..    |
| Total—11 churches in 5 counties.... | 5 Ministers       | 2 Full     | 106       | 1609        | 555                     | ..2                    | 12750              | 2140          | 3450               | 2850 00           | 1     |

## NASH-EDGECOMBE DISTRICT

|                                     |               |        |      |       |       |      |        |        |       |           |    |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------|------|-------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|----|
| Bethany, Edgecombe .....            | H. H. Ambrose | 3rd    | .... | ..60  | ....  | .... | ..600  | .....  | ..... | ..120 00  | .. |
| Beulah, Nash.....                   | Perry Case    | 3rd    | ..11 | ..115 | ..63  | .... | ..1000 | .....  | ..... | ..180 00  | .. |
| Enfield, Halifax.....               | H. H. Ambrose | 4th    | ..7  | ..33  | ..75  | .... | ..325  | ..60   | ..... | ..120 00  | .. |
| Littleton, Halifax.....             | J. A. Cargill | Full   | ..5  | ..25  | ..25  | .... | ..1100 | .....  | ..... | ..800 00  | .. |
| Macclesfield, Edgecombe.....        | W. T. Mattox  | 1st    | .... | ..35  | ..50  | ..1  | ..1400 | .....  | ..... | ..120 00  | .. |
| Rocky Mount, Nash.....              | R. V. Hope    | Full   | ..25 | ..207 | ..65  | .... | ..8000 | ..2250 | ..... | ..900 00  | .. |
| Rosemary, Halifax.....              | R. L. Topping | Full   | ..55 | ..260 | ..250 | .... | ..2500 | ..600  | ..... | ..1200 00 | .. |
| Westry's, Nash.....                 | O. T. Mattox  | 4th    | ..3  | ..28  | ....  | .... | ..1000 | .....  | ..... | ..50 00   | .. |
| Whitakers, Edgecombe.....           | H. H. Ambrose | 1st    | ..4  | ..58  | ..50  | .... | ..1000 | ..285  | ..... | ..80 00   | .. |
| Wilbanks, Wilson.....               | O. T. Mattox  | 2nd    | ..1  | ..20  | ....  | .... | ..800  | .....  | ..... | ..40 00   | .. |
| Total—10 churches in 4 counties.... | 6 Ministers   | 3 Full | 111  | 841   | 578   | ..1  | 17725  | 3195   | ..... | 3610 00   | 1  |

## PAMLICO DISTRICT

|                          |                |             |      |       |       |      |        |       |       |          |    |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|------|-------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|----------|----|
| Amity, Pamlico.....      | D. F. Tyndall  | 2nd         | ..9  | ..160 | ..80  | .... | ..600  | ..... | ..... | ..100 00 | .. |
| Antioch, Pamlico.....    |                | 4th         | ..5  | ..57  | ..60  | ..1  | ..500  | ..... | ..... | ..66 00  | .. |
| Ashwood, Pamlico.....    | W. T. Mattox   | 4th         | ..13 | ..40  | ..40  | ..1  | ..1000 | ..... | ..... | ..120 00 | .. |
| xBay Creek, Pamlico..... |                | 3rd         | .... | ..175 | ..123 | ..2  | ..1000 | ..... | ..... | ..200 00 | .. |
| Bethany, Pamlico.....    | W. O. Winfield | 1st and 3rd | ..20 | ..290 | ..160 | ..2  | ..3500 | ..175 | ..... | ..225 00 | .. |





# ANNUAL STATISTICS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES

## PAMLICO DISTRICT—(Continued.)

| CHURCH AND COUNTY                   | MINISTER       | LORD'S DAY | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | A. C. College Students | Property Valuation | Property Debt | Property Insurance | Minister's Salary | State |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Bidgeton, Craven.....               | W. O. Winfield | 4th        | ..2       | ..40       | ..100                   | ..1                    | ..5000             | .....         | .....              | ..120 00          | ..... |
| Broad Creek, Pamlico.....           | J. R. Smith    | 1st        | ..2       | ..57       | ..46                    | .....                  | ..300              | .....         | .....              | ..120 00          | ..10  |
| Concord, Pamlico.....               | J. R. Smith    | 4th        | ..1       | ..200      | ..200                   | .....                  | ..500              | .....         | .....              | ..150 00          | ..10  |
| Edwards, Beaufort.....              | J. W. Lollis   | 4th        | ..11      | ..104      | ..64                    | .....                  | ..600              | .....         | .....              | ..180 00          | ..15  |
| xEllsworth, Craven.....             | Geo. A. Moore  | 2nd        | .....     | ..73       | .....                   | .....                  | ..650              | .....         | .....              | ..96 00           | ..2   |
| Galilee, Pamlico.....               | Geo. A. Moore  | 2nd        | ..1       | ..70       | .....                   | .....                  | ..700              | .....         | .....              | ..78 00           | ..... |
| Grantsboro, Pamlico.....            | A. C. Podrey   | 4th        | .....     | ..21       | .....                   | .....                  | ..500              | .....         | .....              | ..90 00           | ..... |
| Hopewell, Cartaret.....             | J. W. Lollis   | 1st        | ..4       | ..24       | ..85                    | .....                  | ..500              | .....         | .....              | .....             | ..2   |
| Kitt Swamp, Craven.....             | J. T. Moore    | 3rd        | ..13      | ..87       | ..59                    | .....                  | ..300              | .....         | .....              | ..120 00          | ..5   |
| Live Oak Grove, Cartaret.....       | D. F. Tyndall  | 3rd        | .....     | ..74       | ..33                    | .....                  | ..600              | .....         | .....              | ..120 00          | ..... |
| Mary's Chapel, Beaufort.....        | Thos. Green    | 3rd        | ..3       | ..75       | ..40                    | .....                  | ..800              | .....         | .....              | ..75 00           | ..5   |
| Newbern, Craven.....                | P. B. Hall     | Full       | ..5       | ..90       | ..100                   | ..1                    | ..6000             | ..1000        | ..1000             | ..1200 00         | ..32  |
| New Hope, Pamlico.....              | J. A. Saunders | 2nd        | ..6       | ..40       | ..25                    | .....                  | ..500              | .....         | .....              | ..90 00           | ..... |
| Oriental, Pamlico.....              | A. F. Leighton | 2nd        | .....     | ..30       | ..60                    | .....                  | ..1000             | .....         | .....              | ..60 00           | ..10  |
| Royal, Beaufort.....                | .....          | 2nd        | ..11      | ..40       | ..35                    | .....                  | ..1500             | .....         | .....              | ..120 00          | ..... |
| Wilmington, New Hanover.....        | J. E. Reynolds | Full       | ..25      | ..175      | ..90                    | ..1                    | ..8000             | ..3255        | ..3500             | ..900 00          | ..25  |
| Total—21 churches in 5 counties.... | 13 Ministers   | 2 Full     | ..121     | ..1922     | 1400                    | ..9                    | ..34050            | ..4430        | ..4500             | ..4230 00         | ..167 |

## PIEDMONT DISTRICT

|                                  |                 |             |       |       |       |       |         |       |        |           |       |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|
| Asheville, Buncombe.....         | P. H. Mears     | Full        | ..40  | ..157 | ..120 | ..... | ..18000 | ..... | ..3500 | ..1200 00 | ..10  |
| D—Avery's Creek, Buncombe.....   | P. H. Mears     | .....       | ..... | ..25  | ..... | ..... | .....   | ..... | .....  | .....     | ..... |
| D—Bee Tree, Buncombe.....        | P. H. Mears     | .....       | ..... | ..60  | ..... | ..... | ..100   | ..... | .....  | .....     | ..... |
| Capella, Stokes.....             | R. A. Helsabeck | 4th         | ..3   | ..50  | ..85  | ..... | ..300   | ..... | .....  | .....     | ..... |
| Charlotte, Mecklenburg.....      | .....           | 1st         | ..5   | ..45  | ..35  | ..... | .....   | ..... | .....  | ..300 00  | ..16  |
| Christian View, Rockingham.....  | T. J. Glenn     | 1st         | ..... | ..30  | ..... | ..... | ..700   | ..... | .....  | ..50 00   | ..... |
| Corinth, Stokes.....             | W. L. Reeves    | 1st and 2nd | ..7   | ..98  | ..30  | ..... | ..600   | ..... | .....  | ..200 00  | ..22  |
| Double Creek, Surry.....         | W. R. Cooley    | 4th         | ..... | ..125 | ..60  | ..... | ..600   | ..... | .....  | ..72 00   | ..4   |
| xElk Park, Avery.....            | J. M. Heaton    | .....       | ..... | ..30  | ..75  | ..... | ..1500  | ..... | .....  | .....     | ..... |
| D—Ether, Montgomery.....         | .....           | .....       | ..... | ..19  | ..... | ..... | ..800   | ..... | .....  | .....     | ..... |
| Galatia, Stokes.....             | R. A. Helsabeck | 2nd         | ..... | ..70  | ..65  | ..... | ..300   | ..... | .....  | ..20 00   | ..5   |
| Greensboro, Guilford.....        | .....           | 2nd         | ..1   | ..40  | ..... | ..... | ..4500  | ..... | .....  | ..175 00  | ..61  |
| D—Haw Pond, Stokes.....          | .....           | .....       | ..... | ..100 | ..... | ..... | ..500   | ..... | .....  | .....     | ..... |
| Jefferson, Forsyth.....          | R. A. Helsabeck | 3rd         | ..... | ..45  | ..... | ..... | ..500   | ..... | .....  | .....     | ..1   |
| D—Matthew's Chapel, Forsyth..... | .....           | .....       | ..... | ..15  | ..... | ..... | ..500   | ..... | .....  | .....     | ..... |
| D—Mount Nebo, Yadkin.....        | R. F. Williams  | .....       | ..... | ..30  | ..... | ..... | ..200   | ..... | .....  | .....     | ..... |





# ANNUAL STATISTICS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCH

## PIEDMONT DISTRICT—(Continued.)

| CHURCH AND COUNTY                     | MINISTER        | LORD'S DAY  | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | A. C. College Students | Property Valuation | Property Debt | Property Insurance | Minister's Salary | State |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Muddy Creek, Forsyth.....             | J. A. Cargill   | 2nd         | ..45      | ..45       | ...                     | ...                    | 250                | ...           | ...                | ..60 00           | ..2   |
| New Home, Surry.....                  | W. R. Cooley    | 4th P. M.   | ..100     | ..60       | ...                     | ...                    | 500                | ...           | ...                | ..96 00           | ..3   |
| Pfafftown, Forsyth.....               |                 | 2nd         | ..40      | ..35       | ...                     | ...                    | 700                | ...           | ...                | ...               | ..2   |
| Poplar Springs, Stokes.....           | R. A. Helsabeck | 1st         | ..5       | ..85       | ..78                    | ...                    | 500                | ...           | ...                | ..36 00           | ..4   |
| D—Refuge, Buncombe.....               |                 |             | ..30      | ...        | ...                     | ...                    | 600                | ...           | ...                | ...               | ..2   |
| Reidsville, Rockingham.....           | H. F. Bulger    | Full        | ..5       | ..45       | ..100                   | ...                    | 5000               | ...           | 2000               | 500 00            | ..11  |
| Rosebud, Stokes.....                  | T. J. Glenn     | 3rd         | ..12      | ..150      | ...                     | ...                    | 500                | ...           | ...                | 100 00            | ..5   |
| xRural Hall, Forsyth.....             | J. A. Cargill   | 3rd         | ..80      | ..105      | ..1                     | ...                    | 1000               | ...           | ...                | 150 00            | ..8   |
| Salem Fork, Surry.....                | W. R. Cooley    | 2nd         | ..70      | ..30       | ...                     | ...                    | 600                | ...           | ...                | ..60 00           | ..2   |
| Spray, (First), Rockingham.....       | C. M. Anderson  | Full        | ..9       | ..350      | ..250                   | ...                    | 2300               | 150           | 1700               | 500 00            | ..15  |
| xSpray (Second), Rockingham.....      | J. P. Ellis     | Full        | ..140     | ..200      | ...                     | ...                    | 1200               | ...           | 700                | 500 00            | ..6   |
| D—South Fork, Surry.....              |                 |             | ..20      | ...        | ...                     | ...                    | 200                | ...           | ...                | ...               | ..1   |
| Stokesdale, Guilford.....             | W. S. Martin    | 2nd         | ..4       | ..100      | ..80                    | ...                    | 1000               | ...           | 400                | 240 00            | ..16  |
| Stoneville, Rockingham.....           | W. S. Martin    | 4th         | ..100     | ..65       | ...                     | ...                    | 3000               | 150           | ...                | 240 00            | ..10  |
| Vance, Iredell.....                   | M. A. Foster    | 4th         | ..5       | ..12       | ..86                    | ...                    | ...                | ...           | ...                | ...               | ..6   |
| Weaverly, Buncombe.....               | P. H. Mears     | 1st P. M.   | ..9       | ...        | ...                     | ...                    | ...                | ...           | ...                | ...               | ..1   |
| Winston-Salem (4th St.), Forsyth..... |                 | Full        | ..50      | ..285      | ..200                   | ...                    | 7500               | ...           | 5900               | 1200 00           | ..50  |
| Winston-Salem (S. Side), Forsyth..... | J. A. Cargill   | 1st and 4th | ..4       | ..40       | ..40                    | ...                    | 700                | 350           | 250                | 240 00            | ...   |
| Total—34 churches in 10 counties..... | 14 Ministers    | 5 Full      | ..150     | 2640       | 1844                    | ..1                    | 54650              | 650           | 10950              | 5939 00           | ..267 |

## ROANOKE DISTRICT

|                                 |                |      |       |       |       |     |      |      |      |         |      |
|---------------------------------|----------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-----|------|------|------|---------|------|
| Abbeville, Tyrrell.....         | W. H. Marler   | 1st  | ..2   | ..123 | ..100 | ... | 1000 | ...  | ...  | 150 00  | ...  |
| xAthens Chapel, Beaufort.....   | W. O. Winfield | 2nd  | ..262 | ..94  | ...   | ... | 2000 | ...  | ...  | 150 00  | ...  |
| Bath, Beaufort.....             | Geo. A. Moore  | 1st  | ..11  | ..132 | ..50  | ... | 2000 | 100  | ...  | 120 00  | ..5  |
| Beaver Dam, Beaufort.....       | J. R. Lee      | 1st  | ..14  | ..376 | ..50  | ... | 1000 | ...  | ...  | 155 00  | ..5  |
| Belhaven, Beaufort.....         | Hayes Farish   | Full | ..62  | ..260 | ..160 | ..2 | 1500 | 3900 | ...  | 1000 00 | ..45 |
| Berea, Perquimans.....          | Thos. Green    | 4th  | ..9   | ..70  | ..51  | ... | 300  | ...  | ...  | 150 00  | ..10 |
| Bethlehem, Perquimans.....      | D. F. Tyndall  | 4th  | ..13  | ..100 | ...   | ... | 1000 | ...  | ...  | 218 00  | ..10 |
| Christian Chapel, Martin.....   | S. W. Sumrell  | 2nd  | ..3   | ..275 | ...   | ... | 800  | ...  | ...  | 120 00  | ..10 |
| Christian Hope, Washington..... | Thos. Green    | 1st  | ..4   | ..130 | ...   | ... | 500  | ...  | ...  | 110 00  | ..3  |
| Coinjock, Currituck.....        | C. B. Mashburn | 2nd  | ..23  | ..40  | ..75  | ... | 800  | ...  | ...  | 100 00  | ..5  |
| Columbia, Tyrrell.....          |                | 4th  | ..2   | ..78  | ..60  | ... | 2500 | 400  | 1500 | 157 00  | ..2  |
| Elizabeth Chapel, Beaufort..... | J. R. Tingle   | 2nd  | ..5   | ..50  | ..50  | ... | 1000 | 22   | ...  | 80 04   | ..3  |
| Fairview, Martin.....           | C. E. Lee      | 4th  | ..25  | ..101 | ...   | ..1 | 500  | ...  | ...  | 150 00  | ..8  |
| xFree Union, Beaufort.....      | J. T. Moore    | 4th  | ..80  | ...   | ...   | ... | 500  | ...  | ...  | 100 00  | ...  |
| Gold Point, Martin.....         |                | 1st  | ..50  | ...   | ...   | ... | 400  | ...  | ...  | 72 00   | ...  |
| Gospel Light, Martin.....       | J. R. Lee      | 3rd  | ..17  | ..40  | ...   | ... | 600  | ...  | ...  | 72 00   | ...  |
| Gum Neck, Tyrrell.....          |                |      | ..50  | ..35  | ...   | ... | 1200 | 300  | ...  | ...     | ...  |
| Hassell, Martin.....            | Thos. Green    | 2nd  | ..31  | ..115 | ..54  | ... | 1000 | ...  | ...  | 120 00  | ..8  |

| No. | Name  | Age | Sex | Religion  | Education      | Occupation          | Marital Status | Children | Notes |
|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------|-------|
| 1   | Li    | 25  | M   | Buddhist  | High School    | Teacher             | Married        | 2        |       |
| 2   | Wang  | 30  | F   | Confucian | Primary School | Housewife           | Married        | 1        |       |
| 3   | Zhang | 40  | M   | None      | University     | Government Official | Married        | 3        |       |
| 4   | Qin   | 20  | F   | Christian | College        | Nurse               | Single         | 0        |       |
| 5   | Li    | 50  | M   | Buddhist  | Primary School | Farmer              | Married        | 4        |       |
| 6   | Wang  | 35  | F   | Confucian | High School    | Teacher             | Married        | 2        |       |
| 7   | Zhang | 28  | M   | None      | University     | Government Official | Married        | 1        |       |
| 8   | Qin   | 18  | F   | Christian | College        | Nurse               | Single         | 0        |       |
| 9   | Li    | 60  | M   | Buddhist  | Primary School | Farmer              | Married        | 5        |       |
| 10  | Wang  | 45  | F   | Confucian | High School    | Teacher             | Married        | 3        |       |

# ANNUAL STATISTICS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCH

## ROANOKE DISTRICT—(Continued.)

| CHURCH AND COUNTY                 | MINISTER       | LORD'S DAY  | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | A. C. College Students | Property Valuation | Property Debt | Property Insurance | Minister's Salary | State |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Haw Branch, Beaufort.....         | A. J. Holton   | 1st         | ..1       | .90        | ...                     | ...                    | ..800              | ...           | ...                | ..60 00           | ..    |
| Holly Neck, Washington.....       | S. W. Sumrell  | 4th         | ..5       | .135       | .40                     | ...                    | ..1000             | ...           | ...                | ..150 00          | ..    |
| Jamesville, Martin.....           | A. J. Manning  | 4th P. M.   | ..3       | .50        | .45                     | ...                    | ..800              | ...           | ...                | ...               | ..    |
| Jarvisburg, Currituck.....        | C. B. Mashburn | 4th         | ..3       | .50        | .75                     | ..4                    | ..1800             | ..500         | ..1000             | ..100 00          | ..    |
| Long Acre Chapel, Beaufort.....   | C. E. Lee      | 3rd         | ..8       | .150       | .75                     | ..2                    | ..200              | ...           | ...                | ..120 00          | ..    |
| xMacedonia, Martin.....           | A. J. Manning  | 1st         | ..1       | .130       | ...                     | ...                    | ..750              | ...           | ...                | ...               | ..    |
| Maple Grove, Martin.....          | A. J. Manning  | 3rd         | ..10      | .68        | ...                     | ...                    | ..750              | ...           | ..500              | ...               | ..    |
| Mt. Pleasant, Pitt.....           | J. E. Vause    | 1st         | ..4       | .90        | .35                     | ...                    | ..800              | ...           | ...                | ..150 00          | ..    |
| Oak Grove, Pitt.....              | C. W. Howard   | 4th         | ..4       | .144       | ...                     | ..1                    | ..500              | ...           | ...                | ..225 00          | ..    |
| Old Ford, Beaufort.....           | J. M. Perry    | 2nd and 4th | ..22      | .476       | .100                    | ...                    | ..1500             | ...           | ...                | ..200 00          | ..    |
| Pantego, Beaufort.....            | C. W. Howard   | 1st         | ..50      | .185       | .100                    | ..2                    | ..2500             | ...           | ...                | ..180 00          | ..    |
| Phillippi, Washington.....        | W. A. Davis    | 3rd         | ..35      | .500       | .100                    | ..1                    | ..5000             | ...           | ...                | ..219 32          | ..    |
| Pinetown, Beaufort.....           | D. F. Tyndall  | 1st         | ..8       | .100       | .30                     | ...                    | ..1000             | ...           | ...                | ..134 00          | ..    |
| xPlymouth, Washington.....        | ...            | 1st         | ...       | .75        | .60                     | ...                    | ..3000             | ...           | ...                | ..200 00          | ..    |
| xPoplar Branch, Currituck.....    | C. B. Mashburn | 4th P. M.   | ...       | .7         | ...                     | ...                    | ...                | ...           | ...                | ..50 00           | ..    |
| Poplar Chapel, Martin.....        | W. A. Davis    | 2nd         | ..30      | .154       | .80                     | ...                    | ..1000             | ...           | ...                | ..180 00          | ..    |
| Powell's Point, Currituck.....    | C. B. Mashburn | 1st         | ..9       | .125       | .100                    | ...                    | ..2000             | ...           | ...                | ..350 00          | ..    |
| D—Roanoke Chapel, Bertie.....     | ...            | ...         | ...       | .8         | ...                     | ...                    | ..100              | ...           | ...                | ...               | ..    |
| Robersonville, Martin.....        | J. M. Perry    | 1st and 3rd | ..20      | .150       | .70                     | ...                    | ..13000            | ..3500        | ..5000             | ..140 00          | ..    |
| Rosemary, Beaufort.....           | C. E. Lee      | 2nd         | ..1       | .85        | ...                     | ...                    | ..300              | ...           | ...                | ..60 00           | ..    |
| St. Clair's Creek, Beaufort.....  | J. A. Saunders | 2nd         | ..11      | .175       | .60                     | ...                    | ..500              | ...           | ...                | ..180 00          | ..    |
| xxSaints Delight, Washington..... | J. C. Coggins  | 1st and 3rd | ...       | .175       | .50                     | ...                    | ..1000             | ...           | ...                | ...               | ..    |
| Scuppernong, Washington.....      | W. A. Davis    | 4th         | ..12      | .180       | .170                    | ...                    | ..2500             | ...           | ...                | ..200 00          | ..    |
| Sharon, Tyrrell.....              | J. R. Lee      | 2nd         | ..4       | .75        | .75                     | ...                    | ..300              | ...           | ...                | ..162 00          | ..    |
| D—Sound Side, Tyrrell.....        | ...            | ...         | ...       | .13        | ...                     | ...                    | ..300              | ...           | ...                | ...               | ..    |
| Stokes, Pitt.....                 | J. J. Walker   | 1st P. M.   | ..26      | .26        | ...                     | ...                    | ..275              | ...           | ...                | ...               | ..    |
| xxSweet Home, Martin.....         | ...            | 4th         | ...       | .103       | ...                     | ...                    | ..1000             | ...           | ...                | ...               | ..    |
| Tranters Creek, Beaufort.....     | J. R. Tingle   | 3rd         | ..2       | .96        | .55                     | ...                    | ..1000             | ...           | ...                | ..120 00          | ..    |
| Union Grove, Beaufort.....        | J. R. Smith    | 3rd         | ..7       | .100       | .35                     | ...                    | ..500              | ...           | ...                | ..180 00          | ..    |
| Washington, Beaufort.....         | C. M. McEntyre | Full        | ..52      | .346       | .208                    | ...                    | ..11000            | ...           | ...                | ..1100 00         | ..    |
| xW. Belhaven, Beaufort.....       | Geo. A. Moore  | 2nd         | ...       | .153       | .55                     | ...                    | ..1000             | ...           | ...                | ..120 00          | ..    |
| Williamston, Martin.....          | A. J. Manning  | 4th         | ..7       | .50        | .45                     | ...                    | ..1800             | ...           | ..1000             | ..150 00          | ..    |
| xD—Yeatesville, Beaufort.....     | Hayes Farish   | 2nd P. M.   | ...       | .18        | ...                     | ...                    | ..300              | ...           | ...                | ...               | ..    |
| Zion's Chapel, Washington.....    | ...            | 2nd         | ..1       | .279       | .110                    | ...                    | ..1000             | ...           | ...                | ..300 00          | ..    |
| Total—52 churches in 8 counties.  | 24 Ministers   | 2 Full      | ..556     | .6893      | .2552                   | ..13                   | ..91375            | ..8722        | ..9000             | ..8054 36         | ..5   |

## GRAND TOTAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA

|                                     |               |         |      |       |      |      |        |       |       |       |    |    |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|------|-------|------|------|--------|-------|-------|-------|----|----|
| Grand total—179 churches in 38 Cos. | 64 Ministers. | 19 Full | 1415 | 19639 | 9981 | ..53 | 402325 | 31607 | 74400 | 37129 | 76 | 23 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|------|-------|------|------|--------|-------|-------|-------|----|----|







# ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

"The Leading College of Eastern Carolina"

WILSON, N. C.

## ITS SCOPE OF SERVICE:

- I. Men and Women of breadth in general culture. Offering college work of standard grade in English, Latin, Greek, French, German, General Chemistry, General Biology, Mathematics, History, Sociology, Economics, Psychology, Ethics, Logic, History of Philosophy and Education.
- II. Teachers for High Schools in Educational Psychology, History and Methods.
- III. Men for the Ministry in English Bible, Exegesis, Church History, Homiletics and Evidences.
- IV. In Aesthetics Music (piano and voice,) Art and Expression.
- V. The Preparatory work by offering affiliated four-year standard High School course under specialists.

Every convenience of modern equipment. Most commendable health record. Closest personal care guaranteed by faculty residing in dormitories. Separate dormitories, grounds and organizations for men and women. Faculty of 20. Four years of thorough college work leading to degrees of A. B. and B. S.

For Catalogue and special information write President Raymond A. Smith, Wilson, N. C.

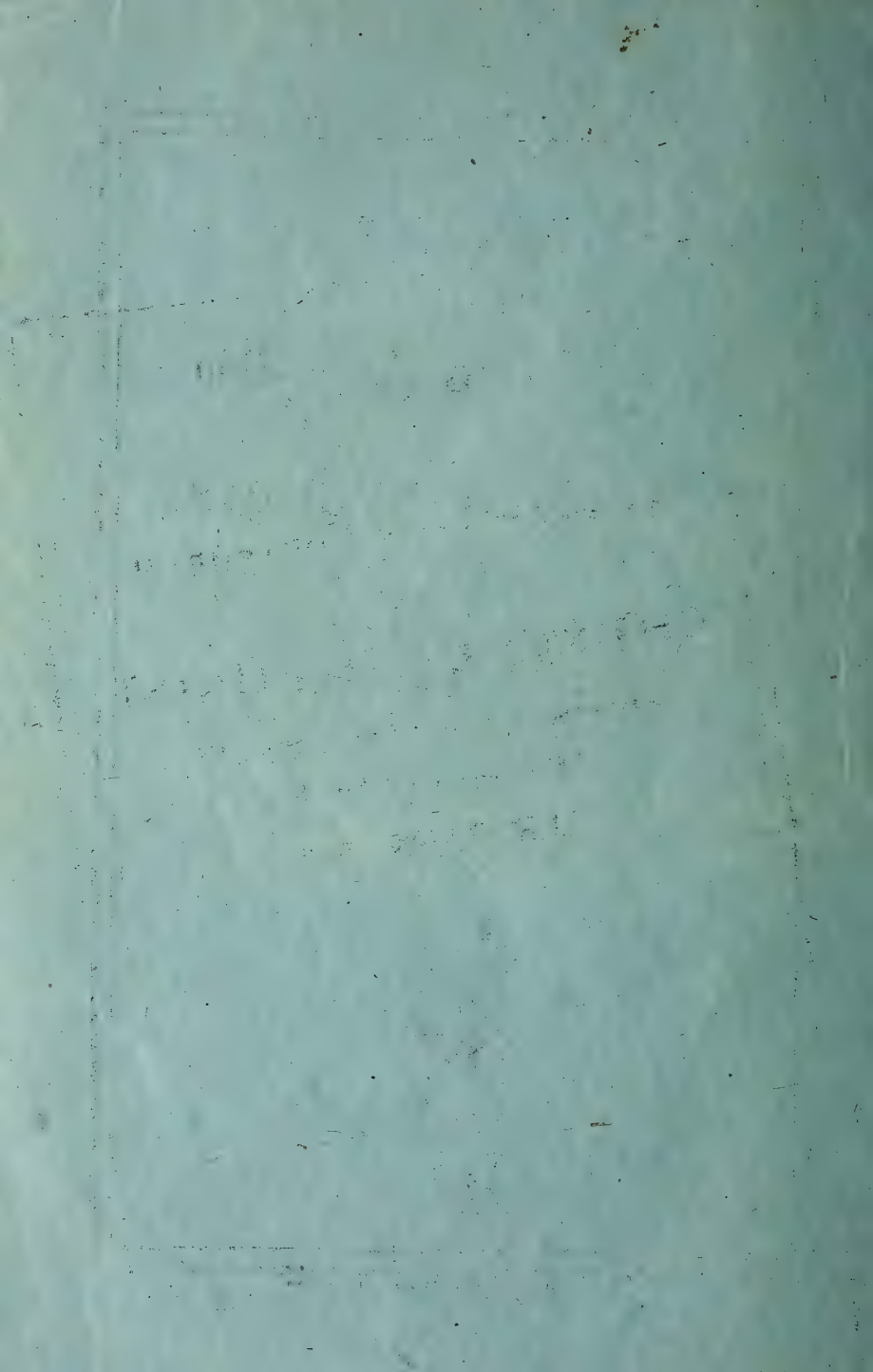
## EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR

|                                 |         |                            |          |
|---------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|----------|
| Tuition in Piano . . . . .      | \$44.00 | Fees . . . . .             | \$10.00  |
| Tuition in voice . . . . .      | 44.00   | Literary Tuition . . . . . | 40.00    |
| Tuition in Art . . . . .        | 40.00   | Room . . . . .             | 30.00    |
| Tuition in Expression . . . . . | 36.00   | Board . . . . .            | 108.00   |
|                                 |         | Total . . . . .            | \$188.00 |

**MINUTES**  
of the second  
**Avery County Convention**  
of the  
**CHURCHES OF CHRIST**  
Beginning Thursday Night, Sept. 13-16  
1917, with the Church at  
**ELK PARK, N C.**









**MINUTES**  
**of the**  
**SECOND AVERY COUNTY CONVENTION**  
**of the**  
**CHURCHES OF CHRIST**  
**Beginning**  
**THURSDAY NIGHT, SEPT. 13-16, 1917**  
**With the Church at Elk Park, N. C.**

---

The meeting was called to order by Chairman W. T. Barlow, Heaton, N. C.

8:15. Devotions by W. Clyde Smith.

8:30. Sermon by J. N. Sheperd.

**FRIDAY MORNING.**

10:00. Devotions by J. E. Crouch.

10:15. Report from churches.

11:00. Sermon by W. Clyde Smith; Ex., 17c-14v.

**FRIDAY AFTERNOON.**

2:45. Devotions by W. T. Barlow.

Report from churches.

3:30. Discussion on Bible School Work by J. E. Crouch.

**FRIDAY NIGHT.**

8:15. Devotions by W. F. Merideth.

8:30. Sermon by J. E. Crouch.

Committee on Future Work—J. M. Heaton, S. H. Odom, J. W. McCracken, M. L. Laws, Joseph Green, Philip Church, A. C. Smith.

Committee on Nominations—Ernest Johnson, Henry Ellis, W. W. Miller, R. M. Greer.

Committee on Resolutions—J. M. Heaton, J. E. Crouch, W. H. Shell.

## SATURDAY MORNING.

10:00. Devotions by E. Roy Gentry.

Report from churches.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FUTURE WORK.

We, your committee on Future Work, desire to submit the following report:

1. We endorse the action of the Avery County Missionary Board in securing as Evangelist Bro. E. Roy Gentry, who served us so faithfully for the past year.

2. That the importance of the Bible School Work be stressed and that larger attendance and greater efficiency be secured.

3. That pledges be taken at this convention to be paid during the year for the support of the Evangelistic work.

4. That we pledge our hearty support to our Evangelist and hope that all of the churches in the district will strive to make the work as effective as possible.

5. That we heartily recommend that each family take some religious paper, and suggest the Tennessee Christian and the Christian Standard.

6. That we recommend Milligan College to all who want to give their boys and girls a good Christian education.

7. That we heartily recommend that all churches organize a Christian Endeavor Society and that all the members subscribe for Something Doing, paper published by the Standard Publishing Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.

The above report was unanimously adopted by the convention.

### REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS.

We, your Committee on Resolutions, beg to submit the following report:

Resolved: 1. That this convention extend its grateful thanks to the Church of Christ at Elk Park for the hospitality extended to the delegates and visitors. 2. That we extend our appreciation to the officers of this convention for the admirable way in which the services have been conducted. 3. That we express our thanks to the churches in the district for their brotherly co-operation.

11:00. Sermon by A. Preston Gray. Subject, "Christian Unity."

2:45. Devotions by D. C. Hartly.

## REPORT ON TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING.

We, your committee on time and place of next meeting, recommend Cranberry, N. C., as the place, beginning Thursday night, Sept. 13th, 1918.

The report was unanimously adopted.

3.00. Church Efficiency—J. E. Crouch, A. Preston Gray, E. Roy Gentry.

3.45

## A MOUNTAIN SECTION OF WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA SURROUNDING ELK PARK

South, about 30 miles is Mitchells' Peak, 6711 ft. (highest Mountain east of the Rockies); North, 20 miles is the Snake Mountain, 5300 feet. Three miles west of Elk Park is the top of Hump Mountain, 5522 feet, (stock farm); East, about 12 miles is Grandfather Mountain, 5964 feet. Eight miles to Newland, 3582 feet, (highest Court House east of the Rockies). Six miles to Beech Mountain, 5522 feet, grass land. Sugar Mountain 10 miles away, 5289 feet. Nine miles to Hanging Rock Mountain, 5237 feet. Within a radius of 40 miles there are 21 other Mountains higher than 6000 feet, and 33 others between 5000 and 6000 feet high, then down and down to the

## PARK VIEW HOTEL

IN ELK PARK, N. C., 3180 FEET

RAILROADS, PIKE ROADS, LIVERY, SPARKLING COLD  
SPRING WATER AND PURE AIR

10:45. Communion services.

11:00. Sermon by Prof. Boyd.

### SUNDAY NIGHT.

8:15. Devotions by D. C. Hartly.

8:30. Sermon by J. M. Heaton.

Adjourned to meet again with the church at Cranberry, N. C., Thursday night before the third Lord's day in September, 1918.

### Church Reports.

| Church—                 | Church Clerk.   | Additions. | Number Members. | Minister.     |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Heaton, N. C.-----      | J. W. Holsclaw  | 7          | 215             | E. Roy Gentry |
| Elk Park, N. C.-----    | J. W. McCracken | 8          | 55              | E. Roy Gentry |
| Piney Grove, Tenn.----- | H. Potter       | 10         | 105             | D. C. Hartly  |
| Shell Creek, Tenn.----- | Wm. H. Shell    | 30         | 75              | Arthur Depew  |

|                          |               |    |    |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|----|----|---------------|
| Smoky, N. C. -----       | Chas. McKee   | 11 | 35 | D. C. Hartly  |
| Buck Mountain, N. C. --- | M. L. Laws    | 27 | 79 | J. M. Heaton  |
| Cranberry, N. C. -----   | A. C. Smith   | 9  | 39 | E. Roy Gentry |
| Upon Shell Creek -----   | Thos. Oaks    | 0  | 35 | J. M. Heaton  |
| Elk Mills, Tenn. -----   | S. L. Goodwin | 1  | 80 | H. L. Robison |
| Laurel Fork, Tenn. ----- | J. H. Hobson  |    | 28 | W. T. Barlow  |

### Churches Paid For Missions.

| Church                   | Current Expenses. | Minister | Meetings. | State Mis-sions. | Foreign Mis-sions. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------|------------------|--------------------|
| Heaton, N. C. -----      | \$ 25.00          | \$115.00 | \$25.34   | \$75.00          | \$5.00             |
| Smoky, N. C. -----       |                   | 7.00     |           | ----             | ----               |
| Shell Creek, Tenn. ----- | 175.00            | 65.00    | 35.00     | ----             | ----               |
| Piney Grove, N. C. ----- | 10.00             | 18.00    | 14.00     | ----             | ----               |
| Elk Park, N. C. -----    | 61.00             | 11.00    | 42.50     | ----             | ----               |
| Elk Mills, Tenn. -----   | 4.55              | 64.00    | 24.05     | 43.75            | ----               |
| Buck Mountain -----      | 25.00             | 24.10    | 32.75     | ----             | ----               |
| Cranberry, N. C. -----   | 25.00             | 170.00   | 24.00     | ----             | ----               |
| Shell Creek, Tenn. ----- | 5.00              | 10.00    | 12.00     | ----             | ----               |
| Laurel Fork, Tenn. ----- |                   | 12.00    | 7.00      | ----             | ----               |

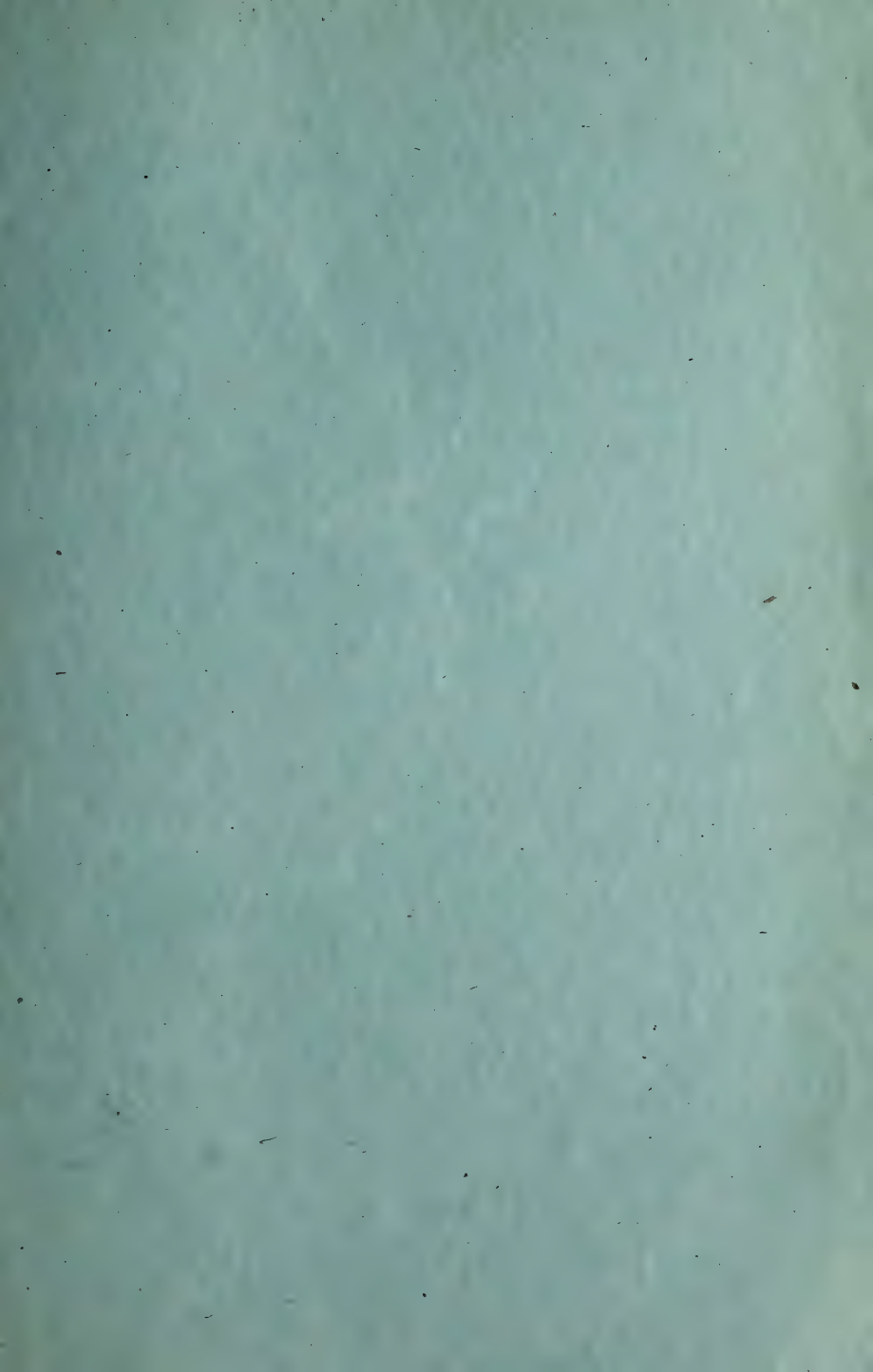
### Bible School Reports.

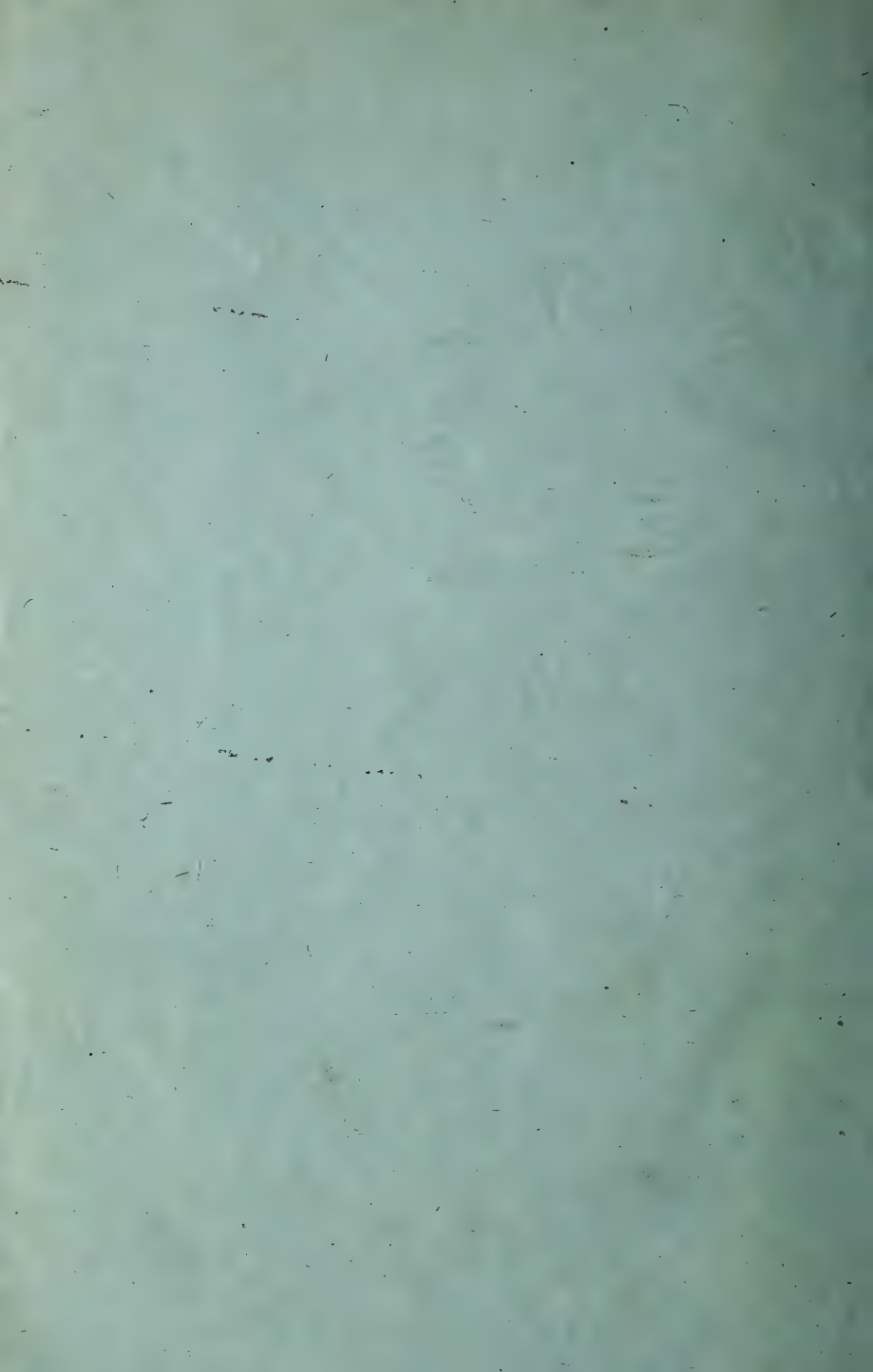
| Church—                | Supt.—           | Average Attendance. | Total Col. | Supt's Address.   |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------------|
| Heaton, N. C. -----    | W. T. Barlow     | 40                  | \$21.46    | Heaton, N. C.     |
| Buck Mountain -----    | Ernest Laws      | 55                  | 20.33      | Shell Cr'k, Tenn. |
| Cranberry, N. C. ----- | Levi Ellis       | 75                  | Union      | Cranberry, N. C.  |
| Piney Grove -----      | R. M. Dugger     | 50                  | \$ 5.00    | Dark Ridge N C    |
| Smoky -----            | R. T. Heaton     | 30                  | 2.00       | Cranberry, N. C.  |
| Shell Creek -----      | Sam Garrison     | 48                  | 23.85      | Shell Creek       |
| Elk Park -----         | J. H. Ellis      | 50                  | 25.00      | Elk Park, N. C.   |
| Elk Mills -----        | J. W. Green      | 28                  | 11.86      | Butler, Tenn.     |
| Laurel Fork -----      | Organized in the | last year.          |            |                   |
| Upon Shell Creek ----- | Sam Garrison     | 60                  | 5.00       | Shell Creek       |

### Churches That Sent Delegates.

Church at Heaton—J. M. Heaton, F. C. Keener, Alice Greer.  
Church at Elk Mills—J. W. Green, J. H. Linkes, L. A. Tester.  
Church at Buck Mt.—Ernest Laws, David Oaks, A. J. Laws.  
Church at Cranberry—A. C. Smith, W. W. Miller, Aaron Odom  
Church at Piney Grove—J. A. Truett, D. H. Potter, Phillip Church.  
Church at Smoky—D. C. Hartly, W. C. Cooper, Chas. McKee.  
Church at Shell Creek—W. N. Waycoster, Sam Garrison, William Shell.  
Church at Elk Park—J. H. Ellis, John McCracken.  
Church Upon Shell Creek—T. S. Perry, S. W. Perkins.  
Church at Laurel Fork—E. A. Potter, Wesley Bruce.







YEAR'S REFERENCE WORK FOR EFFICIENT N. C.  
DISCIPLES

# Year Book

Of The

## Christian Church

(Disciples of Christ)

Of North Carolina

FOR 1918

Containing Minutes of 73rd Session, North Carolina  
Christian Missionary Convention, held at Wilson, Nov.  
5-8, 1917.

### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

| Organization.                         | Amount.    | Comparison,<br>Previous Year. |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Men and Millions Movement-----        | \$7905.00  | -----                         |
| Christian Woman's Bd. of Missions--   | 3945.28    | Gain 38 Pct.                  |
| Atlantic Christian College-----       | 3854.99    | Gain 104 Pct.                 |
| State Missions (exclu. of A.C.M.S.)-- | 2406.63    | Gain 22 Pct.                  |
| National Benevolence Association---   | 1673.30    | Gain 102 Pct.                 |
| District Missions (8 districts)-----  | 1388.74    | Loss 13 Pct.                  |
| Foreign Christian Miss. Society-----  | 1298.75    | Gain 21 Pct.                  |
| American Christian Miss. Soc'y-----   | 416.14     | Gain 14 Pct.                  |
| Bible School Dept., A.C.M.S.-----     | 211.81     | Gain 74 Pct.                  |
| Church Extension -----                | 175.38     | Gain 57 Pct.                  |
| Ministerial Relief -----              | 154.98     | Gain 46 Pct.                  |
| Total -----                           |            | \$23431.00 Gain 125 Pct.      |
| Local Church purposes -----           | \$79180.19 | Gain 8 Pct.                   |

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Chas. C. Ware ----- Box 164, Wilson, N. C.





YEAR'S REFERENCE WORK FOR EFFICIENT N. C.  
DISCIPLES

# Year Book

Of The

## Christian Church

(Disciples of Christ)

Of North Carolina

FOR 1918

---

Containing Minutes of 73rd Session, North Carolina  
Christian Missionary Convention, held at Wilson, Nov.  
5-8, 1917.

---

### STATE BOARD

|                                            |              |      |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------|------|
| W. C. Manning, President, Williamston      | Term Expires | 1920 |
| C. W. Howard, Vice President, Kinston      | Term Expires | 1918 |
| P. A. Hodges, Recording Secretary, Kinston | Term Expires | 1918 |
| L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, Grifton          | Term Expires | 1920 |
| J. W. Hines, Rocky Mount                   | Term Expires | 1919 |
| T. E. Hooker, Greenville                   | Term Expires | 1919 |
| B. P. Smith, Kinston                       | Term Expires | 1918 |
| Geo. Hackney, Wilson                       | Term Expires | 1919 |
| F. L. Voliva, Belhaven                     | Term Expires | 1920 |

---

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Chas. C. Ware ----- Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

## WILSON CONVENTION

---

Minutes of the 73rd Annual Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, held at Wilson, Nov. 5-8, 1917.

Monday Evening, Nov. 5.—Song and praise service led by W. S. Martin. Devotions led by P. B. Hall. Eloquent welcome address given by Calvin Woodard, Wilson; appropriate response by J. T. Brown, Greensboro. Convention sermon on topic "Christ, the Supreme Authority," was preached by Lawson Campbell of the 4th St. Church, Winston-Salem. Benediction.

Tuesday Morning, Nov. 6.—Song and praise service led by J. M. Perry. Devotions led by J. A. Taylor. Reports from State Missionaries, J. T. Brown, J. E. Reynolds, J. A. Taylor and W. S. Martin. Devotional address, first of a series, P. B. Hall. Report of Corresponding Secretary, C. C. Ware. Report of Treasurer, L. J. Chapman. State Missions address, W. C. Manning. In this address was first advocated in this Convention the increasing of ministers' salaries because of the higher cost of living. Special music by A. C. College quartette; E. B. Bagby of Washington, D. C., then gave the Church Extension and A. C. M. S. address. Appointment of committees. Benediction, J. E. Reynolds.

Tuesday Afternoon, Nov. 6.—Song and praise led by Joel E. Vause. Devotions led by C. W. Howard. B. P. Smith gave "A Message to the Delegates," an address, impressive with its candor, its aptness, and its spirituality, straightforward and clear. Adjournment for committee work of N. C. C. M. C. and N. C. W. B. M.

Tuesday Evening, Nov. 6.—Entire session was given to N. C. C. W. B. M. Address was given by Mrs. Lowell McPherson of New York.

Wednesday Morning, Nov. 7.—Song and praise led by Joel E. Vause. Devotions led by J. A. Taylor. Devotional address by P. B. Hall. Bible School Session, R. V. Hope, presiding. Address, "Our Bible Schools and the Program of Jesus," by Homer F. Cooke, Southeastern Bible School Field Secretary, followed by Round Table, "Practical Side of the Standard of Efficiency," and Question Period, "What I Would Like to Know." Benediction, Jno. M. Waters.

Wednesday Afternoon, Nov. 7.—Session given entirely to Atlantic Christian College, Raymond A. Smith, presiding. Interspersed with special music by A. C. College Quartette, addresses were given as follows: "The College from the Students' View-

point," Jno. M. Waters; "The College as a Missionary Resource," W. T. Mattox; "As a Trustee Sees the College," L. J. Chapman; "An Alumnus' Estimate," Hayes Farish; "The College and the Church," J. J. Walker; and "Atlantic Christian College," by S. G. Mewborn. This session marked high water mark of Convention, as usual, in both attendance and interest. Pres. Smith's remarks were timely and forceful, and were received with distinct and heartening responsiveness. Benediction, R. V. Hope.

Wednesday Evening, Nov. 7.—Song and praise led by J. M. Perry. Devotions led by Warren A. Davis. Foreign Missions address by F. M. Rains. National Benevolence address by Belt White. Committee reports. Benediction, C. M. McEntyre.

Thursday Morning, Nov. 8.—Song and praise led by J. M. Perry. Devotions led by L. T. Rightsell. Devotional address, P. B. Hall. Rural Church Session, Hayes Farish, presiding. Some 11 preachers and 4 laymen discussed profitably in short speeches the "Grouping Principle" as applied to rural churches. Address for Ministerial Relief and Men and Millions made by F. M. Rains. Announcements and committee reports. Benediction, Jno. T. Saunders.

Thursday Afternoon, Nov. 8.—Song and praise led by W. T. Mattox. Christian Endeavor Session, W. P. Jordan, presiding. Annual report was read by R. L. Topping, State C. E. Cor. Sec., and addresses made by H. Galt Braxton, Miss Edna Fellows, and R. V. Hope. Six persons pledged to endeavor to organize one new society each. Benediction, R. L. Topping.

Thursday Evening, Nov. 8.—Entertainment at Atlantic Christian College, by College talent, which was unanimously voted a real success.

CHAS. C. WARE, State Secretary.

### AN EPITOME OF THE WILSON CONVENTION

The 73rd Annual Session of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention met at Wilson, Nov. 5-8, and was entertained by the First Christian Church with Atlantic Christian College duly participating. There were registered 231 out-of-city attendants, representing 75 churches; 44 resident N. C. preachers attended. The representation of the Churches in the spirit and ability of its personnel was notably of high quality, not being surpassed or equalled perhaps by any other N. C. Convention.

The strength and interest of the program was maintained at such a high point almost continually that it is not easy to point to outstanding features. The ministers of the State appearing on the program were W. S. Martin, J. Thos. Brown, P. B. Hall, Lawson Campbell, S. W. Sumrell, J. M. Perry, J. A. Taylor, J. E. Reynolds, Joel E. Vause, C. W. Howard, B. P. Smith, R. V. Hope, Jno. M. Waters, R. A. Smith, W. T. Mattox, R. L. Topping, Hayes Farish, J. J. Walker, W. A. Davis, C. M. McEntyre, L. T. Rightsell, J. W. Lollis, Richard Bagby, J. P. Ellis and S. T. Smith. In the special sessions, R. A. Smith presided for Atlantic Christian College, R. V. Hope for the Bible Schools, Hayes Farish for the Rural Churches, and W. P. Jordan for the Christian Endeavor Societies, and Mrs. R. F. Hill for C. W. B. M. Speeches from the laymen that added much force to the program came from Calvin Woodard, Wilson; L. J. Chapman, Grifton; W. C. Manning, Williamston; J. W. Hines, Rocky Mount; S. G. Mewborn, Wilson;

H. S. Carawan, Meigs; T. J. Stancill, Greenville; A. Z. Jarman, Richlands, and H. Galt Braxton, Kinston.

Visitors from without the State bringing special appeals to stir the Convention were E. B. Bagby of Washington City for Home Missions and Church Extension; Mrs. Lowell McTherson of New York, for C. W. B. M.; Homer F. Cooke from Jacksonville, Fla., our Southeastern Bible School Field Secretary; F. M. Rains, of Cincinnati, O., for Foreign Mission, Ministerial Relief and Men and Millions; and Belt White of Roanoke, Ala., for National Benevolence. The presence of J. Boyd Jones, of Terre Haute, Ind., a veritable Tar Heel, did us all good.

Some of the more important actions of the Convention executed in adoption of committee reports were as follows: The five College Trustees whose terms expired this year were re-elected, and Claude Kiser of Greensboro was elected to fill the place of the late Jno. B. Deans of Wilson, on this Board of Trustees. \$3,000.00 was set as aim for Education Day for A. C. C. A resolution asking that Congress pass House Bill No. 6320 increasing number of chaplains in the U. S. Army to the proportion of one chaplain to each 1,200 enlisted men was passed. Likewise another resolution to the effect that in view of the higher cost of living, the churches wherever possible should increase salaries of their ministers, and that State Secretary should advise official boards of churches that this hearty and deliberate suggestion is commended to their serious attention. Still another resolution recommended that the names of the young men from churches and Bible Schools joining the National Colors in the Great War should be inscribed on a special honor roll, and that spiritual touch with them should be maintained. The C. W. B. M. State Officiary was changed very largely and now centers in Wilson instead of Kinston. Mrs. R. A. Smith was elected President. W. C. Manning was appointed to represent N. C. disciples with two others whom he shall appoint, at the forthcoming National Anti-Saloon League Convention at Washington City. Extension of the State Missionary front to Tarboro and Charlotte was recommended to consideration of State Board, also that continuation of support be granted Wilmington, Greensboro, Raleigh, Goldsboro, Wendell, Fremont and a new mission to be assumed at Saratoga. A standing Press Committee is to be appointed to give publicity to next Convention which meets at Robersonville, Nov. 1918.

State Secretary's annual report showed that eight workers had been constantly employed by State Board, reporting total of 92 additions, raising on salaries, \$2,058.14, and for all purposes, \$10,062.38. For State Missions, churches and Bible Schools gave \$2,406.63; A. C. M. S., \$690.00; grand total, \$3,006.63. Cash offerings for Atlantic Christian College, Education Day and Maintenance Fund (July 1, 1916 to Nov. 13, 1917), \$5,557.24, which includes \$2,516.41 for the entire fiscal year closing June 30, 1917.

Missionary, benevolence and educational offerings of the year showed quite general gains, the total offerings being \$23,-431.00, a gain over last year to the unprecedented measure of 125 per cent. Dispatch to the Religious Press, C. C. W.



## COMMITTEE REPORTS, WILSON CONVENTION.

### Time and Place Committee:

We the committee on Time and Place recommend the holding of the convention at Robersonville next year, on or about the last week in October and first week in November.

Respectfully submitted,  
L. T. RIGHTSELL  
W. H. MIZELLE  
G. F. LOFTIN.

### Committee on Revision of Constitution and By-Laws:

Proposed that in:

Art. 12, the phrase "Union Meeting Districts" be changed to "District Convention."

Art. 13, that the clause "be examined by a committee of three on examination for ordination, appointed by the President of the Convention, and duly ordained by said convention," be changed to read "procure from his local church a petition and letter of recommendation to the convention requesting his examination and ordination and upon receiving such letter the convention may appoint a committee of three to examine and ordain said applicant."

Art. 16, that the clause "An Advisory Board of seven members from the State at large" be changed to read "the Presidents of the District Conventions as an Advisory Board."

Respectfully submitted,  
C. W. HOWARD, Chairman  
W. O. WINFIELD  
J. W. HINES  
RICHARD BAGBY  
N. J. ROUSE.

Tabled, for consideration at next State Convention.

### Education Committee:

Your committee on education make the following recommendations:

1. That this convention re-elect all of the members of the Board of Trustees whose terms expire in 1917. Their names are:

J. W. Hines, Rocky Mount  
S. G. Mewborn, Wilson  
W. E. Stubbs, Belhaven  
C. W. Howard, Kinston  
A. J. Moye, Farmville.

2. That Mr. Claude Kiser of Greensboro be elected to fill the vacant place of Mr. John B. Deans, deceased.

3. That the Churches of Christ of N. C. raise \$3,000.00 on Education Day for Atlantic Christian College.

4. That the churches express their hearty appreciation of the able manner in which President Raymond A. Smith has conducted the entire affairs of the College during his incumbency, and that they assure him of their confidence and support for the ensuing year.

5. That the members of the Churches of Christ in N. C. not only give their pecuniary support to Atlantic Christian College, but that they send their children to their own school when

They are fitted for college. Loyalty to "the faith once for all delivered to the saints" demands this; loyalty to the brotherhood of N. C. calls for this. The spiritual life of our children must be our first concern.

6. That public acknowledgement be made to the members of the churches for the liberal response made last Summer to the appeal of the College for a maintainance fund of \$5,000.00 a year for five years. The sum of \$25,200.00 was pledged.

7. That each pastor preach a sermon once or twice a year on education and be constantly on the watch for young men and women who may be helped to decide to enter definite Christian work, especially the work of the ministry and home or foreign missions.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE HACKNEY, Chairman  
W. S. MARTIN  
J. THOS. BROWN.

#### Committee on Resolutions:

1. Resolved, That we express our thanks for the most efficient and hearty hospitality of the members and friends of the church in Wilson, and for the service of the Press Committee, and also the newspapers that published the reports of the convention, and the good and pleasant dwelling together in all the sessions of the convention.

2. That it is the desire and hope of this convention that a closer and more useful co-operation exist between the various District Conventions and the State Executive Board, and that the districts take up the subject of grouping churches for greater efficiency.

3. That we approve and recommend the resolution of the General War Time Commission in regard to an increase of the number of chaplains in the U. S. Army. The resolution is as follows:

"Resolved, That in view of the increase of the size of the regiments, and the large bodies of troops and units of the service which under our recent law cannot have chaplains; in view also of the fact that chaplains should have the position of dignity and efficiency which belongs to the medical and paymaster and which should be associated with religion:

The Commission places on record its conviction that there should be one chaplain for every twelve hundred men of the entire personnel of the Army, and that in rank, pay, allowance and promotion, the chaplains should be placed on a par with the medical corps. Also,

Resolved, That the General Committee on Chaplains be requested to take such steps as they deem wise to promote the purpose of these resolutions."

4. That we request the pastors of the churches to instruct the brethren in the necessity of a closer fellowship in the furtherance of the gospel in the State, and that the churches instruct their delegates as to the responsibility of representation.

5. That it shall be the duty of the pastors to present the minutes of this convention to the churches they serve, and that it shall be the duty of the State Secretary to remind the pastors of this duty from time to time.

6. That we express our appreciation of the very excellent

services of our Secretary, C. C. Ware, and that we commend him to the Lord for more grace and power to do more work.

7. That we appreciate the presence in our convention of Brothers F. M. Rains, E. B. Bagby, Homer F. Cooke, Belt White, and Sister Lowell McFhereson, representatives of our church societies.

8. That the Bible Schools be requested to observe the custom of "White Gifts" at Christmas time.

9. That as a means of bringing the churches in closer touch with the national and state conventions, we recommend as worthy of imitation the charming custom of some churches in sending their pastors to these conventions, the churches paying the expenses thereof, and that the pastors be required to make a full report of the proceedings of the convention to their respective churches.

10. That the Committee on Program shall be a Standing Committee, and shall be composed of the Secretary of the State Board of the N. C. C. M. C., of the N. C. C. W. B. M., of the State Bible School Organization, of the President of the State Organization of Christian Endeavor Societies, of the pastor of the Convention church, and of the President of Atlantic Christian College.

11. That it would be most fitting and good for the churches and Bible Schools to have a special honor roll of all the young men of such school and church who answered the call to the national colors, and to keep in touch with them whether in the cantonments or in the firing line.

Respectfully submitted,  
PRESTON BELL HALL, Chairman  
LAWSON CAMPBELL  
FRED B. POWELL.

#### **Resolution Pertaining to Retiring N. C. C. W. B. M. Officers:**

Whereas the retiring members of the N. C. C. W. B. M. Board have faithfully and splendidly performed the duties of guiding the work of the organization in the State of North Carolina, Therefore,

Be It Resolved, That the C. W. B. M. and the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention in joint session do express gratification and thanksgiving for each and all of these most excellent women, and for the indelible impression they have made upon the Christian work in our State.

Adopted.

#### **Auditing Committee:**

We, your Committee appointed to audit the books of our Treasurer, report as follows that we have carefully examined the books of said Treasurer and find them correct and well kept, and commend Bro. Chapman's untiring efforts in this responsible position.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. Z. JARMON, Chairman  
W. H. TROTT  
LOUIS H. GODWIN.

#### **Temperance Committee:**

We, your Committee on Temperance, respectfully submit the following report and resolution:

1. We recommend that Temperance be stressed in the

Bible Schools by at least one sermon this year by each minister in the State.

2. We endorse, generally, all Christian organizations which aim for prohibition and particularly the Anti-Saloon League of America, the W. C. T. U. and the Intercollegiate Prohibition Association and our own Temperance Board and recommend that the churches make offerings to it.

3. We endorse the Anti-Saloon League of N. C. and the work of R. L. Davis, its State superintendent.

4. We endorse, with prayerful thanks to God, the war measure which made it an illegal offense to sell or give intoxicating liquors to soldiers or sailors in uniform.

5. We endorse and also recommend that this convention go on record as standing four square for the enforcement of prohibition by the Revenue Department, County Sheriffs, and the City Police Departments.

6. We recommend that this convention, while now in session, take action to send a representative or representatives to the National Convention of the Anti-Saloon League of America to be held in Washington, D. C., Dec. 10-13, 1917.

7. We endorse the Sheppard resolution and offer this resolution:

Be It Resolved, That the N. C. C. M. C. in regular annual session at Wilson, N. C., Nov. 5-8, 1917, endorses and gives its hearty and prayerful commendation to the Sheppard resolution (Constitutional Prohibition).

8. We recommend that this resolution be placed in the hands of each N. C. Congressman when Congress next convenes.  
Adopted.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. REYNOLDS

SAM SUMRELL

IRA A. KIRK, Chairman.

#### **Examination and Ordination:**

We, your Committee on Examination and Ordination, recommend:

1. That the name of Ira A. Kirk be enrolled on the minutes of this convention as a regular Minister of the Church of Christ.

2. That W. T. Mattox, having passed a satisfactory examination, be ordained and his name be enrolled on the minutes of this convention as a regular minister of the Church of Christ, and that Bros. R. A. Smith and Richard Bagby have in charge this ordination service.

Adopted.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. WINFIELD

J. R. TINGLE

L. T. RIGHTSELL.

#### **Supplemental Report of Examination and Ordination Committee:**

We, the Committee, having examined V. H. Grantham, of Bentonville, member of Selah Church, recommend his ordination



by Jno. T. Saunders and J. A. Taylor at such date and place as will be convenient for all parties concerned.

Respectfully submitted,  
L. T. RIGHTSELL  
RICHARD BAGBY  
C. C. WARE.

#### Nominations Committee:

We, your Committee on Nominations, beg leave to offer the following recommendations:

That W. C. Manning be re-elected President of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, C. W. Howard, Vice President; Paul Hodges, Recording Secretary, and L. J. Chapman, and F. L. Voliva each be re-elected to succeed himself as members of the State Board.

Respectfully submitted,  
HAYES FAR'SH, Chairman  
THAD R. HODGES.  
COL. S. B. TAYLOR

#### Enrollment Committee:

We, your Committee on Enrollment, beg to submit the following report:

Whereas we find the following churches have not been enrolled, we ask this convention to have them placed on roll of churches of North Carolina:

- 1 st. Mary's Chapel, Onslow County.
- 2nd. Bethlehem, Warren County.
- 3rd. South Shore, Tyrrell County.

Respectfully submitted,  
S. T. SMITH  
J. P. ELLIS  
CHAS. P. HARDISON.

#### Bible Schools Committee:

We, your Committee on Bible Schools, recommend the following to this convention:

Aim:

1. A report from every Bible School to the Southeastern Field Worker, Homer F. Cooke, c-o Rev. J. T. Boone, First Christian Church, Jacksonville, Fla.

2. Ten Standard Schools.
3. Ten new schools.
4. Fifty Teacher Training Classes.
5. Five hundred dollars to Bible School Department American Christian Missionary Society, Carew Building, Cincinnati, O.
6. The observance by all our schools of Special Days, viz:
  1. Children's Day, 1st Lord's Day in June.
  2. Thanksgiving Day for Home Missions.
  3. Easter for National Benevolence.

Adopted.

Respectfully submitted,  
W. P. JORDAN, Chairman  
MISS EDNA FELLOWS  
J. A. TAYLOR  
R. V. HOPE.

### Literature Committee:

We, your Committee on Literature wish to make the following report:

1. We respectfully recommend that our people subscribe to and read our national papers, and especially those that are loyal to the plea of the disciples of Christ.

2. That every family among the disciples of Christ subscribe for and read the "Watch Tower," our faithful State organ, and that they help and support it in every way possible, and that our ministers and laymen send such news to the paper from time to time as will be helpful to the brotherhood of the State.

3. That missionary literature be provided and where possible, mission study classes be organized, using the approved text books and literature of our missionary boards.

4. That Bible School libraries be instituted whenever possible, but we urge great care in selecting books for such libraries, that only the best may be used.

5. That they keep in touch with the College life of the Atlantic Christian College through the College paper, the "Radiant," and through such other literature as the College and its agents may be able to furnish.

6. That the deacons and elders purchase and read some good books treating on the duties of church officers.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. M. McENTYRE, Chairman  
JAS. M. PERRY  
J. T. SAUNDERS.

### Evangelizing Committee:

The Committee on Evangelization after hearing reports by representatives from the various mission points of the State are gratified over the progress that has been made and congratulate the convention upon the hopeful prospect for the coming year. After prayer for guidance and faithful consideration of the whole State, we make the following recommendations:

1. That the following appropriations be made: Wendell, \$60.00; Saratoga, \$60.00; Goldsboro, \$200.00, with special recommendation to the State Board for a consideration of their further needs; Greensboro, \$300.00; Wilmington, \$300.00, from the A. C. M. S. appropriation, and Fremont, \$25.00.

2. That the State Board be requested to give favorable consideration to opening work in Tarboro, where we have a nucleus of thirty-two members who desire to begin organized work, and also to Charlotte, and Raleigh, where brethren are already at work, but need our encouragement and help.

3. We recommend that in counties and districts where we already have working churches but also some decadent churches and good openings for new work, that the brethren through co-operative county work and district committees try to revive decadent churches and establish new ones.

4. We further recommend that our State Board through its General Secretary carefully consider the unoccupied portion of N. C. with special reference to opening up work in fields that are not now well churchied.

5. On account of the higher cost of living, we further recommend that our churches make a proportionate increase of the salaries of their ministers, and that the State Secretary commu-

nicate this recommendation to every official board in the State.

6. Finally that the State Board consider the wisdom and feasibility of putting an evangelist in the field.

Adopted.

Respectfully submitted,

B. P. SMITH, Chairman  
R. L. TOPPING  
C. W. HOWARD  
J. G. BOWEN  
J. W. HINES  
L. J. CHAPMAN.

#### Appendix to Section 5:

That the salary of the State Secretary be increased in the discretion of the Board of Managers.

Adopted.

#### Press Committee:

We, your Press Committee, report as follows:

News dispatches relative to this convention were wired to Raleigh News and Observer, Greensboro Daily News, Winston-Salem Morning Journal, Charlotte Observer, New Bern Morning New Bernian, Wilmington Daily Star, Kinston Daily News, Washington Daily News (refused), and Greenville Reflector. Night service of Western Union was used.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, Chairman  
LAWSON CAMPBELL  
W. S. MARTIN.

Standing Committee to report, November, 1918.

Press Committee: C. C. Ware, Hayes Farish, W. S. Martin, Lawson Campbell.

Committee on Naming of Buildings on A. C. C. Campus: S. G. Mewborn, Susie Grey Woodard.

---

### REPORT OF L. J. CHAPMAN, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN CONVENTION, AT WILSON CONVENTION.

---

#### RECEIPTS:

|                                                                      |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Nov. 16, 1916—</b>                                                |          |
| To amount on hand at Kinston Convention-----                         | \$576.42 |
| <b>Nov. 21, 1916—</b>                                                |          |
| Beaver Dam \$5, Robersonville \$15, Dover \$6.25-----                | 26.25    |
| New Hope 50c, Stokesdale \$1.50, New Bern \$25-----                  | 27.00    |
| Saratoga \$3.37, Mill Creek \$15, Washington \$1-----                | 19.37    |
| Goldsboro \$10, Farmville \$30, Union Grove \$8-----                 | 48.00    |
| Albemarle \$5, Greensboro \$7.35, Bethany (Craven)<br>\$3.51-----    | 15.86    |
| St. Clair's Creek \$11.35, Airy Grove \$12.50, Oriental<br>\$10----- | 33.85    |
| Phillippi \$12, Union Chapel \$25, Asheville \$10.25--               | 47.25    |
| Christian Chapel \$10, Hassell \$8, Beulah (Nash) \$20               | 38.00    |
| Dunn \$40, Southwest \$4, Trenton \$10, Raleigh \$8.15               | 62.15    |
| Washington \$60, Goldsboro \$2.50, Dudley \$6.41---                  | 68.91    |

|                                                          |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Enfield \$5, Old Ford \$30, Holly Neck \$6-----          | 41.00  |
| Maple Grove \$10, Macedonia \$15, Elizabeth Chapel \$3   | 28.00  |
| Christian Hope (Jones) \$1, Mt. Pleasant \$15-----       | 16.00  |
| Pantego \$30, Rosemary (Halifax) \$15, Whitakers \$5     | 50.00  |
| Fairview \$8, Williamston \$20, Spray First \$7-----     | 35.00  |
| Phillippi \$1, Richlands \$15.25, Swan Quarter \$5--     | 21.25  |
| Pinetown \$5, Long Acre Chapel \$4.25, Jamesville \$15   | 24.25  |
| Transters Creek \$8, Pleasant Hill \$4.50, Lagrange \$25 | 37.50  |
| Poplar Chapel \$10, Bethlehem \$10, Ashwood \$8-----     | 28.00  |
| Red Oak \$5.10, Zions Chapel \$6.45, Tuckahoe \$5-----   | 16.55  |
| Columbia \$2.50, Ayden \$55.25, Walstonburg \$10-----    | 67.75  |
| Arthur \$12, Rocky Mount \$8.15, Hookerton \$12.50--     | 32.65  |
| Scuppernong \$10, Wilson \$116-----                      | 126.00 |
| <b>Dec. 8, 1916--</b>                                    |        |
| Westrys \$1.60, Rocky Mt. \$11.85, Mill Creek \$3.75--   | 17.20  |
| Charlotte \$3.50, Greensboro \$13.90, Wilm'gton \$12.50  | 29.90  |
| Stokesdale \$8, Beulah (Lenoir) 65c-----                 | 8.65   |
| <b>Jan. 11, 1917--</b>                                   |        |
| Proceeds A. C. C. note-----                              | 350.97 |
| Charlotte \$8, Ether 60c, Fairfield \$5, Bath \$2.50--   | 16.10  |
| New Home \$2, Oak Grove \$25, Charlotte \$5-----         | 32.00  |
| Wilmington \$6.25, Broad Creek \$5, Wilmington \$6.25    | 17.50  |
| Grimesland \$25, Littleton \$2.80, Airy Grove \$2.50--   | 30.30  |
| Long Acre Chapel \$5.81, Kinston \$150, Kitt Swamp \$5   | 160.81 |
| A. C. M. S. \$50, A. C. M. S. \$50-----                  | 100.00 |
| <b>Feb, 9--</b>                                          |        |
| Amity 80c, Phillippi \$1, Bridgeton \$8.50-----          | 10.30  |
| <b>March 7--</b>                                         |        |
| Greenville \$60, Wheat Swamp \$35-----                   | 95.00  |
| Spray Second \$13.80, A. C. M. S. \$50-----              | 63.80  |
| <b>April 13--</b>                                        |        |
| Comtort \$2.99, A. C. M. S. \$50-----                    | 52.99  |
| Pleasant Union \$4.61, West Belhaven \$4-----            | 8.61   |
| <b>May 7--</b>                                           |        |
| Winston-Salem Fourth St. \$50, A. C. M. S. \$50-----     | 100.00 |
| Grantsboro \$2, Rosemary (Halifax) \$12.50-----          | 14.50  |
| <b>June 1--</b>                                          |        |
| Proceeds of \$500; note 6 mos. Bank of Grifton----       | 485.00 |
| <b>June 9--</b>                                          |        |
| A. C. M. S. \$50, Long Acre Chapel \$2.15-----           | 52.15  |
| <b>July 19--</b>                                         |        |
| Scuppernong \$15, Grifton \$10, A. C. M. S. \$50----     | 75.00  |
| <b>Aug. 9--</b>                                          |        |
| Spray (2nd Church) 34c, Poplar Chapel \$15.20----        | 15.54  |
| A. C. M. S. \$50, Hookerton \$5, Eden \$1.50-----        | 56.50  |
| <b>Sept. 10--</b>                                        |        |
| A. C. M. S. \$50, Spray, Second \$5-----                 | 55.00  |
| <b>Oct. 1--</b>                                          |        |
| A. C. M. S. \$50, Hookerton \$10, Macclesfield \$8----   | 68.00  |
| Currituck C. House \$1.18, Poplar Branch \$4.85-----     | 6.03   |
| <b>Oct. 8--</b>                                          |        |
| A. C. M. S. \$50, Eden \$3.50, Grifton \$12.50-----      | 66.00  |
| <b>Oct. 10--</b>                                         |        |
| Proceeds of \$150; note 30 days Bank of Grifton----      | 149.25 |
| <b>Nov. 2--</b>                                          |        |
| Southwest \$5, Mt. Pleasant \$15, Greensboro B. S. \$5   | 25.00  |



|                                                                    |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Christian Hope \$1.45, Poplar Springs \$6.50, Tarboro \$2.65 ----- | 10.70  |
| Yeatesville \$4.50, Poplar Sp'gs B. S. \$2, Comfort \$1.80         | 8.30   |
| St. Clair's Creek \$12.48, St. Clairs B. S. \$5-----               | 17.48  |
| Haskins Chapel \$10, Beaver Dam \$10, Tuckahoe \$10                | 30.00  |
| Stokesdale \$13, Christian Chapel \$10, Powells Pt. \$18           | 41.00  |
| Pleasant Hill \$19, Pleasant Hill B. S. \$5-----                   | 15.00  |
| Arthur \$12, Armenia \$15, Red Oak \$10-----                       | 37.00  |
| Ellsworth \$3, Union Grove \$8, Hassell \$8.21-----                | 19.21  |
| Hassell B. S. \$2, Mary's Chapel \$5.60, Tranters Ck \$8           | 15.60  |
| Walstonburg \$6, Pollocksville \$10, Amity B. S. \$2--             | 18.00  |
| Chinquapin Chapel \$5, Grimesland \$25-----                        | 30.00  |
| Grimesland B. S. \$5, Bethel \$10, Bethel B. S. \$2----            | 17.00  |
| Rosemary (Beaufort) \$2.65, Mill Creek \$15-----                   | 17.65  |
| Mill Creek B. S. \$1.87, Live Oak Grove \$1-----                   | 2.87   |
| Live Oak Grove B. S. \$2, Grifton \$25, Grifton B. S. \$5          | 32.90  |
| Rountrees \$20, Wendell \$12, Highland B. S. \$2----               | 34.00  |
| Rural Hall B. S. \$5, Greensboro \$25, Capella \$5-----            | 35.00  |
| Jarvisburg \$8.25, Jefferson \$7.50, Plafftown \$2.25--            | 18.00  |
| Concord B. S. (Pamlico) \$5, Edward \$15-----                      | 20.00  |
| Marys Chapel B. S. \$1.25, Union Grove B. S. \$5----               | 6.25   |
| Kitts Swamp \$6, Hopewell \$2, Asheville B. S. \$5-----            | 13.00  |
| Free Union \$3.50, Middleton \$10, Dunn \$40-----                  | 53.50  |
| Dunn B. S. \$10, Union Chapel \$15, New Bern \$25-----             | 50.00  |
| Young Springs B. S. \$2, Union Chapel B. S. \$2.50----             | 4.50   |
| Maple Grove \$10, Bethany (Craven) \$7, Belhaven \$60              | 77.00  |
| Wilmington \$26, Wilmington B. S. \$5, Charlotte \$10              | 41.00  |
| Berea \$10, Berea B. S. \$3, Winston-Salem 4th St. B. S. \$19----- | 23.00  |
| Washington \$60, Washington B. S. \$25, Richlands \$20             | 105.00 |
| Salem \$15, Ayden \$100, Tarboro \$5.30-----                       | 120.30 |
| Bethany (Pamlico) \$35, New Bern B. S. \$5, Coinjock \$5-----      | 45.00  |
| Coinjock B. S. \$2, Rocky Mount \$8.70-----                        | 10.70  |
| Mt. Olive \$15, Mt. Olive B. S. \$5-----                           | 20.00  |
| <b>Nov. 12—</b>                                                    |        |
| Amity \$4, Holly Neck \$19, Christian Union \$2-----               | 16.00  |
| Beulah (Nash) \$20, Airy Grove \$15, Airy Grove B.S. \$4           | 39.00  |
| Athens Chapel \$25, Goldsboro \$15, Goldsboro B. S. \$5            | 45.00  |
| Robersonville \$20, Robersonville B. S. \$5-----                   | 25.00  |
| Oriental \$7, Oriental B. S. \$3, Richlands B. S. \$5----          | 15.00  |
| Old Ford \$35, Wilsons Mills \$20.05, Sweet Home \$5--             | 60.05  |
| Wilsons Mills B. S. \$2.61, Elizabeth Chapel B. S. \$2.25          | 4.86   |
| Elizabeth Cpl. \$5, Fremont \$8.15, Beulah Hall \$4.50             | 17.65  |
| Beulah Hill B. S. \$1.55, Whitakers \$7, Whitakers B. S. \$3-----  | 11.55  |
| Dudley \$11.30, Pantego B. S. \$10, Eureka \$10-----               | 31.30  |
| Timothy B. S. \$5, Long Acre Cpl. \$7.60, Westrys \$2              | 14.60  |
| Oak Grove \$25, Arthur B. S. \$5, Macedonia \$15-----              | 45.00  |
| Selah \$8.25, Farmville \$50, Farmville B. S. \$25-----            | 83.25  |
| Bay Creek \$15, Hookerton \$15, Riverside \$25-----                | 55.00  |
| Riverside B. S. \$5, Mt. Pleasant B. S. \$5, Royal B. S. \$2-----  | 12.00  |
| Poplar Chpl. B. S. \$5, Albemarle \$5, Lagrange \$15.47            | 25.47  |
| Jamesville \$5.50, Zions Chapel \$8.20, Haw Branch \$5             | 18.70  |
| Trenton \$3.35, Bethany (Edgecombe) \$10.62, Philippi \$15-----    | 28.97  |

|                                                          |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Christian Hope \$2.79, Timothy \$20, Rural Hall \$15---  | 37.79 |
| Bethlehem (Warren) \$1, Kinston B.S. \$25, Fairview \$8. | 34.00 |
| Broad Creek B. S. \$5, Gold Point \$2, Asheville \$5---  | 12.00 |
| Reidsville B. S. \$5, Bethlehem (Perquimans) \$10---     | 15.00 |
| Powells Point B. S. \$5-----                             | 5.00  |

Total receipts-----\$5,289.36

#### DISBURSEMENTS:

|                                                                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Nov. 22, 1916—</b>                                                             |          |
| Paid note Bank of Grifton-----                                                    | \$500.00 |
| <b>Dec. 8, 1916—</b>                                                              |          |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expense, Nov-----                                          | 65.47    |
| Mrs. Ware, stenography, November-----                                             | 15 00    |
| J. E. Reynolds, Wilmington, \$25, A. G. Martin,<br>Wendell \$5-----               | 30.00    |
| W. S. Martin, Nov. at Raleigh \$8.33, P. D. Gold<br>Pub. Co. \$11.90-----         | 20.23    |
| B. P. Smith, auto hire for Pres. Burnham-----                                     | 5 00     |
| J. A. Taylor, November at Goldsboro-----                                          | 16.66    |
| <b>Jan. 6, 1917—</b>                                                              |          |
| Bank of Grifton, for Jan. 1, note and interest-----                               | 1,060.00 |
| <b>Jan. 11—</b>                                                                   |          |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses, Dec., 1916-----                                  | 68.23    |
| Mrs. Ware, stenography, December-----                                             | 15.00    |
| J. E. Reynolds, December, Wilmington-----                                         | 25.00    |
| J. A. Taylor, December, Goldsboro-----                                            | 16.66    |
| C. E. Lee, for Roanoke Union \$75-----                                            | 75.00    |
| W. S. Martin, Dec., Raleigh \$8.33, A. G. Martin, Wen-<br>dell \$5-----           | 13.33    |
| <b>Feb. 9—</b>                                                                    |          |
| Barrett Printing House \$11.75, A. G. Martin, Wen-<br>dell \$5-----               | 16.75    |
| W. O. Lappin, Nov., Dec. and Jan., Fremont-----                                   | 3.25     |
| W. S. Martin, Jan. Raleigh \$8.33, J. A. Taylor, Jan.<br>Goldsboro \$16.66-----   | 24.99    |
| J. E. Reynolds, Jan., Wilmington-----                                             | 25 00    |
| C. C. Ware, Jan. salary and ex. \$69.92, Mrs. Ware<br>Jan. stenography \$15-----  | 84.92    |
| <b>March 7—</b>                                                                   |          |
| C. C. Ware, Feb. salary and ex. \$54.50, Mrs. Ware<br>Feb. stenography \$15-----  | 69.50    |
| J. E. Reynolds, Feb. Wilmington-----                                              | 25.00    |
| J. A. Taylor, February, Goldsboro-----                                            | 16.66    |
| Richard Bagby, Feb. Raleigh \$4.25, W. S. Martin,<br>Raleigh \$4.08-----          | 8.33     |
| A. G. Martin, Feb. Wendell-----                                                   | 5 00     |
| Wilson Print. Co. Feb. \$67, P. D. Gold P. Co. Feb. \$3                           | 70.00    |
| <b>April 13—</b>                                                                  |          |
| C. C. Ware, March sal. and ex. \$56.80, Mrs. Ware,<br>March stenography \$15----- | 71.80    |
| J. E. Reynolds, March, Wilmington-----                                            | 25.00    |
| J. A. Taylor, March, Goldsboro-----                                               | 16.66    |
| J. T. Brown, March, Greensboro-----                                               | 12.50    |
| W. S. Martin, March, Raleigh-----                                                 | 8.33     |
| A. G. Martin, March, Wendell-----                                                 | 5.00     |
| Barrett Print. Hse. March \$7.50, Graham Winstead &                               |          |

|                                                                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Son March \$2.25 -----                                                               | 9 75  |
| <b>May 7—</b>                                                                        |       |
| C. C. Ware, April salary and ex. \$64.49, Mrs. Ware,<br>April stenography \$15 ----- | 79.49 |
| J. E. Reynolds, April, Wilmington -----                                              | 25.00 |
| J. T. Brown, April, Goldsboro -----                                                  | 25.00 |
| J. T. Brown, April, Greensboro -----                                                 | 25.00 |
| April, Raleigh, \$8.33 -----                                                         | 24.59 |
| W. T. Mattox, April, Wendell \$5 -----                                               | 5.00  |
| Jas. M. Taylor, 2nd Quarter, Enfield -----                                           | 6.25  |
| W. O. Lappin, 2nd Quarter, Fremont -----                                             | 6.25  |
| <b>June 9—</b>                                                                       |       |
| Robersonville Pub. Co., May \$1.25, E. B. Stallings,<br>May, \$3.50 -----            | 4.75  |
| Barrett Print. Hse. \$12, A. G. Martin, May, Wen-<br>dell \$5 -----                  | 17 00 |
| W. S. Martin, May, Raleigh \$8.33, J. A. Taylor, May<br>Goldsboro \$16.66 -----      | 24.99 |
| J. E. Reynolds, May, Wilmington -----                                                | 25.00 |
| J. T. Brown, May, Greensboro -----                                                   | 25.00 |
| C. C. Ware, May, sal. and ex. \$60.17, Mrs. Ware,<br>May stenography \$15 -----      | 75.17 |
| <b>July 12—</b>                                                                      |       |
| Premium bond H. A. W. \$2.50, Barrett P. Hs, June \$5 -----                          | 7.50  |
| <b>June 19—</b>                                                                      |       |
| J. E. Reynolds, June at Wilmington -----                                             | 25.00 |
| C. C. Ware, June sal. and ex. \$65.32, Mrs. Ware,<br>June stenography \$15 -----     | 80.32 |
| A. C. College, map by Miss Crockett -----                                            | 5.00  |
| A. G. Martin, June, Wendell \$5, J. T. Brown, June<br>Greensboro \$25 -----          | 30.00 |
| W. S. Martin, June Raleigh \$8.33, J. A. Taylor June<br>Goldsboro \$16.66 -----      | 24.99 |
| <b>Aug. 9—</b>                                                                       |       |
| C. C. Ware, July sal. and ex. \$68.31, Mrs. Ware,<br>July stenography \$15 -----     | 83.31 |
| J. M. Taylor, part 3rd Quarter at Fremont -----                                      | 2 08  |
| J. M. Taylor, 3rd Quarter at Enfield -----                                           | 6.25  |
| A. G. Martin, July Wendell \$5, W. S. Martin July<br>Raleigh \$8.33 -----            | 13.33 |
| J. A. Taylor, July Goldsboro -----                                                   | 16.66 |
| J. E. Reynolds, July Wilmington -----                                                | 25.00 |
| <b>Sept. 10—</b>                                                                     |       |
| E. B. Stallings, Aug. \$4.50, R. A. Smith Aug. Fre-<br>mont \$2.08 -----             | 6.58  |
| C. F. Whitney, Aug. Wendell \$5, Otto Henderson<br>Raleigh \$4.16 -----              | 9.16  |
| W. S. Martin, Raleigh \$4.17, J. A. Taylor Aug. Golds-<br>boro \$16.66 -----         | 20.83 |
| J. T. Brown, July and Aug. Greensboro -----                                          | 50.00 |
| J. E. Reynolds, Aug. Wilmington -----                                                | 25.00 |
| C. C. Ware, Aug. salary and expense -----                                            | 75.14 |
| Mrs. Ware, Aug. stenography -----                                                    | 15.00 |
| <b>Oct. 10—</b>                                                                      |       |
| Mrs. Ware, Sept. stenography -----                                                   | 15.00 |
| C. C. Ware, Sept. salary and expense -----                                           | 76.88 |
| J. E. Reynolds, Sept. Wilmington -----                                               | 25.00 |

|                                             |       |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|
| J. A. Taylor, Sept. Goldsboro               | 16.66 |
| W. S. Martin, Sept. Raleigh                 | 8.33  |
| A. G. Martin, Sept. Wendell                 | 5.00  |
| H. H. Ambrose, Nov. and Dec., 1916, Enfield | 4.16  |
| E. B. Stallings, bill rendered Sept.        | 3.50  |
| Edwards, Broughton & Co., acct. Sept.       | 16.75 |
| Barrett Printing House, acct. Sept.         | 11.25 |

#### Nov. 2—

|                                        |       |
|----------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Ware, Oct. salary and expense    | 78.39 |
| Mrs. Ware, Oct. stenography            | 15.00 |
| J. E. Reynolds, Oct. at Wilmington     | 25.00 |
| J. T. Brown, Sept. and Oct. Greensboro | 50.00 |
| J. A. Taylor, Oct. at Goldsboro        | 16.66 |
| W. S. Martin, Oct. at Raleigh          | 8.33  |
| A. G. Martin, Oct. at Wendell          | 5.00  |
| J. M. Taylor, Aug. at Enfield          | 2.08  |
| W. O. Lappin, Sept. at Fremont         | 2.08  |

#### Nov. 12—

|                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Bank of Grifton for note due Nov. 11 | 150.00 |
|--------------------------------------|--------|

Total ----- \$3,847.13

Balance on hand, Nov. 12, 1917 ----- \$1,442.23

### REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION AT WILSON CONVENTION

#### 1. The Statistical Report Proper:

(1) The Field. Following is report of workers serving under supervision of N. C. C. M. C. for year ending Oct. 31, 1917:

CHAS. C. WARE, State Secretary. Days, 365; sermons and addresses, 125; churches visited during secretaryship, 142 of the 179; all State Mission points visited from 1 to 6 times; District Conventions attended; Nash-Edgecombe (2), Hookerton, Roanoke, Jones-Onslow, Mill Creek; preachers located, 5; assisted in 25 Church Institutes and in raising upwards of \$25,000 in five year pledges for Atlantic Christian College; gave an extended fellowship of service to the Men and Millions Movement; received in cash offerings for State Missions (Nov. 1), \$1,717.94; for Atlantic Christian College (Nov. 1), \$3,854.99.

WILMINGTON. J. E. Reynolds, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 147; baptisms, 13; otherwise added, 13; total, 26; present membership, 184; raised on salary, \$718.03; other purposes, \$804.45; total, \$1,522.48; A. C. M. S. appropriation through State Board, \$300.00.

GREENSBORO. J. T. Brown, minister. (Mch. 15-Nov. 1). Days, 229; sermons, 54; baptisms, 6; otherwise added, 16; total, 22; present membership, 64; raised on salary, \$386.35; other purposes, \$396.35; total, \$782.70. State Board appropriation (7 1-2 months), \$187.50; C. W. B. M. appropriation, \$187.50.

GOLDSBORO. J. A. Taylor, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 112; baptisms, 2; otherwise added, 20; total, 22; present membership, 104; raised on salary, \$622.43; other purposes, \$1100.45; total, \$1,722.88; State Board appropriation, \$200.00.

RALEIGH. W. S. Martin, minister. Days, 24; sermons, 47; baptisms, 3; otherwise added, 12; total, 15; present membership,



20; raised on salary, \$122.00; other purposes, \$123.00; total, \$245.00; State Board appropriation, \$100.00.

WENDELL, W. G. Martin, minister. Days, 18; sermons, 24; baptisms, 2; otherwise added, 4; total, 6; present membership, 57; raised on salary, \$67.00; other purposes, \$17.50; total, \$84.50; State Board appropriation, \$60.00.

CORF ELLE, Jas. M. Taylor, minister. Days, 3; sermons, 25; added by statement, 1; present membership, 25; raised on salary, \$27.32; other purposes, \$21.00; total, \$48.32; State Board appropriation, \$15.14.

FREMONT, W. O. Layton, minister. Days, 8; sermons, 17; present membership, 23; raised on salary, \$45.90; State Board appropriation, \$19.74.

SUMMARY. Workers, 8; days, 1,383; sermons, 546; baptisms, 3; otherwise added, 58; total added, 92; raised on salaries, \$2,031.14; other purposes, \$8,094.24; total raised \$10,125.38.

(9) THE REPORT. Itemized Treasurer's report shows date, source, and amount of each offering. Contract with A. C. M. S., duplicating that of 1910, provides \$200.00 appropriation to Wilmington and their salary. Likewise same amount to salary of State Secretary. Within this State Convention year, to summarize at this point, we have received from the A. C. M. S., \$200.00, and directly from N. C. churches and Bible schools in State Missionary offering, \$2,406.67; total from all sources for our State Missionary service, \$2,606.67.

## 2. Some Field Observations:

A study of the discipled map of N. C. shows that 145 or 81 per cent of the 179 churches of Christ are located east of Raleigh. The large central portion of the State, unoccupied as yet by Disciples' work, somewhat to isolate the 34 churches in the western part of the State, and several of these remotely situated churches cooperate formally or informally with adjoining States, a number having a non-resident Tennessee or Virginia ministry. Churches in Ashe, Avery, Mitchell, and Watauga Counties cooperate with Tennessee. In Guilford, Rockingham, and Surry counties, some churches have a Virginia ministry. As a matter of sheer expediency, of course, it is quite natural that this should be the case, however, it should be stated that this makes the unifying of State work in N. C. more problematic.

There are 15 decadent churches, or churches having no regular service of any kind. Combined they have 363 members. Six of these are in Western N. C., and of course inaccessible to A. C. C. ministerial students, and many of the remaining 9, which are in Eastern N. C., are likewise inaccessible. Yet the number of these decadent churches can be substantially reduced by a sacrificial interest of the ministry. Backed up by stronger churches. Witness the Wilson church supporting a local suburban ministry; Ulenville minister planting and cultivating the church at Stokes; Hefner minister feeding the Yanceyville flock; Olen Chapel pastor motoring regularly to Mary's Chapel (Hendlow); Dealish (Nash) pastor preaching 1st Lord's Days, P.M., at Murrey. This is to give only a few instances. This service should be much more extensive. Conservation of spiritual resources is more important than all other kinds of conservation. We have not adhered to the grouping principle on any

considerable scale, largely because ministry and laity have continually negated this principle with obstructions real or apparent, and by following lines of least resistance. Our losses, however, by this individualistic behavior may almost, if not entirely, be obviated, if each minister and the church he serves exercises a militant missionary spirit.

In only one State of the Union do the Disciples have a greater proportion of their strength rural, than in North Carolina. Our cross-roads-country-schoolhouse-grape-arbor preaching has done great good and laid enduring foundations, let us mistake not. However, in this particular we have not followed so grandly in the footsteps of the Apostles, who literally gave their lives that the church might be established in metropolis or capital, such as Jerusalem, or Damascus, or Antioch, or Ephesus, or Thessalonica, or Rome. For forty years we had but the one "city" church—Kinston—and she had only 49 members in 1871. In the last two decades we have been slowly but substantially winning a place in the life of some of the representative cities of the State, the ten largest cities in which we now have organized representation being Charlotte, Wilmington, Winston-Salem, Asheville, Raleigh, Greensboro, Rocky Mount, New Bern, Wilson and Kinston. The ten largest cities in which we have no organized representation are Durham, High Point, Elizabeth City, Concord, Fayetteville, Salisbury, Gastonia, Henderson, Burlington, and Statesville.

There may be those who would advocate measures looking to a radical expansion, a gourd vine growth among us. But just as it is a principle in physics that for the bottle to remain intact, the temperatures of both sides must be properly correlated, so your State Missionary service cannot safely go beyond the cash register of your faith. Furthermore, we are confronted with a staggering immediate task. Doing now in the larger cities four times the work we did in 1916, we are entrenched in some obviously far flung salients which must be held resourcefully and persistently, if held at all. If the exigency demands it, it is a sound military principle to consolidate the positions won by any offensive. None the less it is a sound missionary principle in this warfare of our Lord. Succinctly, the present administrative ideal of our State missionary service is, to consolidate the positions already attained, and extend the lines to other tenable salients as speedily as it is found wise and practicable.

### **3. General Summary of the Year's Missionary, Benevolent, and Educational Offerings.**

Notwithstanding the unprecedented gains of 1916, the gains of 1917 are quite as substantial, consistent, and truly gratifying. Disciples of Christ in North Carolina for the last missionary year gave in cash offerings, as follows: Men and Millions Movement, \$7,905.00; C. W. B. M., \$3,945.28; A. C. College (Nov. 1), \$3,854.99; N. B. A., \$1,673.30; District Missions, \$1,388.74; State Missions, \$2,406.63; Foreign Christian Missionary Society, \$1,298.75; A. C. M. S., \$416.14; B. S. Dept. A. C. M. S., \$211.81; Church Extension, \$175.38; Ministerial Relief, \$154.98. Grand total, \$23,431.00.

This record related to the previous missionary year shows the following: C. W. B. M., gain, 38 per cent; A. C. College, gain 104 per cent; National Benevolence, gain 102 per cent; District

Missions, loss 13 per cent; State Missions, gain, 22 per cent; Foreign Missions, gain 21 per cent; American Missions, gain, 14 per cent; B. S. Dept., American Missions, gain, 74 per cent; Church Extension, gain, 57 per cent; Ministerial Relief, gain, 46 per cent; gain in grand total of these offerings, 125 per cent.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WARE, Cor. Sec.

---

### SUMMARY OF AFFILIATED DISTRICT MISSIONS IN NORTH NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1917.

**HOOKERTON.** Met at Farmville, Wheat Swamp, Alf's Grove and Hookerton. Total offerings, \$132.85; total appropriations, \$139.01; places assisted; Raleigh, Ministers' Education Fund (A. C. College).

**HYDE.** Met at Scranton, Fairfield, Pleasant Grove and Engelhard. Total offerings, \$200.04; total appropriations, \$245.00; places assisted; Lunice Chapel, New Holland, Fairfield, and H. S. Davenport (pension).

**JONES-ONSLOW.** Met at Haskins Chapel, Tuckahoe, Bethany (Craven), and Dover. Total offerings, \$74.39; total appropriations, \$65.00; places assisted: Christian Union and Bethany (Craven).

**MILL CREEK.** Met at Mill Creek, Pleasant Union, Dudley and Eureka. Total offerings, \$125.99; total appropriations, \$125.99; places assisted; Beulah Hill, Dudley and Goldsboro.

**NASH-EDGEcombe.** Met at Whitakers, Beulah, Macclesfield, and Enfield. Total offerings, \$112.82; total appropriations, \$33.55; place assisted, Enfield.

**PAMLICO.** Met at Ashwood, Concord, Bethany (Famlico) and Edward. Total offerings, \$174.36; total appropriations, \$279.00; places assisted: Otway, Antioch, Grantsboro, New Hope, and Vanceboro.

**Piedmont.** Met at Spray 1st (annual meeting). Total offerings reported, \$5.00; no appropriation reported. Next meeting, Rosebud, July 19-20, 1918.

**ROANOKE.** Met at Pantego, Holly Neck, Old Ford, and Fowells Point. Total offerings, \$556.29; total appropriations, \$600.00; places assisted; Currituck Group, Raleigh, Columbia, Elizabeth Chapel, Fairview, Gospel Light and Gold Point.

**GENERAL SUMMARY.** Districts, 8; meetings, 29; grand total offerings, \$1,388.74; grand total appropriations, \$1,487.55; places assisted, 27.

---

### MEN AND MILLIONS MOVEMENT IN THE CAROLINAS.

The Men and Millions Movement, from which Atlantic Christian College is to receive \$50,000.00, conducted a successful campaign in the Carolinas, May 10 to June 1, 1917. Pledges amounting to some \$60,000.00 were received. They held the usual Set-Up-Conference at Wilson, May 11, at which there was registered attendance of 372. The workers who were connected with this campaign were: A. E. Cory, R. H. Miller, S. J. Corey, J. H. Shorter, Royal J. Dye, John H. Booth, D. C. McCallum,

W. R. Warren, L. M. Sellers, B. M. Hopkins, H. P. Shaw, M. B. Madden, J. T. T. Hurdley, J. H. Bethune, Mrs. E. M. Cunningham, R. A. Smith, and C. C. Ware.

Regular campaign meetings were held in the following churches: May 13, Wilson; Kinstonville, Wilson's Mills, Dunn, Greenville and Ayden; May 20, Winston-Salem (4th St.); Greensboro, Washington, Farmville, Philippi, and Belhaven; May 27, Kinston, Bethany (Franklin), Charleston, S. C., Ebonite, S. C., Columbia, S. C., and Orangeburg, S. C.

### THE CHURCH INSTITUTES OF 1917.

In June, July and August, 1917, there were held 29 church institutes in N. C. by teams No. 1 and 2. The main themes discussed in these institutes were training for Christian service, functions of the church officer in vital aspects, church finance, world evangelization, Atlantic Christian College, and State Missions. Some \$25,000.00 was pledged for the College for five year (\$5,000.00 per year).

Team No. 1 was composed of Rev. R. A. Smith, Perry Case, S. Lee Sadler, and C. F. Whitney. They conducted institutes at Ayden, Wilson's Mills, Ayley Grove, Arden, Bethany (Franklin), La Grange, Athens Chapel, Pantego, Bay Creek, Edward, Ashwood, Concord (Pamlico), Mt. Olive, Fairfield, Middleton, and Swan Quarter.

Team No. 2 was composed of Rev. C. C. Ware, W. S. Martin, and A. G. Martin. They conducted institutes at Christian Chapel, Macedonia, Grimsby, Old Ford, Dowell's Point, Jarvisburg, Wheat Swamp, Trenton, Philippi, Zion's Chapel, Richards, Union Chapel, Rountree's, Timothy, Griffin, and Oak Grove.

Special services of Uro nature were also held at Dunn, Farmville, Harkerston, and Rocky Mount.

A team composed of Rev. C. C. Ware, C. H. Smith and C. F. Whitney, and W. S. Martin conducted institutes in Western N. C. at Schenando, Stoneville, Spray (First), Spray (Second), Winston-Salem, 4th St., Rural Hall, and Charlotte.

Throughout all these special efforts there was splendid co-operation of ministry and laity of the State, which added greatly to the effectiveness of the service.

### CHURCHES MAKING LARGEST MISSIONARY GIFTS

Below is given a list of the 16 Churches of Christ in N. C. making largest combined cash offerings to Missions, Benevolence, and Education, as reported in this Year Book.

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Kinston                 | \$1461.37 |
| Wilson                  | 1415.16   |
| Winston-Salem (4th St.) | 601.16    |
| Washington              | 495.20    |
| Ayden                   | 475.69    |
| Belhaven                | 383.26    |
| Farmville               | 350.34    |
| Wheat Swamp             | 350.07    |
| Dunn                    | 293.67    |
| New Bern                | 280.40    |
| Timothy                 | 241.10    |
| Pantego                 | 217.38    |
| Greenville              | 214.46    |
| Oak Grove               | 198.91    |



|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Bethany (Pamlico) ----- | 184.49 |
| Wilmington -----        | 171.95 |

## CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION

In the table below is given a list of State Secretaries who have served the N. C. C. M. C. This office was established by the N. C. C. M. C. in 1884. Note that during the thirty-four years' history of the office, twenty-one men have served, which makes the average term of office for each secretary one year, seven and a half months for the period given. In virtually all instances the name of the one responsible for State Secretarial report at the Annual Convention is given as the official Secretary for that year.

|                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1884—J. J. Harper    | 1901—B. H. Melton    |
| 1885—J. J. Harper    | 1902—B. H. Melton    |
| 1886—C. W. Howard    | 1903—J. D. Waters    |
| 1887—C. W. Howard    | 1904—L. T. Rightsell |
| 1888—H. D. Harper    | 1905—J. B. Jones     |
| 1889—J. R. Tingle    | 1906—J. B. Jones     |
| 1890—H. C. Bowen     | 1907—W. G. Walker    |
| 1891—H. C. Bowen     | 1908—W. G. Walker    |
| 1892—W. J. Crumpler  | 1909—C. M. Morton    |
| 1893—I. L. Chestnutt | 1910—C. M. Morton    |
| 1894—T. W. Phillips  | 1911—H. C. Boblett   |
| 1895—P. S. Swain     | 1912—H. C. Boblett   |
| 1896—T. W. Phillips  | 1913—W. C. Manning   |
| 1897—A. S. Kelly     | 1914—J. Fred Jones   |
| 1898—F. F. Dawson    | 1915—Chas. C. Ware   |
| 1899—B. H. Melton    | 1916—Chas. C. Ware   |
| 1900—B. H. Melton    | 1917—Chas. C. Ware   |

## A CASUAL COMPARISON, BAPTISTS AND DISCIPLES

In North Carolina there are 287,586 Missionary Baptists, who gave last year (1917) to all Missions, Benevolence and Education, \$168,315.12, an average per capita of 58 cents.

In North Carolina there are 21,432 Disciples of Christ, who gave last year (1917) to all Missions, Benevolence and Education, \$23,431.00, an average per capita of \$1.09.

## CONVERSION AND LICENSING OF BARTON W. STONE

During the period immediately following the American Revolution, the Presbyterians were the leading educators of North Carolina. Of these, David Caldwell, D.D., was first. He came from Princeton University, where he taught languages in 1764, and located in Guilford County, North Carolina, where he conducted an academy, the first of the State that continued for any considerable time.

On the first day of February, 1790, there entered Dr. Caldwell's Academy a young man from Virginia, by the name of Barton W. Stone. About this time a great religious revival, conducted by James McGready, led about thirty of the students

to accept Christ. Stone was powerfully influenced by the preaching of McGready, as he had heard him on several occasions during the year. In the main he was spiritually depressed. Finally in Alamance church, under the influence of a sermon, by William Hodge on "God is Love" he was led to find peace and comfort. After a time his money was exhausted, and he felt he was not able to complete his course, but Dr. Caldwell waited on him for the amount due, and enabled him to finish. After he had finished his course of instructions offered in this Academy he made known to Dr. Caldwell his great desire to preach the gospel, also his hesitation because he had no assurance that he was called and sent. Dr. Caldwell assured him that he had no right to expect a miracle to convince him, and if he had a hearty desire to glorify God and save sinners by preaching, and his fathers in the ministry should encourage, he should not hesitate. He also gave him a text to write up and present in the next Presbytery. In 1793, therefore, he became a candidate for the ministry, and put himself under the direction of William Hodge. He and Samuel Holmes, who was afterwards President of the University of North Carolina, did their reading, in preparation for the ministry, together, and were assigned the "Being and Attributes of God" and the "Trinity" on which to write. Witsius was placed in their hands, but did not satisfy, and they turned to Dr. Watts. The examination in Theology was continued by old father Patillo, who held Watts' views, and who asked few questions on these much discussed subjects. Before the next Presbytery, however, when he had received his licensure, he became again depressed, decided to give up th ministry, and went to Washington, Ga., to teach. He returned to the Orange Presbytery in 1796 and received his license. Soon after this he went West and settled at Caneridge in Burbon County, Kentucky.

## HISTORICAL COMPENDIUM OF STATE CONVENTIONS, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA

### Bethel Conference of North Carolina

| Year—Church—County—Presiding Officer—            | Offerings<br>State Work |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1841—Piney Grove, Sampson, Winsor Dixon-----     | \$30.00                 |
| 1842—Welch's Creek, Martin, Thos. J. Latham----- | 18.25                   |
| 1843—Wheat Swamp, Lenoir, Winsor Dixon-----      | 19.10                   |
| 1844—Hookerton, Greene, Thos. J. Latham-----     | 22.50                   |

### Bethel Conference and Union Meeting of Disciples of Christ in

#### North Carolina

|                                                 |         |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 1845—Piney Grove, Sampson, John L. Clifton----- | \$33.30 |
| 1846—Post Oak, Craven, Winsor Dixon-----        | 41.95   |
| 1847—Pleasant Hill, Jones, Thos. J. Lathan----- | 43.60   |
| 1848—Mill Creek, Johnston, Thos. J. Latham----- | 43.00   |
| 1849—Kinston, Lenoir, Reuben Barrow-----        | 39.05   |
| 1850—Rountree's, Pitt, Thos. J. Latham-----     | 47.50   |
| 1851—Oak Grove, Greene, Thos. J. Latham-----    | 51.50   |
| 1852—Elm Grove, Pitt, Thos. J. Latham-----      | 50.00   |
| 1853—Wheat Swamp, Lenoir, Thos. J. Latham-----  | 52.50   |

### Annual Meeting of Disciples of Christ in N. C.

|                                                |       |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1854—Rose of Sharon, Lenoir, A. J. Battle----- | 56.50 |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                     |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1855—Kinston, Lenoir, A. J. Battle-----             | 51.09 |
| 1856—Chinquapin Chapel, Jones, Jno. L. Clifton----- | 49.05 |
| 1857—Antioch, Pitt, Jno. P. Dunn-----               | 41.30 |

#### Annual Conference of Disciples of Christ in N. C.

|                                                |         |
|------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 1858—Wheat Swamp, Lenoir, Peter E. Hines-----  | 51.19   |
| 1859—Elm Grove, Pitt, Peter E. Hines-----      | 52.55   |
| 1860—Oak Grove, Greene, Peter E. Hines-----    | 66.85   |
| 1861—Hookerton, Greene, Wm. Dixon-----         | 46.65   |
| 1862—Pleasant Hill, Jones, Peter E. Hines----- | 37.70   |
| 1863—Wheat Swamp, Lenoir, Gideon Allen-----    | 114.00  |
| 1864—Hookerton, Greene, Josephus Latham-----   | 434.56  |
| 1865—Rountree's, Pitt, Jacob McCotter-----     | 1083.08 |
| 1866—Fellow's Chapel, Pitt, H. D. Cason-----   | 70.15   |
| 1867—Corinth, Pitt, Gideon Allen-----          | 84.55   |
| 1868—Wheat Swamp, Lenoir, Gideon Allen-----    | 111.70  |
| 1869—Fellow's Chapel, Pitt, Gideon Allen-----  | 236.30  |
| 1870—Oak Grove, Pitt, Gideon Allen-----        | 79.30   |
| 1871—Antioch, Pitt, Gideon Allen-----          | 79.75   |
| 1872—Kinston, Lenoir, Gideon Allen-----        | 85.95   |

#### Annual Convention of Disciples of Christ in N. C.

|                                                |        |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 1873—Hookerton, Greene, Jno. T. Walsh-----     | 81.15  |
| 1874—Oak Grove, Pitt, Jno. T. Walsh-----       | 94.55  |
| 1875—Corinth, Pitt, Gideon Allen-----          | 109.75 |
| 1876—Wheat Swamp, Lenoir, Jno. T. Walsh-----   | 90.90  |
| 1877—Salem, Pitt, H. D. Harper-----            | 67.00  |
| 1878—Robersonville, Martin, H. D. Harper-----  | 87.34  |
| 1879—Kinston, Lenoir, H. D. Harper-----        | 80.50  |
| 1880—Bethel, Lenoir, Jno. T. Walsh-----        | 86.18  |
| 1881—Robersonville, Martin, Jno. T. Walsh----- | 260.00 |
| 1882—Timothy Chapel, Pitt, J. J. Harper-----   | 89.00  |
| 1883—Antioch, Pitt, J. J. Harper-----          | 65.00  |

#### North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention.

|                                              |         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| 1884—Wheat Swamp, Lenoir, Jno. T. Walsh----- | 102.51  |
| 1885—Rountree's, Pitt, Geo. Joyner-----      | 106.54  |
| 1886—Salem, Pitt, J. J. Harper-----          | 134.65  |
| 1887—Oak Grove, Pitt, J. J. Harper-----      | 149.09  |
| 1888—Old Ford, Beaufort, J. J. Harper-----   | 244.70  |
| 1889—LaGrange, Lenoir, C. W. Howard-----     | 477.08  |
| 1890—Hookerton, Greene, E. A. Moyer-----     | 927.20  |
| 1891—New Bern, Craven, W. W. Farmer-----     | 1163.53 |
| 1892—Grifton, Pitt, W. W. Farmer-----        | 620.00  |
| 1893—Washington, Beaufort, H. Winnfield----- | 412.73  |
| 1894—Kinston, Lenoir, J. L. Winnfield-----   | 792.90  |
| 1895—Farmville, Pitt, J. J. Harper-----      | 257.12  |
| 1896—Washington, Beaufort, J. J. Harper----- | 397.95  |
| 1897—Pantego, Beaufort, W. J. Crumpler-----  | 708.68  |
| 1898—Salem, Pitt, W. J. Crumpler-----        | 1404.79 |
| 1899—Wilson, Wilson, J. J. Harper-----       | 1087.73 |
| 1900—Ayden, Pitt, J. J. Harper-----          | 931.68  |
| 1901—Kinston, Lenoir, J. J. Harper-----      | 1230.01 |
| 1902—Wilson, Wilson, J. J. Harper-----       | 696.93  |
| 1903—Greenville, Pitt, E. A. Moyer-----      | 964.91  |
| 1904—Washington, Beaufort, E. A. Moyer-----  | 1239.64 |
| 1905—LaGrange, Lenoir, E. A. Moyer-----      | 1172.55 |
| 1906—Dunn, Harnett, E. A. Moyer-----         | 1486.48 |

|                                                |         |
|------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 1907—Belhaven, Beaufort, A. B. Cunningham----- | 1786.40 |
| 1908—Kinston, Lenoir, J. W. Hines-----         | 1302.31 |
| 1909—Wilson, Wilson, J. W. Hines-----          | 1836.06 |
| 1910—Washington, Beaufort, J. W. Hines-----    | 1120.41 |
| 1911—Ayden, Pitt, J. W. Hines-----             | 1616.64 |
| 1912—Farmville, Pitt, J. W. Hines-----         | 1291.68 |
| 1913—Asheville, Buncombe, J. W. Hines-----     | 973.33  |
| 1914—Greenville, Pitt, J. W. Hines-----        | 1500.97 |
| 1915—Pantego, Beaufort, J. W. Hines-----       | 1224.33 |
| 1916—Kinston, Lenoir, W. C. Manning-----       | 1965.29 |
| 1917—Wilson, Wilson, W. C. Manning-----        | 2406.63 |



## Churches of Christ

ALLEN, W. R. 1969. p. 10.

BAGBY, RICHARD, 100 E. 786th E., WYOMING, 1904-1906, 1893; trained, McGill College, '86-'87; B. S. from Johns Hopkins, '92; University of Virginia, special, 1899; M.A. from Johns Hopkins, '93; M.D. from Johns Hopkins, '94; Rockville, Md., '93-'94; Louisville, Ky., '94-'95; Lexington, Va., '95-'96; Clinton Forge, Va., '96-'97; William, N. C., '97-'98.

BARLOW, W. A., 1969.

BROWN, J. THOS., 225 N. Spring St., Greensboro. Ordained, Nov., 1904; trained at C. C. W. R. M. College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., '05-'11; Bible College of Mississippi, 1911-'12; of Mississippi, 1912-'13; in Georgia, 1913-'14; in Ewing, '06-'11; in Illinois and Australia, 1910-1913; Bible Class, 1913; Springs, '11-'12; Georgetown, W. I., '17; Greensboro (Bible Soc.), 1917.

Rev. CAMPBELL LAWSON, 222 W. Boulevard, Western Springs, Ordained, Jan. 7, 1901; studied Christian work, Adelaide, Australia, '00; University of Adelaide, '02; 1903-'04; York, S. Australia, 1900-'02; Kalgoorlie, W. Australia, '02-'04; Mannington, W. Va., '05-'06; Baptist Hlth. Birmingham, Ala., '06-'09; State Evangelist, W. Pa., '12-'14; Indiana, Pa., '09-'12; General Evangelist, 14-16, Avignon, France, Feb. 1911.

CARAWAN, L. C., A. C. College, Wilson. Ordained, May 28, 1909; trained: Junior A. B. Johnson Bible College, 1910; University of Texas, '15-'18; minister: Abilene, Ala., 12-'14; Washington Co. Group, '13-'14; Austin, Tex. Second Church, '15-'16; Young Springs (Missouri), '17; Pres. High School-History, A. C. C.

CASE, PERRY, A. C. College, Wilson; trained: Indianapolis Business College, 1902; College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., '12; Butler College, A. B., '14; Phil. B. D., '16, ministered: City Missionary, Lexington, Ky., '09-'12; Columbia Place, Indianapolis, Ind., '12-'15; Rural Work, Wayne County, Ind., '15-'16; Prof. Philosophy and Religious Education, A. C. College.

COQUINS, J. C., Plymouth. Ordained, 1884; trained: Muh-  
man College, A. B.; post-graduate Grant Memorial University,  
post-graduate University of Chicago; graduate in law, 1916;  
minister of Clarksville, Mo., 1919-22; Ottawa, Kan., 1922-25.

Chicago, Ill., '95-'97; Decatur, Ill., '97-'99; President A. C. C., '01-'03; Representative N. C. Legislature, 1917.

CREDLE, F. X., A. C. College, Wilson. Student, A. C. C.

DAVENPORT, H. S., Swan Quarter. Ordained, 1883; ministered: Beaver Dam, St. Clair's Creek, Post Oak, Pungo, Mt. Olive, Scranton, New Lake, Swan Quarter, Middleton, Pleasant Grove, Kitt Swamp, Aurora, Reelsboro, Rosemary, Philippi, Christian Chapel, Nazareth; organized churches at Plymouth, Gospel Light, Butlers, Christian Chapel, Pleasant Grove, Fairfield, Grantsboro, Bath, Rosemary (Beaufort), West Belhaven, Enterprise, Eunice Chapel, Wardens Grove, Wades Point, St. Clair's Creek and Nazareth. Pensioned by Hyde District, '08.

DAVIS, C. L., Leechville. Ordained, 1891; ministered: Philippi, Pungo, Middleton, Mt. Olive, New Lake, W. Belhaven.

DAVIS, WARREN A., Box 365, Washington. Ministered: Timothy, five years; Old Ford, four years; Haw Branch, four years; Poplar Chapel, seven years; Tranters Creek, two years; Sweet Home, two years; Scuppernong, two years; Philippi; Columbia; Bridgeton, two years; Plymouth, two years; Robersonville, two years; Edwards, two years; Bethlehem.

ELLIS, J. P., Spray. Ordained, 1908; trained: Columbia Institute, Jonesboro, Tenn.; ministered: in Tennessee, Turkey Town, Beaver Creek, Antioch, and Choptock; in N. C., Elk Park; Spray (Second), '16-'17.

FARISH, HAYES, Box 163, Belhaven. Ordained, Feb. 10, 1909; trained, A. C. C., '14, A. B. (ministerial); ministered: Washington, D. C., missionary evangelist, '14-'15; Belhaven, N. C., '15—

FERGUSON, B. J., A. C. College, Wilson. Trained: Valparaiso University, 1893-'94; N. Georgia Agricultural College, '04-'06; W. Va., University, '14; Prof. Commercial Course, A. C. College.

FOSTER, M. A., Mocksville.

FREEMAN, H. L., R. 2, Plymouth. Ordained, February 13, 1916; trained: Suffolk Military College, '89-'90.

GLENN, T. J., Stoneville. Ordained, 1892; ministered: Spray, 1907; Rosebud, 16 years; Stokesdale, six years; evangelistic work, Pittsylvania and Franklin Counties, Va., six years.

GRANTHAM, V. H., R. 1, Bentonville. Enrolled by Wilson Convention, 1917; trained, Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, Ohio.

GREEN, THOS., Pantego. Ordained, Sept. 4, 1891.

GRIMM, F. F., Wilson, N. C., Prof. Education, A. C. College.

GROCE, JESSE C., Box 13, Rosemary. Ordained, Aug. 23, 1917; trained: Buies Creek, '06; Wake Forest, '07-'08.

HALL, P. B., Box 46, New Bern. Ordained, 1885; trained: Milligan College, A. B., 1885; M. A., '88; ministered: Luray, Va., '85-'87; Ninth St., Washington, D. C., '87-'89; Akita, Shonai, and Tokio, Japan, '89-'90; Matthews Court House, Va., '90-'93; Richmond, Ky., '93-'94; Santa Anna and Orange, Cal., '94-'99; Kinston, '02-'08; Virginia C. C., '08-'10; Bloomfield, Ky., Webster Grove, Mo., Tuxedo, St. Louis, Rogers, Ark., Waleetka, Okla., New Bern, N. C., '15—

HEATON, J. M., Elk Park.

HELISABECK, R. A., R. 2, Tobaccoville. Ordained, 1891; trained, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., '88-'91; ministered, Lombroke, Va., nine years; Griffin, Ga., two years; Watkinsville, Ga., three years; Spray, one year; Athens, W. Va., three years; Bowersville, O., two years; Salem, Va., three years.

HENDERSON, OTTO, A. C. College, Wilson. Student, A. C. College.

HOLLIDAY, LEW S, R. 5, Williamston.

HOLTON, A. J., R. F. D., New Bern.

HOPE, R. V., Rocky Mount. Ordained, June 18, 1905; trained: College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1899-'02; ministered: Eutaw, Ala., '05-'09; Columbus, Miss., '08-'09; Washington, N. C., '09-'15; Rocky Mount, N. C., '15—

HOWARD, C. W., 1012 N. Queen, Kinston. Ordained, 1874; trained, Wilson College, 1877; ministered: Riverside, 23 years; Salem, 19 years; Armenia, 24 years; Pleasant Hill, 15 years; Wheat Swamp, 11 years; Timothy, two years; Hookerton, six years; Ayden, seven years; Bethel, four years; Airy Grove, four years; Southwest, five years; Trenton, three years; Oak Grove, six years; Robertsonville, three years; Tuckahoe, four years; Union Chapel, four years; Richlands, one year; Dunn, 1872; Wilson, 1888; Wilsons Mills, one year.

HOWELL, N. J., Bentonville. Enrolled, Kinston Convention, 1916.

HUDSON, D. A., R. F. D., Columbia.

JINNETT, J. R., Beaufort. Ordained, Oct., 1899; ministered: Live Oak Grove; Amity.

JORDAN, W. P., Farmville. Ordained, Aug. 6, 1913; trained, Phillips Bible Institute, correspondence course, 1911-'15; ministered: Collierville, Tenn., '14-'16; editor, Henderson, Tenn., Gazette, '10-'11; journalistic training under Irvin S. Cobb, Farmville, N. C., '16—

KIRK, IRA A., 207 Park Ave., Charlotte. Ordained, May 21, 1916; trained, Johnson Bible College, '14-'17; ministered: Charlotte, '17—

LAPPIN, W. O., A. C. C., Wilson. Ordained, June 6, 1902; trained, Eureka, A. B., '11; post-graduate, University of Chicago, '15-'17; ministered: Eminence, Dana, and Manier, Ill.; Prof. of Social Science, A. C. College.

LAPRADE, W. T., Box 262, Durham. Trained, Washington Christian College, A. B., '06; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., '09; ministered: Antioch and Vienna, Va., '05-'08; Wilsons Mills, N. C., '10-'12; Prof. of History, Trinity College, '09—

LEE, C. E., R. 2, Washington. Ordained, May, 1895; ministered, Macedonia, nine years; Poplar Chapel, five years; Beaver Dam, four years; Currituck Group, three years; Phillippi, two years; Rountree's, two years; Gold Point, seven years; Rosemary (Beaufort), 18 years.

LEE, JAS. R., R. 2, Washington. Ordained, July 30, 1917; trained, A. C. College, '08-'10; ministered, Everett's School House, '11-'15.

LEIGHTON, A. F., Alliance. Ordained, 1899; trained,

Johnson's Bible College, graduate, 1903. Atlantic Christian College, '04-'05; University of N. C., eight summers; ministered. Oak Creek Group, '01-'02; Thanksgiving Group, '04-'05; Farmville, S. C.; teacher in High Schools, 10 years.

HOLLIS, J. W., Edwards. Ordained, 1912; trained, Industrial Christian College, '11-'12; ministered, Pleasant Hill, four years; Camp Grove, 12-'13; Live Oak Grove, three years.

HOKENTYRE, CHAS. M., Washington. Ordained, March 11, 1912; trained, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., '09-'11-'13; ministered; East Chattanooga, Tenn.; Washington, '16--

HANNON, ASA J., Williamson.

HARKER, W. H., Arantam. Ordained, March 11, 1917; trained, Industrial Christian College, three years; Atlantic Christian College, three years; ministered, Columbia (Mississippi), Columbia, '15; South Norfolk, Va., '16.

HART, N. A. G., 592 Kennan St., Wilson. Ordained, June 2, 1916; trained, Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., A. B., '15; ministered as supply in New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, West Virginia and North Carolina; Prof. of English, A. C. C., '16--

HARTIN, W. S., 592 Kennan St., Wilson. Ordained, 1886; trained, Dummer, A. B., '82; *ibid* A. M., '85; special, Harvard, '87; Andover Divinity School, B. D., '90; Boston College of Music, Mus. B., '92; Bowdoin and Dummer, Mus. B.; ministered, Churches in VI, N. J., N. Y., Pa., Ill., Can.; Prof. of English Bible, Nisack (On Hudson), N. Y., '13-'16; Prof. of English Bible, A. C. College, '16--

MASHBURN, C. B., Jarvisburg. Ordained, Feb. 22, 1907; trained, Johnson Bible College, '03-'04; A. C. College, '08-'11; ministered, Ayden, one year; Buckorum, '07-'12; Rauntrees, '05-'10; Farmville, '10-'15; district evangelist, (Roanoke); Church Group, '15--

MATTOK, OSEAR T., A. C. C., Wilson; student, A. C. C.

MATTOK, W. T., A. C. C., Wilson; student, A. C. College.

MATTHEW, H. C., Day College. Ordained, May 24, 1916; trained, Va. Christian College, '11-'17; Ephraim, Elon College, '15; ministered, in Va., Sandy Bottom, '15-'17; Madison Heights, Lynchburg, '17; Union Grove, '17.

MEARS, P. H., 241 Haywood St., Asheville. Ordained, May, 1896; trained, American College of Mechano-Therapy, graduate, '04; Johnson Bible College, graduate, '09; B. L., '02; University of N. C., A. B., '12; ministered, Dublin, Ga., '02-'03; Winder, Ga., '03-'04; W. End, Augusta, Ga., '07-'10; Columbia, S. C., '10-'12; Asheville, N. C., '12--

MOORE, EDER E., R. 5, LaGrange. Ordained, 1905; trained, Atlantic Christian College, '02-'04-'08; Washington Christian College, '07; ministered, Rural Hall Group, '10; Edwards; Mary's Chapel, Kiri Swamp; Broad Creek, Ellsworth.

MOORE, GEO. A., Reelsboro. Ordained, Nov. 1, 1905; trained, Johnson Bible College, '09-'03; Bethany, '04-'05; A. C. C., '07; ministered, Westminster, S. C., '10; Hazen, Ga., '10; Franklin Field, Ga., '11-'12; Pamlico County, N. C., '14-'17.

MOORE, J. T., Reelsboro. Ordained, April 14, 1902; trained, Winchester, Tenn., Normal, '09-'00; Johnson Bible College, '00-



'03; Bethany, '04-'05; A. C. C., '05-'07; ministered, Greenwood, S. C., '08-'11; Marquand, Mo., '11-'13; Hampton, Va., '13-'16.

MOORE, R. Y., 62 Bleachery St., Concord.

OTEY, C. E., Spray. Ordained, Jan. 25, 1909; trained, Va. Christian College, '09; ministered, Madison Heights, Lynchburg, Va., '10; Salem, Va., two years; Pembroke, Va., '12; Williamson, W. Va., '16; Pikeville, Ky., '17; Spray (First), N. C., '17—

PERRY, J. M., Robersonville. Ordained, March 31, 1916; trained, Shenandoah Collegiate Institute, '01-'03-'13; Industrial Christian College, '08-'12; Principal Industrial Christian College, '14-'16.

PETERSON, JAMES, Poplar.

PHILLIPS, RUPERT A., A. C. College, Wilson; student, Atlantic Christian College.

POWELL, FRED B., Ayden. Ordained, 1907; privately tutored by J. P. Rowison, '05-'06; ministered, Carrollton, Ga., '07-'09; Oconee Group, '09-'12; Bessemer, Ala.; Mitchell, Neb.; Las Animas, Col.; Elk City, Okla., Ayden, N. C., '16—

REYNOLDS, J. E., Box 398, Wilmington. Ordained, May 29, 1913; trained, Millsaps, Col., '08-'09; College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., graduate, '13; ministered, N. Birmingham, Ala., '12; Logansport and Mansfield, La., '13; New Bern, N. C., '14-'15; Wilmington (Dock St.), '15—

RIGHTSELL, L. T., LaGrange. Ordained, 1886; trained, Depauw University, '75-'80.

RIGGS, C. W., R. 2, Kinston; student, Industrial School and Music Academy.

SADLER, M. E., A. C. College, Wilson; student, A. C. C.

SAUNDERS, J. A., R. 2, Kinston. Ordained, 1907; trained, Industrial Christian College, graduate, '11; ministered, Amity, '07-'10; Selah, '07-'14; Athens Chapel; New Hope; Mill Creek; Bethany (Pamlico); Prin. Industrial School and Music Academy.

SAUNDERS, JNO. T., R. F. D., Goldsboro. Ordained, 1908; trained, Ind. Christian Col., '07-'08; ministered, Ellsworth, '07-'11; Bethany (Craven), '08-'12; Live Oak Grove, '08-'11; Pleasant Hill, four years; Tuckahoe, four years; Richlands, two years; Union Chapel, two years; Wilsons Mills, three years; Dudley, three years; Elizabeth Chapel; Fremont.

SETTLE, HORACE H., Greenville. Ordained, 1910; trained, A. C. C., A. B., '12; ministered, Saints Delights, Mt. Pleasant, Fremont, Salem, Anniston, Ala., '13-'14; Brownwood, Tex. '15; Martinsburg, W. Va., '17.

SMITH, BERNARD P., 109 N. McLewean, Kinston. Ordained, Nov., 1895; trained, Milligan, '91-'92; Roanoke College, '93-'96; University of Virginia, '96-'99, '01-'03; Rochester, N. Y., Seminary '03-'05; ministered, Charlottesville, Va., '96-'03; Rochester, N. Y.; West End, Atlanta, Ga., '05-'10; Georgia Cor. Sec., '05-'08; Kinston, N. C., '10—

SMITH, RAYMOND A., 600 W. Gold St., Wilson. Ordained, Jan., 1899; trained, Vincennes University, graduate, '94; Butler College, A. B., 1900; A. M., '04; Yale University, B. D., '05; ministered, Kensington, Philadelphia, Pa., '00-'03; Hillside, In-

dianapolis, Ind., '03-'07; Centenary, *ibid*, '09-'13; Princeton Beckley Institute, W. Va., '13-'16; Pres. A. C. College, '16—

SMITH, S. T., Fairfield. Ordained, May 22, 1910; ministered, Antioch, '11-'12; Gum Neck, Fairfield and Scranton, '12-'13; Nazareth; St. Clair's Creek; Mt. Olive, '14; Fairfield, '15.

SULLIVAN, GEO. H., Richlands. Ordained, Dec. 11, 1915; trained, A. C. College, '12-'15; ministered Bethany (Edgecombe), W. Belhaven, Gold Point, and Royal; Middleton and Engelhard, '16-'17.

SUMRELL, S. W., R. 3, Grifton. Ordained, 1890; ministered, Wheat Swamp, '91-'03; Red Oak, five years; Richlands, seven years; Rountrees, five years; Bethel, five years; Union Chapel, five years; Tuckahoe, five years; Christian Chapel, 10 years; Airy Grove, nine years; built churches at Arthur and Hassell.

TAYLOR J. A., 301 Daisy St., Goldsboro. Ordained, April 6, 1915; trained, Industrial Christian College, '10-'13; ministered, Haskins Chapel and W. Belhaven, '13; Whitakers Group, '14-'16.

TAYLOR, JAS. M., Jacksonville. Trained, A. C. College, 1915-'17; ministered, Beulah (Lenoir), '16; Eden and Enfield, '16-'17.

TINGLE, J. R., Ayden. Ordained, Oct., 1885. Trained, College of the Bible, Lexington Ky., '87-'88; ministered, Timothy, nine years; Eden, eight years; Grimesland, eight years; Belhaven, three years; Williamston, three years; Rountrees, seven years; Prof. of Bible, Carolina Christian College, two years.

TOPPING, R. L., Box 81, Rosemary. Ordained, 1913; trained, A. C. C., '11-'15; ministered, Royal, Mt. Olive, Edward, Fremont, Littleton Raleigh and Emporia, Va.; Rosemary, '14; organized churches at Rosemary, Littleton, Raleigh, and Bethlehem (Warren).

TYNDALL, D. F., R. 2, Kinston. Ordained, Nov., 1911; trained, Industrial Christian College, '06-'12; ministered, Union Grove, Ellsworth, and New Hope, '11-'12; Beulah (Nash), '14-'15.

VAUSE, JOEL E., A. C. College, Wilson; student A. C. C.

WARE, CHAS. C., State Secretary, Box 164, Wilson. Ordained, May 29, 1907; trained, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., graduate, '07; ministered, Columbus, Miss., '07-'08; Lake Charles, La., '09-'10; Greenville N. C., '10-'11; Greenwood, S. C., '11-'15; State Secretary, S. C., '13-'15.

WALKER, J. J., Greenville. Ordained, 1910; trained, Highland Home College, '00; A. C. C., A. B., '12; ministered, Oriental, '09-'12; Bay Creek, and Ashwood, '10-'11; Bethany (Pamlico), and Walstonburg, '11-'12; Greenville, '11—

WATERS, JNO. M., Rountree St., Wilson; Student, A. C. C.

WHITNEY, C. F., A. C. College, Wilson. Trained, Hiram College, A. B., 1915; Prof. Science, Beckley Institute, W. Va., '15-'16; Prof. Science, A. C. College, '17—

WINGFIELD, H. MARSHALL, Spray, General Evangelist. Ordained, Nov. 10, 1912; trained, Johnson Bible College, '12; Texas Christian Univ., '16; ministered, Spray (First), N. C., '12;

Hagerman, N. Mex., '13; Ross Ave., Dallas, Tex., '16; Henry County, Va., Group, '17.

W. NNFIELD, W. O., Bath. Ordained, June 18, 1882; trained, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., '87-'88; ministered, Fanteo, '05-'15; Athens Chapel, 19 years; Oak Grove, 12 years; Baptized over 2 000.

WOLFF, J. W., Rural Hall.

FARBROUGH, THEODORE, Newton Grove. Ordained, Sept. 11, 1910; trained, Elhana Training Institute, Marion, N. C.; ministered, Beaver Dam, Gum Neck, Sharon, New Lake, Eunice Chapel, Pleasant Grove, W. Belhaven, Mill Creek Group, '15-'17.

---

# Directory of Correspondents, North Carolina Churches of Christ.

---

Airy Grove, W. O. Taylor, Hookerton.  
Albemarle, J. L. Walker, R. 1, Columbia.  
Amity, Benj. E. Willis, Arapahoe.  
Antioch, J. B. Watson, Lowland.  
Armenia, F. W. Kennedy, Kinston.  
Arthur, Mrs. C. E., McLawhorn, R. 1, Greenville.  
Asheville, N. A. Reynolds, Asheville.  
Ashwood, Levi Whorton, R. 1, Oriental.  
Athens Chapel, J. H. Oden, R. 2, Pinetown.  
Avery's Creek, Paul Cochran, R. F. D., Arden.  
Ayden, J. H. S. Hodges, Ayden.  
Bath, B. O. Burbage, Bath.  
Bay Creek, Jordan Carawan, Mesic.  
Beaver Dam, J. S. Sparrow, R. 2, Washington.  
Bee Tree, Mrs. H. A. Coggins, R. F. D., Swannanoa.  
Belhaven, L. R. Cutler, Belhaven.  
Berea, T. H. Fitzwater, R. 3, Hertford.  
Bethany (Craven), J. Harper Wetherington, R. 2, New Bern.  
Bethany (Edgecombe), D. A. Weeks, Whitakers.  
Bethany (Pamlico), J. J. Brinson, R. 1, Grantsboro.  
Bethel, T. J. Abbott, R. 3, Grifton.  
Bethlehem (Perquimans), C. H. Barber, R. 3, Edenton.  
Bethlehem (Warren), W. H. Shearin, R. 3, Littleton.  
Beulah (Lenoir), Ransom Young, R. 3, Kinston.  
Beulah (Nash), V. W. Wheelless, R. 3, Nashville.  
Beulah Hill, Willie Grady, Four Oaks.  
Bridgeton, E. R. Phillips, Bridgeton.  
Broad Creek, Prof. R. C. Holton, R. 1, New Bern.  
Buck Mountain, W. A. Barlow, Hale.  
Butlers, H. C. Butler, Vanceboro.  
Capella, R. B. Tuttle, King.  
Charlotte, W. H. Armstrong, Latta Arcade Bldg., Charlotte.  
Chinquapin Chapel, Z. T. Koonce, Comfort.  
Christian Chapel, S. E. Roberson, R. 1, Robersonville.  
Christian Hope, W. W. Browning, R. 1, Plymouth.  
Christian Union, Leo W. Simmons, R. 2, Dover.  
Christian View, A. G. Clifton, Price.  
Coinjock, Mrs. Mary V. Parker, Coinjock.  
Columbia, J. F. West, Columbia.  
Comfort, Geo. Jones, Comfort.



Concord (Famlico), Wiley N. Whorton, Florence.  
 Concord (Sampson), C. F. Boyette, Clinton.  
 Cornth, Geo. W. Newsome, Germanton.  
 Currituck Court House, J. Lewis Brumsey, Currituck.  
 Double Creek, L. J. Norman, R. 1, Rockford.  
 Dover, W. H. Caton, Dover.  
 Dudley, W. R. O'Berry, Dudley.  
 Dunn, Sully Cooper, Dunn.  
 Eden, D. F. Smith, Snow Hill.  
 Edward, Mrs. Mary B. Swindell, Edward.  
 Elizabeth Chapel, W. S. Tyson, Blount's Creek.  
 Elk Park, Daniel Ellis, Elk Park.  
 Ellsworth, H. G. Lancaster, R. 2, Vanceboro.  
 Enfield, Mrs. R. W. Hux, Box 72, Enfield.  
 Engelhard, W. Joshua McKinney, Engelhard.  
 Ether, Mrs. E. B. Moore, Ether.  
 Eunice Chapel, T. B. Nobles, Scranton.  
 Eureka, Geo. B. Britt, R. 4, Goldsboro.  
 Fairfield, R. W. Jones, Fairfield.  
 Fairview, P. E. Manning, R. 4, Williamston.  
 Farmville, Burt L. Smith, Farmville.  
 Free Union, Asa Waters, Pinetown.  
 Fremont, Mrs. A. G. Bogue, Fremont.  
 Galatia, C. G. Ingram, R. 2, Tobaccoville.  
 Gallilee, Jas. Everington, R. 1, New Bern.  
 Gold Point, J. R. Roebuck, R. 2, Robersonville.  
 Goldsboro, G. A. Thornton, Goldsboro.  
 Gospel Light, L. N. Gurkin, R. 2, Jamesville.  
 Grantsboro, Felix Lee, Grantsboro.  
 Greensboro, Claude Kiser, Dixie Bldg., Greensboro.  
 Greenville, Thos. M. Hooker, Greenville.  
 Grifton, G. T. Gardner, Grifton.  
 Grimesland, Mrs. J. O. Proctor, Grimesland.  
 Gum Neck, J. J. Armstrong, Gum Neck.  
 Hale, W. A. Barlow, Hale.  
 Haskins Chapel, E. H. Gray, R. 1, Trenton.  
 Hassell, J. H. Rawls, Jr., Hassell.  
 Havelock, Mrs. A. D. Rooks, Havelock.  
 Haw Branch, Victor G. Williams, R. 1, Vanceboro.  
 Haw Pond, W. Y. Gordon, Germanton.  
 Holly Neck, S. M. Woodley, Mackeys.  
 Hookerton, Frank W. Dixon, Snow Hill.  
 Hopewell, W. J. Fodrie, Beaufort.  
 Jacksonville, Dr. E. L. Cox, Jacksonville.  
 Jamesville, Jno. D. Lilly, Jamesville.  
 Jarvisburg, W. H. Gallop, Jarvisburg.  
 Jefferson, R. A. Moore, Rural Hall.  
 Kinston, Miss Edna M. Fellows, 117 E. Gordon St., Kinston.  
 Kitts Swamp, Cicero Gaskins, R. 1, New Bern.  
 LaGrange, Jos. Kinsey, LaGrange.  
 Littleton, Mrs. W. G. Coppersmith, Littleton.  
 Live Oak Grove, W. W. Davis, R. F. D., Beaufort.  
 Long Acre Chapel, Henry A. Bowen, R. 1, Pinetown.  
 Macclesfield, W. P. Harris, Macclesfield.  
 Macedonia, J. L. Holliday, Williamston.  
 Maple Grove, C. C. Coltrain, Jamesville.  
 Mary's Chapel (Beaufort), G. M. Walker, Edward.

Mary's Chapel (Onslow), Mrs. Mary R. Williams, R. 2,  
Jacksonville.

Matthews Chapel, Mrs. Wm. H. Cox, R. F. D., Rural Hall.

Middleton, J. D. Silverthorne, Lake Landing.

Mill Creek, J. J. Rose, Bentonville.

Mt. Nebo, Barney Willard, Booneville.

Mt. Olive, C. S. Davis, Leechville.

Mt. Pleasant, D. S. Spain, Greenville.

Muddy Creek, J. W. Ellis, R. 2, Clemmons.

Nazareth, Claude Gibbs, Warbler.

New Bern, J. Frank Brinson, Box 394, New Bern.

New Home, W. P. Doby, R. 1, Rockford.

New Hope, W. H. Dixon, Reelsboro.

New Lake, Mrs. Lena D. Spruill, Leechville.

Newland, Dr. Green, Newland.

Oak Grove, S. A. Congleton, Parmele.

Old Ford, Ben Bishop, R. 1, Washington.

Oriental, A. W. Haskins, Oriental.

Pantego, Henry E. Ricks, Pantego.

Pfafftown, Lee Pfaff, Pfafftown.

Phillippi, H. M. Ainsley, Creswell.

Pinetown, C. E. Jefferson, Pinetown.

Pleasant Grove, W. B. Sawyer, Fairfield.

Pleasant Hill, Geo. G. Noble, Comfort.

Pleasant Union, Geo. W. Westbrook, Newton Grove

Plymouth, J. A. Spruill, Plymouth.

Pollocksville, Mrs. Will Foy, Pollocksville.

Poplar, Jas. Peterson, Poplar.

Poplar Branch, S. D. Griggs, Poplar Branch.

Poplar Chapel, Andrew J. Holliday, Jamesville.

Poplar Springs, Edwin Kiser, King.

Powell's Point, R. L. Griggs, Point Harbor.

Prospect, Marion Simmons, R. 1, Seven Springs.

Raleigh, C. E. Bell, Chemist, State Dept., Raleigh.

Red Oak, J. J. May, R. 2, Greenville.

Refuge, Henry Peak, Alexander.

Reidsville, W. L. Ferguson, Reidsville.

Richlands, A. Z. Jarmon, Richlands.

Riverside, E. W. Causey, R. 4, Grifton.

Roanoke Chapel, J. D. Phelps, Woodard.

Robersonville, Harvey Roberson, Robersonville.

Rocky Mount, W. B. Singleton, Box 280, Rocky Mount.

Rosebud, H. G. Tuttle, Walnut Grove.

Rosemary (Beaufort), W. H. Alligood, R. 2, Washington

Rosemary (Halifax), Jos. E. Cox, Rosemary.

Rountree's, J. R. Spier, R. F. D., Ayden.

Royal, Miss Fannie Allen, Royal.

Rural Hall, J. A. P. Wolff, Rural Hall.

St. Clair's Creek, C. W. Ellis, Ransomville.

Saint's Delight, W. A. Swain, Mackeys.

Salem, Mrs. Nannie E. Quinerly, Grifton.

Salem Fork, Jno. B. Fowler, R. F. D., Rusk.

Saratoga, Thos. Gardner, R. 2, Stantonsburg.

Scranton, C. S. Polson, Scranton.

Scuppernong, J. H. Norman, Creswell.

Selah, J. C. Grantham, Bentonville.

Sharon, B. F. Armstrong, R. 1, Columbia.

Smoky, Dr. Green, Newland.  
 Sound Side, Mrs. W. S. Snell, Columbia.  
 South Fork, Boss Shepherd, R. F. D., State Road.  
 South Shore, J. H. Lewis, Columbia.  
 Southwest, Mrs. J. I. Vause, R. 6, Kinston.  
 Spray (First), Thos. M. Edwards, R. 1, Leakesville.  
 Spray (Second), G. W. Willard, Spray.  
 Stokes, M. M. Stokes, Stokes.  
 Stokesdale, J. C. Preston, Stokesdale.  
 Stoneville, Miss Cassie L. Fagge, Stonesville.  
 Swan Quarter, Miss Rosa Harris, Swan Quarter.  
 Sweet Home, S. W. Leggett, R. 5, Williamston.  
 Tamerack, Frank Privett, Tamerack.  
 Tarboro, Mrs. Dr. G. Earle Weeks, Tarboro.  
 Timothy, H. M. Stokes, R. F. D., Ayden.  
 Tranter's Creek, Miss Eva Day Latham, R. 3, Washington.  
 Trenton, J. B. Collins, Trenton.  
 Tuckahoe, Mrs. C. D. Brown, Comfort.  
 Union Chapel, Col. S. B. Taylor, Catharine Lake.  
 Union Grove, A. B. Cooper, Pungo.  
 Vance, Mrs. W. W. Carter, R. 1, Statesville.  
 Walstonburg, A. J. Craft, Walstonburg.  
 Washington, W. O. Ellis, Washington.  
 Weaverville, Mrs. J. B. Lotspeich, Weaverville.  
 Wendell, Mrs. R. B. Whitley, Wendell.  
 West Belhaven, Darwin Whidbee, Belhaven.  
 Westry's, Joe B. Williford, R. 2, Rocky Mount.  
 Wheat Swamp, J. M. Creech, R. 5, LaGrange.  
 Whitakers, W. E. Williams, Whitakers.  
 Wilbanks, Lawrence Batts, R. 3, Elm City.  
 Williamston, W. C. Manning, Williamston.  
 Williamvale, A. C. Black, Baldwin.  
 Wilmington, H. A. DeCover, care of Chadbourn Lumber Co.,  
 Wilmington.  
 Wilson, W. H. Price, Wilson.  
 Wilson's Mills, Willie T. Wilson, Wilson's Mills.  
 Winston-Salem (Fourth St.), E. R. Messick, Winston-Salem.  
 Winston-Salem (South Side), R. G. Nance, Winston-Salem.  
 Yeatesville, C. H. Woolard, R. 2, Pinetown.  
 Zion's Chapel, R. W. Lewis, Roper.

---

## DIRECTORY, BIBLE SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Airy Grove, Elmer S. Wooten, R. 2, Kinston.  
 Albemarle, S. N. Alexander, R. 1, Columbia.  
 Amity, Mrs. G. F. Pipkin, Grantsboro.  
 Antioch, Kelly L. Watson, Lowland.  
 Arthur, H. Mark Smith, Bellarthur.  
 Asheville, S. M. Hanes, 289 Merrimon Ave., Asheville.  
 Athens Chapel, T. R. Tyer, Bath.  
 Ayden, J. H. S. Hodges, Ayden.  
 Bath, B. O. Burbage, Bath.  
 Bay Creek, Wiley S. Mayo, Mesic.  
 Beaver Dam, W. T. Singleton, R. 2, Washington.  
 Bee Tree, Renna Sawyer, Bee Tree.

Belhaven, Fred L. Voliva, Belhaven.  
 Berea, C. C. Butt, R. 3, Hertford.  
 Bethany (Pamlico), G. A. Banks, Arapahoe.  
 Bethel, W. H. Harrison, R. 3, Grifton.  
 Bethlehem (Warren), R. T. Lynch, P. 3, Littleton.  
 Beulah (Nash), V. W. Wheless, R. 3, Nashville.  
 Beulah Hill, Mrs. J. A. Ingram, Four Oaks.  
 Bridgeton, W. H. Simons, Jr., New Bern.  
 Broad Creek, E. W. Dunn, R. 1, New Bern.  
 Buck Mountain, W. A. Barlow, Hale.  
 Capella, Bud Tuttle, King.  
 Charlotte, C. C. Thomas, 1606 Euclid Ave., Charlotte.  
 Chinquapin Chapel, W. J. Hargett, Trenton.  
 Christian Chapel, Jas. L. Roberson, Robersonville.  
 Christian Union, W. J. Allen, R. 6, Kinston.  
 Coinjock, Luther Scaff, Coinjock.  
 Columbia, J. F. West, Columbia.  
 Comfort, Chas. Jones, Comfort.  
 Concord (Pamlico), C. C. Flowers, Florence.  
 Corinth, R. J. Petree, Germanton.  
 Cranberry, Sam S. Smith, Cranberry.  
 Double Creek, L. J. Norman, R. 1, Rockford.  
 Dover, W. H. Caton, Dover.  
 Dudley, J. Peel, Dudley.  
 Dunn, McD. Holliday, Dunn.  
 Edward, Mrs. J. T. Tuten, Edward.  
 Elizabeth Chapel, W. S. Tyson, Blount's Creek.  
 Elk Park, Daniel Ellis, Elk Park.  
 Enfield, I. V. Coker, Enfield.  
 Engelhard, Warren Harris, Engelhard.  
 Eunice Chapel, Jas. Brynn, R. F. D., Scranton.  
 Fairfield, Dan D. Cutrell, Fairfield.  
 Farmville, M. L. Moye, Farmville.  
 Fremont, Mrs. A. G. Bogue, Fremont.  
 Galatia, C. G. Ingram, R. 2, Tobaccoville.  
 Goldsboro, J. A. Taylor, 301 Daisy St., Goldsboro.  
 Gospel Light, J. F. Jackson, Dardens.  
 Greensboro, F. L. Atkinson, Box 389, Greensboro.  
 Greenville, C. B. Rowlett, Greenville.  
 Grifton, G. T. Gardner, Grifton.  
 Grimesland, W. Scott Galloway, Grimesland.  
 Gum Neck, G. L. Liverman, Gum Neck.  
 Hale, W. A. Barlow, Hale.  
 Hassell, G. H. Leggett, Hassell.  
 Haw Pond, Nurnie Tedder, Germanton.  
 Highland, Miss Eva Day Latham, R. 3, Washington.  
 Holly Neck, A. R. Phelps, Mackeys.  
 Hopewell, W. J. Fodrie, Beaufort.  
 Jamesville, Jno. D. Lilly, Jamesville.  
 Jarvisburg, W. R. Wright, Jarvisburg.  
 Kinston, H. Galt Braxton, North College St., Kinston.  
 Kitt's Swamp, W. C. Ernul, Askin.  
 LaGrange, Jos. Kinsey, LaGrange.  
 Littleton, W. G. Coppersmith, Littleton.  
 Live Oak Grove, J. J. Skinner, R. F. D., Beaufort.  
 Long Acre Chapel, Theo. W. Spruill, R. 1, Pinetown.  
 Macclesfield, J. T. Winstead, Macclesfield.



Mary's Chapel (Beaufort), J. H. Baker, Edward.  
 Middleton, J. M. Cox, Middleton.  
 Mill Creek, Jno. H. Langston, Bentonville.  
 Momyer, M. H. Jackson, R. 2, Nashville.  
 Mt. Olive, E. R. Stowe, Leechville.  
 Mt. Pleasant, J. A. Teel, R. 4, Box 62, Greenville.  
 Muddy Creek, Peyton Woosley, R. 2, Clemmons.  
 Nazareth, Thos. Berry, Warbler.  
 New Bern, C. M. Holton, N. Pasteur St., New Bern.  
 New Home, Frank T. Edmonds, R. 1, Rockford.  
 New Hope, W. H. Dixon, Reelsboro.  
 Newland, Dr. Green, Newland.  
 New Lake, W. T. Adams, Leechville.  
 Old Ford, Ben Bishop, R. 1, Washington.  
 Oriental, A. W. Haskins, Oriental.  
 Pantego, D. A. Windley, Pantego.  
 Pfafftown, Lee Pfaff, Pfafftown.  
 Phillippi, S. J. Woodley, Creswell.  
 Pinetown, C. E. Jefferson, Pinetown.  
 Pleasant Grove, L. C. Smith, R. F. D., Fairfield.  
 Pleasant Hill, Jno. Small, R. F. D., Kinston.  
 Pleasant Union, D. P. Dameron, Newton Grove.  
 Plymouth, M. G. Darden, Plymouth.  
 Poplar, Cornelius Petersen, Poplar.  
 Poplar Chapel, L. P. Holliday, Jamesville.  
 Poplar Springs, J. H. Helsabeck, Rural Hall.  
 Powell's Point, Ben P. Gallop, Harbinger.  
 Raleigh, Prof. Thos. C. Reed, A. & E. College, W. Raleigh.  
 Reidsville, S. O. Norman, Reidsville.  
 Richlands, W. H. Trott, Richlands.  
 Riverside, W. T. Price, R. 4, Grifton.  
 Robersonville, J. A. Mizell, Robersonville.  
 Rocky Mount, J. W. Hines, Sr., Rocky Mount.  
 Rosemary (Halifax), R. L. Topping, Box 81, Rosemary.  
 Royal, Miss Fannie Allen, Royal.  
 Rural Hall, J. F. Ledford, Rural Hall.  
 Saint Clair's Creek, Norman H. Warren, Ransomville.  
 Saint's Delight, W. A. Swain, Mackeys.  
 Salem Fork, Jno. B. Fowler, R. F. D., Rusk.  
 Scranton, J. C. Bishop, Scranton.  
 Scuppernong, J. H. Norman, Creswell.  
 Selah, Gurnie Bose, Bentonville.  
 Sharon, B. F. Armstrong, R. 1, Columbia.  
 Smoky, Dr. Green, Newland.  
 Southwest, J. F. Tilghman, R. 6, Kinston.  
 Spray (First), G. H. Smith, Spray.  
 Spray (Second), Jess G. DeHart, Spray.  
 Stokesdale, J. C. Preston, Stokesdale.  
 Stoneville, Jas. A. Glenn, Stoneville.  
 Swan Quarter, J. H. Rabin, Swan Quarter.  
 Sweet Home, S. W. Leggett, R. 5, Williamston.  
 Timothy, Lee H. Moore, Grifton.  
 Trenton, J. B. Collins, Trenton.  
 Tuckahoe, W. C. Brown, Comfort.  
 Union Chapel, Geo. Bryan, R. F. D., Jacksonville.  
 Union Grove, Jas. Harris, Pungo.  
 Walstonburg, A. J. Craft, Walstonburg.

Washington, W. O. Ellis, Washington.  
 Wendell, J. W. Perkins, Wendell.  
 Wheat Swamp, J. M. Creech, R. 5, LaGrange.  
 Whitakers, W. E. Williams, Whitakers.  
 Williamvale, J. M. Worley, Todd.  
 Williamston, W. C. Manning, Williamston.  
 Wilmington, Geo. L. Huband, 110 9th St., Wilmington.  
 Wilson, H. E. Barlow, Chamber of Commerce, Wilson.  
 Wilson's Mills, Willie T. Wilson, Wilson's Mills.  
 Winston-Salem (Fourth St.), J. G. Bowrn, Winston-Salem.  
 Winston-Salem, (South Side), J. W. Guy, Winston-Salem.  
 Zion's Chapel, B. B. Spencer, Roper.

### BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Convention Year, and during the period following to Jan. 1, 1918, 63 Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of \$363.70 to State Missions, as follows:

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Airy Grove               | \$4.00 |
| Amity                    | 2.00   |
| Arthur                   | 5.00   |
| Asheville                | 10.00  |
| Berea                    | 3.00   |
| Bethany (Pamlico)        | 10.00  |
| Bethel                   | 2.00   |
| Beulah (Nash)            | 5.00   |
| Beulah Hill              | 1.55   |
| Broad Creek              | 5.00   |
| Coinjock                 | 2.00   |
| Concord (Pamlico)        | 5.00   |
| Dunn                     | 10.00  |
| Elizabeth Chapel         | 2.25   |
| Engelhard                | 5.00   |
| Farmville                | 25.00  |
| Goldsboro                | 5.00   |
| Greensboro               | 5.00   |
| Greenville               | 10.00  |
| Grifton                  | 5.00   |
| Grimesland               | 5.00   |
| Hassell                  | 2.00   |
| Highland                 | 2.00   |
| Jamesville               | 5.00   |
| Kinston                  | 25.00  |
| Kitts Swamp              | 2.67   |
| Live Oak Grove           | 2.00   |
| Long Acre Chapel         | 1.00   |
| Mary's Chapel (Beaufort) | 1.25   |
| Middleton                | 5.00   |
| Mill Creek               | 1.87   |
| Mt. Olive                | 5.00   |
| Mt. Pleasant             | 5.00   |
| New Bern                 | 5.00   |
| Oriental                 | 3.00   |
| Pantego                  | 10.00  |
| Phillippi                | 5.00   |
| Pleasant Hill            | 5.00   |

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Plymouth                | 5.00  |
| Poplar Chapel           | 5.00  |
| Poplar Springs          | 2.00  |
| Powell's Point          | 5.00  |
| Raleigh                 | 2.00  |
| Reidsville              | 5.00  |
| Richlands               | 5.00  |
| Riverside               | 5.00  |
| Robersonville           | 5.00  |
| Royal                   | 2.00  |
| Rural Hall              | 5.00  |
| Saint Clair's Creek     | 5.00  |
| Stoneville              | 5.00  |
| Timothy                 | 5.00  |
| Union Chapel            | 2.50  |
| Union Grove             | 5.00  |
| Washington              | 25.00 |
| Whitakers               | 3.00  |
| Williamston             | 5.00  |
| Wilmington              | 5.00  |
| Wilson                  | 25.00 |
| Wilson's Mills          | 2.61  |
| Winston-Salem (4th St.) | 10.00 |
| Young's Springs         | 2.00  |
| Zion's Chapel           | 5.00  |

## STATISTICS, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA BY CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS

FIRST—Number of disciples, 10,074; in Beaufort, Currituck, Hyde, Martin, Perquimans, Pitt, Tyrrell, and Washington Counties. Representative in Congress, John H. Small, Washington, N. C.

SECOND—Number of disciples, 2,986; in Bertie, Edgecombe, Greene, Halifax, Lenoir, Warren and Wilson Counties. Representative in Congress, Claude Kitchin, Scotland Neck, N. C.

THIRD—Number of disciples, 3,822; in Cartaret, Craven, Duplin, Jones, Onslow, Pamlico, Sampson and Wayne Counties. Representative in Congress, Geo. E. Hood, Goldsboro, N. C.

FOURTH—Number of disciples, 805; in Johnston, Nash and Wake Counties. Representative in Congress, Edward W. Pou, Smithfield, N. C.

FIFTH—Number of disciples, 2,364; in Forsyth, Guilford, Rockingham, Stokes and Surry Counties. Representative in Congress, Chas. M. Stedman, Greensboro, N. C.

SIXTH—Number of disciples, 288; in Harnett and New Hanover Counties. Representative in Congress, Hannibal L. Godwin, Dunn, N. C.

SEVENTH—Number of disciples, 49; in Montgomery and Yadkin Counties. Representative in Congress, L. D. Robinson, Wadesboro, N. C.

EIGHTH—Number of disciples, 138; in Ashe, Iredell and Watauga Counties. Representative in Congress, Robt. L. Dough-ton, Laurel Springs, N. C.

NINTH—Number of disciples, 670; in Avery, Mecklenburg and Mitchell Counties. Representative in Congress, Edwin Y. Webb, Shelby, N. C.

TENTH—Number of disciples, 254; in Buncombe County. Representative in Congress, Zeb Weaver, Hendersonville, N. C.

### THE PREACHERLESS CHURCHES

So far as we have been able to ascertain, the following fields are unoccupied by any regular ministry, as the Year Book goes to press:

|                 |                  |                |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| Antioch         | Matthew's Chapel | Royal          |
| Avery's Creek   | Middleton        | Smoky          |
| Beulah (Lenoir) | Mt. Nebo         | South Side     |
| Butlers         | Newland          | South Fork     |
| Engelhard       | Plymouth         | Spray (Second) |
| Ether           | Pfafftown        | Stokes         |
| Galatia         | Pollocksville    | Tamerack       |
| Gallilee        | Prospect         | Tarboro        |
| Grantsboro      | Raleigh          | Weaverville    |
| Gum Neck        | Red Oak          | West Belhaven  |
| Haw Pond        | Refuge           | Wilbanks       |
| Jacksonville    | Roanoke Chapel   | Williamvale    |
|                 |                  | Yeatesville    |

### MISSIONARY CALENDAR FOR NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

**Third Sunday in January**—Atlantic Christian College; Chas. C. Ware, General Secretary, Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

**First Sunday in March**—Foreign Christian Missionary Society; Stephen J. Corey, Box 884, Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Easter Sunday**—National Benevolent Association; Mrs. J. K. Hansbrough, 2955 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**First Sunday in May**—American Christian Missionary Society; Grant K. Lewis, Carew Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Bible School Department, A. C. M. S.; Robert M. Hopkins. Carew Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.

**First Sunday in July**—American Temperance Board; L. E. Sellers, 821 Occidental Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

**First Sunday in September**—Board of Church Extension; G. W. Muckley, 603 New England Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

**October and November**—North Carolina Missions; Chas. C. Ware. Corresponding Secretary, Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

**First Sunday in December**—Christian Woman's Board of Missions; Mrs. J. McDaniel Stearns, College of Missions Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

**Sunday Before Christmas**—Board of Ministerial Relief; W. R. Warren, Lemcke Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.,

Or: For Ministerial Pensions and Relief—At least 6 per cent on what the church pays for preaching as a part of current expense budget.

**Association For Promotion of Christian Unity**—Peter Ainslie, Seminary House, Baltimore, Maryland.

The Every-Member canvass properly made, including the whole task of the church, brings the joy of fellowship with Christ and the whole church in the effort to save the whole world.

Adapted from bulletin of Joint Apportionment Committee, Carew Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.



## SHRAPNEL

Disciples in the 29 churches with "full-time" ministry number 4,747, while 14,533 disciples in 142 churches have "part-time" ministry, and 2,152 in the remaining churches have no regular ministry at all. A considerable number of "part-time" churches should evolve into the "full-time" column speedily. We refer especially to the strong rural churches. This is the day of intensified communication, and intensified agriculture, and emphatically the day for the intensified Church of Christ, if it is not to be hopelessly out-of-date and practically defunct. Let the flock be dynamically alive with the shepherd in its midst, where all efficient shepherds are naturally disposed to be. Where rural disciples have been giving \$5.00 and \$10.00 yearly for preaching let them give \$25.00 and \$50.00; likewise let the fifties be hundreds, and the ones and twos become fives and tens, and due simple sacrifice from abounding resources has solved the problem of finance. How much longer will rural churches with such powerful resources as Wheat Swamp, Bethany (Pamlico), Old Ford, Phillippi, Oak Grove, Pantego, and Timothy continue with "part-time" ministry?

Seven of the N. C. Churches with membership of 770 have a non-resident Tennessee and Virginia ministry.

Within the past year revivals were held in 95 of the 192 churches, an average of \$42.41 being paid for each revival. In 38 of these 95 revivals, more was paid by the local church in each instance for its own evangelizing of a few days, than was given for a whole year's evangelizing of the whole world through Missions, benevolence and education by that same local church. These 38 churches were located by districts as follows: Hookerton, 2; Hyde, 4; Jones-Onslow, 4; Nash-Edgecombe, 5; Pamlico, 4; Piedmont, 7; Roanoke, 12. Manifestly, we should not give any less in the vital matter of our own local evangelizing, but we should give more for the evangelizing of the whole world.

Average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina for 1917 was \$654.36, a gain of 12 per cent over the average for 1916, and a gain of 24 per cent over the average for 1915. Churches known to have acted in line with suggestion of Wilson State Convention to increase ministerial salaries in view of higher cost of living are Arthur, Armenia, Charlotte, Dover, Elizabeth Chapel, Farmville, Goldsboro, Haswell, Litchton, Macclesfield, Riverside, St. Clair's Creek, Walstonburg, Wendell, and Wilmington.

Ministers known to be equipped with automobiles for their personal use, thus adding largely to their immediate pastoral efficiency are Lawson Campbell, W. P. Jordan, T. J. Glenn, Ira A. Kirk, Asa J. Manning, W. H. Marler, C. B. Mashburn, C. E. Otey, J. M. Ferry, Fred B. Powell, W. O. Winnfield, and A. F. Leighton.

The per capita gift to Missions, Education, and Benevolence, exclusive of Men and Millions Movement for 1917 by districts, as by reported membership and offerings, is as follows: Hookerton, \$1.42; Hyde, 56c; Jones-Onslow, 46c; Mill Creek, 47c; Nash-Edgecombe, 46c; Pamlico, 59c; Piedmont, 38c; Roanoke, 40c; for the entire State, 61c. And the per capita gift for local church purposes for entire State, \$3.69. In North Carolina we are spending six times as much upon our local church work

as for world evangelization.

Of the total of 87 ministers of the Church of Christ resident in North Carolina, almost two-thirds supplement their salaries by secular employment; 31 give their service exclusively to the ministry, 33 are regularly employed ministers, but have some secular employment, supplementary, and the remaining 23 all have secular employment, and preach occasionally, but are not regularly employed by any church. It would seem both desirable and eminently practicable to use these ministerial reserves coordinately in the 38 preacherless churches with their 2,369 shepherdless disciples. However, both churches and preachers would need to have an indefatigable missionary spirit before such a vision of service were realized.

In District Missions Hyde leads with 23 cents per capita, per annum. Roanoke averages only 7 cents per capita per annum, and if Roanoke gave as Hyde in proportion to membership, she would have given \$1,840.36 this past year to District Missions instead of \$556.29. It is hoped that next year will show gain in offerings for District Missions in all Districts.

Hookerton District led in C. W. B. M. offerings, giving over half the total for the State. This was due largely to the Living Links of Kinston and Wilson.

There are 58 counties in North Carolina unoccupied as yet by disciples, and many of her fairest cities likewise. NORTH CAROLINA IS A GREAT HOME MISSION FIELD.

Some mission points now under ministerial cultivation, not yet organized churches are: Church's Island, Enterprise, Friendship, Havelock, Hazaline, Head of Lake, Highland, Momyer, New Lands (Tyrrell), Otway, Rose Bay, Tiny Oak, Truitt, Wilkinson, Young's Springs and School Houses, Baum's, Bennett's, Buck's, Everett's, Lang's, and Lilley's.

Among the fifteen Southern States, North Carolina ranks sixth in number of disciples, being exceeded only by Kentucky, Oklahoma, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia. But North Carolina ranks first in number of disciples in the eight South Atlantic, Gulf, and Mississippi Valley States of Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi North Carolina and South Carolina.

The State Missionary front in North Carolina in 1918 is 437 miles long. The seven cities in which the work is being supported have a combined population of about 175,000. The amount of State missions offerings for 1917 again broke all records with 128 churches and 51 Bible Schools giving total of \$2,406.63 for the State Convention year. This, however, is only 11 cents per member, and the total would show most gratifying increase if churches and Bible Schools were unanimous as well as increasingly generous in their sustaining of this vital home service.

For Atlantic Christian College, favorably and familiarly known as "Disciples Dynamo in the Carolinas," there was given this last fiscal year \$2,516.41 by disciples in the Carolinas. The current fiscal year closing next June 30, 1918, is certain to show a substantial increase. This College is not yet endowed, and it is hoped that disciples in the Carolinas will assuredly give the equivalent of 6 per cent income from \$100,000.00 at least this

year. Whatsoever Carolina disciples sow to this College that shall they also reap.

And how shall the record be written for 1918—this year red on the calendar of Destiny with the blood of heroic sacrifice? As for 1917, the statistical table published herein, like some crystal mountain lake, reflects the workers at their best. Or, like some delicate instrument, this table is vibrant with every touch of the hand of fellowship. Will it be possible to effect another general gain of 125 per cent this year of grace? Let the fellow-workers will, and pray, and see!

"Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit; so shall ye be my disciples."





# Annual Statistics, Churches of Christ in

NOTE: The 12 churches from which no 1917 report could be obtained are indicated at their respective names. Reporting churches in this table constitute 93 per cent of total number of churches. The fifteen churches with current regular services of any kind.

It is to be noted that State Missions column gives statement, covering period to Jan. 1, 1918, that belated State Atlantic Christian College column are for fiscal year closing June 30, 1917. Soon after close of next College fiscal year, which in the aggregate will show a handsome increase.

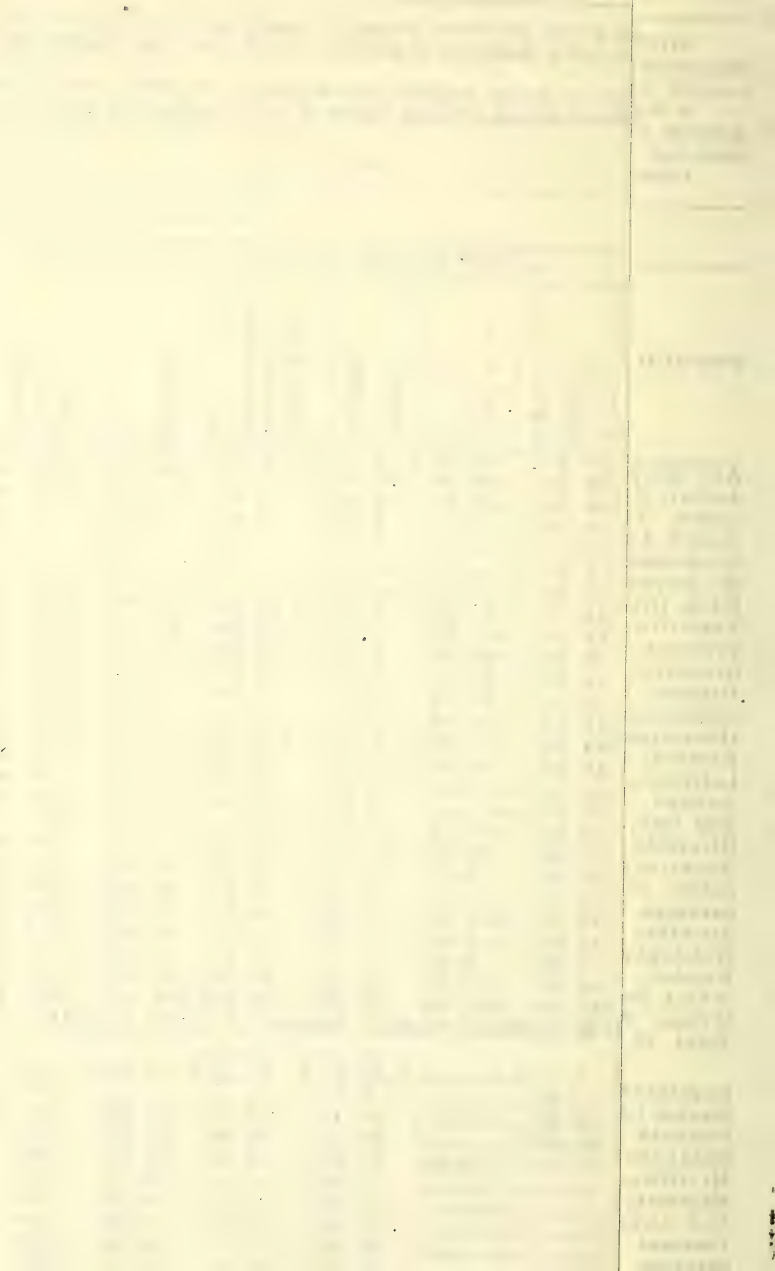
Interested readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors in this Year Book.—The Cor. Sec.

## HOOKERTON DISTRICT

| CHURCH AND COUNTY          | MINISTER       | LORD'S DAY | additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | A. C. Students | Property Valuation | Property Debt | Property Insurance |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Airy Grove, Lenoir         | W. O. Lappin   | 1st        | 1         | 118        | 80                      | 1              | \$ 1000 00         |               | \$ 400 00          |
| Arthur, Pitt               | W. T. Mattox   | 3rd        | 10        | 74         | 85                      |                | 1500 00            |               |                    |
| Ayden, Pitt                | Fred B. Powell | full       | 45        | 361        | 264                     | 1              | 16500 00           |               | 900 00             |
| Bethel, Lenoir             | O. T. Mattox   | 3rd        |           | 97         | 58                      |                | 500 00             |               |                    |
| D—Beulah, Lenoir           |                | 4th        |           | 30         |                         |                |                    |               |                    |
| D—Butler's, Craven         |                | 2nd        |           | 15         |                         |                | 500 00             |               |                    |
| Eden, Greene               | R. A. Phillips | 1st        | 5         | 75         |                         | 1              | 600 00             |               |                    |
| Farmville, Pitt            | W. P. Jordan   | full       | 22        | 185        | 106                     | 3              | 12000 00           | 50 00         | 9000 00            |
| Fremont, Wayne             | F. X. Credle   | 3rd        |           | 22         | 30                      |                | 3000 00            |               |                    |
| Greenville, Pitt           | J. J. Walker   | full       | 12        | 284        | 125                     | 1              | 35000 00           | 15000 00      | 18000 00           |
| Grifton, Pitt              | W. O. Lappin   | 2nd        |           | 45         | 60                      |                | 2500 00            |               |                    |
| Grimesland, Pitt           | Perry Case     | 4th        | 1         | 55         | 90                      | 2              | 1000 00            |               | 500 00             |
| Hookerton, Greene          | W. O. Lappin   | 1st        |           | 40         |                         |                | 1300 00            |               |                    |
| Kinston, Lenoir            | B. P. Smith    | full       | 12        | 729        | 510                     | 2              | 55000 00           | 23000 00      | 30000 00           |
| LaGrange, Lenoir           | D. W. Arnold   | 2nd        | 1         | 52         | 60                      |                | 2500 00            |               |                    |
| Raleigh, Wake              |                | full       | 14        | 40         | 40                      |                | 400 00             | 90 00         |                    |
| Red Oak, Pitt              |                | 3rd        | 14        | 85         |                         |                | 1000 00            |               |                    |
| Riverside, Craven          | Joel E. Vause  | 4th        |           | 150        |                         |                | 1000 00            |               |                    |
| Rountree's, Pitt           | J. R. Tingle   | 4th        |           | 149        |                         |                | 1000 00            |               |                    |
| Salem, Pitt                | C. W. Howard   | 3rd        | 3         | 27         |                         | 2              | 1000 00            |               |                    |
| Saratoga, Wilson           | W. T. Mattox   | 1st        | 6         | 70         |                         | 3              | 1200 00            |               |                    |
| Timothy, Pitt              | W. A. Davis    | 1st        | 2         | 250        | 104                     |                | 1000 00            |               |                    |
| Walstonburg, Greene        | Jno. M. Waters | 4th        | 1         | 114        | 40                      | 1              | 3500 00            | 300 00        | 2500 00            |
| Wendell, Wake              | W. S. Martin   | 3rd        | 5         | 57         | 60                      |                | 2500 00            |               |                    |
| Wheat Swamp, Lenoir        | W. S. Martin   | 1st        | 10        | 350        | 60                      |                | 1900 00            |               | 800 00             |
| Wilson, Wilson             | R. Bagby       | full       | 32        | 382        | 325                     | 5              | 40000 00           | 900 00        | 8000 00            |
| Total, 26 Churches, 7 Cos. | 18 Ministers   | 6 Full     | 196       | 3886       | 2053                    | 22             | \$18650000         | \$39340 00    | \$78200 00         |

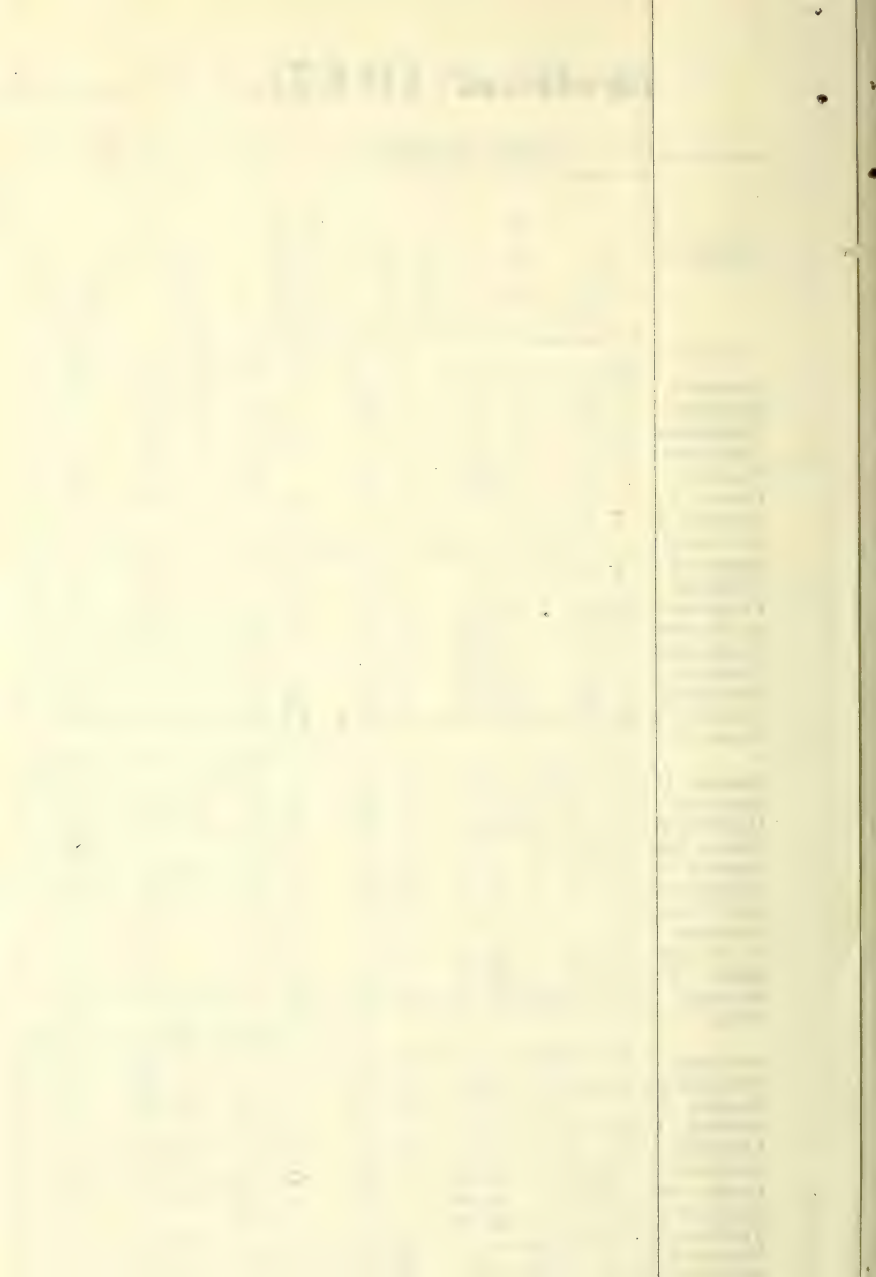
## HYDE DISTRICT

|                            |              |         |    |     |     |  |            |  |  |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------|----|-----|-----|--|------------|--|--|
| Engelhard, Hyde            |              | 1st-3rd | 4  | 146 | 159 |  | \$ 3500 00 |  |  |
| Eunice Chapel, Hyde        | W. H. Marler | 1st     | 3  | 17  | 40  |  | 500 00     |  |  |
| Fairfield, Hyde            | S. T. Smith  | 2nd     |    | 122 | 61  |  | 2500 00    |  |  |
| Middleton, Hyde            |              | 2nd-4th | 21 | 163 | 150 |  | 2000 00    |  |  |
| Mt. Olive, Hyde            | J. W. Lollis | 2nd     | 11 | 95  | 65  |  | 2000 00    |  |  |
| Nazareth, Tyrrell          | S. T. Smith  | 4th     | 5  | 45  | 30  |  |            |  |  |
| New Lake, Hyde             | W. R. Allen  | 4th     | 3  | 24  | 30  |  |            |  |  |
| Pleasant Grove, Hyde       | W. H. Marler | 4th     | 20 | 85  | 60  |  | 400 00     |  |  |
| Scranton, Hyde             | W. H. Marler | 3rd     | 15 | 73  | 50  |  | 2000 00    |  |  |
| Swan Quarter, Hyde         | S. T. Smith  | 1st-3rd |    | 85  | 45  |  | 2000 00    |  |  |
| Total, 10 Churches, 2 Cos. | 4 Ministers  |         | 82 | 854 | 690 |  | \$14900 00 |  |  |



# Annual Statistics, Churches of Christ in

| CHURCH AND COUNTY              | MINISTER         | LORD'S DAY | additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | A.C.C. Students | Property Valuation | Property Debt | Property Insurance |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| <b>JONES—ONSLOW DISTRICT</b>   |                  |            |           |            |                         |                 |                    |               |                    |
| Armenia, Lenoir                | S. W. Sumrell    | 3rd        | 7         | 122        | 95                      | —               | \$ 600 00          | \$            | \$                 |
| Bethany, Craven                | Geo. A. Moore    | 4th        | 10        | 30         | —                       | —               | 500 00             | —             | —                  |
| Chinquapin Chapel, Jones       | J. T. Moore      | 1st        | 5         | 75         | 65                      | —               | 750 00             | 20 00         | 500 00             |
| Christian Union, Jones         | S. W. Sumrell    | 1st P.M.   | 9         | 34         | 73                      | —               | 150 00             | —             | —                  |
| Comfort, Jones                 | M. E. Sadler     | 1st P.M.   | 4         | 33         | 35                      | —               | 1000 00            | —             | —                  |
| Dover, Craven                  | Jno. M. Waters   | 2nd        | —         | 25         | 75                      | —               | 600 00             | —             | —                  |
| Haskins Chapel, Jones          | Geo. H. Sullivan | 3rd        | —         | 115        | —                       | —               | 1000 00            | —             | —                  |
| D—Jacksonville, Onslow         | —                | —          | —         | 3          | —                       | —               | 275 00             | —             | —                  |
| Mary's Chapel, Onslow          | G H Sullivan     | 4th P.M.   | —         | 10         | —                       | —               | \$ 175 00          | \$            | \$                 |
| Pleasant Hill, Jones           | J. T. Moore      | 2nd        | 13        | 215        | 180                     | —               | 1000 00            | —             | —                  |
| Pollocksville, Jones           | —                | —          | —         | 35         | —                       | —               | 700 00             | —             | —                  |
| Richlands, Onslow              | Geo. H. Sullivan | 1st-2nd    | 2         | 175        | 53                      | —               | 2000 00            | —             | —                  |
| Southwest, Lenoir              | S. W. Sumrell    | 1st        | 22        | 112        | 60                      | 1               | 500 00             | —             | —                  |
| Trenton, Jones                 | F. X. Credle     | 2nd        | —         | 58         | 50                      | —               | 1200 00            | —             | —                  |
| Tuckahoe, Jones                | M. E. Sadler     | 1st        | 3         | 75         | 60                      | —               | 500 00             | —             | —                  |
| Union Chapel, Onslow           | Geo. H. Sullivan | 4th        | —         | 140        | 50                      | 1               | 800 00             | —             | —                  |
| Total, 16 Churches, 4 Cos.     | 7 Ministers.     | —          | 75        | 1257       | 796                     | 2               | \$10750 00         | \$ 20 00      | \$ 500 00          |
| <b>MILL CREEK DISTRICT</b>     |                  |            |           |            |                         |                 |                    |               |                    |
| Beulah Hill, Johnston          | O. T. Mattox     | 4th        | —         | 50         | 50                      | 1               | \$ 800 00          | \$            | \$                 |
| Concord, Sampson               | Theo. Yarbrough  | 1st        | 3         | 35         | —                       | —               | 100 00             | —             | —                  |
| Dudley, Wayne                  | Jno. T. Saunders | 4th        | —         | 87         | 40                      | —               | 1200 00            | —             | 1000 00            |
| Dunn, Harnett                  | Jno. M. Waters   | 1st-3rd    | 17        | 135        | 115                     | 3               | 15000 00           | 450 00        | 2000 00            |
| Eureka Wayne                   | Jno. T. Saunders | 3rd        | —         | 245        | —                       | —               | 800 00             | —             | —                  |
| Goldsboro, Wayne               | J. A. Taylor     | full       | 24        | 104        | 138                     | —               | 4000 00            | 2410 00       | 750 00             |
| Mill Creek, Johnston           | W. O. Lappin     | 4th        | 1         | 249        | 130                     | —               | 1000 00            | —             | —                  |
| Pleasant Union, Sampson        | —                | 2nd        | 10        | 250        | 60                      | —               | 850 00             | —             | —                  |
| D—Prospect, Duplin             | —                | —          | —         | 20         | —                       | —               | 750 00             | —             | —                  |
| Selah, Wayne                   | Jno. T. Saunders | 2nd        | 2         | 250        | 50                      | —               | 1000 00            | —             | —                  |
| Wilson's Mills, Johnston       | Jno. T. Saunders | 1st        | —         | 90         | 100                     | 3               | 1200 00            | —             | —                  |
| Total, 11 Churches, 5 Cos.     | 6 Ministers.     | 1 Full     | 57        | 1515       | 683                     | 7               | \$26700 00         | \$ 2860 00    | \$ 3750 00         |
| <b>NASH-EDGECOMBE DISTRICT</b> |                  |            |           |            |                         |                 |                    |               |                    |
| Bethany, Edgecombe             | Joel E. Vause    | 3rd        | —         | 40         | —                       | —               | \$ 600 00          | \$            | \$                 |
| Bethlehem, Warren              | J. C. Groce      | 1st        | 30        | 64         | 105                     | —               | 600 00             | —             | —                  |
| Beulah, Nash                   | Perry Case       | 3rd        | 5         | 118        | 55                      | —               | 1500 00            | —             | —                  |
| Enfield, Halifax               | J. C. Groce      | 2nd-4th    | —         | 27         | 60                      | —               | 310 00             | —             | —                  |
| Littleton, Warren              | W. S. Martin     | 2nd-4th    | —         | 24         | 26                      | —               | 1100 00            | —             | —                  |
| Macclesfield, Edgecombe        | W. T. Mattox     | 1st-3rd    | 3         | 48         | 91                      | 1               | 1500 00            | —             | —                  |
| Rocky Mount, Nash              | R. V. Hope       | full       | 45        | 169        | 125                     | —               | 8000 00            | 2250 00       | —                  |
| Rosemary, Halifax              | R. L. Topping    | full       | 64        | 324        | 200                     | —               | 3000 00            | 400 00        | —                  |
| Tarboro, Edgecombe             | —                | —          | 5         | 32         | —                       | —               | —                  | —             | —                  |
| Westry's, Nash                 | O. T. Mattox     | 2nd        | 4         | 32         | —                       | —               | 1000 00            | —             | —                  |
| Whitakers, Edgecombe           | —                | 1st        | —         | 58         | 30                      | —               | 1000 00            | —             | —                  |
| Wilbanks, Wilson               | —                | 2nd        | —         | 20         | —                       | —               | 800 00             | —             | —                  |
| Total, 12 Churches, 5 Cos.     | 8 Ministers.     | 2 Full     | 156       | 956        | 692                     | 1               | \$19410 00         | \$ 2650 00    | \$                 |





# Annual Statistics, Churches of Christ in

| CHURCH AND COUNTY          | MINISTER        | LORD'S DAY | additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | A. C. C. Students | Property Valuation | Property Debt | Property Insurance |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| <b>PAMLICO DISTRICT</b>    |                 |            |           |            |                         |                   |                    |               |                    |
| Amity, Pamlico             | D. F. Tyndall   | 2nd        | 15        | 167        | 80                      | 1                 | \$ 750 00          | \$            | \$                 |
| Antioch, Pamlico           |                 | 1st        |           | 40         | 124                     | 1                 | 1000 00            | 150 00        |                    |
| Ashwood, Pamlico           | C. E. Lee       | 1st        | 1         | 41         |                         | 1                 | 1000 00            |               |                    |
| Bay Creek, Pamlico         | J. W. Lollis    | 1st        | 3         | 290        | 125                     | 1                 | 1500 00            |               |                    |
| Bethany, Pamlico           | W. O. Winnfield | 1st-3rd    | 18        | 295        | 200                     | 4                 | 5000 00            |               | 1500 00            |
| Bridgeton, Craven          | W. O. Winnfield | 4th        | 4         | 65         | 78                      |                   | 4000 00            |               |                    |
| Broad Creek, Pamlico       | Jno. R. Smith   | 1st        | 2         | 60         | 42                      |                   | 500 00             |               |                    |
| Concord, Pamlico           | Jno. R. Smith   | 4th        | 3         | 250        | 125                     |                   | 800 00             |               |                    |
| Edward, Beaufort           | J. W. Lollis    | 4th        | 8         | 110        | 70                      |                   | 750 00             |               |                    |
| Ellsworth, Craven          |                 | 2nd        |           | 69         |                         |                   | 600 00             | \$            | \$                 |
| D—Gallilee, Pamlico        |                 |            |           | 70         |                         |                   | 700 00             |               |                    |
| D—Grantsboro, Pamlico      |                 |            |           | 21         |                         |                   | 500 00             |               |                    |
| Hopewell, Carteret         | Geo. A. Moore   | 1st        |           | 24         | 62                      |                   | 500 00             |               |                    |
| Kitts Swamp, Craven        | Jno. R. Smith   | 2nd        | 3         | 86         | 59                      |                   | 300 00             |               |                    |
| Live Oak Grove, Carteret   | D. F. Tyndall   | 3rd        |           | 71         | 40                      |                   | 600 00             |               |                    |
| Mary's Chapel, Beaufort    | Thos. Green     | 3rd        | 6         | 80         | 42                      |                   | 800 00             |               |                    |
| New Bern, Craven           | P. B. Hall      | full       | 2         | 92         | 102                     |                   | 6500 00            | 1000 00       | 1000 00            |
| New Hope, Pamlico          | I. A. Saunders  | 3rd        | 1         | 40         | 50                      |                   | 150 00             |               |                    |
| Oriental, Pamlico          | A. F. Leighton  | 2nd        | 1         | 30         | 60                      |                   | 1000 00            |               |                    |
| X—Royal, Beaufort          |                 | 2nd        |           | 40         | 35                      |                   | 1500 00            |               |                    |
| Wilmington, New Hanover    | J. E. Reynolds  | full       | 25        | 153        | 95                      | 1                 | 8000 00            | 3100 00       | 3500 00            |
| Total, 21 Churches, 5 Cos. | 11 Ministers.   | 2 Full.    | 92        | 2004       | 1389                    | 9                 | \$36450 00         | \$ 4250 00    | \$ 6000 00         |
| <b>PIEDMONT DISTRICT</b>   |                 |            |           |            |                         |                   |                    |               |                    |
| Asheville, Buncombe        | P. H. Mears     | full       | 27        | 160        | 125                     |                   | \$18000 00         | \$ 234 00     | \$ 3000 00         |
| D—Avery's Creek, Buncomb   |                 |            |           | 25         |                         |                   |                    |               |                    |
| Bee Tree, Buncombe         | P. H. Mears     | 3rd P.M.   |           | 30         | 50                      |                   | 100 00             |               |                    |
| Buck Mountain, Avery       | W. A. Barlow    | 1st        |           | 100        | 85                      |                   | 1000 00            |               |                    |
| Capella, Stokes            | R. A. Helsabeck | 4th        | 8         | 50         | 50                      |                   | 600 00             |               |                    |
| Charlotte, Mecklenburg     | Ira A. Kirk     | full       | 10        | 30         | 45                      |                   |                    |               |                    |
| Christian View, Rockingham | T. J. Glenn     | 1st        | 1         | 15         |                         |                   | 500 00             |               |                    |
| Corinth, Stokes            | W. L. Reeves    | 1st 12nd   | 2         | 100        |                         |                   | 1000 00            |               |                    |
| Cranberry, Avery           | Roy Gentry      | 3rd        |           | 120        | 150                     |                   | 1700 00            |               |                    |
| Double Creek, Surry        | J. W. Wolff     | 2nd        | 2         | 125        | 75                      |                   | 600 00             |               |                    |
| Elk Park, Avery            | Roy Gentry      | 1st        |           | 60         | 60                      |                   | 2000 00            |               |                    |
| D—Ether, Montgomery        |                 |            |           | 19         |                         |                   | 800 00             |               |                    |
| X—Galatia, Stokes          |                 | 2nd        |           | 70         | 65                      |                   | 300 00             |               |                    |
| Greensboro, Guilford       | J. Thos. Brown  | full       | 24        | 64         | 62                      |                   | 5500 00            |               | 550 00             |
| Haw Pond, Stokes           |                 | 3rd        | 2         | 65         | 20                      |                   | 1200 00            |               |                    |
| Hale, Avery                | Roy Gentry      | 4th        |           | 250        | 300                     |                   | 1500 00            |               |                    |
| X—Jefferson, Stokes        | R. A. Helsabeck | 3rd        |           | 45         |                         |                   | 500 00             |               |                    |
| D—Matthews Chpl., Forsyth  |                 |            |           | 15         |                         |                   | 500 00             |               |                    |
| D—Mt. Nebo, Yadkin         |                 |            |           | 30         |                         |                   | 200 00             |               |                    |
| X—Muddy Creek, Forsyth     | R. A. Helsabeck | 2nd        |           | 45         | 45                      |                   | 250 00             |               |                    |



# Annual Statistics, Churches of Christ in N

| CHURCH AND COUNTY               | MINISTER        | LORD'S DAY | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | A. C. C. Students | Property Valuation | Property Debt | Property Insurance | Minister's |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------|
| PIEDMONT DISTRICT—(Continued)   |                 |            |           |            |                         |                   |                    |               |                    |            |
| New Home, Surry                 | W. R. Cooley    | 1st        |           | 150        | 60                      |                   | 1000 00            |               |                    | 9          |
| Newland, Avery                  |                 |            |           | 20         | 25                      |                   | 200 00             |               |                    |            |
| XPfafftown, Forsyth             |                 | 2nd        |           | 40         | 35                      |                   | 700 00             |               |                    |            |
| Poplar, Mitchell                | James Peterson  | 1st        |           | 40         | 50                      |                   | 700 00             |               |                    | 10         |
| Poplar Springs, Stokes          | R. A. Helsabeck | 1st        | 8         | 152        | 101                     |                   | 1000 00            |               |                    | 6          |
| D—Refuge, Buncombe              |                 |            |           | 30         |                         |                   | 600 00             |               |                    |            |
| Reidsville, Rockingham          | H. C. Mayhew    | full       | 10        | 50         | 90                      |                   | 5000 00            |               | 2500 00            | 60         |
| X—Rosebud, Stokes               | F. J. Glenn     | 3rd        |           | 150        |                         |                   | 500 00             |               |                    | 10         |
| Rural Hall, Forsyth             | J. W. Wolff     | 3rd        | 20        | 111        | 120                     | 2                 | 2000 00            |               |                    | 18         |
| X—Salem Fork, Surry             | W. R. Cooley    | 2nd        |           | 70         | 30                      |                   | 600 00             |               |                    | 6          |
| Smoky, Avery                    | Roy Gentry      | 2nd        |           | 50         | 35                      |                   | 500 00             |               |                    | 10         |
| Spray (1st), Rockingham         | C. E. Otey      | full       | 106       | 366        | 307                     |                   | 4000 00            | 1500 00       | 1750 00            | 94         |
| Spray (2nd), Rockingham         |                 | full       | 16        | 127        | 115                     |                   | 1800 00            |               | 800 00             | 80         |
| D—South Fork, Surry             |                 |            |           | 20         |                         |                   | 200 00             |               |                    |            |
| Stokesdale, Guilford            | H. M. Wingfield | 2nd        | 4         | 110        | 80                      |                   | 1000 00            |               | 400 00             | 24         |
| Stoneville, Rockingham          | H. M. Wingfield | 4th        | 8         | 100        | 57                      |                   | 3000 00            |               |                    | 18         |
| Tamarack, Watauga               |                 |            |           | 52         |                         |                   | \$ 600 00          | \$            |                    | \$         |
| Vance, Iredell                  | M. A. Foster    | 4th        | 14        | 26         |                         |                   |                    |               | 50 00              |            |
| Weaverville, Buncombe           | P. H. Mears     | 1st P.M.   |           | 9          |                         |                   | 600 00             |               |                    |            |
| Williamvale, Ashe               |                 |            |           | 60         | 50                      |                   | 800 00             |               |                    |            |
| Winston-Salem (4th), Forsyth    | Lawson Campbell | full       | 20        | 284        | 232                     |                   | 13000 00           |               | 5900 00            | 170        |
| Win'n-Salem (S. Side), Forsyth  |                 |            |           | 40         | 40                      |                   | 700 00             |               | 250 00             |            |
| Total, 42 Churches, 13 Counties | 15 Ministers.   | 7 Full.    | 282       | 3475       | 2559                    | 2                 | \$64750 00         | \$ 1734 00    | \$15150 00         | \$ 968     |
| ROANOKE DISTRICT                |                 |            |           |            |                         |                   |                    |               |                    |            |
| Albemarle, Tyrrell              | J. C. Coggins   | 1st        | 6         | 80         | 75                      |                   | \$ 800 00          | \$            |                    | \$ 1       |
| Athens Chapel, Beaufort         | W. A. Davis     | 2nd        | 24        | 325        | 75                      | 2                 | 1200 00            |               |                    | 14         |
| X—Bath, Beaufort                | F. R. Tingle    | 1st        |           | 132        | 50                      |                   | 2000 00            |               |                    | 14         |
| Beaver Dam, Beaufort            | Jas. R. Lee     | 1st        | 35        | 400        | 50                      |                   | 1140 00            |               |                    | 14         |
| Belhaven, Beaufort              | Hayes Farish    | full       | 37        | 441        | 150                     |                   | 15000 00           | 2100 00       | 5000 00            | 120        |
| Berea, Perquimans               | Thos. Green     | 4th        | 1         | 71         | 56                      |                   | 300 00             |               |                    | 14         |
| Bethlehem, Perquimans           | J. C. Coggins   | 4th        | 5         | 75         |                         |                   | 1000 00            |               |                    | 24         |
| Christian Chapel, Martin        | S. W. Sumrell   | 2nd        | 37        | 300        | 50                      |                   | 800 00             |               |                    | 10         |
| Christian Hope, Washington      | Thos. Green     | 1st        | 3         | 133        |                         |                   | 500 00             |               |                    | 14         |
| Coinjock, Currituck             | C. B. Mashburn  | 2nd        |           | 50         | 80                      |                   | 1000 00            |               |                    | 14         |
| Columbia, Tyrrell               | J. C. Coggins   | 2nd        | 2         | 75         | 40                      |                   | 3000 00            | 400 00        | 1500 00            | 9          |
| Currituck, Currituck            | C. B. Mashburn  | 4th A.M.   | 2         | 5          |                         |                   | 75 00              |               |                    |            |
| Elizabeth Chapel, Beaufort      | J. W. Lollis    | 3rd        |           | 55         | 32                      |                   | 1000 00            | 21 80         |                    | 14         |
| Fairview, Martin                | C. E. Lee       | 4th        |           | 90         |                         |                   | 500 00             |               |                    | 14         |
| Free Union, Beaufort            | J. T. Moore     | 4th        |           | 60         |                         | 1                 | 500 00             |               |                    | 14         |
| Gold Point, Martin              | J. R. Lee       | 1st        | 6         | 42         |                         |                   | 600 00             |               |                    | 9          |
| Gospel Light, Martin            | J. R. Lee       | 3rd        |           | 30         |                         | 1                 | 500 00             |               |                    | 9          |
| Gum Neck, Tyrrell               |                 |            |           | 50         | 50                      |                   | 1200 00            | 213 25        |                    |            |
| Hassell, Martin                 | Thos. Green     | 2nd        | 7         | 117        | 20                      |                   | 1000 00            |               |                    | 14         |

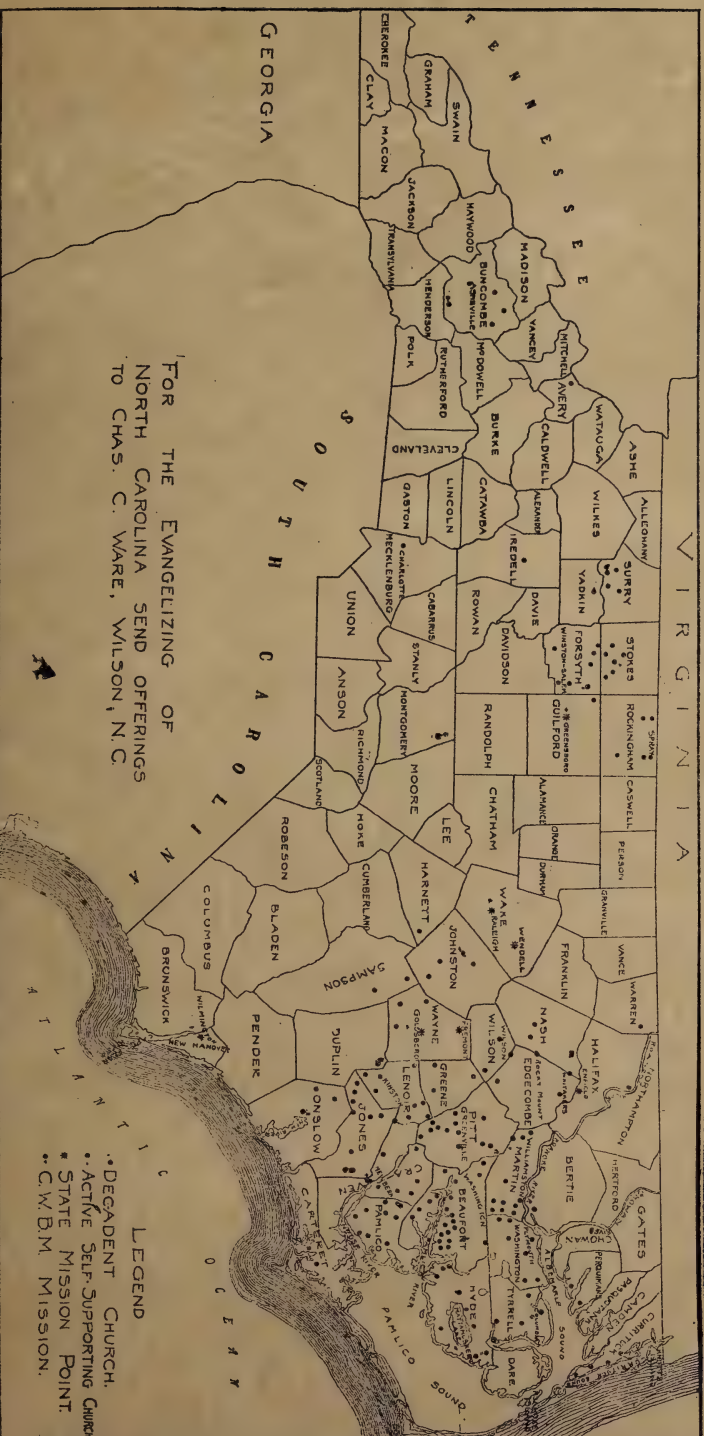




|                        |                                    |                        |                       | Com<br>Mem   |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
|                        |                                    |                        |                       | 14583        |
| FIRST                  | SECOND                             | THIRD                  | FOURTH                |              |
| Allen, W. R.-----      |                                    |                        | New Lake-----         | 24           |
| Arnold, D. W.-----     | LaGrange-----                      |                        |                       | 52           |
| Barlow, W. A.-----     |                                    |                        |                       | 100          |
| Case Perry-----        |                                    | (Beulah (Nash))        | Grimesland-----       | 173          |
| Coggins, J. C.-----    | Columbia-----                      |                        | Bethlehem (Perqms)    | 230          |
| Cooler, W. R.-----     | Salem Fork-----                    |                        |                       | 220          |
| Crede, F. X.-----      | Trenton-----                       | Fremont-----           |                       | 80           |
| Davis, Warren A.-----  | Athens Chapel-----                 | Phillippi-----         | Scuppernons-----      | 1295         |
| Foster, M. A.-----     |                                    |                        | Vance-----            | 26           |
| Gentry, Roy-----       | Smoky-----                         | Cranberry-----         | Hale-----             | 480          |
| Glenn, T. J.-----      | Christian View-----                | Rosebud-----           |                       | 165          |
| Green, Thos.-----      | Hasell-----                        | Mary's Chapel-----     | Berea-----            | 401          |
| Groce, Jesse C.-----   | Bethlehem, Warren                  |                        | Snfield-----          | 91           |
| Helsbeck, R. A.-----   | Poplar Springs-----                | Muddy Creek-----       | Capella-----          | 292          |
| Holliday, Lewis-----   |                                    |                        | Sweet Home-----       | 103          |
| Holton, A. J.-----     | Haw Branch-----                    |                        |                       | 102          |
| Howard, C. W.-----     | Pantego-----                       | Salem-----             | Oak Grove-----        | 375          |
| Hudson, D. A.-----     | South Shore-----                   |                        |                       | 24           |
| Jinnett, J. R.-----    |                                    |                        | Hopewell-----         | 24           |
| Lappin, W. O.-----     | Hookerton-----                     | Airy Grove-----        | Mill Creek-----       | 482          |
| Lee, C. E.-----        | Ashwood-----                       | Long Acre Chapel-----  | Fairview-----         | 435          |
| Lee, Jas. R.-----      | Beaver Dam-----                    | Rosemary (Beaut)       | Gold Point-----       | 603          |
| Leighton, A. F.-----   |                                    |                        |                       | 30           |
| Loftis, J. W.-----     | Bay Creek-----                     | Ortional-----          | Elizabeth Chapel----- | 460          |
| Manning, Asa J.-----   | Macedonia-----                     | Mt. Olive-----         | Maple Grove-----      | 299          |
| Marler, W. H.-----     | Eunice Chapel-----                 |                        | Seranton-----         | 175          |
| Martin, W. S.-----     | Wheat Swamp-----                   | Littleton-----         | Wendell-----          | 431          |
| Mashburn, C. B.-----   | Powell's Point-----                | Coinjock-----          | Jarvisburg-----       | 222          |
| Mattox, Oscar T.-----  |                                    | Westry's-----          | Bethel-----           | 179          |
| Mattox, W. T.-----     | Saratoga-----                      | Maclesfield-----       | Arthur-----           | 192          |
| Moore, Geo. A.-----    | Otway, Hopewell-----               | Tuck's S. H.-----      | Saints Delight-----   | 204          |
| Moore, J. T.-----      | Chinquapin Chapel-----             | Pleasant Hill-----     |                       | 350          |
| Perry, J. M.-----      | Robersonville-----                 |                        | Robersonville-----    | 651          |
| Peterson, James-----   | Eden-----                          |                        |                       | 40           |
| Phillips, R. A.-----   | Poplar-----                        |                        |                       | 75           |
| Reeves, W. L.-----     | Corinth-----                       | Corinth-----           |                       | 100          |
| Riggs, C. W.-----      |                                    | Zion's Chapel-----     |                       | 275          |
| Sadler, M. E.-----     | Tuckahoe, Comfort-----             |                        |                       | 108          |
| Saunders, J. A.-----   |                                    |                        | New Hope-----         | 40           |
| Saunders, Jno. T.----- | Wilsons Mills-----                 | Selah-----             | Eureka-----           | 672          |
| Smith, Jno. R.-----    | Broad Creek-----                   | Kitts Swamp-----       | Union Grove-----      | 596          |
| Smith, S. T.-----      | Swan Quarter-----                  | Fairfield-----         |                       | 252          |
| Sullivan, Geo. H.----- | Richlands-----                     | Richlands-----         | Swan Quarter-----     | 430          |
| Sumrell, S. W.-----    | So'west, Chr. Union                | Christian Chapel-----  | Haskins Chapel-----   | 713          |
| Tingle, J. R.-----     | Bath-----                          |                        | Armenia-----          | 377          |
| Tyndall, D. F.-----    | Pinetown-----                      | Amity-----             | Tranters Creek-----   | 267          |
| Vause, Joel E.-----    | Mt. Pleasant-----                  |                        |                       | 283          |
| Waters, Jno. M.-----   | Dunn-----                          | Dover-----             | Bethany (Edgec'be)    | 274          |
| Winfield, W. O.-----   | Bethany (Pamlico)                  | St. Clair's Creek----- | Bethany (Pamlico)     | 580          |
| Wolf, J. W.-----       |                                    | Double Creek-----      | Rural Hall-----       | 286          |
| Wingfield, H. M.-----  |                                    | Stokesdale-----        |                       | 210          |
| Yarbrough, T.-----     |                                    |                        |                       | 35           |
| Total, 52 Ministers.   | Concord (Samsonson)<br>42 on First | 33 on Second           | 31 on Third           | 36 on Fourth |



# NORTH CAROLINA CHURCH MAP (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)



Location of Churches of Christ in North Carolina are Indicated by Dots on Above Map. Cut for Map Was Made From Painting of April, 1917, of Miss Juanita Crockett, Dunn, N. C., Graduate in Art, Atlantic Christian College, 1917.

# Atlantic Christian College

WILSON, N. C.

---

**Owned and Controlled by Disciples of the  
Carolinas**

---

---

**Gives Distinct Advantages of the Efficient  
Church College**

---

Provides conveniences of modern equipment. Commendable health record. Superb location in Railway center of 12,000 population. Expenses moderate. Strong faculty. Equips men and women of breadth in general culture. Offers four years of thorough work leading to A.B. Affiliated four-year standard high school course, under specialists covering grades eight, nine, ten, and eleven.

Special Courses: To equip Ministers of the Gospel (66 pulpits of disciples in Carolinas, now being supplied by her product and forces); to equip teachers for high schools and elementary schools; to equip leaders of business, in bookkeeping and stenography; to equip home-makers in domestic science; to equip patriotic young women in the Red Cross.

For College Catalogue or High School Bulletin

Address:

**RAYMOND A. SMITH, President,**

**Wilson, N. C.**



YEAR'S REFERENCE WORK FOR EFFICIENT N. C.  
DISCIPLES

# Year Book

OF THE  
**Christian Church**

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

**Of North Carolina  
FOR 1919**

---

Containing Reports of 74th Session, North Carolina  
Christian Missionary Convention, held at Greenville,  
Dec. 3, 1918.

**YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA  
DISCIPLES**

| Organization                                            | Amount      | Comparison,<br>Previous Year |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| Emergency Drive (Apr 1, 1918 to<br>Dec. 31, 1918) ----- | \$13,790.09 |                              |
| Atlantic Christian College -----                        | 6,081.52    | Gain 141 %                   |
| Men and Millions Movement (regular) -----               | 4,700.00    | Loss 40 %                    |
| Christian Woman's Board of Missions -----               | 4,367.68    | Gain 10 %                    |
| State Missions (exclusive of A. C. M. S.) -----         | 2,861.54    | Gain 19 %                    |
| National Benevolent Association -----                   | 2,221.19    | Gain 32 %                    |
| District Missions (8 Districts) -----                   | 1,612.53    | Gain 16 %                    |
| Foreign Christian Missionary Society -----              | 1,583.58    | Gain 21 %                    |
| American Christian Missionary Society -----             | 334.81      | Loss 19 %                    |
| Ministerial Relief -----                                | 285.52      | Gain 84 %                    |
| Bible School Dept. A. C. M. S. -----                    | 262.51      | Gain 24 %                    |
| Church Extension -----                                  | 120.30      | Loss 32 %                    |
| American Temperance Board -----                         | 29.00       | Gain 1350 %                  |
| Christian Unity -----                                   | 28.50       | Gain 47 %                    |

---

|                             |             |           |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Total -----                 | \$38,278.77 | Gain 63 % |
| Local Church Purposes ----- | \$94,585.43 | Gain 19 % |

**CORRESPONDING SECRETARY**

CHAS. C. WARE ----- Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

### STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

|                                            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| W. C. Manning, President, Williamston      | Term Expires 1920 |
| C. W. Howard, Vice President, Kinston      | Term Expires 1921 |
| P. A. Hodges, Recording Secretary, Kinston | Term Expires 1921 |
| L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, Grifton          | Term Expires 1920 |
| J. W. Hines, Rocky Mount                   | Term Expires 1919 |
| T. E. Hooker, Greenville                   | Term Expires 1919 |
| B. P. Smith, Kinston                       | Term Expires 1921 |
| Geo. Hackney, Wilson                       | Term Expires 1919 |
| F. L. Voliva, Belhaven                     | Term Expires 1920 |

### SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

|                |                        |
|----------------|------------------------|
| Homer F. Cooke | Box 164, Wilson, N. C. |
|----------------|------------------------|

### STATE OFFICERS, CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

|                               |                     |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| W. P. Jordan, President       | Farmville           |
| H. G. Braxton, Vice President | Box 584, Kinston    |
| R. L. Topping, Cor. Sec.      | Rosemary            |
| J. F. Atkins, Rec. Sec.       | Ayden               |
| Spurgeon Baxley, Treas.       | Box 322, Wilmington |

### SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

|                |                                     |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Hookerton      | C. E. McLawhorn, R. 1, Greenville   |
| Hyde           | D. Guy Saunders, Engelhard          |
| Jones-Onslow   | W. H. Trott, R. 2, Richlands        |
| Mill Creek     | Jno. T. Saunders, R. 5, Goldsboro   |
| Nash-Edgecombe | A. A. Hedgepeth, Nashville          |
| Pamlico        | R. C. Holton, R. 1, New Bern        |
| Piedmont       | O. N. Petree, Walnut Cove           |
| Roan Mountain  | J. M. Heaton, Heaton                |
| Roanoke        | C. E. Lee, R. 2, Box 29, Washington |

### STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. B. M.

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Mrs. R. A. Smith, President            | Wilson    |
| Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger, Vice President | Snow Hill |
| Miss Etta Nunn, Gen. Sec.              | New Bern  |
| Mrs. Perry Case, Rec. Sec.             | Wilson    |
| Mrs. W. L. Wooten, Treasurer           | Wilson    |
| Miss Myrtie L. Harper, Sec. B. & G.    | Wilson    |
| Miss Ruth Whitley, Sec. Y. W. M. C.    | Wendell   |
| Mrs. G. E. Weeks, Sec. H. D.           | Tarboro   |

### DISTRICT SECRETARIES, N. C. C. W. B. M.

|                |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|
| Hookerton      | Mrs. J. M. Mewborne, Kinston |
| Jones-Onslow   | Miss Fannie Brown, Comfort   |
| Nash-Edgecombe | Mrs. G. E. Weeks, Tarboro    |
| Pamlico        | Mrs. A. W. Haskins, Oriental |
| Roanoke        | Mrs. F. P. Latham, Pantego   |

YEAR'S REFERENCE WORK FOR EFFICIENT N. C.  
DISCIPLES

# Year Book

OF THE

## Christian Church

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

Of North Carolina

FOR 1919

---

---

Containing Reports of 74th Session, North Carolina  
Christian Missionary Convention, held at Greenville,  
Dec. 3, 1918.

---

## State Missionary Objectives

| Mission          | Organized |
|------------------|-----------|
| Wilmington ----- | 1906      |
| Fremont -----    | 1906      |
| Saratoga -----   | 1910      |
| Goldsboro -----  | 1912      |
| Reidsville ----- | 1912      |
| Greensboro ----- | 1914      |
| Charlotte -----  | 1915      |
| Raleigh -----    | 1915      |
| Tarboro -----    | 1918      |

---

---

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Chas. C. Ware ----- Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

# STATE MISSIONS REASONABLE

## I. Help Those Who Help Themselves

As given in the report for the last State Missionary year, (1918), the nine State Mission points gave total cash for local church purposes, \$11,373.53, and Disciples for entire State \$95,585.43. THIS SHOWS AVERAGE GIVEN PER MEMBER FOR LOCAL CHURCH PURPOSES AT THE STATE MISSION POINTS \$19.67; FOR ENTIRE STATE \$4.63. Note this comparison!

## II. Help Those Who Help Others

For all Missions, Benevolence and Education, in the Missionary Year, 1918, Greensboro gave total in cash, \$428.30; Charlotte \$320.90; Wendell, \$246.65; Wilmington, \$206.37; Saratoga \$167.00; Tarboro, \$133.73; Raleigh, \$114.00; Goldsboro, \$108.13; Fremont, \$75.65. Total for the nine State Mission Points \$1,800.73. Total for entire State \$31,161.08. THIS IS AN AVERAGE PER MEMBER FOR MISSIONS, BENEVOLENCE, AND EDUCATION, FOR THE NINE STATE MISSION POINTS, \$3.11; FOR THE ENTIRE STATE \$1.50. Also note this comparison!!

## III. Help the Builders

At the nine State Mission points for 1919, three have no building, three have just completed building, and three have buildings previously completed. Charlotte, Raleigh, and Tarboro have no buildings; Greensboro, Saratoga, and Goldsboro have just built; and Wilmington, Fremont, and Reidsville, have buildings previously completed, but \$3,000.00 yet due Church Extension on Wilmington property. WE HAVE ONLY \$44,625.00 IN CHURCH PROPERTY EQUIPMENT AT THESE NINE STATE MISSION POINTS. IMPERATIVELY, WE MUST HELP SUPPLY THE VITAL MINISTRY TO EFFECT ADEQUATE ENLARGEMENT OF THIS EQUIPMENT.

\$4,000.00 will hold this frontier of our Faith for a year!

Altogether for \$4,133.33 cash for State Missions in the 1919 United Budget!

**CHAS. C. WARE, Cor. Sec.**

**Box 164, Wilson, N. C.**



# Greenville Convention

---

The seventy-fourth North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention was held in "one day executive session" in the Christian church at Greenville, on Tuesday, Dec. 3rd. The epidemic of influenza had imposed very material difficulties for the holding of this Convention, which was originally planned for Robersonville, Nov. 5-8, but after a second postponement of date, was held in Greenville. Indeed, in view of the unprecedented circumstances, there was explicit gratitude that it could be held even for one day, as this year concludes an unbroken chain of seventy-four such annual conventions for the North Carolina Disciples.

There were about 150 in attendance, who found a most comfortable and substantial hospitality extended by the local disciples in their new modernly-equipped plant. The elaborate dinner served in the basement of the church saved most valuable time, and concentrated delightful fellowship.

The day's work was enlivened in its beginning by excellent impromptu talks by W. C. Manning, President of the Convention, and the following ministers: J. F. Atkins, H. L. Freeman, Thos. Green, P. B. Hall, W. P. Jordan, Chas. M. McEntyre, L. T. Rightsell, S. Lee Sadler, B. P. Smith, J. A. Taylor, and J. R. Tingle. Their general theme was "Opportunities in our State today." It was announced that \$25,000.00 had been offered as a gift, tentatively, by a brother for the property of an orphanage for N. C. disciples, if the brethren of the State would undertake to provide operative expenses. This proposal was taken under advisement by a special committee. The plan of the United Budget as promoted by the Men and Millions Movement was briefly presented and cards signed for orders of their literature by the various representatives of the churches. The United Budget was heartily endorsed by the Convention. The officers of the Convention were re-elected for ensuing year. Cheering reports were heard from representatives of mission points. Three missions are building houses of worship this year, namely, Greensboro, Goldsboro, and Saratoga. Wendell graduated with the good degree of self-support, and Saratoga proposes to do likewise a year hence. The other missions are Charlotte, Raleigh, Tarboro, Fremont, Wilmington, (A. C. M. S.), and New Bern (C. W. B. M.) Brother H. C. Mayhew, the promising young minister of Reidsville, presented the case for her, and she is added to the list of

mission points. \$3,600.00 has been raised in cash by the Reidsville mission this past year and applied to debt. She is now completing and furnishing her building. Two new ministers were gladly welcomed to the State, namely, J. E. Stuart, of Wilson, and J. F. Atkins, of Ayden. Their work opens with large promise.

The C. W. B. M. had their usual fine session in the afternoon. Mrs. R. A. Smith of Wilson is President of the State organization, and Miss Etta Nunn of New Bern is Field Secretary. State Secretary Ware presented a collation of facts covering the union, showing "The Present Crisis in Ministerial Supply," and President R. A. Smith gave an excellent address on "Meeting This Crisis," laying stress on the vital function of the Christian College in this relation. An October, 1918, survey of our N. C. ministry showed net loss of more than a quarter of our ministry during the preceding year, and 63 of our N. C. churches, or nearly one-third of total, without regular ministry. A similar lamentable condition is discovered by authentic survey in nearly all the States. The next North Carolina Convention will probably meet in Robersonville in November, 1919.

A wise measure was executed in the appointment of a standing committee on Examination and Ordination, of whom P. B. Hall is Chairman, and Thos. Green Vice Chairman, and before whom henceforth all applicants for ordination to the ministry from within North Carolina should appear for appropriate action upon their requests.

Report of Corresponding Secretary showed a general gain of 63 % as compared with previous year, in offerings from North Carolina to all missions, benevolence and education; the grand total, \$38,278.77 being almost \$15,000.00 in excess of the previous year. State mission receipts have of course been greatly retarded by conditions arising from the epidemic, but it is confidently hoped that belated offerings will suffice to effect the coming year's enlarged program of missionary service in the "Old North State."—Dispatch to the religious press.—C. C. W.

#### **COMMITTEE REPORTS AT GREENVILLE CONVENTION**

(These reports were all adopted as printed.)

##### **Resolutions Committee**

Resolved:

1. That we express our thanks to the Greenville church, and especially to the ladies, for their delightful hospitality.
2. That the Convention desires the most hearty co-operation between the Unions and the State Board.
3. That we urge upon the attention of churches properly lo-

cated the system of grouping for more effective ministerial service.

4. That we heartily commend the patriotism of our ministers and laymen who have answered the call of our country in her time of need.

5. That we rejoice at the prospect of the return of peace and good will among men.

6. That this Convention endorse the plan of the United Budget as a system of church finance for local, missionary, benevolent and educational work.

7. That we reaffirm the resolution of last year's convention relating to Program Committee, viz: That the Committee on Program shall be a standing committee, and shall be composed of the President and Secretary of the State Board of the N. C. C. M. C.; of the Secretary of the N. C. C. W. B. M.; Superintendent of the State Bible School organization; of the President of the State Organization of Y. P. S. C. E.; of the pastor of the Convention Church; and of the President of Atlantic Christian College.

8. That we adopt the Harvard plan of entertainment for the next N. C. C. M. C.

9. That we express our grateful appreciation of the very excellent service of our State officers.

10. That we urge our ministers to encourage strongly volunteers for the ministry and mission fields.

CHARLES M. McENTYRE, Chairman,  
J. A. TAYLOR,  
RAYMOND A. SMITH.

---

### **Temperance Committee**

We, the Committee, report as follows:

1st. Resolved, That we favor most earnestly the permanent enforcement of the war time prohibition amendment, hoping that national prohibition will forever hereafter prevail in the United States of America.

2nd. Resolved, That we deplore the present lax enforcement of the prohibition laws of our State, and that we will do everything possible to aid the strict enforcement of this law in every locality in which we may have any influence.

3rd. Resolved, That we endorse the Anti-Saloon League of N. C., and the work of R. L. Davis as Superintendent.

4th. Resolved, That we endorse all Christian organizations which aim for prohibition, and particularly the W. C. T. U., the Intercollegiate Prohibition Association, and our own American

Temperance Board. We recommend that our churches make contributions to the latter.

5th. Resolved, That we recommend to each and every one of our ministers to preach one Temperance sermon every quarter of the year.

6th. We recommend that this resolution be placed in the hands of each North Carolina Congressman when Congress meets this week.

L. T. RIGHTSELL

J. F. ATKINS.

#### **Constitution and By-Laws Committee**

We, the committee, make the following report:

We recommend that the section of the Constitution referring to the qualification, examination and ordination of young men for the Christian ministry should be more closely observed.

We recommend, however, that regularly ordained ministers coming into this State to preach may not be subject to the examination and ordination as above referred to.

THOS. GREEN,

J. F. TAYLOR,

ROBT. WORTHINGTON.

NOTE.—By subsequent action of this State Convention, a standing Committee on Examination and Ordination was appointed, before whom any Candidate for Ordination may appear at any time within the ensuing State Convention year for appropriate action upon his request. This committee is composed of P. B. Hall, Thos. Green and J. R. Tingle.

#### **Time and Place Committee**

We, your committee, recommend:

(1). That the seventy-fifth North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention convene on or about the first Tuesday in November, 1919.

(2). That, owing to the unfortunate local conditions that made it impossible for the Robersonville church to entertain the seventy-fourth Convention, they, the Church of Christ at Robersonville, N. C., be tendered the seventy-fifth N. C. C. M. C. meeting in 1919, provided, that the Robersonville church notify the President and the Secretary of the State Board of their acceptance within thirty days.

J. M. PERRY,

J. I. THOMASON,

R. L. HILL.



### **Enrollment Committee**

We, your committee, recommend: That the churches at Otway and Havelock be enrolled on the list of churches.

J. R. TINGLE,

J. A. TEEL

### **Nominations Committee**

We beg to recommend the re-appointment of C. W. Howard, P. A. Hodges, and B. P. Smith, on the Board of Managers of the N. C. C. M. C. for the term of three years, expiring 1921, and that same State Convention officials continue their services for the ensuing year, namely, W. C. Manning, President, C. W. Howard, Vice President, P. A. Hodges, Rec. Sec., and L. J. Chapman, Treasurer.

J. A. BLAND,

W. H. STANCILL,

T. J. STANCILL.

### **Bible School Committee**

We, your committee on the work of N. C. Bible Schools, call attention to the report made to the State Missionary Convention of last year by the Committee on State Bible School work, and recommend its adoption as our Bible School program for the coming year.

W. O. LAPPIN,

H. L. FREEMAN,

D. A. WINDLEY.

### **Examination and Ordination Committee**

The Committee begs leave to report as follows: No one appeared before the Committee for examination for ordination. J. E. Stuart, minister of the Wilson church, and J. F. Atkins, minister of the Ayden church, both regularly ordained ministers of the Gospel, are recommended for enrollment among the Christian ministers in North Carolina.

P. B. HALL,

THOS. GREEN.

### **Literature Committee**

Your Committee begs leave to make the following report:

1st. We respectfully recommend that our people read our national and State papers.

2nd. We urge the more general use of missionary literature provided by our missionary boards; the organization of Mission Study Classes wherever possible and the development of missionary intelligence and inspiration.

3rd. We recommend Bible School libraries of carefully selected books and periodicals.

4. We call attention to the new general missionary organ, "The World Call" to begin publication in January, with Brother W. R. Warren and Mrs. Effie Cunningham as editors.

5th. We suggest that our people keep in touch with Atlantic Christian College, our State school, through its literature and organs.

6th. We urge the officers and leaders of our churches to prepare themselves better by reading literature pertaining particularly to their several and respective duties.

7th. Feeling the need of greater knowledge on the part of our people of first principles, we recommend the new course of literature for use in the Sunday Schools, on the Restoration Movement, edited by F. D. Kershner and published by the Standard Publishing Co.

H. GALT BRAXTON,  
S. F. FREEMAN,  
J. F. ATKINS.

#### **Education Committee**

We, your Committee, beg to report that the Budget System had arranged for the financial side of the College and that the following Trustees be re-elected: Geo. Hackney, Claude Kiser, J. F. Taylor, W. C. Manning, L. J. Chapman.

GEO. HACKNEY  
M. G. DARDEN,  
J. F. TAYLOR.

#### **Evangelizing Committee**

The Committee presents the following report:

1st. We recommend that Reidsville be added to list of mission points assisted by State Board.

2. That Saratoga be continued with view of its becoming self-supporting by the end of this missionary year.

3. That Goldsboro be continued and an additional \$100.00 be appropriated, provided the congregation there increase its minister's salary a like amount.

4. That the Board continue its present help of the work at Greensboro, and that such further increase may be made as to make the congregation able to secure a suitable preacher for this work.

5. That the American Christian Missionary Society be asked to increase its appropriation to Wilmington and such other help from the State Board be given this point as to insure the speedy

establishment of a strong congregation there.

6. That the support of Raleigh and Charlotte be continued.

7. That the State Board through the ministers of the State plan and carry out such a campaign of education in the unoccupied districts of the State as will make our position and message better known in the State.

We recommend that in the counties and districts where we already have working churches, but also some decadent churches and good opening for new work, that the brethren through co-operative county and district committees try to revive the decadent ones and establish new churches.

9. On account of the high cost of living, we recommend that our churches make a proportionate increase in the salaries of their ministers and that the State Board through our Secretary communicate with them suggesting the matter.

10. In appreciation of the most excellent and telling work of our State Secretary, Brother Ware, and also, in order to relieve him of the strain of expense, that this convention authorize the State Board to increase his salary at least to \$2,000.00 per year and traveling and office expenses.

11. That our preachers and congregations be urged to faithful practice of New Testament Evangelism.

12. We further recommend that all congregations be urged to unite in carrying out the Every Member Canvass for United Budget.

B. P. SMITH,  
W. P. JORDAN,  
W. H. SEBURN,  
J. E. STUART.

#### **Auditing Committee.**

We, your Committee, beg leave to report that upon examination of the Treasurer's books, we found same correct in every particular, and we take this occasion to commend the Treasurer for his faithful, efficient service.

F. L. VOLIVA,  
W. E. HOOKER.

---

#### **REPORT OF L. J. CHAPMAN, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION AT GREENVILLE CONVENTION**

##### **Receipts**

|                                                          |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Balance on Hand (report 1917)-----                       | \$ 377.04 |
| <b>Nov. 2, 1917—</b>                                     |           |
| Kitts Swamp \$6, Hopewell, \$2, Asheville B. S., \$5---- | 13.00     |

|                                                          |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Free Union \$3.50, Middleton \$10, Dunn \$40-----        | 53.50  |
| Dunn B. S. \$10, Union Chapel \$15-----                  | 25.00  |
| Young Spring B. S., \$2, Union Chapel B. S., \$2.50----- | 4.50   |
| New Bern \$25, Maple Grove \$10, Bethany, (Craven) \$7   | 42.00  |
| Wilmington \$26, Wilmington B. S. \$5-----               | 31.00  |
| Mount Olive \$15, Mount Olive B. S., \$5-----            | 20.00  |
| Berea \$10; Berea B. S., \$3, Washington \$60-----       | 73.00  |
| Washington B. S. \$25, Belhaven \$60-----                | 85.00  |
| Charlotte \$10, Winston-Salem 4th St. B. S. \$10-----    | 20.00  |
| Richlands \$20, Salem \$15, Ayden \$100, Tarboro \$5.30  | 140.30 |
| Bethany (Pamlico) \$35, New Bern B. S. \$5-----          | 40.00  |
| Rocky Mt. \$8.70, Coinjock \$5, Coinjock B. S. \$2-----  | 15.70  |

**Nov. 12, 1917—**

|                                                              |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Amity \$4, Holly Neck \$10, Christian Union \$2-----         | 16.00 |
| Beulah (Nash) \$20, Airy Grove \$15-----                     | 35.00 |
| Airy Grove B. S. \$4, Athens Chapel \$25-----                | 29.00 |
| Goldsboro \$15, Goldsboro B. S. \$5-----                     | 20.00 |
| Robersonville \$20, Robersonville B. S. \$5-----             | 25.00 |
| Oriental \$7, Oriental B. S. \$3, Richlands B. S. \$5-----   | 15.00 |
| Old Ford \$35, Wilson Mills \$20.05-----                     | 55.05 |
| Wilson Mills B. S. \$2.61, Sweet Home \$5-----               | 7.61  |
| Elizabeth Chapel \$5, Elizabeth Chapel B. S. ----- \$2.25    | 7.25  |
| Fremont \$8.15, Beulah Hill \$4.50-----                      | 12.65 |
| Beulah Hill B. S. \$1.55, Whitakers \$7-----                 | 8.55  |
| Whitakers B. S. \$3, Dudley \$11.30, Pantego B. S. \$10--    | 24.30 |
| Eureka \$10, Timothy B. S. \$5, Long Acre Chapel \$7.60      | 22.60 |
| Oak Grove \$25, Westry \$2, Arthur B. S. \$5-----            | 32.00 |
| Selah \$8.25, Macedonia \$15, Farmville \$50-----            | 73.25 |
| Farmville B. S. \$25, Bay Creek \$15, Hookerton \$15--       | 55.00 |
| Riverside \$25, Riverside B. S. \$5-----                     | 30.00 |
| Mount Pleasant B. S. \$5, Poplar Chapel B. S. \$5-----       | 10.00 |
| Albemarle \$5, Royal B. S. \$2-----                          | 7.00  |
| La Grange \$15.47, Jamesville \$5.50, Zion's Chapel \$8.20   | 29.17 |
| Haw Branch \$5, Trenton \$3.35, Bethany (Edgecombe)          |       |
| \$10.62-----                                                 | 18.97 |
| Phillippi \$15, Christian Hope \$2.79, Timothy \$20-----     | 37.79 |
| Rural Hall \$15, Bethlehem (Warren) \$1-----                 | 16.00 |
| Kinston B. S. \$25, Broad Creek B. S. \$5-----               | 30.00 |
| Fairview \$8, Gold Point \$2, Asheville \$5-----             | 15.00 |
| Reidsville B. S. \$5, Bethlehem (Perquimans) \$10-----       | 15.00 |
| Powells Point B. S. \$5-----                                 | 5.00  |
| Englehard B. S. \$5, Phillippi B. S. \$5, Littleton \$5----- | 15.00 |
| Concord (Pamlico) \$8.50, A. C. M. S. \$50, Muddy Creek      |       |
| \$3.10-----                                                  | 61.60 |



|                                                                         |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Long Acre Chapel \$2, Williamston \$20, Williamston B. S. \$5-----      | 27.00  |
| Beulah (Nash) \$5, Raleigh \$8, Raleigh B. S. \$2-----                  | 15.00  |
| Greenville \$60, Greenville B. S. \$10, Stoneville B. S. \$5            | 75.00  |
| Pantego \$30, Wilson \$75, Wilson B. S. \$25, Spray \$4.22              | 134.22 |
| <b>Jan. 1918—</b>                                                       |        |
| Bridgeton \$10, A. C. M. S. \$50-----                                   | 60.00  |
| Bee Tree \$2, Jamesville \$9.50, Jamesville B. S. \$5-----              | 16.50  |
| Plymouth \$4.58, Asheville B. S. \$5, Bethany (Pamlico) B. S. \$10----- | 19.58  |
| Timothy \$20, New Home \$5, Middleton B. S. \$5-----                    | 30.00  |
| Pleasant Grove \$1.32, Zion's Chapel B. S. \$5-----                     | 6.32   |
| Kitts Swamp B. S. \$2.67, Live Oak Grove \$2-----                       | 4.67   |
| Plymouth \$1.25, Plymouth B. S. \$5-----                                | 6.25   |
| A. C. M. S. \$50-----                                                   | 50.00  |
| <b>Feb. 11, 1918—</b>                                                   |        |
| Oriental \$1.85, Kinston \$150, Wilson \$50-----                        | 201.85 |
| <b>March 12, 1918—</b>                                                  |        |
| Belhaven \$16.50, Plymouth \$1-----                                     | 17.50  |
| A. C. M. S. \$22.50, Athens Chapel \$6.25-----                          | 28.75  |
| Wheat Swamp \$35, General Collection, 15 cts.-----                      | 35.15  |
| <b>April 22, 1918—</b>                                                  |        |
| Mary's Chapel (Onslow), \$2.50-----                                     | 2.50   |
| A. C. M. S. \$22.50, Old Ford \$20-----                                 | 42.50  |
| Winston-Salem (Fourth Street) \$50-----                                 | 50.00  |
| <b>May 17, 1918—</b>                                                    |        |
| Ether \$2, Wheat Swamp \$15-----                                        | 17.00  |
| <b>May 15, 1918—</b>                                                    |        |
| A. C. M. S. -----                                                       | 22.50  |
| <b>June 10, 1918—</b>                                                   |        |
| A. C. M. S. \$22.50, Belhaven \$25-----                                 | 47.50  |
| <b>July 8, 1918—</b>                                                    |        |
| Fremont B. S. \$1, Athens Chapel \$6.25-----                            | 7.25   |
| Mill Creek \$11, A. C. M. S. \$22.50-----                               | 33.50  |
| <b>Aug. 22, 1918—</b>                                                   |        |
| Men and Millions Movement, (Emergency Drive)-----                       | 411.16 |
| <b>Sept. 9, 1918—</b>                                                   |        |
| A. C. M. S. August and September -----                                  | 45.00  |
| Pleasant Hill, B. S., \$2.50-----                                       | 2.50   |
| <b>Oct. 8, 1918—</b>                                                    |        |
| Whitakers \$5, Enfield \$2.75, Greensboro \$25-----                     | 32.75  |
| A. C. M. S. \$22.50, Belhaven \$25, Westys \$1.75-----                  | 49.25  |
| Interest Liberty Bonds \$3.72, Rural Hall \$20, Amity B. S. \$2-----    | 25.72  |

**Nov. 8, 1918—**

|                                                           |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Jarvisburg \$12, Belhaven \$10-----                       | 22.00 |
| A. C. M. S. \$22.50, Wendell \$12, Wendell B. S. \$5----- | 39.50 |
| Christian Hope \$3.25, Westrys \$2.50-----                | 5.75  |
| Antioch (Buncombe) \$5, Rosemary (Beaufort) \$5-----      | 10.00 |
| Eden \$8, Mary's Chapel (Beaufort) \$6-----               | 14.00 |
| Grimesland \$30, Grimesland B. S. \$5-----                | 35.00 |
| Check, Men and Millions Movement, (Emergency Drive)       | 71.29 |

**June 2, 1918—**

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Proceeds 6 Mos. Note ----- | 484.90 |
|----------------------------|--------|

Total -----**\$3.868.19**

**Disbursements****Nov. 12, 1917—**

|                                                 |           |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Check for Note Bk. of Grifton, due Nov. 11----- | \$ 150.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|

**Dec. 18—**

|                                 |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| Check, Note A. C. College ----- | 373.37 |
| Check Note Bk. of Grifton ----- | 500.00 |

**Dec. 17—**

|                                                      |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware, Nov. -----                               | 100.16 |
| Mrs. Ware, Nov. -----                                | 15.00  |
| J. E. Reynolds, Nov. Wilmington -----                | 25.00  |
| J. T. Brown, Nov. Greensboro -----                   | 25.00  |
| J. A. Taylor, Nov. Goldsboro -----                   | 25.00  |
| Ira A. Kirk, Nov. Charlotte -----                    | 15.00  |
| W. S. Martin, Nov. Wendell -----                     | 5.00   |
| W. T. Mattox, Nov. Saratoga -----                    | 5.00   |
| Barrett Print. Nov. -----                            | 40.00  |
| E. B. Stallings, Print. -----                        | 7.85   |
| Robt. M. Hopkins, Bal. Guarantee N. C. C. M. C.----- | 88.19  |

**Jan. 1918—**

|                                             |       |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Ware, Salary and Expenses, Dec. ----- | 73.03 |
| Mrs. Ware, Stenography, Dec. -----          | 15.00 |
| J. T. Brown, Dec. at Greensboro -----       | 25.00 |
| J. E. Reynolds, Dec. at Wilmington -----    | 25.00 |
| W. S. Martin, Dec. at Wendell -----         | 5.00  |
| Ira A. Kirk, Dec. at Charlotte -----        | 15.00 |
| J. A. Taylor, Dec. at Goldsboro -----       | 25.00 |
| E. B. Stallings, Dec. Account -----         | 12.75 |
| W. T. Mattox, Dec. Saratoga -----           | 5.00  |

**Feb. 11—**

|                                                   |       |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Ware, Salary and Expenses for January ----- | 73.20 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for January -----    | 15.00 |
| J. E. Reynolds, Jan. Wilmington -----             | 22.50 |

|                                              |       |
|----------------------------------------------|-------|
| J. A. Taylor, Jan. Goldsboro -----           | 25.00 |
| J. Thos. Brown, Jan. Greensboro -----        | 25.00 |
| W. S. Martin, Jan. Wendell -----             | 5.00  |
| W. T. Mattox, Jan. Saratoga -----            | 5.00  |
| F. X. Credle, Nov & Jan. Fremont -----       | 4.16  |
| Barretts Printing House, Acct. for Jan.----- | 6.50  |
| E. B. Stallings, Acct. for January -----     | 5.00  |

### March 12—

|                                                |        |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware, Salary and Expenses for Feb. ----- | 96.57  |
| Mrs. Ware, stenography for Feb. -----          | 15.00  |
| J. E. Reynolds, Feb. Wilmington -----          | 22.59  |
| J. Thos. Brown, Feb. Greensboro -----          | 25.00  |
| J. A. Taylor, Feb. Goldsboro -----             | 25.00  |
| Ira A. Kirk, Jan. Charlotte -----              | 15.00  |
| W. S. Martin, Feb. Wendell -----               | 5.00   |
| W. T. Mattox, Feb. Saratoga -----              | 5.00   |
| P. D. Gold Pub. Co., Feb. Acct. -----          | 139.20 |

### Apr. 22—

|                                                 |       |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for March ----- | 82.29 |
| C. C. Ware for W. P. Blackwell, Raleigh -----   | 8.36  |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography -----              | 15.00 |
| Ira A. Kirk, Feb. and March, Charlotte -----    | 30.00 |
| J. E. Reynolds, Mar. Wilmington -----           | 22.50 |
| J. Thos. Brown, Mar. Greensboro -----           | 25.00 |
| J. A. Taylor, Mar. Goldsboro -----              | 25.00 |
| W. S. Martin, Mar. Wendell -----                | 5.00  |
| W. T. Mattox, Mar. Saratoga -----               | 5.00  |
| Barrett Printing House Acct. for Mar. -----     | 16.50 |
| Grant K. Lewis, Year Book -----                 | 10.80 |

### May 15—

|                                         |       |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Ware, Acct. for April -----       | 62.88 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography Apr. ----- | 15.00 |
| J. E. Reynolds, Wilmington, Apr.-----   | 22.50 |
| J. A. Taylor, Goldsboro, Apr. -----     | 25.00 |
| J. Thos. Brown, Greensboro, Apr. -----  | 25.00 |
| Ira A. Kirk, Charlotte Apr. -----       | 15.00 |
| W. S. Martin, Wendell, Apr. -----       | 5.00  |
| W. T. Mattox, Saratoga, Apr. -----      | 5.00  |

### May, 1918—

|                                             |      |
|---------------------------------------------|------|
| F. F. Grim, Second Quarter at Fremont ----- | 6.25 |
|---------------------------------------------|------|

### June 10—

|                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses May ----- | 66.55 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography May -----    | 15.00 |
| J. E. Reynolds, Wilmington May -----      | 22.50 |
| J. A. Taylor, Goldsboro May -----         | 25.00 |

|                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| W. S. Martin, Wendell May -----           | 5.30  |
| W. T. Mattox, Saratoga May -----          | 5.00  |
| M. E. Sadler, Special Field Service ----- | 15.00 |
| P. D. Gold Pub. Co. Acct. for May -----   | 8.50  |

#### July 6—

|                                                |       |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for June ----- | 87.49 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for June -----    | 15.00 |
| J. E. Reynolds, Wilmington for June -----      | 22.50 |
| J. A. Taylor, Goldsboro, June -----            | 25.00 |
| Ira A. Kirk, Charlotte, May and June -----     | 30.00 |
| W. S. Martin, Wendell, June -----              | 5.00  |
| A. G. Martin, Saratoga, June -----             | 5.00  |
| W. T. Mattox, Special Field Service -----      | 15.00 |
| O. T. Mattox, Special Field Service -----      | 30.00 |
| E. B. Stallings, Acct. for June -----          | 7.00  |
| H. A. White, P. Treas. Bond -----              | 2.50  |

#### Aug. 23—

|                                                |       |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|
| E. B. Stallings, July -----                    | 3.25  |
| O. T. Mattox, Special Field Service -----      | 70.00 |
| W. T. Mattox, Saratoga, July -----             | 5.00  |
| A. G. Martin, Wendell, July -----              | 5.00  |
| Walter W King, Greensboro, June -----          | 50.00 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography, July -----       | 15.00 |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for July ----- | 89.09 |

#### Sept. 9—

|                                                   |        |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------|
| E. B. Stallings Acct. August -----                | 5.50   |
| W. S. Martin, Aug., Wendell -----                 | 5.00   |
| J. A. Taylor, July and August, Goldsboro -----    | 50.00  |
| J. E. Reynolds, July and August, Wilmington ----- | 45.00  |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for Aug. -----       | 15.00  |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for August -----  | 103.17 |
| W. W. King, July, Greensboro -----                | 25.00  |

#### Oct. 8—

|                                                                           |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for Sept. -----                           | 97.97 |
| C. C. Ware, for E. H. Hutcheson, Bal. Expenses C.<br>Greensboro, R. ----- | 6.60  |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenographer, Sept. -----                                | 15.00 |
| J. E. Reynolds, Sept. Wilmington -----                                    | 22.50 |
| J. A. Taylor, Sept. Goldsboro -----                                       | 25.00 |
| W. T. Mattox, Aug. and Sept. at Saratoga -----                            | 10.00 |
| Edwards & Broughton Acct. Sept. -----                                     | 61.25 |
| Barretts Printing House -----                                             | 27.75 |

#### Nov. 8—

|                                             |       |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Ware, Salary and expenses, Oct. ----- | 84.64 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography, Oct. -----    | 15.00 |



|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| J. A. Taylor, Goldsboro, Oct. ....  | 25.00 |
| E. B. Stallings, Acct. Oct. ....    | 22.85 |
| Edwards & Broughton Acct. Oct. .... | 6.89  |

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Total .....                         | \$3.850.47 |
| Balance on hand, Dec. 3, 1918 ..... | 17.72      |

NOTE—In addition to the cash balance on hand, Dec. 3, 1918, amounting to \$17.72, there was on hand Liberty Bonds, War Savings Stamps, and Thrift Stamps, to the total value of \$318.99, which were received from Men and Millions Movement (Emergency Drive).

# **REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT GREENVILLE CONVENTION**

## **1. The Statistical Report, Proper.**

(1) THE FIELD. Following is report of workers serving under supervision of the N. C. C. M. C. for year ending October 31, 1918.

CHAS. C. WARE, State Secretary. Days, 365; sermons and addresses, 102; churches visited during secretaryship, 163 out of the 193; District Conventions attended: Pamlico Mill Creek, Roanoke, Piedmont, and Hyde; out-of-state Conferendes attended: Richmond, Va., Mch. 29; St. Louis, Mo., July 10, 11; Charleston, S. C., Sept. 17; received in cash offerings for State Missions (Nov. 1), \$2109.90; for Atlantic Christian College (fiscal year closing June 30) \$6081.52; for Emergency Drive, (Nov. 1), \$10,167.06; grand total cash offerings received, \$18,358.48.

WILMINGTON. J. E. Reynolds, minister (11 months). Days, 334; sermons, 88; baptisms, 3; otherwise added, 15; total accessions, 18; present membership, 155; raised on salary, \$539.03; other purposes, \$679.42; total raised, \$1218.45; A. C. M. S. appropriation through State Board, \$252.50.

GREENSBORO. J. Thos. Brown, minister, (7 months). Days, 212; sermons, 47; baptisms, 5; otherwise added, 5; total accessions, 10; raised on salary, \$354.09; for other purposes, \$287.43; total raised \$641.52; State appropriation, \$175.00.

GREENSBORO. Wright T. Moore, Minister (June and July). Days, 50; sermons, 10; additions by statement, 5; present membership, 72; raised on salary, \$100.00; for other purposes, \$281.01; total raised, \$381.01; State Board appropriation, \$50.00.

GOLDSBORO. J. A. Taylor, Minister. Days, 365; sermons,

98; baptisms, 10; otherwise added, 8; total accessions, 18; present membership, 121; raised on salary, \$660.21; for other purposes, \$1715.46; total raised, \$2375.67; State Board appropriation, \$300.00.

**CHARLOTTE.** Ira A. Kirk, Minister (8 months). Days, 232; sermons, 50; baptisms, 1; otherwise added, 10; total accessions, 11; present membership, 36; raised on salary, \$460.00; for other purposes, \$220.62; total raised, \$680.62; State Board appropriation, \$120.00.

**WENDELL.** W. S. Martin, Minister (10 months.) Days, 10; sermons, 20; baptisms, 3; otherwise added, 4; total accessions, 7; present membership, 53; raised on salary, \$100.00; for other purposes, \$286.45; total raised, \$386.45; State Board appropriation, \$50.00.

**SARATOGA.** W. T. Mattox, Minister (11 months). Days, 11; sermons, 18; added by statement, 1; present membership, 70; raised on salary, \$110.00; for other purposes, \$411.65; total raised, \$521.65; State Board appropriation, \$55.00.

**FREMONT.** F. X. Credle, Minister (2 months). Days, 2; sermons, 3; added by statement, 1; raised on salary, \$15.00; State Board appropriation, \$4.16.

**FREMONT.** F. F. Grim, Minister (4 months). Days, 8; sermons, 6; present membership, 20; raised on salary \$32.00; for other purposes, \$33.00; total raised, \$65.00; State Board appropriation, \$8.33.

**SUMMARY.** Workers, 10; days, 1589; baptisms, 22; otherwise added, 49; total accessions, 71; raised on salaries, \$2,370.33; for other purposes, \$22,273.52; total raised \$24,643.85.

(2) **THE SUPPORT.** Itemized Treasurer's report shows date, source, and amount of each offering. 1918 contract with A. C. M. S. provided for appropriation of \$270.00 to minister at Wilmington, and likewise \$330.00 was offered to Raleigh, but never applied, as Raleigh located no minister. The Board of Managers met quarterly as follows: in November at Rocky Mount; in February at Greenville; in May at Wilson; and in September at Greenville. Summary of year's receipts for State Missions, classified as to source, shows total of \$302.50 received from A. C. M. S.; \$805.16 from Men and Millions Movement (Emergency Drive); \$2,056.38 from N. C. Churches and Bible Schools in State Missionary offerings; and grand total of \$3,164.04 from all sources for our State Missionary service.

## **2. Some General Observations on Our State Missionary Front.**

**WILMINGTON.** Our mission here lost decidedly when their pastor left them recently for a stronger work. The great new shipbuilding interests at this, our greatest seaport, have brought

a large inflow of new people, a proportionate number of whom are disciples. We must soon find a capable, self-sacrificing minister for this, our oldest State Mission field to which an appropriation is presently applying. This work is supported by the A. C. M. S. through the State Board.

**GOLDSBORO.** There are some most encouraging phases in her work, chief of which is her substantial progress in building a house of worship on her well-located lot. Bro. Taylor is doing a splendid work with this people. He has the largest Bible School of any of the mission points. We confidently look forward to the establishment of a thrifty self-supporting church in this prosperous capital of Wayne County.

**FREMONT.** She has a most creditable house of worship for such small membership. No very rapid progress has been made here, nevertheless considering the faithfulness of the members, and the substantial growth of our influence in this conservative community, our small help here is entirely justified in the results attained now, and sure to be attained later.

**SARATOGA.** This is a new mission of the State Board, and we are justly proud of the substantial nature of the work being done there in the building of the new church, and the more secure establishment of the cause in this prosperous farming community.

**TARBORO.** This work is opening up most hopefully. The Jewish Synagogue has been rented, which makes most excellent meeting-place, both with respect to location and interior accommodations of the building itself. We have great cause to be thankful for our most hopeful beginning in this conservative capital of Edgecombe. Bro. Fred F. Grim begins most encouraging ministry there.

**WENDELL.** This is the one work in the State we have brought to self-support this year, and her name may now be written on the enlarging roll of churches in the "Old North State" that our State Missionary service has helped to the honorable estate of self-support. Our State service has had no more substantial and speedy returns for the outlay at any point than at Wendell, and we are gratified at her acceptance of the status of self-support.

**RALEIGH.** This is the only State Capital in the Union, with no building owned by disciples where disciples are numerically as strong as in N. C. Nothing but patient, far-seeing, indefatigable, State Missionary effort will change this situation to accord with our righteous desires. We unquestionably have a fine nucleus for a real church in Raleigh. We have been grievously delayed this year in locating a minister with them. A

capable young minister upon whom we had relied for this work, answered the call to the colors. We trust we will be able to locate the right leader in this strategic field very soon.

**GREENSBORO.** This is our most prosperous mission. Her new building brought to completion this year is a quite creditable one, and with this new equipment, she is certain to make most substantial progress in the coming year, and when brought to self-support, which will be within a few years, we confidently expect she will be one of the most gratifying products of our State Missionary and C. W. B. M. service.

**CHARLOTTE.** She is the only Southern metropolis in which the disciples are wholly unrepresented with church property. Charlotte is the greatest Carolina home for the travelling man. She is, in fact, the Hub City for the regional business offices, operating in the Carolinas. Here also, for many months, we have had a fine nucleus for a real church. We count on effecting favorable results the coming year, looking to the solid establishment of our cause in this, our greatest city.

Summarizing, we would say, that this long line with its great strategic opportunities will certainly be held and developed for safe and fruitful permanency by the State Missionary service, if our people will but visualize our opportunities in this field, which are in effect as yet undeveloped, yet withal so rich with possibilities. This vision should of course find executive expression in the rendering of commensurate, adequate support. Not otherwise can these proposed foundations be laid.

### **3. General Summary of the Year's Missionary, Benevolent, and Educational Offerings.**

For the third time in as many successive years, the record has been broken in N. C. in the total offerings for the year for missions, benevolence and education. The total cash offerings during the year for these various services are as follows: Emergency Drive, \$13,790.09; A. C. College, \$6,081.52; Men and Millions Movement (regular) \$4,700.00; C. W. B. M., \$4,367.68; N. B. A. C. C., \$2,221.19; F. C. M. S. \$1,583.58; District Missions \$1,612.53; State Missions (exclusive of A. C. M. S.), \$2,861.54; A. C. M. S., \$334.81; B. S. Dept., A. C. M. S., \$262.51; Min. Relief, \$285.52; Church Extension, \$120.30; American Temperance Board, \$29.00; Association for the Promotion of Christian Unity, \$28.50; Grand total, cash offerings, \$38,278.77.

This record related to the previous missionary year shows the following A. C. College, gain, 141%; C. W. B. M., gain 10%; N. B. A. C. C., gain, 32%; State Missions, gain, 19%; District Missions, gain 16%; A. C. M. S., loss 19%; Min. Relief, gain 84%; B. S. Dept. A. C. M. S., gain, 24%; Church Extension, loss,



32 %; American Temperance Board, gain 1350 %; Association for Promotion of Christian Unity, gain 24 %, gain in grand total of these offerings, 63 %.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WARE, Cor. Sec.

---

**SPECIAL REPORT, PERSONAL FIELD SERVICE, IN MEN AND  
MILLIONS MOVEMENT EMERGENCY DRIVE, UNDER  
SUPERVISION OF N. C. C. M. C.**

C. C. WARE, State Secretary. Time, about 22 weeks; conferences attended, 5; District Conventions attended, 3; sermons and addresses, 54; field service in 23 of the 26 County Units; mileage, 7088; churches visited, 60; in 28 counties; net total raised, in cash and pledges, by personal solicitation on the field, \$3,511.16, in 54 churches.

O. T. MATTOX. Time, 6 weeks; churches visited, 30; in 13 counties; net total raised, cash and pledges, \$1,535.63; State Board appropriation, \$100.00.

W. T. MATTOX. Time, 1 week; churches visited, 4; in Currituck County; total raised, cash and pledges, \$300.10; State Board appropriation, \$15.00.

M. E. SADLER. Time, 1 week; churches visited, 7; in 3 counties; net total raised, cash and pledges, \$183.00; State Board appropriation, \$15.00.

SUMMARY. Workers, 4; total raised, cash and pledges, \$5,529.89; total State Board appropriations \$130.00.

STATE SUMMARY. Grand total raised, cash and pledges, \$20,090.08; contributing churches, 170; total expenses to Men and Millions Movement of N. C. Campaign, \$719.08, equivalent to 3½ %.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WARE,

State Representative.

---

**THE PRESENT CRISIS IN MINISTERIAL SUPPLY**

The following data is an epitome of "The Present Crisis in Ministerial Supply" based on reports given in October, 1918, by the State or Regional Missionary offices in the respective territorial units under consideration. Where the period of a year is considered, it is the year closing September 30, 1918.

ALABAMA. One-eighth of her full time churches are pastorless and likewise about 10 % of her part-time churches.

ARIZONA. About one-fourth of churches are pastorless.

ARKANSAS. Over a third of her churches are without a regular ministry.

CALIFORNIA, NORTH. Considerable difficulty in keeping her pulpits manned is admitted. Nearly 20 % of her churches are pastorless.

CALIFORNIA, SOUTH. Within the past year she has suffered net loss of 20 % in the personnel of her active ministry. 15 % of her churches are now pastorless.

FLORIDA. 16 2-3 % of her churches are pastorless

GEORGIA. No figures are submitted on the Georgia situation, but it is said that there are many pastorless churches

ILLINOIS. It is thought that there are more preachers in Illinois now than a year ago. But an actual present survey of this problem has not been made. It is known, however, that about 200 of her churches are pastorless, which includes about 25 full-time churches.

INDIANA. It is not thought that Indiana has suffered any net loss in her active ministry excepting those who have gone into War Work. Yet a large number of her churches are pastorless.

INLAND EMPIRE (NORTH IDAHO AND EAST WASHINGTON). A tenth of her ministry have left their churches for War Service.

IOWA. About 25 % of her ministry have left for War Service. Of the unusually large number of pastorless churches, some are in that condition because of relocating of ministers for salaries more nearly adequate to the high cost of living.

KANSAS. One tenth of her preaching force has gone into War Service. 142 churches are pastorless, which is 37 % of her total number.

KENTUCKY. While Kentucky has suffered only about 2 % net loss in her ministry, yet she has about 250 churches without ministers.

LOUISIANA. While no net loss in her ministry is reported, yet about a sixth of her churches are without preachers.

MARYLAND, DELAWARE, AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. One-ninth of their churches are unsupplied with ministry.

MICHIGAN. A tenth of her ministry was lost within the past year. About a dozen of her churches, each paying from \$800.00 to \$2,000.00 per year now looking for men. About twenty-five other churches that in ordinary times could support preachers are now pastorless by stress of war conditions.

MISSISSIPPI. She has had no net loss from her ministry, fortunately but two-thirds of her churches are pastorless.

MISSOURI. Ministerial supply in Missouri is about 15 % below normal. War Work has engaged about 10 % of her ministry, and the high cost of living is said to account for the ad-

ditional loss of about 5%. Also it is said "A few are being constantly eliminated because they were not originally prepared to do effective work in a period of revolution and reconstruction on particular social and religious ideals."

NEBRASKA. Ten of her ministers have left the ministry for secular occupations, also ten have left for War Service. The situation there is frankly conceived as a problem of ministerial support rather than supply of personnel.

NEW ENGLAND STATES. They have lost 16 2-3% of their ministry within the past year, and over one-third of their churches are pastorless.

NEW YORK. One-tenth of her ministry has gone to the front. Five of her pulpits are vacant.

NORTH CAROLINA. Net loss in ministry, 17, which is 28% of entire ministry within the State during the year. 63 of her churches are pastorless, which is 32% of her whole number. There are only 54 men left in the active ministry, and if the same ratio of loss should continue, she would suffer a total loss of ministry in a little more than 3 years. And, as only a little more than half of her net loss is due to enlistments in War Service, she would still suffer a total loss of ministry in about seven years, if the present ratio of loss continues, with war conditions thus entirely eliminated from consideration.

NORTHWEST (MINNESOTA, NORTH AND SOUTH DAKOTA). They have lost one-fourth of their preachers, and one-fourth of their pulpits are unoccupied.

OHIO. She has 150 shepherdless flocks of disciples. The shortage in ministers there is ascribed to the "temporary influence of the war and the commercial spirit of the times." And "parents do not encourage their sons to enter the ministry and young men of ability and promise feel the pull of business with its promise of splendid achievement more than that of the church."

OKLAHOMA. She has lost 20 preachers, which is 10% of her total number, and is confronted with the problem of 125 preacherless churches which is one-fourth of her total number of churches.

PENNSYLVANIA, EAST. Her net loss in preachers is 10% and 20% of her churches are without ministerial leadership.

PENNSYLVANIA, WEST. Only two of her preachers were given to War Work, but nine to business, and one-fifth of her churches are unsupplied.

TENNESSEE. Net loss of her ministry within the past year is 10%. One-half of her churches are pastorless.

TEXAS. Out of a total number of 487 churches, 300 are pas-

torless. The problem is so serious that the greater effort of the field workers is devoted to locating ministers and providing for their salaries.

**VIRGINIA.** She has suffered net loss of 11 % of her ministry within the past year, and one-third of her churches are pastorless.

**WASHINGTON, West.** She has lot 12 preachers, net, which is 17 ½ % of total number, and 40 % of her churches are pastorless.

Collated, October, 1918, by Chas. C. Ware, State Secretary.

#### Comparative Statement of National Boards' Receipts

|                    | Receipts<br>1918 | Receipts<br>1917 | Gain for<br>1918 |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| A. C. M. S. -----  | \$277,813.26     | \$178,992.73     | \$98,820.53      |
| C. W. B. M. -----  | 606,725.37       | 518,446.34       | 88,279.03        |
| F. C. M. S. -----  | 625,522.73       | 550,386.85       | 75,135.88        |
| N. B. A. -----     | 264,997.16       | 225,015.06       | 39,982.10        |
| Church Ex. -----   | 158,576.81       | 146,904.86       | 11,671.95        |
| Min. Relief ----   | 78,858.77        | 61,330.56        | 17,528.21        |
| A. Temp'nce Bd._   | 12,705.97        | 6,962.21         | 5,743.76         |
| Christian Unity -- | 5,617.44         | 5,354.51         | 262.93           |
| Bd. of Education_  | 6,766.14         | 5,165.43         | 1,600.71         |

Totals ----- \$2,037,583.65    \$1,698,558.55    \$339,025.10

#### Summary of Affiliated District Missions, North Carolina Churches of Christ, for Year Ending Oct. 31, 1918.

**HOOKEKERTON.** Met at Hookerton, Kinston, Wendell, and Farmville. Total offerings, \$154.75; no appropriations reported as effected.

**HYDE.** Met at Middleton (2), Swan Quarter, and Mt. Olive. Total offerings, \$147.10; total appropriations \$67.00; places assisted: Eunice Chapel, New Lake, Nazareth, and H. S. Davenport (Pension).

**JONES-ONSLow.** Met at Richlands, Haskins Chapel, Pleasant Hill, and Chinquapin Chapel. Total offerings, \$110.34; total appropriations, \$150.00; place assisted, Richlands (Parsonage).

**MILL CREEK.** Met at Goldsboro, Selah, Pleasant Union, and Mill Creek. Total offerings, 202.12; total appropriations, \$202.12; place assisted, Goldsboro.

**NASH-EDGECOMBE.** Met at Rosemary, Whitakers, Beulah and Westrys. Total offerings, \$127.45; total appropriations, \$131.09; places assisted: Whitakers, Wilbanks, Momyer, and Tarboro.

**PAMLICO.** Met at Edward, Amity, Bay Creek, and Broad



Creek. Total offerings, \$266.99; total appropriations, \$174.50; places assisted: Otway, Antioch, New Hope, and Vanceboro.

PIEDMONT. Met at Rosebud (annual meeting). Total offerings, \$27.00; no appropriation effected. Next meeting, Rural Hall, July 18, 19, 1919.

ROANOKE. Met at Macedonia, Hassell, Albemarle, and Mt. Pleasant. Total offerings, \$576.78; total appropriations, \$498.37; places assisted; Currituck Group, Gospel Light, Gold Point, Fairview, Elizabeth Chapel, Columbia, Wenona, and Children's Home, Atlanta.

SUMMARY. Districts, 8; meetings, 29; grand total offerings, \$1,612.53; grand total appropriations, \$1,223.08; places assisted, 25.

---

### A CASUAL COMPARISON, BAPTISTS AND DISCIPLES

In North Carolina there are 288,970 Missionary Baptists, who gave last year (1918) to all Missions, Benevolence, and Education, \$315,037.63, equivalent to per capita of \$1.09.

In North Carolina there are 20,791 Disciples of Christ, who gave last year (1918) to all Missions, Benevolence, and Education, \$38,278.77, equivalent to per capita of \$1.84.

---

### COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College, and to the C. W. B. M., respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a four-year period.

| Year      | State Missions  | A. C. C.       | C. W. B. M. |
|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|
| 1915----- | \$1,224.33----- | \$ 356.69----- | \$2,921.04  |
| 1916----- | 1,965.29-----   | 1,228.09-----  | 3,213.42    |
| 1917----- | 2,406.63-----   | 2,516.41-----  | 3,945 28    |
| 1918----- | 2,861.54-----   | 6,081.52-----  | 4,367.68    |

---

### OBJECTIVE DISTRIBUTION, UNITED BUDGET, NORTH CAROLINA, 1919

1. Foreign Missions, \$1943.93, equals 7%; address Foreign Christian Missionary Society, Box 884, Cincinnati, O.

2. American Missions, \$1,398.00, equals 5%; address American Christian Missionary Society, Carew Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

3. Christian Woman's Board of Missions, \$6,000.00, equals 20%; address Christian Woman's Board of Missions, College of Missions Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

4. Benevolence, \$3,383.73, equals 11%; address National Benevolent Association, 2955 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

5. Church Extension, \$330.00, equals 1%; address Board of Church Extension, 603 New England Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

6. Ministerial Relief, \$441.11, equals 1 1-4%; address Board of Ministerial Relief, 627 Lemcke Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

7. Temperance, \$10.00, equals 5-12 of 1%; address American Temperance Board, 821 Occidental Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

8. Christian Unity, \$88.90, equals 1-3 of 1%; address Association for the Promotion of Christian Unity, Seminary House, Baltimore, Md.

9. Atlantic Christian College, \$11,312.00, equals 40%; address Chas. C. Ware, Gen. Sec., Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

10. State Missions, \$4,133.33, equals 14%; address Chas. C. Ware, Cor. Sec., Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

Total, United Budget, North Carolina, 1919, \$29,041.00, equals 100%; Chas. C. Ware, State Chairman, Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

Grand total, United Budget, U. S. A. and Canada, 1919. (accepted), \$2,168,954.29. Grand total, United Budget, U. S. A. and Canada, 1919, (actually needed), \$2,235,937.50.

---

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, UNITED BUDGET, NORTH CAROLINA

CHAS. C. WARE, State Chairman, Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

In the following tables is given a clear, compact, and concise comparison between the apportionments, or quotas, of the 1919 United Budget in North Carolina, and the actual total cash offerings to Missions, Benevolence, and Education, for the Missionary Year, 1918. These actual total cash offerings for the Missionary Year, 1918, comprise gifts as follows:

1. Emergency Drive, April 1st, 1918 to Dec. 31st, 1918.
2. Atlantic Christian College, July 1st, 1917, to June 30th, 1918.
3. Christian Woman's Board of Missions, Oct. 1st, 1917, to Sept. 30, 1918.
4. State Missions, State Convention Year, closing Dec. 3rd, 1918.
5. National Benevolent Association, Oct. 1st, 1917 to Sept. 30, 1918.
6. Foreign Missions, Oct. 1st, 1917 to Sept. 30th, 1918.
7. American Missions, Oct. 1st, 1917 to Sept. 30, 1918.
8. Ministerial Relief, Oct. 1st, 1917 to Sept. 30, 1918.
9. Bible School Dept., American Missions, Oct. 1st, 1917 to Sept. 30, 1918.
10. Church Extension, Oct. 1st, 1917 to Sept. 30, 1918.

11. American Temperance Board, Oct. 1st, 1917 to Sept. 30, 1918.
12. Christian Unity, Oct. 1st, 1917 to Sept. 30, 1918.

The rank of each church as given in the first column relates specifically to her total amount, cash offerings, for the Missionary Year 1918, as above defined, comparatively considered. In the United Budget column is given the apportionment of each church for 1919, which is manifestly too low for many of the churches. 66 of the 195 churches, and 14 of the 26 County Units actually gave more in 1918 than they are apportioned for 1919. Thus, there should be the usual exceeding of apportionments in 1919, or, this enlarged program of Christian service in this year of greater need and greater opportunity, will assuredly be halted, and a future peril forced. Most assuredly, \$30,000.00 or more should be raised in the United Budget in North Carolina, in 1919, when as an actual matter of fact, more than \$30,000.00 was raised in North Carolina for the same purposes in 1918!

| RANK | CHURCH                           | TOTAL CASH      | QUOTA, UNITED |
|------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
|      |                                  | OFFERINGS, 1918 | BUDGET, 1919  |
| 1.   | Wilson -----                     | \$2,632.53      | \$2,200.00    |
| 2.   | Kinston -----                    | 2,537.58        | 1,850.00      |
| 3.   | Washington -----                 | 1,141.50        | 1,000.00      |
| 4.   | Belhaven -----                   | 1,085.28        | 1,200.00      |
| 5.   | Winston-Salem (Fourth St.) ----- | 1,069.86        | 700.00        |
| 6.   | Farmville -----                  | 1,052.10        | 750.00        |
| 7.   | Wheat Swamp -----                | 780.20          | 600.00        |
| 8.   | Pantego -----                    | 730.48          | 500.00        |
| 9.   | Ayden -----                      | 648.56          | 750.00        |
| 10.  | Wilson's Mills -----             | 562.99          | 375.00        |
| 11.  | Dunn -----                       | 540.69          | 500.00        |
| 12.  | Greenville -----                 | 490.55          | 600.00        |
| 13.  | Old Ford -----                   | 484.19          | 475.00        |
| 14.  | Bethany (Pamlico) -----          | 460.79          | 500.00        |
| 15.  | Robersonville -----              | 431.40          | 350.00        |
| 16.  | New Bern -----                   | 429.88          | 300.00        |
| 17.  | Greensboro -----                 | 428.30          | 200.00        |
| 18.  | Grafton -----                    | 414.00          | 250.00        |
| 19.  | Spray (First) -----              | 386.24          | 500.00        |
| 20.  | Union Chapel -----               | 365.81          | 250.00        |
| 21.  | Rocky Mount -----                | 360.51          | 200.00        |
| 22.  | Grimesland -----                 | 358.88          | 200.00        |
| 23.  | Timothy -----                    | 350.97          | 400.00        |
| 24.  | Bay Creek -----                  | 350.42          | 300.00        |
| 25.  | La Grange -----                  | 323.92          | 200.00        |
| 26.  | Charlotte -----                  | 320.90          | 185.00        |
| 27.  | Oak Grove -----                  | 300.55          | 350.00        |

|     |                         |        |        |
|-----|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| 28. | Armenia -----           | 291.75 | 200.00 |
| 29. | Mt. Olive -----         | 287.30 | 175.00 |
| 30. | Athens Chapel -----     | 286.51 | 300.00 |
| 31. | Rountrees -----         | 264.85 | 300.00 |
| 32. | Riverside -----         | 257.60 | 225.00 |
| 33. | Rural Hall -----        | 251.22 | 150.00 |
| 34. | Wendell -----           | 246.65 | 125.00 |
| 35. | Williamston -----       | 244.60 | 225.00 |
| 36. | Middleton -----         | 218.12 | 125.00 |
| 37. | Spray, (Second) -----   | 214.72 | 300.00 |
| 38. | Airy Grove -----        | 213.42 | 150.00 |
| 39. | Wilmington -----        | 206.37 | 200.00 |
| 40. | Asheville -----         | 204.01 | 375.00 |
| 41. | Richlands -----         | 200.00 | 175.00 |
| 42. | Arthur -----            | 197.95 | 200.00 |
| 43. | Oriental -----          | 197.86 | 125.00 |
| 44. | Powell's Point -----    | 195.50 | 200.00 |
| 45. | Walstonburg -----       | 171.01 | 100.00 |
| 46. | Saratoga -----          | 167.00 | 200.00 |
| 47. | Macedonia -----         | 165.57 | 200.00 |
| 48. | Stoneville -----        | 165.06 | 125.00 |
| 49. | Beulah (Nash) -----     | 158.18 | 150.00 |
| 50. | Saints Delight -----    | 157.38 | 150.00 |
| 51. | Stokesdale -----        | 154.00 | 150.00 |
| 52. | Concord (Pamlico) ----- | 153.39 | 125.00 |
| 53. | Plymouth -----          | 146.83 | 200.00 |
| 54. | Edward -----            | 144.50 | 175.00 |
| 55. | Broad Creek -----       | 142.21 | 100.00 |
| 56. | Bethel -----            | 141.00 | 100.00 |
| 57. | Phillippi -----         | 135.91 | 250.00 |
| 58. | Albemarle -----         | 135.60 | 150.00 |
| 59. | Tarboro -----           | 133.73 | 75.00  |
| 60. | Heaton -----            | 133.17 | 125.00 |
| 61. | Macclesfield -----      | 132.85 | 125.00 |
| 62. | Mill Creek -----        | 130.72 | 175.00 |
| 63. | Tuckahoe -----          | 130.63 | 100.00 |
| 64. | Hookerton -----         | 123.00 | 125.00 |
| 65. | Ashwood -----           | 122.65 | 200.00 |
| 66. | Swan Quarter -----      | 119.52 | 100.00 |
| 67. | Christian Chapel -----  | 119.50 | 175.00 |
| 68. | Long Acre Chapel -----  | 119.48 | 150.00 |
| 69. | Raleigh -----           | 114.00 | 75.00  |
| 70. | Corinth -----           | 112.50 | 125.00 |
| 71. | Mt. Pleasant -----      | 109.50 | 150.00 |
| 72. | Goldsboro -----         | 108.13 | 100.00 |



|      |                                  |        |        |
|------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| 73.  | Dudley -----                     | 106.70 | 75.00  |
| 74.  | Elizabeth Chapel -----           | 91.25  | 150.00 |
| 75.  | Littleton -----                  | 90.00  | 100.00 |
| 76.  | Salem -----                      | 90.00  | 100.00 |
| 77.  | Red Oak -----                    | 88.50  | 100.00 |
| 78.  | Trenton -----                    | 84.62  | 75.00  |
| 79.  | Royal -----                      | 82.71  | 75.00  |
| 80.  | Scuppernong -----                | 80.90  | 150.00 |
| 81.  | Poplar Chapel -----              | 80.40  | 125.00 |
| 82.  | Engelhard -----                  | 80.24  | 100.00 |
| 83.  | Union Grove -----                | 79.50  | 125.00 |
| 84.  | Coinjock -----                   | 78.15  | 100.00 |
| 85.  | Selah -----                      | 77.96  | 75.00  |
| 86.  | Saint Clair's Creek -----        | 77.75  | 125.00 |
| 87.  | Pollocksville -----              | 77.07  | 75.00  |
| 88.  | Hassell -----                    | 76.25  | 100.00 |
| 89.  | Fremont -----                    | 75.65  | 50.00  |
| 90.  | Dover -----                      | 73.40  | 75.00  |
| 91.  | Whitakers -----                  | 71.75  | 50.00  |
| 92.  | Reidsville -----                 | 70.90  | 50.00  |
| 93.  | Jamesville -----                 | 69.00  | 60.00  |
| 94.  | Zion's Chapel -----              | 69.00  | 100.00 |
| 95.  | Maple Grove -----                | 65.00  | 75.00  |
| 96.  | Bath -----                       | 64.72  | 125.00 |
| 97.  | Tranter's Creek -----            | 64.00  | 50.00  |
| 98.  | Pinetown -----                   | 63.44  | 75.00  |
| 99.  | Rosebud -----                    | 61.50  | 50.00  |
| 100. | Jarvisburg -----                 | 59.00  | 100.00 |
| 101. | Southwest -----                  | 57.71  | 75.00  |
| 102. | Chinquapin Chapel -----          | 57.59  | 50.00  |
| 103. | Bethany (Craven) -----           | 56.00  | 75.00  |
| 104. | Haw Branch -----                 | 55.00  | 100.00 |
| 105. | Amity -----                      | 51.80  | 50.00  |
| 106. | Fairfield -----                  | 51.75  | 100.00 |
| 107. | Gold Point -----                 | 50.00  | 40.00  |
| 108. | Bethany (Edgecombe) -----        | 49.75  | 50.00  |
| 109. | Haskins Chapel -----             | 46.15  | 50.00  |
| 110. | Winston-Salem (South Side) ----- | 46.00  | 75.00  |
| 111. | Beulah Hill -----                | 45.85  | 50.00  |
| 112. | Havelock -----                   | 45.00  | 25.00  |
| 113. | Double Creek -----               | 41.65  | 125.00 |
| 114. | Westrys -----                    | 40.25  | 50.00  |
| 115. | Christian Hope -----             | 37.75  | 50.00  |
| 116. | Live Oak Grove -----             | 37.00  | 40.00  |
| 117. | Pleasant Union -----             | 36.48  | 50.00  |

|      |                                |       |        |
|------|--------------------------------|-------|--------|
| 118. | Eureka -----                   | 36.45 | 75.00  |
| 119. | Comfort -----                  | 36.38 | 30.00  |
| 120. | Bridgeton -----                | 32.33 | 75.00  |
| 121. | Mary's Chapel (Beaufort) ----- | 31.05 | 75.00  |
| 122. | Sweet Home -----               | 30.00 | 50.00  |
| 123. | Poplar Springs -----           | 29.75 | 20.00  |
| 124. | Kitt's Swamp -----             | 29.67 | 60.00  |
| 125. | Pleasant Hill -----            | 28.25 | 100.00 |
| 126. | Eden -----                     | 28.00 | 35.00  |
| 127. | Enfield -----                  | 27.85 | 50.00  |
| 128. | Bethlehem -----                | 27.50 | 125.00 |
| 129. | Scranton -----                 | 27.10 | 30.00  |
| 130. | Elk Park -----                 | 26.50 | 75.00  |
| 131. | Pfafftown -----                | 26.00 | 35.00  |
| 132. | Rosemary (Beaufort) -----      | 25.00 | 50.00  |
| 133. | Gospel Light -----             | 23.00 | 40.00  |
| 134. | Rosemary (Halifax) -----       | 22.75 | 150.00 |
| 135. | Christian View -----           | 22.50 | 25.00  |
| 136. | Ellsworth -----                | 21.50 | 25.00  |
| 137. | Capella -----                  | 20.00 | 20.00  |
| 138. | Wilbanks -----                 | 19.00 | 100.00 |
| 139. | Mary's Chapel (Onslow) -----   | 17.26 | 10.00  |
| 140. | Muddy Creek -----              | 16.60 | 15.00  |
| 141. | Free Union -----               | 16.37 | 50.00  |
| 142. | Yeatesville -----              | 16.00 | 50.00  |
| 143. | Fairview -----                 | 15.50 | 50.00  |
| 144. | Jacksonville -----             | 15.00 | 10.00  |
| 145. | Grantsboro -----               | 14.00 | 30.00  |
| 146. | Haw Pond -----                 | 14.00 | 20.00  |
| 147. | Hopewell -----                 | 13.78 | 15.00  |
| 148. | Bee Tree -----                 | 12.76 | 65.00  |
| 149. | Berea -----                    | 12.02 | 125.00 |
| 150. | Christian Union -----          | 11.00 | 25.00  |
| 151. | Poplar Branch -----            | 11.00 | 40.00  |
| 152. | Poplar -----                   | 10.00 | 50.00  |
| 153. | Stokes -----                   | 9.00  | 50.00  |
| 154. | Pleasant Grove -----           | 8.67  | 50.00  |
| 155. | New Home -----                 | 7.00  | 150.00 |
| 156. | Beaver Dam -----               | 6.85  | 125.00 |
| 157. | New Hope -----                 | 5.05  | 35.00  |
| 158. | Antioch (Buncombe) -----       | 5.00  | 10.00  |
| 159. | Columbia -----                 | 4.00  | 50.00  |
| 160. | Weaverville -----              | 4.00  | 15.00  |
| 161. | Concord (Sampson) -----        | 2.00  | 15.00  |
| 162. | Ether -----                    | 2.00  | 15.00  |

|      |                             |      |        |
|------|-----------------------------|------|--------|
| 163. | Newland -----               | 2.00 | 25.00  |
| 164. | Salem Fork -----            | 1.00 | 100.00 |
| 165. | Antioch (Pamlico) -----     |      | 25.00  |
| 166. | Avery's Creek -----         |      | 10.00  |
| 167. | Beulah (Lenoir) -----       |      | 15.00  |
| 168. | Buck Mountain -----         |      | 50.00  |
| 169. | Butler's -----              |      | 10.00  |
| 170. | Cranberry -----             |      | 100.00 |
| 171. | Currituck Court House ----- |      | 10.00  |
| 172. | Eunice Chapel -----         |      | 10.00  |
| 173. | Galatia -----               |      | 15.00  |
| 174. | Gallilee -----              |      | 10.00  |
| 175. | Gum Neck -----              |      | 75.00  |
| 176. | Holly Neck -----            |      | 100.00 |
| 177. | Jefferson -----             |      | 15.00  |
| 178. | Matthew's Chapel -----      |      | 10.00  |
| 179. | Mt. Nebo -----              |      | 10.00  |
| 180. | Nazareth -----              |      | 10.00  |
| 181. | New Lake -----              |      | 10.00  |
| 182. | Otway -----                 |      | 25.00  |
| 183. | Prospect -----              |      | 10.00  |
| 184. | Refuge -----                |      | 10.00  |
| 185. | Roanoke Chapel -----        |      | 10.00  |
| 186. | Sharon -----                |      | 75.00  |
| 187. | Smoky -----                 |      | 25.00  |
| 188. | Sound Side -----            |      | 10.00  |
| 189. | South Fork -----            |      | 15.00  |
| 190. | South Shore -----           |      | 30.00  |
| 191. | Tamarack -----              |      | 25.00  |
| 192. | Trent -----                 |      | -----  |
| 193. | Vance -----                 |      | 15.00  |
| 194. | West Belhaven -----         |      | 25.00  |
| 195. | Willowvale -----            |      | 25.00  |

### COMPARISON BY COUNTY UNITS

| RANK | COUNTY UNIT              | TOTAL CASH<br>OFFERING, 1918 | QUOTA, UNITED<br>BUDGET, 1919 |
|------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1.   | Beaufort -----           | \$4,665.58                   | \$5,000.00                    |
| 2.   | Pitt -----               | 4,375.41                     | 4,200.00                      |
| 3.   | Duplin & Lenoir -----    | 4,345.58                     | 3,200.00                      |
| 4.   | Wilson -----             | 2,818.53                     | 2,500.00                      |
| 5.   | Pamlico -----            | 1,498.17                     | 1,500.00                      |
| 6.   | Forsyth -----            | 1,409.68                     | 1,000.00                      |
| 7.   | Bertie & Martin -----    | 1,370.22                     | 1,500.00                      |
| 8.   | Harnett & Johnston ----- | 1,280.25                     | 1,100.00                      |

|                                         |          |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| 9. Jones & Onslow -----                 | 1,069.76 | 950.00   |
| 10. Carteret & Craven -----             | 996.16   | 950.00   |
| 11. Edgecombe & Nash -----              | 947.02   | 700.00   |
| 12. Rockingham -----                    | 859.42   | 1,000.00 |
| 13. Guilford & Stokes -----             | 820.05   | 600.00   |
| 14. Hyde -----                          | 792.70   | 700.00   |
| 15. Greene, Sampson & Wayne -----       | 765.38   | 700.00   |
| 16. Washington -----                    | 627.77   | 1,000.00 |
| 17. Wake -----                          | 360.65   | 200.00   |
| 18. Currituck -----                     | 343.65   | 450.00   |
| 19. Mecklenburg & Montgomery -----      | 322.90   | 200.00   |
| 20. Buncombe & Iredell -----            | 225.77   | 500.00   |
| 21. New Hanover -----                   | 206.37   | 200.00   |
| 22. Ashe, Avery, Mitchell & Watauga --- | 171.67   | 500.00   |
| 23. Halifax & Warren -----              | 140.60   | 300.00   |
| 24. Tyrrell -----                       | 139.60   | 400.00   |
| 25. Surry & Yadlin -----                | 49.65    | 400.00   |
| 26. Perquimans -----                    | 39.52    | 250.00   |

#### COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, UNITED BUDGET, NORTH CAROLINA, BY ORGANIZATIONS

In the following table is given a clear, compact, and concise comparison between the total receipts of the organizations named for the Missionary Year 1918, and the total amounts expected from United Budget, 1919. The Emergency Drive receipts were divided pro rata among the ten organizations named, and are thus appended to the table as a lump sum, that the totality of the figures submitted be concisely accurate for purposes of comparison with United Budget for North Carolina, for 1919. The reader will especially observe that while \$29,541.00 is the total budget apportioned for 1919, that there was actually raised in cash in North Carolina for the same budgetary interests in 1918, the total of \$31,161.08, which is 5% more than is actually apportioned for 1919. The figures for A. C. College include \$500.00 expected from South Carolina inasmuch as both Carolinas comprise the territorial unit assigned A. C. College by our National Board of Education.

| Organization         | Rec'd, 1918 | Expected, 1919 | Per Ct. Inc. |
|----------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| F. C. M. S. -----    | \$ 1,583.58 | \$ 1,943.93    | 22%          |
| A. C. M. S. -----    | 597.32      | 1,398.00       | 134%         |
| C. W. B. M. -----    | 4,367.68    | 6,000.00       | 37%          |
| N. B. A. C. C. ----- | 2,221.19    | 3,383.73       | 52%          |
| Ch. Extension -----  | 120.30      | 330.00         | 174%         |
| Min. Relief -----    | 285.52      | 441.11         | 54%          |
| A. Temp. Bd. -----   | 29.00       | 10.00          | ---          |



|                      |             |             |      |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| Ch. Unity -----      | 28.50       | 88.90       | 215% |
| A. C. College -----  | 6,081.52    | 11,812.00   | 94%  |
| State Missions ----- | 2,056.38    | 4,133.33    | 101% |
| <hr/>                |             |             |      |
| Total -----          | \$17,370.99 | \$29,541.00 | 67%  |
| E. Drive ('18) ----- | \$13,790.09 | -----       | ---- |
| <hr/>                |             |             |      |
| G. Total -----       | \$31,161.08 | \$29,541.00 | ---- |

## MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

1. ALLEN, W. R. R. 1, Columbia.

2. ARNOLD, D. W., LaGrange. Ordained, Sept. 24, 1900; trained, Shennadoah Normal, 1896; Atlantic Christian College, '06; Holloman University, A. B., '08; Bethany, A. B., '11; ministered: Farmville, 1900-'04; Wilson's Mills and Williamston, '05; Old Ford and Oak Grove, '06-'07; Greenville, '07-'10; Follansbee, W. Va., '10-'11; Goldsboro, '12-'15; LaGrange, '15-'18.

3. ATKINS, J. F. Ayden. Ordained 1912; trained: Va. Christian College, A. B.; University of Mich., A. M.; ministered: South Hill, Va.; '12-'13; Chatham, Va., '14; Ayden, '18—

4 BARLOW, W. T. Heaton.

5. CAMPBELL, LAWSON, 232 W. Boulevard, Winston-Salem. Ordained, Jan. 1, 1900; trained: Christian Bible Institute, Adelaide, Australia, '99; University of Adelaide, '02; ministered: York, S. Australia, 1900-'02; Kalgoorlie, W. Australia, '02-'05; Mannington, W. Va., '05-'06; Squirrel Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa., '06-'09; State Evangelist, W. Pa., '12-'14; Indiana, Pa., '09-'12; General Evangelist, '14-'16; Winston-Salem (4th St.), '17—

6. CASE, PERRY, A. C. College, Wilson; trained: Indianapolis Business College, 1903; College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., '12; Butler College, A. B., '14; *ibid.* B. D., '16; ministered: City Missionary, Lexington, Ky., '08-'12; Columbia Place, Indianapolis, Ind., '12-'15; Rural Work, Wayne County, Ind., '15-'16; Prof. Philosophy and Religious Education, A. C. College, '16—

7. COGGINS, J. C., Plymouth. Ordained 1884, trained: Milligan College, A. B., post-graduate Grant Memorial University, post-graduate University of Chicago; graduate in law, 1916; ministered: Clarksville, Mo., '91-'92; Ottawa, Kan., '93-'95; Chicago, Ill., '95-'97; Decatur, Ill., '97-'99; President A. C. C., '01-'03; Representative N. C. Legislature, 1917.

8. CREASMAN, R. S., R. 2, Asheville. Ordained, May, 1901; trained, correspondence courses, Canton, Mo.; Johnson Bible College; ministered: Refuge, 5 years; Bee Tree, 4 years; Avery's Creek, 3 years; Weaverville; Antioch (Buncombe), 10

years.

9. DAVENPORT, H. S., Swan Quarter. Ordained, 1883; ministered: Beaver Dam, St. Clair's Creek, Post Oak, Pungo, Mt. Olive, Scranton, New Lake, Swan Quarter, Middleton, Pleasant Grove, Kitts Swamp, Aurora, Reelsboro, Rosemary, (Beaufort), Phillippi, Christian Chapel, Nazareth, Bath; organized churches at Plymouth, Gospel Light, Butler's, Christian Chapel, Pleasant Grove, Fairfield, Grantsboro, Rosemary (Beaufort), West Belhaven, Enterprise, Eunice Chapel, Warden's Grove; Wade's Pt., St. Clairs Creek, Nazareth; served Board of Managers, N. C. C. M. C., '84; pensioned by Hyde District, '08—

10. DAVIS, C. L., Leechville. Ordained, 1891; ministered: Phillippi, Pungo, Middleton, Mt. Olive, New Lake, W. Belhaven.

11. DAVIS, WARREN A., Box 365, Washington. Ministered: Timothy, five years; Old Ford, four years; Haw Branch, four years; Poplar Chapel, seven years; Tranters Creek, two years; Sweet Home, two years; Scuppernong, two years; Philippi; Columbia; Bridgeton, two years; Plymouth, two years; Robersonville, two years; Edwards, two years; Bethlehem.

12. ELLIS, J. P., Middleton. Ordained, 1908; trained, Columbia Institute, Jonesboro, Tenn.; ministered in Tenn.; Turkey Town, Beaver Creek, Antioch (Bybee), Antioch (Rogersville), Choptock, Christian Enterprise, Shell Creek, Mells Chapel, Butler, Oak Chapel (Johnson City); ministered in N. C.: Elk Park, Spray (2nd), '16-'17.

13. FOSTER, M. A., Mocksville.

14. FREEMAN, H. L., R. 2, Plymouth. Ordained, February 13, 1916; trained: Suffolk Military College, '89-'90.

15. GLENN, T. J., Stoneville. Ordained, 1889; ministered. Spray (1st), '07; Rosebud, 17 years; Stokesdale, 6 years; evangelized in Va.: Giles Co., Franklin Co., Pittsylvania Co., Henry Co.; evangelized in N. C.: in Rockingham Co.; Stokes Co.; Guilford Co.

16. GRANTHAM, V. H., R. 1, Bentonville. Ordained, Dec. 30, 1917; trained: I. C. C., '09-'12; Shenandoah C. I., '13; U. of N. C. Summer School, '14-'15; Phillips B. I., '16; Geo. Washington Univ., '18; ministered, Dundee, O., '16.

17. GRIM, F. F., A. C. College, Wilson. Trained: Drake, A. B., 1894; grad. student: Drake, '94-'95; Univ. of Chicago, '00; *ibid*, '01-'02; Chicago Theo. Sem., '01; ministered: Iowa, Montana, Illinois, Texas, '95-'97; Cor. Sec. New Mex., W. Texas, '07-'13; W. Va., Ky., '13-'17; Prof. Education, Beckley Institute, '13-'15; *ibid*, A. C. College, '18—

18. GROCE, JESSE C., Box 13, Rosemary. Ordained, Aug. 23, 1917; trained: Buies Creek, '06; Wake Forest, '07-'08.

19. HALL, P. B., Box 46, New Bern. Ordained, 1885; trained: Milligan College, A. B., 1885; M. A., '88; ministered: Luray, Va., '85-'87; Ninth St., Washington, D. C., '87-'89; Akita, Shonai, and Tokio, Japan, '89-'90; Matthews Court House, Va., '90-'93; Richmond, Ky., '93-'94; Santa Anna and Orange, Cal., '94-'99; Kinston, '02-'08; Virginia C. C., '08-'10; Bloomfield, Ky., Webster Grove, Mo., Tuxedo, St. Louis, Rogers, Ark., Waleetka, Okla., New Bern, N. C., '15—

20. HARTLEY, CALVIN, Vale.

21. HEATON, J. M., Heaton.

22. HELSABECK, R. A., R. 2, Tobaccoville. Ordained, 1891; trained, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., '88-'91; ministered: Pembroke, Va., nine years; Griffin, Ga., two years; Watkinsville, Ga., three years; Spray, one year; Athens, W. Va., three years; Bowersville, O., two years; Salem, Va., three years.

23. HOLLIDAY, LEWIS, R. 5, Williamston.

24. HALTON, A. J., R. 1, New Bern.

25. HOWARD, C. W., 1012 N. Queen, Kinston. Ordained, 1874; trained, Wilson College, 1877; ministered: Riverside, 23 years; Salem, 19 years; Armenia, 24 years; Pleasant Hill, 15 years; Wheat Swamp, 11 years; Timothy, two years; Hookerton, six years; Ayden, seven years; Bethel, four years; Airy Grove, six years; Robersonville, three years; Tuckahoe, four years; Union Chapel, four years; Richlands, one year; Dunn, 1872: Wilson, '88; Wilsons Mills, one year.

26. HOWELL, N. J., Bentonville. Enrolled, Kinston State Convention, 1916.

27. HUDSON, D. A., R. 1, Box 224, Columbia.

28. JINETT, J. R., Beaufort. Ordained, Oct. 1899; ministered: Live Oak Grove; Amity, North River.

29. JONES, CLAUDE C., 514 Park Ave., Greensboro. Ordained, Jan., 1904; trained: New Orleans College Oratory: Bethany Col. '00-'01; Washington Christian Col., A. B., '04; Geo. Washington Univ., '06-'08; ministered: Washington, D. C., 34th St., '04-'08; New Bern, N. C., '08-'09; Jacksonville, Fla., Main St., '10-'13; Phoenix, Ariz., '13-'15; Rome, Ga., '15-'18; Cor. Sec., Ga., '15-'18.

30. JORDAN, W. P., Farmville. Ordained, Aug. 6, 1913; trained, Phillips Bible Institute, correspondence course, 1911-'15; ministered: Collierville, Tenn., '14-'16; editor, Henderson, Tenn., Gazette, '10-'11; journalistic training under Irvin S. Cobb; Farmville, N. C., '16—

31. LAPPIN, W. O., A. C. C., Wilson. Ordained, June 6, 1902; trained, Eureka, A. B., '11; post-graduate, University of Chicago, '15-'17; ministered: Eminence, Dana, and Manier, Ill.;

Prof. of Social Science, A. C. College, '14—

32. LAFRADE, W. T., Box 262, Durham. Trained, Washington Christian College, A. B., '06; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., '09; ministered: Antioch and Vienna, Va., '05-'08; Wilsons Mills, N. C., '10-'12; Prof. of History, Trinity College, '09—Lecturer, History, Y. M. C. A., Army and Navy Training School, Blue Ridge, N. C., '18-'19.

33. LEE, C. E., R. 2, Box 29, Washington. Ordained, May, 1896; trained: Carolina Christian Col., '95; Carolina Institute, '96; ministered: Macedonia, 9 years; Rosemary (Beaufort), 14 years; Beaver Dam, 4 years, Gold Pt., 7 years; Currituck Group, 3 years; Bethlehem, 4 years; Plymouth, Phillippi, 2 years; Sec. and Treas., Roanoke Dist. Convention.

34. LEE, JAS. R., R. 2, Washington. Ordained, July 30, 1917; trained, A. C. College, '08-'10; ministered: Everett's School House; Gospel Light, Grantsboro, Columbia, Sharon, Gold Pt.

35. LEIGHTON, A. F., Alliance. Ordained, 1899; trained, Johnson's Bible College, graduate, 1899; Atlantic Christian College, '04-'05; University of N. C., 9 summers; ministered: Mill Creek Group, '99-'03; Tuckahoe Group, '04-'05; Farmville, '06; teacher in High Schools, 12 years.

36. LOLLIS, J. W. Edward. Ordained, 1912; trained, Industrial Christian College, '11-'15; ministered, Pleasant Hill, four years; Union Grove, '12-'13; Live Oak Grove, three years.

37. McENTYRE, CHAS. M., Washington. Ordained, March 10, 1912; trained: College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., '09-'11-'13; ministered: East Chattanooga, Tenn.; Washington, '16—

38. MANNING, ASA J., Williamston.

39. MARLER, W. H. Scranton. Ordained, March 10, 1915; trained, Industrial Christian College, three years; Atlantic Christian College, three years; ministered, Bethany (Edgecombe), Columbia, '15; South Norfolk, Va., '16; organized church, Emporia, Va., '15.

40. MARTIN, W. S., Belhaven. Ordained 1886; trained: Dummer, A. B., '82; ibid A. M., '85; special Harvard, '87; Andover Divinity School, B. D., '90; Boston College of Music, Mus. B., '93; Bowdoin and Dummer, Mus. D.; ministered, churches in Vt., N. J., N. Y., Pa., Ill., Can.; Prof. of English Bible, Nyack (On Hudson), N. Y., '15-'16; Prof. of English Bible, A. C. College, '16-'18; Belhaven, '18—

41. MASHBURN, C. B., Jarvisburg. Ordained, Feb. 22, 1907; trained, Johnson Bible College, '03-'04; A. C. College, '08-'11; ministered: Ayden, one year; Hookerton, '07-'12; Rountrees,



'08-'10; Farmville, '10-'15; district evangelist, (Roanoke); Currituck Group, '15—

42. MAYHEW, H. C., Reidsville. Ordained, May 24, 1916; trained, Va. Christian College, ''-'17; Stophomore, Elon College, '17; ministered, in Va., Sandy Bottom, '15-'17; Madison Heights, Lynchburg, '17; Union Grove, '17; Reidsville, '18—

43. MEADOWS, A. C., Stoneville. Ordained, April 22, 1915; trained: Johnson Bible Col., '12-'16; Va. Christian Col., '17-'18; ministered: Mechanicsburg, Va., '15; Salem, Va., '17; Principal Stoneville High School, '18—

44. MOORE, EBER, E., R. 5, LaGrange. Ordained, 1905; trained, Atlantic Christian College, '02-'04-'08; Washington Christian College, '07; ministered: Rural Hall Group, '10; Edwards; Mary's Chapel; Kitt Swamp; Broad Creek, Ellsworth.

45. MOORE, GEO. A., Reelsboro. Ordained, Nov. 1, 1905; trained: Johnson Bible College, '99-'03; Bethany, '04-'05; A. C. C., '05; ministered: Westminister, S. C., '10; Hagan, Ga., '10; Franklin Field, Ga., '11-'12; Pamlico County, N. C., '12—

46. MOORE, J. T. Reelsboro. Ordained, April 14, 1902; trained: Winchester, Tenn., Normal, '99-'00; Johnson Bible College, '00-'03; Bethany, '04-'05; A. C. C., '05-'07; ministered, Greenwood, S. C, '08-'11; Marquand, Mo., '11-'13; Hampton, Va., '13-'16.

47. OTEY, C. E., Spray. Ordained, Jan. 25, 1909; trained: Va. Christian College, '09; ministered, Madison Heights, Lynchburg, Va., '10; Salem, Va., two years; Pembroke, Va., '12-'16; Williamson, W. Va., '16; Pikeville, Ky., '17; Spray (First), N. C., '17—

48. PERRY, J. M., Robersonville. Ordained, March 31, 1916; trained: Shenandoah Collegiate Institute, '01-'03-'13; Industrial Christian College, '08-'12; Principal Industrial Christian College, '14-'16.

49. PETERSON, JONAS, Poplar.

50. RIGHTSELL, L. T., LaGrange. Ordained, 1886; trained: De Pauw, Minn., A. B., '80; *ibid*, A. M. '90; Ministered: Old Ford, Tranters Creek, Eden, Ayden, Dover, Trenton, Pollocks-ville, Broad Creek, Williamston, Elijah, Avery's Creek, Williamston, Elijah, Avery's Creek, Antioch, St. Clair's Creek; first Principal Carolina Institute; organized Carolina Christian College; organized Ayden Church; toured in Europe, '08.

51. SADLER, M. E., A. C. College, Wilson. Student A. C. College.

52. RIGGS, CHAS. W., R. 2, Kinston. Student Industrial School and Music Academy.

53. SADLER, S. LEE, Greenville. Ordination granted

Farmville State Convention, 1912; trained: A. C. College, A. B. '17; grad. student, Vanderbilt, '17-'18; ministered: Union Chapel, Richlands, Wheat Swamp, Tuckahoe, Airy Grove, in N. C.; Springfield, Tenn., '17-'18; minister, Greenville, N. C., '18—

54. SAUNDERS, J. A., R. 2, Kinston. Ordained, 1907; trained, Industrial Christian College, graduate, '11; ministered: Amity '07-'10; Selah, '07-'14; Athens Chapel; New Hope; Mill Creek; Bethany (Pamlico); Prin. Industrial School and Music Academy, '16—

55. SAUNDERS, JNO. T., R. 5, Goldsboro. Ordained, 1908; trained, Ind. Christian Col., '07-'08; ministered: Ellsworth, '07-'11; Bethany (Craven), '08-'12; Live Oak Grove, '08-'11; Pleasant Hill, four years; Tuckahoe, four years; Richlands, two years; Union Chapel, two years; Wilsons Mills, 4 years; Dudley, 4 years; Fremont.

56. SETTLE, HORACE H., Greenville. Ordained, 1910; trained: A. C. C., A. B., '12; ministered: Saints Delight, Mt. Pleasant, Fremont, Salem, Anniston, Ala., '13-'14; Brownwood, Tex., '15; Martinsburg, W. Va., '17.

57. SMITH, BERNARD P., 109 N. McLewean, Kinston. Ordained, Nov., 1895; trained, Milligan, '91-'92; Roanoke College, '93-'96; University of Virginia, '96-'99; '01-'03; Rochester, N. Y., Seminary, '03-'05; ministered: Charlottesville, Va., '96-'03; Rochester, N. Y.; West End, Atlanta, Ga., '05-'10; Georgia Cor. Sec., '05-'08; Kinston, N. C., '10—

58. SMITH, JNO. R., Bridgeton. Ordained, Feb. 25, 1903; trained: A. C. C., '03; Industrial Christian College, '06-'08; ministered: Christian Hope, five years; Plymouth, '05; Bay Creek 3 years; Athens Chapel, two years; Holly Neck, two years; Concord, eight years; Broad Creek, five years; Bridgeton, two years.

59. SMITH, RAYMOND A., 600 W. Gold St., Wilson. Ordained, Jan., 1899; trained: Vincennes University, graduate, '94; Butler College, A. B., 1900; A. M., '04; Yale University, B. D., '05; ministered, Kensington, Philadelphia, Pa., '00-'03; Hillside, Indianapolis, Ind., '03-'07; Centenary ibid, '09-'13; Prin. Beckley Institute, W. Va., '13-'16; Pres. A. C. College, '16—

60. SMITH, S. T., Fairfield. Ordained, May 22, 1910; ministered, Antioch, '11-'12; Gum Neck, Fairfield and Scranton, '12-'13; Nazareth; St. Clair's Creek; Mt. Olive, '14; Fairfield, '09—

61. STUART, J. E., 109 E. Vance St., Wilson. Ordained, 1890; trained: Milligan College, grad., '92; ibid, A. M., '07; ministered: in Tenn.: Rockwood, Jackson, Harriman, Union City, Nashville, (Woodland St.); Washington, D. C.; Wilson, N. C., '18—

62. SULLIVAN, GEO. H., Richlands. Ordained, Dec. 11, 1915; trained, A. C. College, '12-'15; ministered Bethany (Edgecombe), W. Belhaven, Gold Point, and Royal; Middleton and Engelhard, '16-'17; Richlands, '17—

63. SUMRELL, S. W., R. 3, Grifton. Ordained, 1890; ministered: Wheat Swamp, '91-'03; Red Oak, five years; Richlands, seven years; Rountrees, five years; Bethel, five years; Union Chapel, five years; Tuckahoe, five years; Christian Chapel, 13 years; Airy Grove, nine years; built churches at Arthur and Hassell.

64. TAYLOR, J. A., 301 Daisy St., Goldsboro. Ordained, April 6, 1915; trained, Industrial Christian College, '10-'13; ministered: Haskins Chapel and W. Belhaven, '13; Whitakers Group '14-'16; Goldsboro, '16—

65. TAYLOR, JAS. M., Jacksonville. Trained, A. C. College, 1915-'17; ministered: Beulah (Lenoir), '16; Eden and Enfield, '16-'17.

66. TINGLE, J. R., Ayden. Ordained, Oct., 1885. Trained, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., '87-'88; ministered: Timothy, nine years; Eden, eight years; Grimesland, eight years; Belhaven, three years; Williamston, three years; Rountrees, seven years; Prof. of Bible, Carolina Christian College, two years.

67. TOPPING, R. L., Box 81, Rosemary. Ordained, 1913; trained, A. C. C., '11-'15; ministered, Royal, Mt. Olive, Edward, Fremont, Littleton, Raleigh and Emporia, Va.; Rosemary, '14—; organized churches at Rosemary, Littleton, Raleigh, and Bethlehem (Warren).

68. TYNDALL, D. F., R. 2, Kinston. Ordained, Nov., 1911; trained, Industrial Christian College, '06-'12; ministered, Union Grove, Ellsworth, and New Hope, '11-'12; Beulah (Nash), '14-'15.

69. VAUSE, Joel E., A. C. College, Wilson. Student, A. C. College.

70. WARE, CHAS. C., State Secretary, Box 164, Wilson. Ordained, May 29, 1907; trained, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., graduate, '07; ministered, Columbus, Miss., '07-'08; Lake Charles, La., '09-'10; Greenville, N. C., '10-'11; Greenwood, S. C., '11-'15; State Secretary, S. C., '13-'15; State Secretary N. C., '15—

71. WATERS, Jno. M., Arapahoe. Ordained, 1913; trained, A. C. College, A. B., '18; ministered, Dunn, '16-'18; Bethany (Pamlico), '15-'16; '18—

72. WINNFIELD, W. O., Bath. Ordained, June 18, 1882; trained, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., '87-'88; ministered: Pantego, '05-'15; Athens Chapel, 19 years; Oak Grove, 12 years;

baptized over 2,000.

73. WOLFF, J. W., Rural Hall.

74. YARBROUGH, THEODORE, Newton Grove. Ordained, Sept. 11, 1910; trained, Elhana Training Institute, Marion, N. C.; ministered, Beaver Dam, Gum Neck, Sharon, New Lake, Eunice Chapel, Pleasant Grove, W. Belhaven, Mill Creek Group, '15-'17.

**Non-Resident Ministers, North Carolina Churches of Christ.**

1. COOLEY, W. R., Pipers Gap, Va.

2. DEPEW, Arthur, Milligan College, Tenn.

3. GENTRY, E. ROY, Milligan College, Tenn.

4. Waycaster, Newton, R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn.

---

## **Directory of Correspondents North Carolina Churches of Christ**

|                                                |                     |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Airy Grove, Ben Scarborough, -----             | R. 2, Kinston       |
| Albemarle, J. L. Walker -----                  | R. 1, Columbia      |
| Amity, Mrs. G. F. Pipkin, -----                | R. 1, Grantsboro    |
| Antioch (Buncombe), Robt. S. Creasman -----    | R. 2, Asheville     |
| Antioch (Pamlico), J. B. Watson -----          | Lowland             |
| Armenia, G. Felix Loftin -----                 | R. F. D., Kinston   |
| Arthur, Mrs. C. E. McLawhorn -----             | R. 1, Greenville    |
| Asheville, H. C. Jarvis -----                  | Box 1090, Asheville |
| Ashwood, Levy Whorton -----                    | R. 1, Oriental      |
| Athens Chapel, H. F. Latham -----              | R. 2, Bath          |
| Avery's Creek, Paul Cochran -----              | R. F. D., Arden     |
| Ayden, J. H. S. Hodges -----                   | Ayden               |
| Bath, B. O. Burbage -----                      | Bath                |
| Bay Creek, Jordan Carawan -----                | Mesic               |
| Beaver Dam, J. S. Sparrow -----                | R. 2, Washington    |
| Bee Tree, Mrs. H. A. Coggins -----             | Bee Tree            |
| Belhaven, L. R. Cutler -----                   | Belhaven            |
| Berea, T. H. Fitzwater -----                   | R. 3, Hertford      |
| Bethany (Craven), J. Harper Wetherington ----- | R. 2, New Bern      |
| Bethany (Edgecombe), D. A. Weeks -----         | Whitakers           |
| Bethany (Pamlico), Geo. R. Brinson -----       | Arapahoe            |
| Bethel, T. J. Abbott -----                     | R. 3, Grifton       |
| Bethlehem, Geo. R. Bateman, Jr. -----          | Burgess             |



|                                         |                               |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Beulah (Lenoir) Ransom Young            | R. 3, Kinston                 |
| Beulah (Nash), V. W. Wheelless          | Nashville                     |
| Beulah Hill, Willie Grady               | Four Oaks                     |
| Bridgeton, E. R. Phillips               | Bridgeton                     |
| Broad Creek, R. C. Holton               | R. 1, New Bern                |
| Buck Mountain, M. L. Laws               | R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn.  |
| Butlers, H. C. Butler                   | Vanceboro                     |
| Capella, R. B. Tuttle                   | King                          |
| Charlotte, W. H. Armstrong              | Latta Arcade Bldg., Charlotte |
| Chinquapin Chapel, Z. T. Koonce         | Comfort                       |
| Christian Chapel, S. E. Roberson        | R. 1, Robersonville           |
| Christian Hope, W. W. Browning          | R. 1, Plymouth                |
| Christian Union, Alex. DeBruhl          | R. 2, Dover                   |
| Christion View, A. G. Clifton           | Price                         |
| Coinjock, Mrs. Mary V. Parker           | Coinjock                      |
| Columbia, J. F. West                    | Columbia                      |
| Comfort, Geo. Jones                     | Comfort                       |
| Concord (Pamlico), Wiley N. Whorton     | Florence                      |
| Concord (Sampson), Clarence F. Boyette  | Clinton                       |
| Corinth, Geo. W. Newsome                | Germanton                     |
| Cranberry, S. H. Odum                   | Cranberry                     |
| Currituck Court House, J. Lewis Brumsey | Currituck                     |
| Double Creek, R. F. Snow                | R. 1, Box 74, Rockford        |
| Dover, J. W. Waller                     | Dover                         |
| Dudley, W. R. O'Berry                   | Dudley                        |
| Dunn, Sully Cooper                      | Dunn                          |
| Eden, D. F. Smith                       | Snow Hill                     |
| Edward, Mrs. Mary B. Swindell           | Edward                        |
| Elizabeth Chapel, W. S. Tyson           | Blount's Creek                |
| Elk Park, Jno. W. McCracken             | Elk Park                      |
| Ellsworth, H. G. Lancaster              | R. 2, Vanceboro               |
| Enfield, Mrs. R. W. Hux                 | Box 72, Enfield               |
| Engelhard, W. Joshua McKinney           | Engelhard                     |
| Ether, Mrs. E. B. Moore                 | Ether                         |
| Eunice Chapel, Mrs. Pearle Brinn        | R. F. D., Scranton            |
| Eureka, J. H. Holland                   | R. 7, Mt. Olive               |
| Fairfield, R. W. Jones                  | Fairfield                     |
| Fairview, P. E. Manning                 | R. 4, Williamston             |
| Farmville, Burt S. Smith                | Farmville                     |
| Free Union, Asa Waters                  | Pinetown                      |
| Fremont, Mrs. A. G. Bogue               | Fremont                       |
| Galatia, Fred. Shore                    | King                          |
| Gallilee, Jas. Everington               | R. 1, New Bern                |
| Gold Point, J. H. Bell                  | R. 2, Robersonville           |
| Goldsboro, Richard I. Thornton          | Goldsboro                     |

|                                               |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gospel Light, L. N. Gurkin                    | R. 2, Jamesville         |
| Grantsboro, Felix Lee                         | Grantsboro               |
| Greensboro, Claude Kiser                      | Dixie Bldg, Greensboro   |
| Greenville, Thos. M. Hooker                   | Greenville               |
| Grifton, G. T. Gardner                        | Grifton                  |
| Grimesland, Hyman H. Proctor                  | Grimesland               |
| Gum Neck, Jesse J. Armstrong                  | Gum Neck                 |
| Haskins Chapel, E. H. Gray                    | R. 1, Trenton            |
| Hassell, J. H. Rawls, Jr.                     | Hassell                  |
| Havelock, Mrs. R. J. Russell                  | Havelock                 |
| Haw Branch, H. B. Williams                    | R. 1, Vanceboro          |
| Haw Pond, N. O. Tedder                        | Germanton                |
| Heaton, Mrs. R. M. Greer                      | Heaton                   |
| Holly Neck, S. M. Woodley                     | Mackeys                  |
| Hookerton, Frank W. Dixon                     | Snow Hill                |
| Hopewell, W. J. Fodrie                        | R. F. D., Beaufort       |
| Jacksonville, Dr. E. L. Cox                   | Jacksonville             |
| Jamesville, Jno. D. Lilly                     | Jamesville               |
| Jarvisburg, W. H. Gallop                      | Jarvisburg               |
| Jefferson, Ollie Kiger                        | R. F. D., Rural Hall     |
| Kinston, H. Galt Braxton                      | Box 584, Kinston         |
| Kitts Swamp, Cicero Gaskins                   | R. 1, New Bern           |
| La Grange, Jos. Kinsey                        | LaGrange                 |
| Littleton, Mrs. W. G. Coppersmith             | Littleton                |
| Live Oak Grove, W. W. Davis                   | R. F. D., Beaufort       |
| Long Acre Chapel, Henry A. Bowen              | R. 1, Pinetown           |
| Macclesfield, W. P. Harris                    | Macclesfield             |
| Macedonia, J. L. Holliday                     | R. 1, Williamston        |
| Maple Grove, C. C. Coltrain                   | Jamesville               |
| Mary's Chapel (Beaufort), G. M. Walker        | Edward                   |
| Mary's Chapel (Onslow), Mrs. Mary R. Williams | R. 3, Jacksonville       |
| Matthews Chapel, Mrs. Wm. H. Cox              | R. F. D., Rural Hall     |
| Middleton, J. D. Silverthorne                 | Lake Landing             |
| Mill Creek, Jno. H. Langston                  | Bentonville              |
| Mt. Nebo, Barney Willard                      | Booneville               |
| Mt. Olive, C. S. Davis                        | Leechville               |
| Mt. Pleasant, J. A. Teel                      | R. 4, Box 62, Greenville |
| Muddy Creek, J. W. Ellis                      | R. 2, Plymouth           |
| Nazareth, Claude Gibbs                        | Warbler                  |
| New Bern, J. Frank Brinson                    | Box 274, New Bern        |
| New Home, W. P. Doby                          | R. 1, Rockford           |
| New Hope, W. H. Dixon                         | Reelsboro                |
| New Lake, Mrs. Lena D. Spruill                | Leechville               |
| Newland, Dr. F. Green                         | Newland                  |

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Middleton -----      | 5.00  |
| Momyer -----         | 2.00  |
| Mt. Olive -----      | 6.00  |
| New Bern -----       | 5.00  |
| Oriental -----       | 2.00  |
| Pantego -----        | 5.00  |
| Pfafftown -----      | 2.00  |
| Pleasant Hill -----  | 2.50  |
| Plymouth -----       | 10.00 |
| Powell's Point ----- | 5.00  |
| Raleigh -----        | 2.00  |
| Robersonville -----  | 10.00 |
| Stoneville -----     | 10.00 |
| Wendell -----        | 5.00  |
| Wheat Swamp -----    | 5.00  |
| Whitakers -----      | 5.00  |
| Williamston -----    | 10.00 |
| Wilmington -----     | 5.00  |
| Wilson -----         | 25.00 |
| Zion's Chapel -----  | 10.00 |

#### BELATED STATE MISSION OFFERINGS

In the following table is given register of all State Mission offerings, totaling, \$733.78, coming from Churches and Bible Schools in N. C., from the close of the Greenville State Convention, Dec. 3rd, 1918 to Jan. 23rd, 1919, inclusive. The abbreviation B. S., is for Bible School.

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Dec. 7, Swan Quarter B. S. -----  | \$ 1.45 |
| Dec. 9, Pollocksville -----       | .50     |
| Dec. 13, Rosemary (Halifax) ----- | 15.55   |
| Dec. 13, Southwest -----          | 8.00    |
| Dec. 13, Christian Union -----    | 2.50    |
| Dec. 13, Bee Tree -----           | 2.00    |
| Dec. 13, Bee Tree B. S. -----     | 2.00    |
| Dec. 13, Maple Grove -----        | 12.00   |
| Dec. 13, Poplar Chapel -----      | 15.00   |
| Dec. 13, Athens Chapel -----      | 12.50   |
| Dec. 13, Hookerton -----          | 15.00   |
| Dec. 13, Richlands -----          | 7.35    |
| Dec. 13, Richlands B. S. -----    | 5.00    |
| Dec. 13, Wilson -----             | 25.00   |
| Dec. 13, Farmville -----          | 35.00   |
| Dec. 20, Washington -----         | 51.75   |
| Dec. 20, Washington, B. S. -----  | 25.00   |
| Dec. 20, Greenville -----         | 70.00   |

|                                                |        |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Dec. 20, Greenville B. S. -----                | 15.00  |
| Dec. 20, Greensboro B. S. -----                | 5.00   |
| Dec. 20, Capella -----                         | 5.75   |
| Dec. 20, Spray, 2nd -----                      | 12.00  |
| Dec. 20, Armenia -----                         | 5.00   |
| Dec. 20, Broad Creek B. S. -----               | 1.00   |
| Dec. 20, Grifton B. S. -----                   | 5.00   |
| Dec. 20, Belhaven -----                        | 20.00  |
| Dec. 23, Bay Creek -----                       | 5.50   |
| Dec. 24, Grantsboro -----                      | 2.00   |
| Dec. 24, Bethany (Pamlico) -----               | 35.00  |
| Dec. 24, Bethany (Pamlico) B. S. -----         | 15.00  |
| Dec. 25, Poplar Chapel B. S. -----             | 5.00   |
| Dec. 26, Christian Hope -----                  | 1.90   |
| Dec. 26, Riverside -----                       | 30.00  |
| Dec. 28, Beulah (Lenoir) -----                 | 2.00   |
| Dec. 30, Spray, 1st, C. E. -----               | 5.00   |
| Jan. 1, Wilson's Mills -----                   | 25.00  |
| Jan. 1, Wilson's Mills B. S. -----             | 7.00   |
| Jan. 1, Double Creek B. S. -----               | 2.00   |
| Jan. 7, Poplar Springs -----                   | 5.35   |
| Jan. 7, Poplar Springs, B. S. -----            | 2.00   |
| Jan. 7, Belhaven B. S. -----                   | 15.00  |
| Jan. 8, Wilson B. S. -----                     | 25.00  |
| Jan. 12, Oriental -----                        | 2.55   |
| Jan. 10, Farmville B. S. -----                 | 25.00  |
| Jan. 11, Kinston -----                         | 100.00 |
| Jan. 14, Greenville -----                      | 4.90   |
| Jan. 19, Beulah (Nash) -----                   | 20.00  |
| Jan. 19, Beulah (Nash) B. S. -----             | 5.00   |
| Jan. 21, Jefferson -----                       | 3.00   |
| Jan. 21, Airy Grove -----                      | 6.23   |
| Jan. 23, Winston-Salem, Fourth St. B. S. ----- | 10.00  |

#### EMERGENCY DRIVE REMITTANCES BY MONTHS

There was remitted from North Carolina in 1918 on the Emergency Drive to the Men and Millions Movement through Chas. C. Ware, State Representative, the total of \$13,038.42 by months as follows:

|              |           |                 |          |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|
| April -----  | \$ 813.42 | September ----- | 711.00   |
| May -----    | 1,227.12  | October -----   | 1,923.69 |
| June -----   | 1,077.40  | November -----  | 1,473.62 |
| July -----   | 3,077.63  | December -----  | 1,397.74 |
| August ----- | 1,336.80  |                 |          |



## DIRECT REMITTANCES, EMERGENCY DRIVE

The following ten churches were reported as having sent amounts as respectively appears, directly in Emergency Drive remittances, to the Men and Millions Movement, 222 West Fourth St., Cincinnati, O., and being thus sent directly did not pass through office of Chas. C. Ware, State Representative, Box 164, Wilson, N. C. That the record might be thorough-going, these offerings appear in the Emergency Drive column in the large statistical tables of this Year Book, and are there combined with remittances made through Chas. C. Ware, State Representative, where there are any such remittances with which to combine. This register of course is for the period April 1st, 1918, to Dec. 31st, 1918.

It is to be observed that the total of these direct Emergency Drive remittances as reported is \$751.67, while the total Emergency Drive remittances through Chas. C. Ware, State Representative, from April 1st, 1918, to Dec. 31st, 1918, is \$13,038.42, making the grand total in Emergency Drive remittances from North Carolina for period April 1st, 1918, to Dec. 31st, 1918, \$13,790.09.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Double Creek     | \$ 7.50 |
| Elizabeth Chapel | 71.90   |
| Farmville        | 5.00    |
| Poplar           | 10.00   |
| Reidsville       | 16.00   |
| Spray, First     | 300.22  |
| Spray, 2nd       | 96.50   |
| Timothy          | 101.00  |
| Wendell          | 124.45  |
| Wilson           | 20.00   |

## BELATED EMERGENCY DRIVE REMITTANCES

From January 1st, 1919, to January 23rd, 1919, inclusive, the following Emergency Drive remittances, totalling \$258.51, were received by Chas. C. Ware, State Representative.

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Jan. 2, Armenia       | \$ 5.00 |
| Jan. 2, Kinston       | 20.00   |
| Jan. 2, Robersonville | 5.00    |
| Jan. 2, Williamston   | 2.00    |
| Jan. 6, Belhaven      | 10.00   |
| Jan. 8, Goldsboro     | 1.00    |
| Jan. 10, Greenville   | 5.00    |
| Jan. 10, Farmville    | 60.00   |
| Jan. 12, Ashwood      | 15.00   |
| Jan. 13, New Hope     | 25.01   |

|                            |       |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Jan. 14, La Grange -----   | 5.00  |
| Jan. 14, Washington -----  | 25.00 |
| Jan. 14, Jamesville -----  | 4.00  |
| Jan. 14, Mill Creek -----  | 5.00  |
| Jan. 14, Walstonburg ----- | 5.00  |
| Jan. 18, Washington -----  | 10.00 |
| Jan. 18, New Home -----    | 46.50 |
| Jan. 21, Wilson -----      | 10.00 |

#### **SOUTH CAROLINA OFFERINGS, A. C. COLLEGE**

Following is register of cash offerings from Churches of Christ in South Carolina to Atlantic Christian College for fiscal year ending June 30, 1918. The total of \$28.50 from South Carolina sources, combined with total of \$6,053.02 from N. C. sources, makes grand total of \$6,081.52 for A. C. College from all sources within the territory assigned to A. C. College.

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Antioch (Barnwell) ----- | \$ .50 |
| Daisy May -----          | 10.00  |
| Ellenton -----           | 7.00   |
| Harleyville -----        | 5.00   |
| Robertville -----        | 6.00   |

#### **THE FORTY-SEVEN PREACHERLESS CHURCHES**

So far as we have been able to ascertain, the following fields are unoccupied by any regular ministry as the Year Book goes to press. It is earnestly hoped that this large number of shepherdless flocks will diminish steadily during the year.

|                  |                     |                  |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Asheville        | Ashwood             | Avery's Creek    |
| Bee Tree         | Berea               | Butlers          |
| Charlotte        | Christian Hope      | Ellsworth        |
| Ether            | Galatia             | Gallilee         |
| Grantsboro       | Gum Neck            | Hassell          |
| Haw Pond         | Jacksonville        | Littleton        |
| Macclesfield     | Mary's Chapel B.    | Mary's Chapel O. |
| Matthew's Chapel | Mt. Nebo            | Newland          |
| Oriental         | Pollocksville       | Prospect         |
| Raleigh          | Refuge              | Roanoke Chapel   |
| Royal            | Saint Clair's Creek | Smoky            |
| Sound Side       | South Fork          | South Shore      |
| Spray, 2nd       | Stokes              | Stokesdale       |
| Tamarack         | Weaverville         | Westrys          |
| Whitakers        | Wilbanks            | Willowvale       |
| Wilmington       | Yeatesville         |                  |

#### **GLEAMS FROM THE SEARCHLIGHT**

It is not known exactly, of course, how many North Carolina

disciples experienced military and naval service in the World War. It is safe to estimate the number at not less than one thousand. Some of these paid the "last full measure of devotion" the very day upon which the armistice was signed. Our mission church at Wilmington has twenty-seven stars upon her service flag, the largest ratio of any church in the city. While none of these stars have turned to gold, yet none of the boys whom they represent had returned as late as Jan. 26, 1919. Let all the Churches and Bible Schools who have had young men in the war, give them a genuine, vigorous welcome upon their return, and let them feel that their religious jobs are more open than ever. And for those who gave their all for the liberty and democracy of man, let each Church or Bible School from which they went preserve a fit memorial.

Ministers of North Carolina Churches of Christ who wore the uniform in some branch of War Service, were 11 in number, as follows: Richard Bagby, L. C. Carawan, Perry Case, F. X. Credle Hayes Farish, W. T. LaPrade, Wright T. Moore, M. E. Sadler, J. J. Walker, Jno. M. Waters and C. F. Whitney.

The North Carolina fellowship in the Emergency Drive was notably extensive. 170 of the 195 churches participated in cash and pledges, and some of these 170 churches which participated are decadent. Surely no missionary effort in North Carolina has before enjoyed so thorough-going a response. Alphabetically, this fellowship extended from Airy Grove to Zion's Chapel; geographically, from Coinjock to Newland (602 miles apart by the most direct line of travel), and from Christian View to Wilmington; and in amounts from individuals varying from \$500.00 to the penny thrown into the sporadic open "collection." It is to be remembered that this nation-wide Emergency Drive brought a most substantial relief to Home Missions which has established so many thousands of our American churches; to Foreign Missions, whose specific business it is to help "disciple all nations"; to Atlantic Christian College, which has trained nearly 100 young men for the Christian ministry, and which also in 1918 had scores of her boys in the World War, the stars for some of whom turned to gold; to Benevolence, sorely pressed in caring for the widow and the orphan; and to all other missionary interests participating. Surely it was a great fellowship, serving a great end.

While in 1917 there were only fifteen churches in North Carolina which gave more than \$175.00 to Missions, Benevolence, and Education, there were in 1918, 44 such churches giving in excess of that amount.

It should be particularly observed by those who have the interests of our State at heart that the State Missions part in the

United Budget for North Carolina is \$4,133.33, which is 14% of the entire State Budget of \$29,041.00. Now, although more than \$29,041.00 was raised in cash for these same budgetary interests in 1918, State Missions received only \$2,861.54, so one may readily see that when the United Budget succeeds in North Carolina, the 1919 increase for State Missions will be nearly \$1,300.00. And, this increase of \$1,300.00 is most emphatically needed for the effecting of the enlarged State Missionary service, the actual projected maintenance for missionaries stationed at the objectives being almost ten times what it was four years ago. Now to do this ten-fold work will not require ten-fold receipts, but it does require \$4,133.33, and it is said with all candor that if the United Budget does not bring to State Missions \$4,133.33, there will certainly be a deficit accordingly, in 1919.

The per capita gift for Missions, Benevolence, and Education for 1918 as by reported membership and offerings, by Districts is as follows: Hookerton, \$3.20; Hyde, \$1.08; Jones-Onslow, \$1.34; Mill Creek, \$1.28; Nash-Edgecombe, \$1.30; Pamlico, \$1.39; Piedmont, \$1.26; Roan Mountain, 31c; Roanoke, \$1.08; for the entire State, \$1.50. And the per capita gift for local church purposes for the entire State, \$4.63. This shows a notable relative increase in Missionary giving in North Carolina. While in 1917 N. C. disciples gave six times as much for local church purposes as for Missions, Benevolence, and Education, we see that in 1918 they gave only a little more than three times as much. This is highly gratifying; still we see that the State as a whole reaches only a third of the way toward the ideal—"As much for others as for ourselves."

Each year sees a slight increase in North Carolina in the number of "Major League" churches, who have "full-time resident ministry." It is hoped that the twenty-three thus classified will have increased in number again in 1920.

Average annual salary for ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina for 1919 is \$841.11, showing a 28% increase over preceding year. In 1918 the average salary was \$654.36; in 1917 it was \$580.15. Notwithstanding this steady consistent increase in salary, we have an unusually large number of vacant pulpits. While all wide-awake disciples will increase their ministers' compensation relative to the demands of living, still we are persuaded that other means more radical are required to recruit properly the ministry. Disciples everywhere should pray the "Lord of the Harvest" even more fervently than we prayed last May 30th for Allied Victory, that "He may send forth laborers into His harvest." Commercially speaking, the



church is out of the category of the world; witness the shipyards paying one man more in one month than many a North Carolina church pays in the whole year. Until we get more of our worthy young men trained personally to the viewpoint of Paul—"Woe unto me if I preach not the Gospel," our flocks must continue to suffer fearfully the dearth of satisfactory shepherds.

The additions to the churches in 1918 number 1375, and represent an increase over preceding year. The total membership in the State is given as 20791, which shows decrease from the reported total of 21432 given for the preceding year. This is readily accounted for by the greater conservatism in 1918 of the correspondents in making their annual church reports to the State Secretary. No doubt this conservatism was in most instances induced by the influenza epidemic having demoralized church attendance, by the number of absentees in War Service, and by other abnormal factors.

There are 57 counties in North Carolina entirely unoccupied as yet by disciples. And many of her fair cities likewise, some of which, each having a few disciples unorganized, are as follows: Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, Durham, Concord, Lexington, Sanford, Weldon, Burlington, Elkin, Louisburg, Maysville, Dobson, Danbury, and Bayboro. NORTH CAROLINA IS A GREAT HOME MISSION FIELD.









# Annual Statistics, Churches of Christ in N

NOTE.—The twenty-seven churches from which no 1918 report could be obtained are indicated respectively in first reports of previous years. The twenty-two churches with prefix D are decadent. We mean by decadent church one known to be such.

It is to be noted that Emergency Drive column is statement for period April 1st, 1918, to Dec. 31st, 1918; A. C. Column for the State Convention Year ending Dec. 3rd, 1918; District Missions column, for the series of four quarterly convocations and Benevolence, for the year ending, Sept. 30th, 1918, and embracing Benevolence, Foreign Missions, American Christian Unity. In all instances Bible School and C. E. offerings are combined with the church offerings according to Total presents absolute totals, that is, the register comprises all offerings from Churches, Bible Schools, and C. E. Societies; from colored disciples; and from all other sources within N. C.

The column giving Rank in Missionary Giving may be used as key to location of churches in the "Comparative Statistics" of this Year Book. For instance, the figure for Airy Grove is found as number 38.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—The Cor. Sec.

## HOOKERTON DISTRICT

| Church and County          | Rank, Missionary Giving | Ministers and Lord's Days | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Minister's Salary | Revival    | Emergency Drive |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|
| Airy Grove, Lenoir         | 38                      | W. O. Lappin              | 3rd       | 142        | 80                      | \$ 1,500.00        | \$ 144.00         |            | \$ 98           |
| Arthur, Pitt               | 42                      | C. E. Lee                 | 3rd       | 4          | 68                      | 2,000.00           | 200.00            | \$ 60.00   | 76              |
| Ayden, Pitt                | 9                       | J. F. Atkins              | Full      | 6          | 250                     | 16,500.00          | 1,200.00          |            | 152             |
| Bethel, Lenoir             | 36                      | Joel E. Vause             | 3rd       | 11         | 114                     | 500.00             | 200.00            | 35.00      | 96              |
| Beulah, Lenoir             | 167                     | C. W. Riggs               | 4th       | 6          | 39                      |                    | 20.00             | 17.00      |                 |
| D—Butler's, Craven         | 169                     |                           | 2nd       |            | 15                      | 500.00             |                   |            |                 |
| Eden, Green                | 126                     | J. A. Saunders            | 1st       | 4          | 56                      | 600.00             | 75.00             |            | 18              |
| Farmville, Pitt            | 6                       | W. P. Jordan              | Full      | 15         | 191                     | 15,000.00          | 1,180.00          | 175.00     | 449             |
| Fremont, Wayne             | 89                      | M. E. Sadler              | 3rd       |            | 20                      | 3,000.00           | 64.00             |            | 27              |
| Greenville, Pitt           | 12                      | S. Lee Sadler             | Full      | 21         | 250                     | 45,000.00          | 2,000.00          |            | 83              |
| Grifton, Pitt              | 18                      | W. O. Lappin              | 2nd       |            | 45                      | 2,500.00           | 200.00            |            | 100             |
| Grimesland, Pitt           | 22                      | Perry Case                | 4th       | 8          | 62                      | 1,500.00           | 230.00            | 50.00      | 95              |
| Hookerton, Greene          | 64                      | W. O. Lappin              | 1st       |            | 46                      | 5,000.00           | 150.00            |            | 70              |
| Kinston, Lenoir            | 2                       | B. P. Smith               | Full      | 109        | 775                     | 60,000.00          | 2,000.00          | 400.00     | 781             |
| La Grange, Lenoir          | 25                      | M. E. Sadler              | 2nd       | 8          | 60                      | 5,000.00           | 180.00            |            | 145             |
| Raleigh, Wake              | 69                      |                           | Full      |            | 20                      | 425.00             | 1,200.00          |            | 80              |
| Red Oak, Pitt              | 77                      | D. W. Arnold              | 3rd       |            | 83                      | 1,000.00           | 180.00            |            | 61              |
| Riverside, Craven          | 32                      | Joel E. Vause             | 4th       | 9          | 165                     | 1,000.00           | 150.00            | 95.00      | 101             |
| Rountrees, Pitt            | 31                      |                           |           | 3          | 130                     | 750.00             | 150.00            | 50.00      | 127             |
| Salem, Pitt                | 76                      | C. W. Howard              | 3rd       |            | 26                      | 1,000.00           | 120.00            |            | 50              |
| Saratoga, Wilson           | 46                      | Perry Case                | 2nd       | 1          | 65                      | 1,600.00           | 180.00            |            | 87              |
| X—Timothy, Pitt            | 23                      | W. A. Davis               | 1st       |            | 250                     | 1,000.00           | 200.00            |            | 101             |
| Walstonburg, Greene        | 45                      | Fred F. Grim              | 4th       |            | 108                     | 3,500.00           | 180.00            |            | 85              |
| Wendell, Wake              | 34                      | Perry Case                | 3rd       | 8          | 63                      | 3,500.00           | 180.00            | 50.00      | 150             |
| Wheat Swamp, Lenoir        | 7                       | Joel E. Vause             | 1st       | 3          | 240                     | 1,200.00           | 200.00            | 37.50      | 140             |
| Wilson, Wilson             | 1                       | J. E. Stuart              | Full      | 31         | 378                     | 40,000.00          | 2,000.00          | 100.00     | 977             |
| Total, 26 churches, 7 cos. | 1                       | 16 Ministers              | Full      | 250        | 3661                    | \$213,575.00       | \$ 12,883.00      | \$1,069.50 | \$4,152         |

## HYDE DISTRICT

|                            |     |                 |           |    |     |     |              |             |           |        |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----------|----|-----|-----|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------|
| Engelhard, Hyde            | 82  | J. P. Ellis     | 1st & 3rd | 16 | 160 | 90  | 3,500.00     | 300.00      | 57.00     | 45     |
| Eunice Chapel, Hyde        | 172 | H. S. Davenport | 1st       |    | 12  | 25  | 500.00       | 60.00       |           |        |
| Fairfield, Hyde            | 106 | S. T. Smith     | 2nd       | 4  | 126 | 72  | 3,000.00     | 200.00      | 50.00     | 32     |
| Middleton, Hyde            | 36  | J. P. Ellis     | 2nd & 4th | 2  | 148 | 75  | 1,200.00     | 175.00      | 41.00     | 94     |
| Mt. Olive, Hyde            | 29  | J. W. Lollis    | 2nd       | 6  | 101 | 57  | 2,000.00     | 241.60      | 42.00     | 102    |
| Nazareth, Tyrrell          | 180 | S. T. Smith     | 4th       |    | 49  |     | 1,200.00     | 150.00      | 15.00     |        |
| New Lake, Hyde             | 181 | H. S. Davenport | 4th       | 2  | 28  | 20  |              | 60.00       | 10.00     |        |
| X—Pleasant Grove, Hyde     | 154 |                 | 4th       |    | 85  | 60  | 400.00       | 200.00      |           |        |
| Scranton, Hyde             | 129 | S. T. Smith     | 3rd       |    | 80  | 25  | 800.00       | 75.00       |           | 25     |
| Swan Quarter, Hyde         | 66  | S. T. Smith     | 1st       | 2  | 81  | 30  | 1,500.00     | 150.00      | 50.00     | 61     |
| Total, 10 churches, 2 cos. | 8   | 4 Ministers     |           | 32 | 870 | 454 | \$ 14,100.00 | \$ 1,611.60 | \$ 265.00 | \$ 360 |

# ies of Chris

btained are indicated respe  
nt. We mean by decadent.  
ril 1st, 1918, to Dec. 31st,  
olumn, for the series of fou  
enevolence, Foreign Missio  
ined with the church offer  
Churches, Bible Schools, ar

ation of churches in the "  
8.

matter of course.

l in this Year Book.—The

## OOKERTON DISTRICT

| Property<br>Valuation | Minister's<br>Salary |     |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----|
| 1,500.00              | \$ 144.00            |     |
| 2,000.00              | 200.00               | \$  |
| 16,500.00             | 1,200.00             |     |
| 500.00                | 200.00               |     |
|                       | 20.00                |     |
| 500.00                |                      |     |
| 600.00                | 75.00                |     |
| 15,000.00             | 1,180.00             |     |
| 3,000.00              | 64.00                |     |
| 45,000.00             | 2,000.00             |     |
| 2,500.00              | 200.00               |     |
| 1,500.00              | 230.00               |     |
| 5,000.00              | 150.00               |     |
| 60,000.00             | 2,000.00             |     |
| 5,000.00              | 180.00               |     |
| 425.00                | 1,200.00             |     |
| 1,000.00              | 180.00               |     |
| 1,000.00              | 150.00               |     |
| 750.00                | 150.00               |     |
| 1,000.00              | 120.00               |     |
| 1,600.00              | 180.00               |     |
| 1,000.00              | 200.00               |     |
| 3,500.00              | 180.00               |     |
| 3,500.00              | 180.00               |     |
| 1,200.00              | 200.00               |     |
| 40,000.00             | 2,000.00             |     |
| 13,575.00             | \$ 12,883.00         | \$1 |
| DE DISTRICT           |                      |     |
| 3,500.00              | 300.00               |     |
| 500.00                | 60.00                |     |
| 3,000.00              | 200.00               |     |
| 1,200.00              | 175.00               |     |
| 2,000.00              | 241.60               |     |
| 1,200.00              | 150.00               |     |
|                       | 60.00                |     |
| 400.00                | 200.00               |     |
| 800.00                | 75.00                |     |
| 1,500.00              | 150.00               |     |
| 4,100.00              | \$ 1,611.60          | \$  |

# Annual Statistics, Churches of Christ in N

| Church and County              | Rank, Mission-ary Giving | Ministers and Lord's Days | Additions   | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Minister's Salary | Revival  | Emergency |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------|
| <b>JONES—ONSLOW DISTRICT</b>   |                          |                           |             |            |                         |                    |                   |          |           |
| Armenia, Lenoir                | 28                       | S. W. Sumrell             | 3rd         | 18         | 136                     | \$ 2,500.00        | \$ 150.00         | \$ 10.00 | \$ 13     |
| —Bethany, Craven               | 103                      | Geo. A. Moore             | 4th         |            | 30                      | 500.00             | 100.00            |          |           |
| Chinquapin Chapel, Jones       | 102                      | C. W. Riggs               | 1st         | 21         | 95                      | 750.00             | 150.00            | 40.00    |           |
| —Christian Union, Jones        | 150                      | S. W. Sumrell             | 3rd p.m.    |            | 34                      | 150.00             | 40.00             |          |           |
| Comfort, Jones                 | 119                      | G. H. Sullivan            | 1st p.m.    | 1          | 34                      | 1,000.00           | 65.00             | 31.50    |           |
| —Cover, Craven                 | 90                       | C. W. Howard              | 2nd         | 9          | 52                      | 1,000.00           | 180.00            | 25.00    |           |
| —Faskins Chapel, Jones         | 109                      | G. H. Sullivan            | 3rd         | 5          | 75                      | 1,000.00           | 125.00            |          |           |
| —Jacksonville, Onslow          | 144                      |                           |             |            | 3                       | 275.00             |                   |          |           |
| —Mary's Chapel, Onslow         | 139                      |                           | 4th         |            | 10                      | 175.00             |                   |          |           |
| Pleasant Hill, Jones           | 125                      | J. T. Moore               | 2nd         |            | 198                     | 1,000.00           | 150.00            |          |           |
| —Pollocksville, Jones          | 87                       |                           |             |            | 30                      | 450.00             |                   |          |           |
| Richlands, Onslow              | 41                       | G. H. Sullivan            | 2nd and 4th | 10         | 185                     | 3,500.00           | 400.00            |          |           |
| Southwest, Lenoir              | 101                      | S. W. Sumrell             | 1st         | 7          | 117                     | 1,000.00           | 87.00             | 19.00    |           |
| —Renton, Jones                 | 78                       |                           |             |            | 58                      | 2,000.00           | 185.00            |          |           |
| —Rockahoe, Jones               | 63                       | G. H. Sullivan            | 1st         | 5          | 75                      | 500.00             | 100.00            | 25.00    |           |
| —Union Chapel, Onslow          | 20                       | Jno. T. Saunders          | 1st         |            | 91                      | 900.00             | 180.00            |          | 1         |
| Total, 16 Churches, 4 Cos.     | 6                        | 7 Ministers               |             | 76         | 1223                    | \$14,700.00        | \$1,912.00        | \$150.50 | \$75      |
| <b>MILL CREEK DISTRICT</b>     |                          |                           |             |            |                         |                    |                   |          |           |
| Beulah Hill, Johnston          | 111                      | V. H. Grantham            | 4th         | 1          | 73                      | 1,000.00           | 120.00            | 30.00    |           |
| Concord, Sampson               | 161                      | V. H. Grantham            | 1st         |            | 40                      | 500.00             | 60.00             | 20.00    |           |
| —Cudley, Wayne                 | 73                       | Jno. T. Saunders          | 4th         | 2          | 100                     | 1,000.00           | 160.00            | 40.00    |           |
| —Funn, Harnett                 | 11                       | Fred F. Grim              | 1st & 3rd   | 1          | 131                     | 15,000.00          | 600.00            | 50.00    | 23        |
| —Gureka, Wayne                 | 118                      | Jno. T. Saunders          | 3rd         |            | 240                     | 800.00             | 150.00            |          |           |
| —Holdsboro, Wayne              | 72                       | J. A. Taylor              | Full        | 18         | 122                     | 5,000.00           | 1,200.00          | 101.00   |           |
| —Mill Creek, Johnston          | 62                       | M. E. Sadler              | 4th         | 4          | 240                     | 1,000.00           | 146.00            | 42.00    |           |
| —Pleasant Union, Sampson       | 117                      | V. H. Grantham            | 2nd         | 34         | 175                     | 1,000.00           | 125.00            | 45.00    |           |
| —Prospect, Duplin              | 183                      |                           |             |            | 20                      | 750.00             |                   |          |           |
| —Selah, Wayne                  | 85                       | Jno. T. Saunders          | 2nd         |            | 122                     | 1,200.00           | 250.00            |          |           |
| —Wilson's Mills, Johnston      | 10                       | Perry Case                | 1st         | 5          | 161                     | 1,200.00           | 180.00            | 45.00    | 23        |
| Total, 11 Churches, 5 Cos.     | 5                        | 6 Ministers               | 1 Full      | 65         | 1424                    | \$28,450.00        | \$2,991.00        | \$373.00 | \$83      |
| <b>NASH-EDGECOMBE DISTRICT</b> |                          |                           |             |            |                         |                    |                   |          |           |
| Bethany, Edgecombe             | 108                      | Joel E. Vanse             | 2nd         | 1          | 40                      | \$ 500.00          | \$ 110.00         | \$ 25.00 | \$        |
| Beulah, Nash                   | 49                       | J. A. Saunders            | 3rd         | 1          | 120                     | 1,500.00           | 250.00            | 40.00    |           |
| —Bnfield, Halifax              | 127                      | J. C. Groce               | 2nd and 4th | 14         | 40                      | 400.00             | 72.00             | 34.65    |           |
| —Littleton, Warren             | 75                       |                           |             |            | 27                      | 1,100.00           |                   |          |           |
| —McClesfield, Edgecombe        | 61                       |                           | 3rd         |            | 50                      | 1,000.00           | 340.00            |          |           |
| —Rocky Mount, Nash             | 21                       |                           | Full        | 40         | 125                     | 8,000.00           | 1,200.00          |          | 1         |
| —Rosemary, Halifax             | 134                      | R. L. Topping             | Full        | 78         | 402                     | 3,000.00           | 1,200.00          | 200.00   |           |
| —Sarbboro, Edgecombe           | 59                       | F. F. Grim                | 2nd         |            | 30                      | 100.00             | 180.00            |          |           |
| —Trestys, Nashe                | 114                      |                           | 4th         | 4          | 35                      | 1,000.00           | 75.00             | 30.00    |           |
| —Whitakers, Edgecombe          | 91                       |                           | 1st         |            | 60                      | \$ 1,200.00        | \$ 90.00          |          | \$        |
| —Wilbanks, Wilson              | 138                      |                           | 2nd         |            | 20                      | 800.00             | 60.00             |          |           |
| Total, 11 Churches in 5 Cos.   | 7                        | 5 Ministers               | 2 Full      | 138        | 949                     | \$18,600.00        | \$3,577.00        | \$329.65 | \$6       |



# 

</



# Annual Statistics, Churches of Christ in N

| Church and County          | Rank, Mission-ary Giving | Ministers and Lord's Days | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Minister's Salary | Revival       |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <b>PAMLICO DISTRICT</b>    |                          |                           |           |            |                         |                    |                   |               |
| Amity, Pamlico             | 105                      | D. F. Tyndall 2nd         | 4         | 167        | 100                     | \$ 750.00          | \$ 150.00         | \$ 30.00      |
| Antioch, Pamlico           | 165                      | J. B. Satterthwaite 1st   | 1         | 35         | 50                      | 1,000.00           | 85.00             | 30.00         |
| X—Ashwood, Pamlico         | 65                       | 1st                       |           | 41         |                         | 1,000.00           | 125.00            |               |
| X—Bay Creek, Pamlico       | 24                       | J. W. Lollis 1st          |           | 200        | 125                     | 1,500.00           | 200.00            |               |
| Bethany, Pamlico           | 14                       | Jno. M. Waters Full       | 19        | 313        | 199                     | 6,000.00           | 1,200.00          | 55.00         |
| X—Bridgeton, Craven        | 120                      | J. T. Moore 4th           |           | 65         | 78                      | 4,000.00           | 200.00            |               |
| Broad Creek, Pamlico       | 55                       | Jno. R. Smith 1st         |           | 55         | 53                      | 500.00             | 125.00            |               |
| X—Concord, Pamlico         | 52                       | Jno. R. Smith 4th         |           | 250        | 125                     | 800.00             | 180.00            |               |
| Edward, Beaufort           | 54                       | J. W. Lollis 4th          | 15        | 117        | 75                      | 600.00             | 250.00            | 22.00         |
| D—Ellsworth, Craven        | 136                      | 2nd                       |           | 69         |                         | 600.00             |                   |               |
| D—Gallilee, Craven         | 174                      |                           |           | 20         |                         | 400.00             |                   |               |
| D—Grantsboro, Pamlico      | 145                      |                           |           | 12         |                         | 750.00             |                   |               |
| Havelock, Craven           | 112                      | Geo. A. Moore 2nd         |           | 5          |                         |                    | 50.00             |               |
| Hopewell, Carteret         | 147                      | J. R. Jinnett 4th         |           | 24         | 80                      | 500.00             | 50.00             |               |
| Kitts Swamp, Craven        | 124                      | Jno. R. Smith 3rd         |           | 83         | 50                      | 500.00             | 150.00            |               |
| Live Oak Grove, Carteret   | 116                      | D. F. Tyndall 3rd         |           | 60         | 40                      | 600.00             | 168.00            |               |
| Mary's Chapel, Beaufort    | 121                      | 3rd                       | 6         | 83         | 15                      | 800.00             | 120.00            | 25.95         |
| New Bern, Craven           | 16                       | P. B. Hall Full           | 17        | 99         | 95                      | 6,500.00           | 1,289.28          | 32.00         |
| New Hope, Pamlico          | 157                      | J. R. Lee 4th             |           | 20         | 50                      | 2,000.00           | 180.00            | 20.00         |
| Oriental, Pamlico          | 43                       | 2nd                       |           | 29         | 35                      | 2,000.00           | 40.00             |               |
| X—Otway, Carteret          | 182                      | Geo. A. Moore 1st         |           | 30         |                         | 750.00             | 100.00            |               |
| X—Royal, Beaufort          | 79                       | 2nd                       |           | 40         | 35                      | 1,500.00           |                   |               |
| Wilmington, New Hanover    | 39                       | Full                      | 18        | 155        | 85                      | 10,000.00          | 1,000.00          |               |
| Total, 23 Churches, 5 Cos. | 4                        | 10 Ministers 3 Full       | 80        | 1974       | 1290                    | \$43,050.00        | \$5,662.28        | \$214.95 \$1, |
| <b>PIEDMONT DISTRICT</b>   |                          |                           |           |            |                         |                    |                   |               |
| Antioch, Buncombe          | 158                      | Robt. S. Creasman 3rd     | 1         | 31         | 35                      | \$ 800.00          | \$                | \$            |
| X—Asheville, Buncombe      | 40                       | Full                      |           | 160        | 125                     | 18,000.00          | 1,200.00          |               |
| D—Avery's Creek, Buncmb.   | 166                      | 2nd                       |           | 25         |                         |                    |                   |               |
| Bee Tree, Buncombe         | 148                      | 3rd                       |           | 25         | 35                      | 100.00             |                   |               |
| Capella, Stokes            | 137                      | R. A. Helsabeck 4th       | 4         | 50         | 50                      | 500.00             | 75.00             | 25.00         |
| Charlotte, Mecklenburg     | 26                       | Full                      | 11        | 36         | 25                      |                    | 900.00            |               |
| Christian View, Rock'gham  | 135                      | T. J. Glenn 1st           |           | 14         |                         | 500.00             | 30.00             |               |
| X—Corinth, Stokes          | 70                       | W. L. Reeves 1st & 2nd    |           | 100        |                         | 1,200.00           | 200.00            |               |
| Double Creek, Surry        | 113                      | J. W. Wolff 2nd           |           | 80         | 75                      | 1,000.00           | 72.00             |               |
| D—Ether, Montgomery        | 162                      |                           |           | 19         |                         | 800.00             |                   |               |
| D—Galatia, Stokes          | 173                      | 2nd                       |           | 70         |                         | 300.00             |                   |               |
| Greensboro, Guilford       | 17                       | Claude C. Jones Full      | 7         | 67         | 72                      | \$ 17,000.00       | \$ 1,800.00       | \$            |
| D—Haw Pond, Stokes         | 146                      | 3rd                       |           | 65         | 20                      | 1,200.00           |                   |               |
| X—Jefferson, Stokes        | 177                      | R. A. Helsabeck 3rd       |           | 45         |                         | 500.00             |                   |               |
| D—Matthews Ch., Forsyth    | 178                      |                           |           | 15         |                         | 500.00             |                   |               |
| D—Mt. Nebo, Yadkin         | 179                      |                           |           | 30         |                         | 200.00             |                   |               |
| X—Muddy Creek, Forsyth     | 140                      | R. A. Helsabeck 2nd       |           | 45         | 45                      | 300.00             | 60.00             |               |
| New Home, Surry            | 155                      | W. R. Coolèy 1st          | 12        | 175        | 60                      | 800.00             | 96.00             |               |

# ches of (

Property  
Valuation

Minister's

## PAMLIC

|          |    |     |
|----------|----|-----|
| 750.00   | \$ | 1   |
| 1,000.00 |    |     |
| 1,000.00 |    | 1   |
| 1,500.00 |    | 2   |
| 6,000.00 |    | 1,2 |
| 4,000.00 |    | 2   |
| 500.00   |    | 1   |
| 800.00   |    | 1   |
| 600.00   |    | 2   |
| 600.00   |    |     |
| 400.00   |    |     |
| 750.00   |    |     |

|          |  |     |
|----------|--|-----|
| 500.00   |  |     |
| 500.00   |  | 1   |
| 600.00   |  | 1   |
| 800.00   |  | 1   |
| 6,500.00 |  | 1,2 |
| 2,000.00 |  | 1   |
| 2,000.00 |  |     |
| 750.00   |  | 1   |

|             |    |     |
|-------------|----|-----|
| 1,500.00    |    |     |
| 10,000.00   |    | 1,0 |
| \$43,050.00 | \$ | 5,6 |

## PIEDMON

|           |    |     |
|-----------|----|-----|
| 800.00    | \$ |     |
| 18,000.00 |    | 1,2 |

|        |  |  |
|--------|--|--|
| 100.00 |  |  |
| 500.00 |  |  |

9

|          |  |   |
|----------|--|---|
| 500.00   |  |   |
| 1,200.00 |  | 2 |
| 1,000.00 |  |   |

|        |  |  |
|--------|--|--|
| 800.00 |  |  |
| 300.00 |  |  |

|           |    |     |
|-----------|----|-----|
| 17,000.00 | \$ | 1,8 |
|-----------|----|-----|

|          |  |  |
|----------|--|--|
| 1,200.00 |  |  |
|----------|--|--|

|        |  |  |
|--------|--|--|
| 500.00 |  |  |
|--------|--|--|

|        |  |  |
|--------|--|--|
| 500.00 |  |  |
|--------|--|--|

|        |  |  |
|--------|--|--|
| 200.00 |  |  |
|--------|--|--|

|        |  |  |
|--------|--|--|
| 300.00 |  |  |
|--------|--|--|

|        |  |  |
|--------|--|--|
| 800.00 |  |  |
|--------|--|--|

# Annual Statistics, Churches of Christ in N

| Church and County                    | Rank, Mission-ary Giving | Ministers and Lord's Days     | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Minister's Salary | Revival       |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <b>PIEDMONT DISTRICT (Continued)</b> |                          |                               |           |            |                         |                    |                   |               |
| Pfafftown, Forsyth                   | 131                      | Lawson Campbell ---- 1st P.M. | ---       | 79         | 20                      | 2,000.00           | 118.00            | 50.00         |
| Poplar Springs, Stokes               | 123                      | R. A. Helsabeck ---- 1st      | 11        | 149        | 96                      | 1,000.00           | 60.00             | 25.00         |
| O—Refuge, Buncombe                   | 134                      | ---                           | ---       | 30         | ---                     | 600.00             | ---               | ---           |
| Reidsville, Rockingham               | 92                       | H. C. Mayhew ---- Full        | 1         | 36         | 45                      | 7,500.00           | 900.00            | ---           |
| X—Rosebud, Stokes                    | 99                       | T. J. Glenn ---- 3rd          | ---       | 150        | ---                     | 500.00             | 100.00            | ---           |
| Rural Hall, Forsyth                  | 33                       | J. W. Wolff ---- 3rd          | 6         | 107        | 121                     | 2,500.00           | 150.00            | 75.00         |
| Salem Fork, Surry                    | 164                      | W. R. Cooley ---- 2nd         | 2         | 85         | 30                      | 1,200.00           | 90.00             | ---           |
| Spray (1st) Rockingham               | 19                       | C. E. Otey ---- Full          | 124       | 417        | 325                     | 5,500.00           | 1,321.85          | 96.02         |
| X—Spray (2nd) Rock'ham               | 37                       | ---                           | ---       | 127        | 115                     | 1,800.00           | 600.00            | ---           |
| O—South Fork, Surry                  | 189                      | ---                           | ---       | 20         | ---                     | 200.00             | ---               | ---           |
| X—Stokesdale, Guilford               | 51                       | ---                           | ---       | 110        | 80                      | 1,500.00           | ---               | ---           |
| Stoneville, Rockingham               | 48                       | A. C. Meadows ---- 4th        | 3         | 100        | 57                      | 3,000.00           | 150.00            | 56.03         |
| X—Vance, Iredell                     | 193                      | M. A. Foster ---- 4th         | ---       | 26         | ---                     | ---                | 50.00             | ---           |
| O—Weaverville, Buncombe              | 160                      | ---                           | ---       | 9          | ---                     | ---                | ---               | ---           |
| Winston-Salem (4 St.) For.           | 5                        | Lawson Campbell ---- Full     | 17        | 293        | 200                     | 25,000.00          | 2,100.00          | ---           |
| Winston-Salem (S. Side) F.           | 110                      | H. S. Pinkston ---- Full      | 8         | 62         | 75                      | 1,000.00           | 120.00            | ---           |
| Total, 34 Churches, 9 Cos.           | 3                        | 13 Ministers ---- 8 Full      | 207       | 2852       | 1706                    | \$97,000.00        | \$10,192.85       | \$327.05 \$1. |
| <b>ROAN MOUNTAIN DISTRICT</b>        |                          |                               |           |            |                         |                    |                   |               |
| Buck Mountain, Avery                 | 168                      | W. T. Barlow ---- 2nd         | ---       | 60         | 60                      | \$ 500.00          | \$ 35.00          | \$ ---        |
| Cranberry, Avery                     | 170                      | E. Roy Gentry ---- 4th        | 6         | 46         | 120                     | 2,500.00           | 247.50            | ---           |
| Elk Park, Avery                      | 130                      | Arthur Depew ---- 3rd         | ---       | 80         | 60                      | 3,000.00           | 120.00            | ---           |
| Heaton, Avery                        | 60                       | E. Roy Gentry ---- 1st        | 18        | 230        | 100                     | 1,500.00           | 150.00            | 29.00         |
| O—Newland, Avery                     | 163                      | ---                           | ---       | 10         | ---                     | ---                | ---               | ---           |
| Poplar, Mitchell                     | 152                      | Jonas Peterson ---- 1st       | ---       | 40         | 40                      | 500.00             | 30.00             | ---           |
| Smoky, Avery                         | 187                      | Newton Waycaster ---- 2nd     | ---       | 50         | 35                      | 500.00             | 50.00             | ---           |
| Tamarack, Watauga                    | 191                      | ---                           | ---       | 52         | 50                      | 500.00             | ---               | ---           |
| Willowvale, Ashe                     | 195                      | ---                           | ---       | 40         | 40                      | 600.00             | ---               | ---           |
| Total, 9 churches, 4 Cos.            | 9                        | 5 Ministers ----              | 24        | 608        | 505                     | \$9,600.00         | \$632.50          | \$29.00 \$    |
| <b>ROANOKE DISTRICT</b>              |                          |                               |           |            |                         |                    |                   |               |
| Albemarle, Tyrrell                   | 58                       | J. C. Coggins ---- 1st        | 3         | 129        | 100                     | \$ 1,000.00        | \$ 200.00         | \$ 50.00      |
| Athens Chapel, Beaufort              | 30                       | W. A. Davis ---- 2nd          | 17        | 250        | 75                      | 2,000.00           | 252.00            | 51.00         |
| X—Bath, Beaufort                     | 96                       | J. R. Tingle ---- 1st         | ---       | 132        | 50                      | 2,000.00           | 120.00            | ---           |
| Beaver Dam, Beaufort                 | 156                      | J. R. Lee ---- 1st            | 11        | 404        | 40                      | 1,200.00           | 150.00            | 30.00         |
| Belhaven, Beaufort                   | 4                        | W. S. Martin ---- Full        | 6         | 431        | 150                     | \$ 15,000.00       | \$ 1,500.00       | \$ ---        |
| Berea, Perquimans                    | 149                      | ---                           | ---       | 58         | 50                      | 500.00             | 150.00            | 40.00         |
| X—Bethlehem, Perquimans              | 128                      | J. C. Coggins ---- 4th        | ---       | 75         | 50                      | 1,000.00           | 200.00            | ---           |
| Christian Chapel, Martin             | 67                       | S. W. Sumrell ---- 2nd        | 8         | 300        | 40                      | 800.00             | 120.00            | 25.00         |
| Christian Hope, Washington           | 115                      | ---                           | ---       | 130        | ---                     | 500.00             | 110.00            | 22.00         |
| Cinjock, Currituck                   | 84                       | C. B. Mashburn ---- 2nd       | 12        | 50         | 75                      | 1,000.00           | 125.00            | 25.00         |
| X—Columbia, Tyrrell                  | 159                      | J. C. Coggins ---- 2nd        | ---       | 75         | 40                      | 3,000.00           | 90.00             | ---           |
| Currituck, Currituck                 | 171                      | C. B. Mashburn ---- 4th A. M. | ---       | 5          | ---                     | 75.00              | 35.00             | ---           |
| Elizabeth Chapel, Beaufort           | 74                       | J. W. Lollis ---- 3rd         | 7         | 61         | 36                      | 1,000.00           | 160.00            | 58.45         |
| Fairview, Martin                     | 143                      | C. E. Lee ---- 4th            | 14        | 100        | ---                     | 500.00             | 150.00            | ---           |
| Free Union, Beaufort                 | 141                      | W. O. Winnfield ---- 1st      | 11        | 72         | ---                     | 1,000.00           | 180.00            | 30.00         |
| Gold Point, Martin                   | 107                      | J. M. Perry ---- 2nd          | 1         | 40         | ---                     | 600.00             | 50.00             | ---           |
| Gospel Light, Martin                 | 133                      | H. H. Ambrose ---- 3rd        | 3         | 18         | ---                     | 500.00             | 72.00             | 33.21         |

# ches of

| Property Valuation     | Minister's |
|------------------------|------------|
| <b>EDMONT DISTRICT</b> |            |
| 2,000.00               | 1          |
| 1,000.00               |            |
| 600.00                 |            |
| 7,500.00               | 9          |
| 500.00                 | 1          |
| 2,500.00               | 1          |
| 1,200.00               |            |
| 5,500.00               | 1,3        |
| 1,800.00               | 6          |
| 200.00                 |            |
| 1,500.00               |            |
| 3,000.00               | 1          |

|                   |        |
|-------------------|--------|
| 25,000.00         | 2,1    |
| 1,000.00          | 1      |
| \$97,000.00       | \$10,1 |
| <b>ROAN MOUNT</b> |        |
| 500.00            | \$     |
| 2,500.00          | 2      |
| 3,000.00          | 1      |
| 1,500.00          | 1      |

|            |     |
|------------|-----|
| 500.00     |     |
| 500.00     |     |
| 500.00     |     |
| 600.00     |     |
| \$9,600.00 | \$6 |

|               |        |
|---------------|--------|
| <b>ROANOK</b> |        |
| 1,000.00      | \$ 2   |
| 2,000.00      | 2      |
| 2,000.00      | 1      |
| 1,200.00      | 1      |
| 15,000.00     | \$ 1,5 |
| 500.00        | 1      |
| 1,000.00      | 2      |
| 800.00        | 1      |
| 500.00        | 1      |
| 1,000.00      | 1      |
| 3,000.00      |        |
| 75.00         |        |
| 1,000.00      | 1      |
| 500.00        | 1      |
| 1,000.00      | 1      |
| 600.00        |        |
| 500.00        |        |



# Annual Statistics, Churches of Christ in N

| Church and County            | Rank, Mission-ary Giving | Ministers and Lord's Days | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Minister's Salary | Revival    | Evangelism |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| ROANOKE DISTRICT (Continued) |                          |                           |           |            |                         |                    |                   |            |            |
| Gum Neck, Tyrrell            | 175                      |                           | 8         | 35         |                         | 1,200.00           |                   | 50.00      |            |
| Hassell, Martin              | 88                       | 2nd                       | 18        | 142        | 45                      | 1,000.00           | 150.00            | 71.00      |            |
| Haw Branch, Beaufort         | 104                      | A. J. Holton 1st          | 16        | 110        |                         | 1,500.00           | 80.00             | 62.00      |            |
| X—Holly Neck, Washington     | 176                      | S. W. Sumrell 4th         |           | 145        | 75                      | 1,000.00           | 120.00            |            |            |
| Jamesville, Martin           | 93                       | W. H. Marler 4th          |           | 50         |                         | 1,000.00           | 200.00            | 90.00      |            |
| Jarvisburg, Currituck        | 100                      | C. B. Mashburn 3rd        | 11        | 35         | 60                      | 2,000.00           | 150.00            | 236.75     |            |
| Long Acre Chapel, Beaufort   | 68                       | J. R. Lee 3rd             | 9         | 162        | 70                      | 1,000.00           | 120.00            | 15.00      |            |
| Macedonia, Martin            | 47                       | Asa J. Manning 1st        | 44        | 198        |                         | 1,000.00           | 150.00            | 200.00     |            |
| Maple Grove, Martin          | 95                       | Asa J. Manning 3rd        | 11        | 78         | 50                      | 1,000.00           | 100.00            |            |            |
| Mt. Pleasant, Pitt           | 71                       | M. E. Sadler 1st          | 1         | 84         | 50                      | 1,500.00           | 150.00            | 50.00      |            |
| Oak Grove, Pitt              | 27                       | C. W. Howard 4th          | 2         | 142        |                         | 1,000.00           | 200.00            |            |            |
| Old Ford, Beaufort           | 13                       | W. O. Winnfield 2nd       | 1         | 379        |                         | 1,500.00           | 300.00            |            |            |
| Pantego, Beaufort            | 8                        | C. W. Howard 1st          | 3         | 160        | 90                      | 4,000.00           | 240.00            | 55.00      |            |
| Phillippi, Washington        | 57                       | W. A. Davis 3rd           | 20        | 520        | 150                     | 5,000.00           | 240.00            | 40.00      |            |
| X—Pinetown, Beaufort         | 98                       | D. F. Tyndall 1st         |           | 100        | 30                      | 1,000.00           | 150.00            |            |            |
| Plymouth, Washington         | 53                       | W. H. Marler 1st          |           | 124        | 67                      | 3,000.00           | 180.00            |            |            |
| Poplar Branch, Currituck     | 151                      | C. B. Mashburn 4th P.M.   |           | 7          |                         |                    | 50.00             |            |            |
| Poplar Chapel, Martin        | 81                       | C. E. Lee 2nd             |           | 100        | 40                      | 1,000.00           | 180.00            |            |            |
| Powells Point, Currituck     | 44                       | C. B. Marshburn 1st       | 12        | 125        | 100                     | 2,500.00           | 350.00            | 100.00     |            |
| D—Roanoke Chapel, Bertie     | 185                      |                           |           | 8          |                         | 100.00             |                   |            |            |
| Robersonville, Martin        | 15                       | J. M. Perry Full          | 40        | 180        | 110                     | 16,500.00          | 1,800.00          | 300.00     |            |
| Rosemary, Beaufor            | 132                      | J. R. Lee 3rd             | 14        | 83         | 50                      | 500.00             | 60.00             | 31.28      |            |
| St. Clair's Creke, Beaufort  | 86                       |                           | 9         | 224        | 100                     | 500.00             | 240.00            | 25.00      |            |
| Saints Delight, Washington   | 50                       | W. H. Marler 3rd          | 6         | 125        | 80                      | 1,000.00           | 300.00            | 75.00      |            |
| Scuppernong, Washington      | 80                       | W. A. Davis 4th           | 13        | 150        | 65                      | 1,500.00           | 252.00            | 50.00      |            |
| Sharon, Tyrrell              | 186                      | J. R. Lee 2nd             |           | 75         | 75                      | 500.00             | 162.00            | 60.00      |            |
| D—Sound Side, Tyrrell        | 188                      |                           |           | 13         |                         | 300.00             |                   |            |            |
| South Shore, Tyrrell         | 190                      | D. A. Hudson 1st          | 1         | 23         |                         | \$ 800.00          | \$ 48.00          | \$         | \$         |
| D—Stokes, Pitt               | 153                      |                           |           | 26         |                         | 750.00             |                   |            |            |
| X—Sweet Home, Martin         | 122                      | J. M. Perry 4th           |           | 103        |                         | 1,000.00           | 50.00             |            |            |
| Tranters Creek, Beaufort     | 97                       | W. O. Winfield 3rd        | 28        | 96         | 40                      | 1,000.00           | 120.00            | 55.00      |            |
| Trent, Dare                  | 192                      | Miles Whiddbee            |           | 30         |                         | 400.00             |                   |            |            |
| Union Grove, Beaufort        | 83                       | Jno. R. Smith 3rd         | 9         | 195        | 30                      | 500.00             | 180.00            | 60.00      |            |
| Washington, Beaufort         | 3                        | C. M. McEntyre Full       | 113       | 469        | 250                     | 15,000.00          | 1,000.00          | 1,026.65   |            |
| X—W. Belhaven, Beaufort      | 194                      | H. H. Ambrose 3rd         |           | 150        |                         | 1,500.00           | 150.00            |            |            |
| Williamston, Martin          | 35                       | Asa J. Manning 2nd & 4th  | 5         | 54         | 60                      | 2,500.00           | 150.00            |            |            |
| D—Yeatesville, Beaufort      | 142                      |                           |           | 35         |                         | 1,000.00           |                   |            |            |
| Zion's Chapel, Washington    | 94                       | W. H. Marler 2nd          | 7         | 165        | 110                     | 1,000.00           | 300.00            | 75.00      |            |
| Total, 55 Churches, 9 Cos.   | 2                        | 22 Ministers 3 Full       | 503       | 7230       | 2653                    | \$109,225.00       | \$11,486.00       | \$3,092.34 | \$3,       |

## GRAND TOTAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA

Grd. TL., 195 Chs., 43 Cos.

61 Ministers

23 Full

1372 20791 10130 \$558,300.00 \$51,308.23 \$5,850.99 \$13,7

# anches of

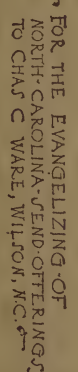
| Property Valuation   | Minister's |
|----------------------|------------|
| <b>LOANOK DISTRI</b> |            |
| 1,200.00             |            |
| 1,000.00             |            |
| 1,500.00             |            |
| 1,000.00             |            |
| 1,000.00             |            |
| 2,000.00             |            |
| 1,000.00             |            |
| 1,000.00             |            |
| 1,000.00             |            |
| 1,500.00             |            |
| 1,000.00             |            |
| 1,500.00             |            |
| 4,000.00             |            |
| 5,000.00             |            |
| 1,000.00             | 1          |
| 3,000.00             | 1          |
| 1,000.00             | 1          |
| 2,500.00             | 3          |
| 100.00               |            |
| 16,500.00            | 1,8        |
| 500.00               |            |
| 500.00               | 2          |
| 1,000.00             | 2          |
| 1,500.00             | 2          |
| 500.00               | 1          |
| 300.00               |            |
| 800.00               | \$         |
| 750.00               |            |
| 1,000.00             |            |
| 1,000.00             | 1          |
| 400.00               |            |
| 500.00               | 1          |
| 15,000.00            | 1,0        |
| 1,500.00             | 1          |
| 2,500.00             | 1          |
| 1,000.00             |            |
| 1,000.00             | 3          |
| 09,225.00            | \$11.4     |
| <b>D TOTAL FOR N</b> |            |
| \$558,300.00         | \$5        |

|                      |  |                   |              |                       |      |          |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------|----------|
| Arnold, D. W.        |  | W. Dehaven        | Gospel Light | Red Oak               | 83   | 88.50    |
| Barlow, W. T.        |  | Buck Mountain     |              |                       | 60   |          |
| Campbell, Lawson     |  | Pfafftown         |              |                       | 79   | 26.00    |
| Case, Perry          |  | Wilson's Mills    |              |                       | 351  | 1,335.52 |
| Coggins, J. C.       |  | Albemarle         |              | Wendell               | 279  | 167.10   |
| Cooley, W. R.        |  | New Home          |              | Bethlehem             | 260  | 8.00     |
| Creasman, R. S.      |  |                   |              | Antioch (Buncombe)    | 31   | 5.00     |
| Davenport, H. S.     |  |                   |              | Eunice Chapel         | 40   |          |
| Davis, Warren A.     |  | Timothy           |              | Phillippi             | 1170 | 854.29   |
| Ellis, J. P.         |  | Engelhard         |              | Engelhard             | 308  | 298.36   |
| Foster, M. A.        |  |                   |              |                       | 26   |          |
| Gentry, E. Roy       |  | Heaton            |              |                       | 276  | 133.17   |
| Glenn, T. J.         |  |                   |              | Rosebud               | 164  | 84.00    |
| Grantham, V. H.      |  | Concord (Sampson) |              |                       | 288  | 84.33    |
| Grim, F. F.          |  | Dunn              |              | Dunn                  | 269  | 846.43   |
| Groce, J. C.         |  | Enfield           |              |                       | 40   | 27.85    |
| Helsabeck, R. A.     |  | Poplar Springs    |              | Jefferson             | 289  | 66.35    |
| Howard, C. W.        |  | Pantego           |              | Salem                 | 380  | 1,194.43 |
| Hudson, D. A.        |  | South Shore       |              |                       | 23   |          |
| Jinnett, J. R.       |  |                   |              |                       | 24   | 13.78    |
| Lappin, W. O.        |  | Hookerton         |              | Airy Grove            | 233  | 750.42   |
| Lee, C. E.           |  | Haw Branch        |              | Arthur                | 378  | 348.85   |
| Lee, Jas. R.         |  | Beaver Dam        |              | Long Acre Chapel      | 669  | 156.38   |
| Lolits, J. W.        |  | Bay Creek         |              | Mt. Olive             | 479  | 873.47   |
| Manning, Asa J.      |  | Macedonia         |              | Williamston           | 330  | 475.17   |
| Marler, W. H.        |  | Plymouth          |              | Maple Grove           | 464  | 442.21   |
| Masburn, C. B.       |  | Powells Point     |              | Saint's Delight       | 222  | 363.65   |
| Meadows, A. C.       |  |                   |              | Jarvisburg            | 100  | 165.06   |
| Moore, Geo. A.       |  | Otway, Hopewell   |              |                       | 84   | 69.73    |
| Moore, J. T.         |  |                   |              | Pleasant Hill         | 263  | 60.58    |
| Perry, J. M.         |  | Gold Point        |              | Sweet Home            | 143  | 80.00    |
| Peterson, Jonas      |  | Poplar            |              |                       | 40   | 10.00    |
| Reeves, W. L.        |  | Corinth           |              |                       | 100  | 112.50   |
| Riegs, C. W.         |  | Chinquapin Chapel |              |                       | 134  | 57.59    |
| Sadler, M. E.        |  | Mt. Pleasant      |              | Fremont               | 404  | 639.79   |
| Satterthwaite, J. B. |  | Antioch (Pamlico) |              |                       | 35   |          |
| Saunders, J. A.      |  | Eden              |              | Beulah (Nash)         | 176  | 186.18   |
| Saunders, Jno. T.    |  | Union Chapel      |              | Eureka                | 553  | 586.92   |
| Smith, Jno. R.       |  | Broad Creek       |              | Kitfs Swamp           | 388  | 325.27   |
| Smith, S. T.         |  | Swan Quarter      |              | Seranton              | 336  | 198.37   |
| Sullivan, G. H.      |  | Tuckahoe, Comfort |              | Haskins Chapel        | 369  | 413.16   |
| Sumrell, S. W.       |  | Southwest         |              | Armenia, Christian Un | 732  | 479.95   |
| Tingle, J. R.        |  | Bath              |              |                       | 132  | 64.72    |
| Tyndall, D. F.       |  | Pinetown          |              | Amity                 | 267  | 115.24   |
| Vause, Joel E.       |  | Wheat Swamp       |              | Bethany (Edgecombe)   | 445  | 1,087.55 |
| Waycaster, Newton    |  |                   |              |                       | 50   |          |
| Winnfield, W. O.     |  | Free Union        |              | Smoky                 | 677  | 829.41   |
| Wolf, J. W.          |  |                   |              | Old Ford              | 187  |          |
|                      |  |                   |              | Double Creek          |      | 292.87   |

|                  |                   |                |           |             |     |        |
|------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----|--------|
| Gentry, E. Roy   | Heaton            | Christian View | Rosebud   | Vance       | 26  | 133.17 |
| Glenn, T. J.     | Concord (Sampson) | Pleasant Union | Dunn      | Cranberry   | 276 | 84.09  |
| Grantham, V. H.  | Dunn              | Tarboro        | Dunn      | Beulah Hill | 164 | 84.33  |
| Grim, F. F.      |                   | Enfield        | Jefferson | Walstonburg | 288 | 269    |
| Groce, J. C.     | Poplar Springs    | Muddy Creek    |           | Enfield     | 40  | 845.43 |
| Helsabeck, R. A. |                   |                |           | Capella     | 289 | 27.85  |
| Howard, C. W.    | Pantow            |                |           |             |     | 66.25  |



V  
I  
R  
G  
I  
N  
I  
A



Location of our State Missionary Objectives are indicated by small torches on the above map. "Even so let your light shine" effectively at Wilmington, Goldsboro, Fremont, Saratoga, Tarboro, Raleigh, Greensboro, Reidsville, and Charlotte.

# Atlantic Christian College

WILSON, N. C.

---

---

Owned and Controlled by Disciples of the  
Carolinians

---

---

Gives Distinct Advantages of the Efficient  
Church College

Provides conveniences of modern equipment. Commendable health record. Superb location in Railway center of 12,000 population. Expenses moderate. Strong faculty. Equips men and women of breadth in general culture. Offers four years of thorough work leading to A.B. Affiliated four-year standard high school course, under specialists covering grades eight, nine, ten, and eleven.

Special Courses: To equip Ministers of the Gospel (66 pulpits of disciples in Carolinas, now being supplied by her product and forces); to equip teachers for high schools and elementary schools; to equip leaders of business, in bookkeeping and stenography; to equip home-makers in domestic science; to equip patriotic young women in the Red Cross.

For College Catalogue or High School Bulletin

Address:

RAYMOND A. SMITH, President,

Wilson, N. C.

# NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. I, No. 4

MAY, 1920

## YEAR BOOK

OF THE

## CHRISTIAN CHURCH

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

OF NORTH CAROLINA

FOR 1920

Containing Reports of Seventy-fifth Session North Carolina  
Christian Missionary Convention, held at Robersonville,  
Nov. 3-6, 1919

### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

| Organization                              | Amount       | Comparison<br>Previous Year |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| Atlantic Christian College.....           | \$6,172.87   | Gain 1½ per cent            |
| Christian Woman's Board of Missions...    | 4,845.31     | Gain 10 per cent            |
| State Missions (Exclusive of A. O. M. S.) | 4,711.26     | Gain 64 per cent            |
| National Benevolent Association.....      | 3,681.36     | Gain 65 per cent            |
| Men and Millions Movement (Regular)...    | 2,531.65     | Loss 46 per cent            |
| District Missions (9 Districts).....      | 1,887.12     | Gain 17 per cent            |
| Foreign Missions .....                    | 1,828.57     | Gain 15 per cent            |
| Emergency Drive (Calendar Year, 1919),    | 1,720.02     |                             |
| American Missions .....                   | 564.43       | Gain 68 per cent            |
| Ministerial Relief .....                  | 377.09       | Gain 32 per cent            |
| Bible School Dept., A. O. M. S.....       | 279.10       | Gain 6 per cent             |
| Church Extension .....                    | 161.86       | Gain 34 per cent            |
| Christian Unity .....                     | 82.37        | Gain 192 per cent           |
| Temperance .....                          | 55.22        | Gain 90 per cent            |
| Total .....                               | \$28,898.23  | Gain 25 per cent            |
| Local Church Purposes.....                | \$137,533.84 | Gain 45 per cent            |

NOTE—In computing above Comparisons, Emergency Drive receipts are obviously excluded from consideration.

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE ..... Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

**RALEIGH**  
**EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING Co.**  
**1920**



# NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. I, No. 4

MAY, 1920

## YEAR BOOK

### OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

### OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR 1920

Containing Reports of Seventy-fifth Session North Carolina  
Christian Missionary Convention, held at Robersonville,  
Nov. 3-6, 1919

#### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

| Organization                              | Amount       | Comparison<br>Previous Year |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| Atlantic Christian College.....           | \$6,172.87   | Gain 1½ per cent            |
| Christian Woman's Board of Missions...    | 4,845.31     | Gain 10 per cent            |
| State Missions (Exclusive of A. C. M. S.) | 4,711.26     | Gain 64 per cent            |
| National Benevolent Association.....      | 3,681.36     | Gain 65 per cent            |
| Men and Millions Movement (Regular)..     | 2,531.65     | Loss 46 per cent            |
| District Missions (9 Districts).....      | 1,887.12     | Gain 17 per cent            |
| Foreign Missions .....                    | 1,828.57     | Gain 15 per cent            |
| Emergency Drive (Calendar Year, 1919),    | 1,720.02     |                             |
| American Missions .....                   | 564.43       | Gain 68 per cent            |
| Ministerial Relief .....                  | 377.09       | Gain 32 per cent            |
| Bible School Dept., A. C. M. S.....       | 279.10       | Gain 6 per cent             |
| Church Extension .....                    | 161.86       | Gain 34 per cent            |
| Christian Unity .....                     | 82.37        | Gain 192 per cent           |
| Temperance .....                          | 55.22        | Gain 90 per cent            |
| Total .....                               | \$28,898.23  | Gain 25 per cent            |
| Local Church Purposes.....                | \$137,533.84 | Gain 45 per cent            |

NOTE—In computing above Comparisons, Emergency Drive receipts are obviously excluded from consideration.

#### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE ..... Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

### **State Board, N. C. C. M. C.**

|                                             |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| W. C. Manning, President, Williamston ..... | Term Expires 1920 |
| C. W. Howard, Vice-President, Kinston ..... | Term Expires 1921 |
| P. A. Hodges, Rec. Sec., Kinston .....      | Term Expires 1921 |
| L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, Grifton .....     | Term Expires 1920 |
| J. W. Hines, Rocky Mount .....              | Term Expires 1922 |
| J. E. Stuart, Wilson .....                  | Term Expires 1922 |
| B. P. Smith, Kinston .....                  | Term Expires 1921 |
| George Hackney, Wilson .....                | Term Expires 1922 |
| F. L. Voliva, Belhaven .....                | Term Expires 1920 |

### **Regional Superintendent of Bible Schools**

O. A. Smith, care First Christian Church, Jacksonville, Fla.

### **State Officers, Christian Endeavor**

H. Galt Braxton, President, Box 584, Kinston.

R. L. Topping, Corresponding Secretary, Rosemary.

J. F. Atkins, Recording Secretary, Ayden.

Spurgeon Baxley, Treasurer, Box 322, Wilmington.

### **Secretaries, District Conventions**

|                      |                                        |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Hookerton .....      | C. E. McLawhorn, R. 1, Greenville.     |
| Hyde .....           | S. C. Silverthorne, Scranton.          |
| Jones-Onslow .....   | W. H. Trott, R. 2, Richlands.          |
| Mill Creek .....     | Albert M. Rose, R. 2, Bentonville.     |
| Nash-Edgecombe ..... | A. A. Hedgepeth, Nashville.            |
| Pamlico .....        | R. C. Holton, R. 1, New Bern.          |
| Piedmont .....       | O. N. Petree, Dixie Bldg., Greensboro. |
| Roan Mountain .....  | J. M. Heaton, Heaton.                  |
| Roanoke .....        | C. E. Lee, R. 2, Box 29, Washington.   |

### **State Officers, N. C. C. W. B. M.**

Mrs. R. A. Smith, President, Wilson.

Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger, First Vice-President, Snow Hill.

Mrs. J. Fred Taylor, Second Vice-President, Kinston.

Miss Myrtle Azbell, General Secretary, A. C. College, Wilson.

Miss Etta Nunn, Regional Secretary, Richmond, Va.

Mrs. Perry Case, Recording Secretary, Wilson.

Mrs. J. R. Hardy, Treasurer, Wilson.

Miss Myrtle L. Harper, Sec. B. & G. Dept., Wilson.

Miss Ruth Whitley, Sec. Y. W. M. C., Wendell.

Mrs. Mary Peele, Sec. H. Dept., Washington.

### **District Secretaries, N. C. C. W. B. M.**

Hookerton, Mrs. J. M. Mewborne, Kinston.

Jones-Onslow, Miss Fannie Brown, Comfort.

Mill Creek, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Dunn.

Nash-Edgecombe, Mrs. G. Earle Weeks, Tarboro.

Pamlico, Mrs. A. W. Haskins, Oriental.

Roanoke, Mrs. Fred P. Latham, Belhaven.

## ROBERSONVILLE CONVENTION

---

Minutes of the 75th Annual Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, held at Robersonville, Nov. 3-6, 1919.

MONDAY EVENING, NOV. 3—Devotional service led by J. T. Moore. Spirited welcome address by local minister, J. M. Perry; happy response by C. W. Howard of Kinston. The convention sermon preached by John M. Waters, of Arapahoe, was strong challenge to forward-looking disciples. Benediction.

TUESDAY MORNING, NOV. 4—Bible School Workers Conference led by O. A. Smith, in session from 8:30 a. m. to 9:30 a. m. Devotional service led by J. A. Taylor. Regional Bible School report by O. A. Smith. Address, "Value of the School of Methods," by P. B. Hall, of New Bern, followed by three other addresses as follows: "The Bible School and Trained Leadership," by Claude C. Jones of Greensboro. "Result of the School of Methods, in Our School," by B. P. Smith of Kinston, and "What a School of Methods can and Should do for us in our District," by R. C. Holton. Benediction.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, NOV. 4—C. W. B. M. Session, Mrs. R. A. Smith, of Wilson, presiding. Following devotional service, President's message, and reports, address was given by Miss Etta Nunn, Regional Secretary of Richmond. Address by Mrs. G. M. Anderson, of Indianapolis. Address from Harry Schaefer, of India. Benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING NOV. 4—Entire session given to presentation of "The Whole Task of the Church," led by J. H. Mohorter, of St. Louis. Addresses were made as follows: "The Place of Education," R. A. Smith; "The Place of the Care of the Ministry," P. B. Hall; "The Place of the Local Church," Richard Bagby; "The Place of State Missions," C. C. Ware; "The Place of Women," Miss Myrtle Azbell; "The Place of Foreign Missions," Mrs. G. M. Anderson; "The Place of Home Missions," Grant K. Lewis. Benediction.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOV. 5—Bible School Workers Conference led by O. A. Smith, in session from 8:30 a. m. to 9:30 a. m. Entire Session given to presentation of "Sustaining the Whole Task of the Church," at which addresses were given by J. H. Mohorter, J. F. Atkins, R. A. Smith, Mrs. G. M. Anderson, and Grant K. Lewis. Resolution accepting State quota of United Budget, read and adopted. (See report of Resolutions Committee). Benediction.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, NOV. 5—Entire Session given to presentation of District Missions, and State Work. The Districts were re-

presented by participants as follows: Hookerton, C. E. McLawhorn; Hyde, Capt. Gray M. Silverthorne; Jones-Onslow, W. H. Trott; Mill Creek, Jno. T. Saunders; Nash-Edgecombe, Mrs. G. Earle Weeks; Pamlico, R. C. Holton; Piedmont, Lawson Campbell; Roanoke, C. E. Lee. The work at the State Missionary objectives was presented as follows: Greensboro, Claude C. Jones; Raleigh, C. E. Bell; Goldsboro, J. A. Taylor; Wilmington, Spurgeon Baxley; Saratoga, Perry Case; and Charlotte, Reidsville, Tarboro, and Fremont, by C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary. Annual report of C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, given. Annual report of L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, given. Benediction.

WEDNESDAY EVENING NOV. 5—Preceding this session, there was moving picture presentation of our Canton, O. Bible School. Devotional service led by Asa J. Manning. Address by Harry Schaefer. Address by J. H. Mohorter on "Christian Education" at the conclusion of which he proposed that in order to meet the imperative needs of the disciples of today that a campaign be launched to raise \$250,000.00 during 1919-20, within North Carolina as Enlargement Fund, of which \$200,000.00 should be for A. C. College, \$25,000.00 for establishment of Raleigh Church of Christ, and \$25,000.00 for building of our Benevolent Homes at Atlanta, Ga., and Jacksonville, Fla. Upon motion of S. Lee Sadler, seconded by Hayes Farish, that the proposal should be adopted, the Convention unanimously accepted same. Benediction.

THURSDAY MORNING, NOV. 6—Bible School Workers Conference was conducted by B. P. Smith, of Kinston, from 8:30 a. m. to 9:30 a. m. Devotional service led by Jno. T. Saunders; followed by Christian Endeavor session, H. Galt Braxton, of Kinston, presiding. Address, "The Rural Church as a Community Center," by Jno. M. Waters. Address, "Building the City Church," by Lawson Campbell. Benediction.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, NOV. 6—Devotional service led by S. T. Smith. Session given to consideration of "Christian Union," and addresses given as follows: "Scriptural Basis for Christian Union," B. P. Smith; "History of the Disciples' Plea for Christian Union," by P. B. Hall; "Christian Union; Its Prospective Achievement," by N. G. Newman, of Elon College. Reports of Committees. Benediction.

THURSDAY EVENING, NOV. 6—Devotional Service led by Geo. H. Sullivan. Address, "Building the Church in the Thriving Town," by Hayes Farish. Address "Sunday School Commission in the Near East," by Robt M. Hopkins, of Cincinnati, Address by H. C. Armstrong of Baltimore. Benediction.



**AN EPITOME OF THE ROBERSONVILLE CONVENTION**

The Seventy-Fifth session of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention met at Robersonville November 3d to 6th. There were present thirty-six ministers who preach regularly within the State, nearly all of whom participated on the program, and about four hundred other persons representing altogether the two hundred churches of the State. From without the State there was welcomed at this meeting Brethren J. H. Mohorter, Grant K. Lewis, Robt. M. Hopkins, H. C. Armstrong, and Harry Schaefer. Some women speaking for the C. W. B. M. were Mrs. G. M. Anderson from Indianapolis, Miss Etta Nunn, Regional Secretary from Richmond, Va., and Miss Mrytle Azbell, the recently elected C. W. B. M. State Secretary, who will make her headquarters at Atlantic Christian College.

W. C. Manning of Williamston presided at the Convention, and the local pastor, J. M. Perry, directed the music. The following persons presided at the special sessions: O. A. Smith of Jacksonville, Fla., for the Bible School; Mrs. R. A. Smith of Wilson, N. C. for the C. W. B. M.; J. H. Mohorter of St. Louis for the two "team-sessions" on "The Whole Task of the Church," and "Sustaining the Whole Task of the Church"; and H. Galt Braxton for the Christian Endeavor. The solos by our Brother J. A. Carroll, of the McLendon Evangelistic Co., were a most desirable feature of the Convention music. And the Robersonville Orchestra gave commendable service in accompaniment. N. G. Newman, pastor of Elon College church, was received as fraternal delegate and spoke on "Christian Union—Its Prospective Achievement."

The two words that might aptly express the most out-standing features of this Convention are harmony and progress. Any thoughtful observer might have seen that the North Carolina disciples are evidently united in purpose, and determined as never before, perhaps, to get ahead with their work. The conditions of this harmony were finely stressed in the welcome address of J. M. Perry and the Convention sermon by Jno. M. Waters, both of which addresses were representative in a very large degree. The addresses on the United Budget gave facts for the inspiration of the workers, and the Convention, after prolonged deliberate, open discussion, unanimously endorsed the resolution to assume the \$40,212.67 as the State United Budget aim for Missions, Benevolence, and Education in 1920.

The Wednesday night's speech by J. H. Mohorter concluded with an appeal for a voicing of sentiment as to the raising of a quarter of a million of dollars within North Carolina in a campaign for enlargement, of which \$200,000.00 is to go to Atlantic Christian Col-

lege for endowment; \$25,000.00 for building the Southern Christian Home in Atlanta, Ga.; and \$25,000.00 for establishment of the Raleigh church. The large congregation gave enthusiastic endorsement to this epochal plan, which it is expected will be executed within this Convention year.

An innovation meeting with popular favor was the election to the Board of Trustees of Atlantic Christian College of two of its Alumni namely, Jno. M. Waters and Hayes Farish.

The Convention voted to place a copy of the World Call in every College and High School Library in the State.

The Robersonville people lived up to their fine reputation in providing material things for this gathering.

Report of State Secretary C. C. Ware showed a thorough-going gain in total North Carolina gifts to the ten Missionary, Benevolent, and Educational causes of the 1919 United Budget, as compared with the previous year varying from 1½% to 192%. The grand total amount in cash offerings, exclusive of Men and Millions Movement was, \$25,116.55. There was a gratifying increase, especially in the gifts to State Missions, the annual total for this cause alone being \$4711.26, which comparatively is more nearly consistent with the magnitude of our missionary task in the "Old North State." This total includes a gift of \$225.00 to our Permanent Fund for State Missions, which it is hoped will surely and steadily grow. Next North Carolina Convention will be at Goldsboro, November, 1920.—Dispatch to the Religious Press.—C. C. W.

### COMMITTEE REPORTS, ROBERSONVILLE CONVENTION

RESOLVED: 1. That we express our hearty appreciation and gratitude to Robersonville church and the citizens of the town of Robersonville for their surpassing hospitality.

2. That we heartily commend the system of church grouping with located pastors.

3. That we urge the very closest possible co-operation between local district and State workers to the end that we may more nearly accomplish the whole task of the church in North Carolina.

4. That we commend to a restless world the principles of the Gospel of Jesus Christ for its ultimate satisfaction.

5. That the committee on Program shall be a standing committee, and shall be composed of the President and Secretary of the State Board of the N. C. C. M. C.; the secretary of the N. C. C. W. B. M.; the regional Bible School Superintendent; the President of the State organization of the Y. P. S. C. E.; the pastor of the Convention church and the President of Atlantic Christian College.

6. That we express our hearty and grateful appreciation of the service rendered by our State officers.

7. That we express our appreciation with joy and gratitude to our visitors from without the State for their excellent help on the Convention program, and the blessings brought to us by their visit.

8. That we urge upon our ministers and churches that they encourage in every possible way volunteers for the ministry and mission fields.

9. That this Convention endorse the 1920 United Budget for missions, benevolence and education, and that the quota for North Carolina of \$40,212.67 for the ten causes embraced in this United Budget be adopted as the State aim. Furthermore, we recommend that the President of this Convention appoint an apportionment committee who shall distribute this State quota of \$40,212.67 to the quotas of the several churches respectively. We recommend also that each church have an Every Member Canvass as soon as it is most expedient for that church to the end that the full quota at least of this United Budget may be provided during the year.

R. A. SMITH.

J. A. TAYLOR.

GEO. H. SULLIVAN.

*Resolutions Committee.*

After conference with representatives of churches asking appropriations we recommend the following:

That the N. C. C. M. C. give to Greensboro \$450.00; Saratoga, \$60.00; Tarboro, \$180.00 for one-half time service, or \$90.00 for one-fourth time service; Goldsboro, \$400.00; Reidsville, \$300.00; Fremont, \$25.00; and to the Currituck Group, \$150.00; with expectation of a man living upon the field.

We recommend that Wilmington be left for consideration of State Board and A. C. M. S.

We also recommend that in order to have a good man located in Dunn and care for the new mission at Four Oaks, we appropriate \$300.00 to that field, all offerings made at Four Oaks to be credited upon this \$300.00, thus lessening amount to be paid out of the State treasury.

In view of the possibilities at Terra Ceia, we suggest that our State Secretary consider opening work there.

We also suggest that the State Board consider the advisability of engaging one or more evangelists to do work in the State during the favorable season.

BERNARD P. SMITH.

C. W. HOWARD.

C. E. LEE.

W. H. HOLLIDAY.

S. A. CONGLETON.

*Evangelizing Committee.*

We beg leave to recommend the re-election of the present officers of the Convention, namely President, W. C. Manning; Vice-President, C. W. Howard; Recording Secretary, P. A. Hodges; Treasurer, L. J. Chapman.

We further recommend that the following brethren be elected as members of the Board: George Hackney, J. W. Hines, and J. E. Stuart, with term for each expiring at our State Convention, 1922.

RICHARD BAGBY.

R. L. HILL.

W. H. STANCILL.

*Nominations Committee.*

We, your committee, wish to report the following:

1. That the seventy-sixth session of the N. C. C. M. C. convene with the Church of Christ at Goldsboro.

2. That the Convention meet on or about the first of November, 1920, the exact date to be determined by the State Board, and with due regard to local conditions.

J. M. PERRY.

W. H. IVY.

SULLY COOPER.

*Time and Place Committee.*

We beg to submit the following report:

1. Resolved that we heartily endorse the recent action of Congress in not allowing War Time Prohibition to stand vetoed, and that we endorse most heartily the vigorous enforcement of said law and the undivided support of National Prohibition when such law shall become effective.

2. Resolved that we deplore the present lax enforcement of the Prohibition law in the State, and that we will do everything in our power to aid the strictest official enforcement of said law.

3. Resolved that we endorse the great forward movement of the Anti-Saloon League to thwart all attempts of Brewery Associations in entering test cases to overthrow and render void War Time Prohibition and to weaken in advance National Prohibition.

4. Resolved that we endorse all Christian organizations which aim for prohibition and particularly the W. C. T. U., the Inter-collegiate Association and our own American Temperance Board. We recommend that all of our churches remember the American Temperance Board in their annual budgets.

5. Resolved that we recommend to each minister of our churches to preach and exhort the members of their churches to exercise temperance in the soft drink habit and warn them against the excessive use of tobacco, the indiscreet attendance upon moving pic-



ture shows which do not give proper moral or religious education, and all other indulgences and participations which become not a true follower of the Lord Jesus Christ.

J. F. ATKINS.

W. H. MARLER.

H. S. CARAWAN.

*Temperance Committee.*

We beg to report the following churches as newly organized: Antioch (Buncombe), Mt. Pleasant (Hyde), and Tarboro.

C. E. OTEY.

S. W. SUMRELL.

H. L. FREEMAN.

*Enrollment Committee.*

We beg to submit names of N. J. Rouse, J. E. Stuart, G. T. Gardner, Hayes Farish, and J. M. Waters as Trustees of Atlantic Christian College, with term for each expiring at our State Convention in 1922.

S. LEE SADLER.

GEORGE HACKNEY.

HAYES FARISH.

*Educational Committee.*

We beg to recommend to this Convention that in this day of radical commercialism, it will be most helpful for the disciples to get back to the study of the Bible in the homes daily. The family altar badly needs to be set up. This is especially necessary since the study period in Bible Schools has been cut down to fifteen or thirty minutes and not half the children in N. C. go to Bible School.

We commend the Bible School literature published by our own Publishing Companies.

We unqualifiedly commend the reading of the World Call in every disciple home, with the request to hand each copy on to a neighbor. We also recommend that a copy of World Call be provided for each Public School, College, and Class A. High School Library in North Carolina.

For general information on the work and movements in our Brotherhood, it is necessary to read our State and National papers, which we all know. Failure to read them will mean lack of loyalty, lack of activity, shortage of finances, and short-sightedness.

J. M. WATERS.

R. C. HOLTON.

H. T. BOWEN.

*Literature Committee.*

We, your committee, beg leave to report the following recommendations:

1. That the Bible Schools of North Carolina heartily endorse the work and seek the assistance of O. A. Smith, Regional Secretary for the Bible Schools in the Southeast.

2. That Schools of Methods be conducted in all Union Meeting Districts in sufficient numbers to reach all the Schools of that District.

3. That the new Standard Teacher Training course be established in all our Bible Schools in the State.

4. That the Bible Schools of the State introduce and use just as fully as possible the Graded System of Teaching.

5. That the Bible Schools of the State raise at least \$600.00 for American Missions, to be used for the work of the Bible School Department of the American Christian Missionary Society.

6. That special attention be called to the November issue of the World Call, this being the Bible School number.

7. That we urge hearty co-operation among the Schools of the State in carrying out the aims for the local Bible Schools as set forth by the Bible School Department of the A. C. M. S.

8. That the highest recognition be given to the program of the Bible School Department of the A. C. M. S. for enlargement of work and Bible School extension.

S. LEE SADLER

HAYES FARISH.

GEO. C. ZEIGLER.

*Bible Schools Committee.*

We, your committee on Auditing, beg to report that upon examination of the Treasurer's books, we found same correct and in good condition.

We especially commend the efficient manner in which our Treasurer keeps his records.

J. A. MIZELL.

C. H. RAWLS.

J. B. BENNETT.

*Auditing Committee.*

Brother R. A. Phillips, a senior in Atlantic Christian College, appeared before the Committee bearing a letter of commendation and a recommendation that he be ordained to the Christian ministry. Also President R. A. Smith personally commends him to the committee for recommendation for ordination.

After a general examination the Committee finds that Brother Phillips has a commendable knowledge of the New Testament, the

Church and the Scheme of Redemption; that he has had some experience in preaching; that he has a favorable personal appearance; and that he is a young man who bids fair to be a good minister of the Gospel.

We, therefore, recommend that Brother Phillips be ordained to the Christian Ministry in accord with the custom of the church, and that the ordination be intrusted to the Christian Church in Wilson, N. C., under the direction of the pastor, J. E. Stuart.

We recommend that Brother Phillips give himself to reading, especially in regard to Bible history and teaching, and the general history of the church. We also recommend that he closely follow the instructions of Paul to Timothy and Titus in regard to the minister's teaching and manner of living.

P. B. HALL,  
C. W. HOWARD.  
J. R. TINGLE.

*Examination and Ordination Committee.*

### REPORT OF L. J. CHAPMAN

#### Treasurer of North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, at Robersonville Convention

##### RECEIPTS

|                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Balance on hand at Greenville Convention, 1918.....              | \$ 22.72 |
| 1918                                                             |          |
| December 2                                                       |          |
| Mary's Chapel \$5.00, Enfield \$3.90, Free Union \$2.60.....     | 11.50    |
| Old Ford \$40.00, Albemarle \$8.00, Bethel \$12.00.....          | 60.00    |
| Arthur, \$16.00 .....                                            | 16.00    |
| Arthur B. S. \$5.00, Selah \$6.00, Eureka \$4.00.....            | 15.00    |
| Macclesfield \$12.00, Airy Grove \$13.77.....                    | 25.77    |
| Pleasant Union \$5.00, Mt. Olive \$20.00.....                    | 25.00    |
| Mt. Olive B. S. \$6.00, LaGrange \$25.00, LaGrange B. S. \$5.00  | 36.00    |
| Fremont \$6.00, Fremont B. S. \$1.00, Spray \$10.00.....         | 17.00    |
| Heaton B. S. \$2.00, Oriental \$5.00, Oriental B. S. \$2.00..... | 9.00     |
| Momyer, B. S., \$2.00, Wilson 125.00, Dunn \$45.00.....          | 172.00   |
| Dunn B. S. \$15.00, Union Chapel \$15.00.....                    | 30.00    |
| Williamston \$20.00, Tarboro \$10.25, Chinquapin C. \$8.00....   | 38.25    |
| Grifton B. S. \$5.00, Pantego \$5.00, Goldsboro \$20.00.....     | 30.00    |
| Saratoga \$12.00, Zions Chapel B. S. \$5.00.....                 | 17.00    |
| Plymouth B. S. \$5.00, Salem \$15.00, Robersonville \$25.00...   | 45.00    |
| Red Oak \$10.00, Christian View \$2.00.....                      | 12.00    |
| Wilmington B. S. \$5.00, Wheat Swamp B. S. \$5.00.....           | 10.00    |
| Berea \$3.00, Powells Pt. B. S. \$5.00.....                      | 8.00     |

|                                                              |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Elizabeth Chapel \$10.50, Long Acre Chapel \$2.25.....       | \$ 12.75 |
| Bethany (Edgecombe) \$12.00, Coinjock B. S. \$2.00.....      | 14.00    |
| Macedonia \$13.26, Whitakers B. S. \$5.00.....               | 18.26    |
| Engelhard \$8.55, Pfafftown B. S. \$2.00.....                | 10.55    |
| Gold Point \$6.00, Williamston B. S. \$5.00.....             | 11.00    |
| Ayden \$108.00, Grifton \$25.00, Pantego \$30.00.....        | 163.00   |
| Mt. Pleasant \$20.00, Goldsboro B. S. \$5.00.....            | 25.00    |
| Zions Chapel \$20.00, Plymouth \$15.00, New Bern \$25.00.... | 60.00    |
| Armenia \$15.00, Robersonville B. S. \$10.00 .....           | 25.00    |
| Christian Chapel \$15.00, Wilmington \$25.00 .....           | 40.00    |
| Jacksonville \$5.00, New Bern B. S. \$5.00.....              | 10.00    |
| Powells Pt. \$20.00, Stoneville B. S. \$5.00.....            | 25.00    |
| Edward \$10.00, Stoneville \$13.06, Coinjock \$10.00.....    | 33.06    |
| Tuckahoe \$5.00, Whitakers \$5.00, Middleton \$12.00.....    | 22.00    |

1919

## January 7

|                                                                                         |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Swan Quarter B. S. 1.45, Pollocksville .50.....                                         | 1.95  |
| Rosemary (Halifax) \$15.55, Southwest \$8.00.....                                       | 23.55 |
| Christian Union \$2.50, Beetree \$2.00.....                                             | 4.50  |
| Beetree B. S. \$2.00, Maple Grove \$12.00, Poplar Chapel \$15.00                        | 29.00 |
| Athens Chapel \$12.50, Hookerton \$15.00, Richlands \$7.35...                           | 34.85 |
| Richlands B. S. \$5.00, Wilson \$25.00, Farmville \$35.00.....                          | 65.00 |
| Washington \$51.75, Washington B. S. \$25.00.....                                       | 76.75 |
| Greenville .....                                                                        | 70.00 |
| Greenville B. S. \$15.00, Greensboro B. S. \$5.00.....                                  | 20.00 |
| Capella .....                                                                           | 5.75  |
| Spray \$12.00, Armenia \$5.00, Broad Creek B. S. \$1.00.....                            | 18.00 |
| Grifton B. S. \$5.00, Belhaven \$20.00, Bay Creek \$5.50.....                           | 30.50 |
| Grantsboro \$2.00, Bethany (Pamlico) \$35.00, Bethany (Pam-<br>lico) B. S. \$15.00..... | 52.00 |
| Poplar Chapel B. S. \$5.00, C. Hope \$1.90, Riverside \$30.00...                        | 36.90 |
| Beulah (Lenoir) \$2.00, Spray \$5.00.....                                               | 7.00  |

## February 8

|                                                                           |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Wilson Mills \$25.00, Double Creek B. S. \$2.00.....                      | 27.00  |
| Poplar Springs B. S. \$2.00, Wilson B. S. \$25.00.....                    | 27.00  |
| Farmville B. S. \$25.00, Pleasant Hill \$12.00.....                       | 37.00  |
| Pfafftown \$5.00, Concord (Sampson) \$2.00.....                           | 7.00   |
| Greenville \$4.90, Beulah (Nash) B. S. \$5.00, Airy Grove<br>\$6.23 ..... | 16.13  |
| Highland B. S. \$2.00, Pollocksville \$15.00, W. Mills B. S. \$7.00       | 24.00  |
| Poplar Springs \$5.35, Belhaven B. S. \$15.00, Oriental \$2.55..          | 22.90  |
| Kinston \$100.00, Beulah (Nash) \$20.00, Jefferson \$3.00.....            | 123.00 |
| Winston-Salem (Fourth Street) B. S. ....                                  | 10.00  |
| Tranters Creek \$10.00, Rountrees \$20.05.....                            | 30.05  |



## February 21

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Check, Men & Millions Movement..... | \$318.79 |
|-------------------------------------|----------|

## March 12

|                                             |       |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|
| Charlotte \$10.00, Walstonburg \$12.00..... | 22.00 |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                              |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Walstonburg B. S. \$5.00, Christian Chapel B. S. \$5.00..... | 10.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                               |       |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------|
| Double Creek \$8.00, Ayden B. S. \$15.00..... | 23.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------|

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Long Acre Chapel..... | 3.58 |
|-----------------------|------|

## April 24

|                                                            |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Dudley \$8.30, Havelock \$2.00, Winston-Salem \$50.00..... | 60.30 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                               |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Oak Grove \$30.00, Stokesdale \$9.61, Wheat Swamp \$50.00.... | 89.61 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                                 |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Liberty Bonds \$3.18, Washington \$3.00, Middleton B. S. \$5.00 | 11.18 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                            |       |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|
| Mill Creek \$15.00, Bridgeton \$12.00..... | 27.00 |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|

## May 12

|                                                              |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Timothy \$27.50, Greensboro \$30.00, Reidsville \$10.00..... | 67.50 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|

## June 6

|                                        |       |
|----------------------------------------|-------|
| Walstonburg \$10.00, Dunn \$70.00..... | 80.00 |
|----------------------------------------|-------|

|                                        |      |
|----------------------------------------|------|
| Wilmington \$1.47, Fremont \$1.75..... | 3.22 |
|----------------------------------------|------|

|                                           |      |
|-------------------------------------------|------|
| Mary's Chapel \$1.35, Armenia \$5.70..... | 7.05 |
|-------------------------------------------|------|

|                  |       |
|------------------|-------|
| Washington ..... | 15.00 |
|------------------|-------|

## July 15

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Wilsons Mills..... | 15.00 |
|--------------------|-------|

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Men & Millions Movement..... | 73.58 |
|------------------------------|-------|

|                                                      |       |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Belhaven \$30.00, Fremont .70, LaGrange \$12.75..... | 43.45 |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                |       |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Mill Creek \$11.00, Antioch (Pamlico) 53c..... | 11.53 |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                   |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|
| Bay Creek \$2.28, Mt. Pleasant (Pitt) \$1.60..... | 3.88 |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|

|                                        |      |
|----------------------------------------|------|
| Dudley 15c, Eden 40c, Raleigh 87c..... | 1.42 |
|----------------------------------------|------|

## August 8

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Men & Millions Movement..... | 32.30 |
|------------------------------|-------|

|                         |      |
|-------------------------|------|
| Pleasant Hill B. S..... | 6.20 |
|-------------------------|------|

|                                          |       |
|------------------------------------------|-------|
| Middleton \$10.00, Old Ford \$20.00..... | 30.00 |
|------------------------------------------|-------|

## September 16

|                                                      |      |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Southwest \$1.68, Armenia \$1.68, Bay Creek 70c..... | 4.06 |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|

|                                                          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Comfort \$1.05, Union Chapel 84c, Pleasant Hill 70c..... | 2.59 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|

|                                                            |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Tuckahoe \$2.45, Chinquapin C. \$1.54, Rural Hall 27c..... | 4.26 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------|

|                                                           |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Pfafftown \$1.68, Poplar Springs 84c, Capella \$1.11..... | 3.63 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|

|                                                    |      |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|
| Winston-Salem (Southside) 42c, Galatia \$1.05..... | 1.47 |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|

|                                                          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Rosebud \$4.08, Charlotte \$1.40, Stoneville \$1.43..... | 6.91 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|

|                                                        |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Muddy Creek \$1.44, Kitt Swamp 13c, Gum Neck 27c ..... | 1.84 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|

|                                                      |     |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Nazareth 16c, Fairfield 27c, Pleasant Grove 21c..... | .64 |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|

|                                                             |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Swan Quarter 13c, Mt. Olive \$1.44, Saints Delight 13c..... | 1.70 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|

|                                         |       |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|
| Albemarle \$5.00, Hookerton \$5.00..... | 10.00 |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Mount Pleasant (Hyde)..... | .27 |
|----------------------------|-----|

|                                                         |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Greenville \$84.00, Double Creek \$3.26, Spray 42c..... | 87.68 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                                |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Christian View 45c, S. Home 27c, Christian Chapel \$2.94..     | \$ 3.66 |
| New Home 27c, Littleton \$1.12, Enfield 68c, Whitakers \$1.54. | 3.61    |
| Tranters Creek \$4.45, Macclesfield \$5.77, Westrys 70c.....   | 10.92   |
| Berea 74c, Bethlehem 42c, Yeatesville 13c, Long Acre \$3.46..  | 4.75    |
| Free Union 27c, Holly Neck \$1.18, Elizabeth Chapel \$1.24...  | 2.69    |
| Edwards 90c, Marys Chapel (Beaufort) 13c, Royal 70c....        | 1.73    |
| Rosemary (Beaufort) 27c, Pinetown \$3.85, Bethel \$1.96...     | 6.08    |
| Live Oak 48c, Hopewell 52c, Charlotte \$1.40, Mill Creek 61c,  | 3.01    |

## September 16

|                                                |        |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|
| By Proceeds \$500.00 Note Bank of Grifton..... | 494.90 |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|

## October 9

|                                                               |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Tarboro .....                                                 | 5.00  |
| Airy Grove \$15.00, Belhaven \$15.00, Walstonburg \$5.00..... | 35.00 |
| Bethany (Pamlico) \$70.00, Reidsville \$5.00.....             | 75.00 |
| Tuckahoe B. S. \$3.00, Tarboro B. S. \$9.00.....              | 12.00 |
| Kinston B. S. \$25.00, Wendell \$20.00.....                   | 45.00 |
| United Budget: Red Oak .....                                  | 3.50  |
| Salem \$5.18, Hookerton \$7.28, Havelock \$1.54.....          | 14.00 |
| Bath \$1.38, Haw Branch \$14.50, Powells Point \$12.21.....   | 28.09 |
| Jarvisburg \$5.31, Poplar Branch \$2.10.....                  | 7.41  |
| Coinjock \$4.63, Grifton 70c, Fremont \$1.12.....             | 6.45  |
| Airy Grove \$12.18, Selah \$8.54, Eureka \$7.46.....          | 28.18 |
| Pleasant Union \$1.68, Concord (Pamlico) 70c.....             | 2.38  |
| Saratoga .....                                                | 13.88 |

---

\$3,757.57

## DISBURSEMENTS

## 1918

## December 4

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Check—Note Bank of Grifton..... | \$ 500.00 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|

## December 9

|                                                      |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware and expenses for November and salary..... | 152.86 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for November.....       | 15.00  |
| F. F. Grim at Tarboro.....                           | 7.50   |
| F. F. Grim at Fremont .....                          | 2.08   |
| E. B. Stallings, November account.....               | 7.50   |
| Barretts Printing House, November account.....       | 5.25   |

## 1919

## January 7

|                                                      |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for December.....    | 129.00 |
| Mrs. Ware, stenography for December.....             | 15.00  |
| J. A. Taylor, November and December, Goldsboro.....  | 66.66  |
| H. C. Mayhew, November and December, Reidsville..... | 50.00  |

|                                            |         |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| Fred F. Grim, December at Tarboro.....     | \$ 7.50 |
| E. B. Stallings, account for December..... | 11.50   |

## February 8

|                                                   |        |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware's salary and expenses for January..... | 115.91 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for January.....     | 15.00  |
| Claude C. Jones, January at Greensboro.....       | 37.50  |
| H. C. Mayhew, January at Reidsville.....          | 25.00  |
| J. A. Taylor, January at Goldsboro.....           | 33.33  |
| Perry Case, December and January at Saratoga..... | 10.00  |
| M. E. Sadler, January at Fremont.....             | 2.08   |
| Barrett's Printing account for January.....       | 4.00   |

## March 12

|                                                          |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for February.....        | 153.52 |
| C. C. Ware, for George Ziegler's trip to Raleigh.....    | 3.59   |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, for stenographic work for February..... | 15.00  |
| Claude C. Jones, February at Greenville.....             | 37.50  |
| J. A. Taylor, February at Goldsboro.....                 | 33.33  |
| H. C. Mayhew, February at Reidsville.....                | 25.00  |
| F. F. Grim, January and February at Tarboro.....         | 15.00  |
| Perry Case, February at Saratoga.....                    | 5.00   |
| Barrett's printing account for February.....             | 26.00  |

## April 24

|                                                   |        |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for March.....    | 119.49 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenographic work for March..... | 15.00  |
| Claude C. Jones, March at Greensboro.....         | 37.50  |
| J. A. Taylor, March at Goldsboro.....             | 33.33  |
| H. C. Mayhew, March at Reidsville .....           | 25.00  |
| Fred F. Grim, March at Tarboro.....               | 7.50   |
| Perry Case, March at Saratoga.....                | 5.00   |
| E. B. Stallings, account for March.....           | 11.25  |
| P. D. Gold Printing House, account for March..... | 185.00 |

## May 12

|                                                  |        |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for April.....   | 100.24 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, for stenographic work.....      | 15.00  |
| Claude C. Jones, April at Greensboro .....       | 37.50  |
| J. A. Taylor, April at Goldsboro .....           | 33.32  |
| H. C. Mayhew, April at Reidsville.....           | 25.00  |
| Fred F. Grim, April at Tarboro .....             | 7.50   |
| Perry Case, April at Saratoga.....               | 5.00   |
| M. E. Sadler, second quarter Fremont.....        | 6.25   |
| Barrett's Printing House, account for April..... | 9.00   |
| E. B. Stallings, April account.....              | 1.75   |
| A. C. M. S., National Year Book.....             | 5.52   |

## June 6

|                                                     |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for May .....       | \$101.90 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, for stenographic work for May..... | 15.00    |
| Claude C. Jones, May at Greensboro.....             | 37.50    |
| J. A. Taylor, May at Goldsboro.....                 | 33.33    |
| H. C. Mayhew, May at Reidsville.....                | 25.00    |
| F. F. Grim, May at Tarboro.....                     | 7.50     |
| Perry Case, May at Saratoga.....                    | 5.00     |

## July 11

|                                                    |       |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Ware, office expenses for June.....          | 3.58  |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for June.....         | 15.00 |
| C. C. Jones, June at Greensboro.....               | 37.50 |
| J. A. Taylor, June at Goldsboro.....               | 33.33 |
| F. F. Grim, June at Tarboro.....                   | 7.50  |
| M. E. Sadler, special field service to July 5..... | 27.50 |

## August 8

|                                                      |       |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Ware, office expenses for July.....            | 2.50  |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenographic work for July.....     | 15.00 |
| Claude C. Jones, July at Greensboro.....             | 37.50 |
| J. A. Taylor, July at Goldsboro.....                 | 33.33 |
| H. C. Mayhew, June and July at Reidsville.....       | 50.00 |
| Joel Vause, July at Tarboro.....                     | 7.50  |
| Perry Case, June and July at Saratoga.....           | 10.00 |
| J. M. Waters, three weeks special field service..... | 30.00 |
| O. T. Mattox, special service to August 3d.....      | 25.00 |
| W. T. Mattox, special service to August 3d.....      | 25.00 |
| M. E. Sadler, special field service.....             | 12.50 |
| M. E. Sadler, third quarter Fremont.....             | 6.25  |

## June 6

|                                    |      |
|------------------------------------|------|
| H. A. White, bond (Treasurer)..... | 2.50 |
|------------------------------------|------|

## September 16

|                                                        |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, for stenographic work for August..... | 15.00  |
| Claude C. Jones, August at Greensboro.....             | 37.50  |
| J. A. Taylor, August at Goldsboro.....                 | 33.33  |
| H. C. Mayhew, August at Reidsville.....                | 25.00  |
| Joel E. Vause, August at Tarboro.....                  | 7.50   |
| Perry Case, August at Saratoga.....                    | 5.00   |
| M. E. Sadler, August and September at Fremont.....     | 4.16   |
| M. E. Sadler, special field work.....                  | 25.00  |
| W. T. Mattox, special field work.....                  | 25.00  |
| O. T. Mattox, special field work.....                  | 25.00  |
| Men and Millions budget.....                           | 118.05 |



## October 9

|                                                          |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for September.....       | \$123.02   |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, for stenographic work for September.... | 15.00      |
| C. C. Jones, September at Greensboro.....                | 37.50      |
| J. A. Taylor, September at Goldsboro.....                | 33.33      |
| H. C. Mayhew, September at Reidsville.....               | 25.00      |
| F. F. Grim, September at Tarboro.....                    | 7.50       |
| Perry Case, September at Saratoga.....                   | 5.00       |
| W. T. Mattox, special field service.....                 | 5.00       |
| O. T. Mattox, special field service.....                 | 5.00       |
| E. B. Stallings, September account.....                  | 8.00       |
|                                                          | <hr/>      |
|                                                          | \$3,403.38 |
| Balance .....                                            | 354.19     |
|                                                          | <hr/>      |
|                                                          | \$3,757.57 |

*Note.*—In addition to the cash balance on hand November 5, 1919, amounting to \$354.19, there was on hand Government securities from the Men and Millions Movement for State Missions, as follows:

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 7 Liberty Bonds.....             | \$400.00 |
| 22 War Savings Stamps.....       | 92.07    |
| 18 Thrift Stamps.....            | 4.50     |
|                                  | <hr/>    |
| Total Government securities..... | \$496.57 |

There was also on hand \$225.00 in Permanent Fund, of State Missions, secured by interest-bearing note of Hackney Bros., Wilson, N. C.

## REPORT OF C. C. WARE

### Corresponding Secretary of North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention at Robersonville Convention

#### I. THE STATISTICAL REPORT, PROPER.

(1) *The Field.* Following is report of workers under supervision of the N. C. C. M. C. for the year ending October 31st, 1919.

CHAS. C. WARE, State Secretary. Days, 365; sermons and addresses, 123; churches visited during secretaryship, 165 out of the 195; District Conventions attended, Pamlico, Roanoke (2), Jones-Onslow, Hookerton and Piedmont; attended Mid-Winter Conference of Home Missionary Secretaries at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 25th to 26th; attended International Convention Disciples of Christ at Cincin-

nati, O., October 13-20; gave service to Regional Superintendency of Emergency Drive Collections in the Virginias and Carolinas for June, July, and August, with eight assistants and remitted (6-1 to 8-31) cash total \$9,332.27 to the Men and Millions Movement, during this limited period of Superintendency; received in cash offerings for State Missions (November 1st) \$2,998.45; for Atlantic Christian College (fiscal year ending June 30th), \$6,172.87; total cash offerings as per stated periods for State Missions and Atlantic Christian College, \$9,171.32.

*Greensboro.* Claude C. Jones, Minister. Days, 304; sermons, 84; baptisms, 9; other accessions, 22; total additions, 31; present membership, 96; raised on salary, \$875.00; for other purposes, \$5,530.32; total raised, \$6,405.32. State Board appropriation, \$375.00

*Goldsboro.* J. A. Taylor, Minister. Days, 365; sermons, 99; baptisms, 12; other accessions, 35; total additions, 47; present membership, 168; raised on salary, \$913.00; other purposes, \$6,193.88; total raised, \$7,106.88 State Board Appropriation, \$400.00.

*Reidsville.* H. C. Mayhew, Minister. Days 299; sermons, 65; baptisms 5; other accessions, 7; total additions, 12; present membership, 40; raised on salary, \$585.37; for other purposes, \$4,061.43; total raised, \$4,646.80. State Board appropriation, \$300.00.

*Tarboro.* Fred F. Grim, Minister. Days, 22; sermons, 23; baptisms, 7; other accessions, 33; total additions, 40; present membership, 41; raised on salary, \$122.50; for other purposes, \$147.43; total raised, \$269.93. State Board appropriation, \$90.00.

*Saratoga.* Perry Case, Minister. Days, 26; sermons, 34; baptisms, 6; other accessions, 1; total additions, 7; present membership, 60; raised on salary, \$160.00; other purposes, \$644.00; total raised, \$804.00. State Board appropriation, \$55.00.

*Fremont.* (Eleven Months) M. E. Sadler, Minister. Days, 9; sermons, 18; added by statement, 1; present membership, 30; raised on salary, \$72.00; State Board appropriation, \$18.74.

*Fremont.* Marion Brinson, minister. (October). Days, 2; sermons, 2; present membership, 30; raised on salary, \$8.00; other purposes, \$7.00; total raised, \$15.00; State Board appropriation, \$2.08.

*Summary.* Workers, 8; days, 1392; sermons, 448; baptisms, 39; otherwise added, 99; total accessions, 138; raised on salaries, \$2,735.87; for other purposes, \$25,755.38; total raised, \$28,491.25.

### REPORT, SPECIAL FIELD SERVICE, UNITED BUDGET, NORTH CAROLINA, 1919

M. E. SADLER, Time, 13 weeks; churches, visited, 44; total cash raised, \$609.27; total pledges, \$865.30; Grand total, cash and pledges, \$1,474.57; State Board appropriation, \$65.00.

W. T. MATTOX. Time, 11 weeks; churches visited, 36; total cash raised, \$809.32; total pledges, \$574.00; grand total cash and pledges, \$1,383.32; State Board appropriation, \$55.00.

O. T. MATTOX. Time, 11 weeks; churches visited, 37; total cash raised, \$448.30; total pledges, \$980.21; grand total cash and pledges, \$1,428.51; State Board appropriation, \$55.00.

JNO. M. WATERS. Time, 3 weeks; churches visited, 8; total cash raised, \$155.50; State Board appropriation, \$30.00.

*Summary.* Workers, 4; churches visited, 125; total cash raised, \$2,022.39; pledges, \$2,419.51. Grand total cash and pledges, \$4,441.90. Total State Board appropriations, \$205.00.

The cash total of \$2,022.39 was raised for distribution as follows:

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| Cash, United Budget, Undesignated..... | \$1139.04  |
| Cash, United Budget, Designated.....   | 475.60     |
| Cash Emergency Drive Collections ..... | 407.75     |
| <hr/>                                  |            |
| Total Cash .....                       | \$2,022.39 |

These four efficient young men in the United Budget Field Service wrought a great result in leading many North Carolina churches to give to some extent to all of the ten good causes embraced in the United Budget. They presented the "Whole Task of the Church," and now we find as an evidence of their service for "sustaining the whole task," the following striking facts:

In North Carolina in 1918, only 70 churches gave to Foreign Missions; whereas in 1919, 113 churches gave.

In 1918 only 43 churches gave to American Missions; whereas in 1919, 100 churches gave.

In 1918 only 61 churches gave to the C. W. B. M.; whereas in 1919 about 100 churches gave.

In 1918 only 91 churches gave to Benevolence; whereas in 1919, 146 churches gave.

In 1918 only 9 churches gave to Church Extension; whereas in 1919, 88 churches gave.

In 1918 only 12 churches gave to Ministerial Relief; whereas in 1919, 99 churches gave.

In 1918 only 4 churches gave to Temperance; whereas in 1919, 87 churches gave.

In 1918 only 5 churches gave to Christian Unity; whereas in 1919, 95 churches gave.

(2) *The Support.* Itemized Treasurer's report shows date, source, and amount of each State Missionary offering. The 1919 contract with the A. C. M. S. provided for appropriation of \$270.00 for minister at Wilmington; \$330.00 likewise for Raleigh; and \$300.00 likewise for Charlotte, but, as we could locate no minister at any one of these points, no money was given to North Carolina by the A. C. M. S. this year. The State Board of Managers met quarterly as follows: in November at Wilson; in March at Greenville; in May at Wilson; and in September at Greenville. Summary of year's receipts for State Missions, classified as to source, is as follows:

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| 148 Churches gave.....                        | \$3,471.38 |
| 43 Bible Schools gave.....                    | 409.45     |
| Men & Millions Movement gave.....             | 605.43     |
| Permanent Fund, (received July 10th, 1919) .. | 225.00     |

---

Total Receipts .....\$4,711.26

There is held intact the following Government securities, (\$318.99 received in 1918, and \$177.58 received in 1919) which have been accounted in this report as cash, at face value:

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 22 War Savings Stamps..... | \$ 92.07 |
| 18 Thrift Stamps .....     | 4.50     |
| 7 Liberty Bonds .....      | 400.00   |

---

Total Government Securities .....\$496.57

## II. General Summary of the Year's Missionary, Benevolent, and Educational Offerings.

For the fourth time in as many successive years, we can report consistent gains in North Carolina in the cash offerings to the various missionary, benevolent and educational organizations. The total cash offerings for these various services are as follows: A. C. College, \$6,172.87; C. W. B. M., \$4,845.31; State Missions, \$4,711.26; N. B. A. C. C., \$3,681.36; Men & Millions Movement (regular), \$2,531.65; District Missions, \$1,887.12; Foreign Missions, \$1,828.57; Emergency Drive, (calendar year 1919), \$1,720.02; A. C. M. S., \$564.43; Ministerial Relief, \$377.09; Bible School Department, A. C. M. S., \$279.10; Church Extension, \$161.86; Christian Unity, \$82.37; Temperance, \$55.22; Grand Total Cash Offerings, \$28,898.23.



This record related to the previous missionary year, shows the following: A. C. College, gain  $1\frac{1}{2}\%$ ; C. W. B. M., gain, 10%; State Missions, gain, 64%; N. B. A. C. C., gain, 65%; District Missions, gain, 17%; Foreign Missions, gain, 15%; A. C. M. S., gain, 68%; Ministerial Relief, gain 32%; Bible School Department A. C. M. S., gain, 6%; Church Extension, gain, 34%; Christian Unity, gain, 192%; Temperance, gain, 90%.

### III. Some Recommendations.

Inasmuch as the United Budget system in missionary, benevolent, and educational gifts of the churches is being observed, we earnestly recommend that each church set apart at least 14% of her entire quota of United Budget, for State Missions. This 14% is certainly the very least with which we can hope to maintain our constantly enlarging State Missionary service. If some church has a quota of \$100.00 in United Budget, and because of personal pledges or special interest, gives \$75.00 to some one particular cause in the Budget, leaving only \$25.00 remaining of the \$100.00 quota, and then finally gives the \$25.00 with the understanding that that completes her quota, then nine causes are, in large measure, neglected, and State Missions receives only 14 per cent of \$25.00, which is only \$3.50, instead of \$14.00, which State Missions is supposed to receive from that church. Thus State Missions loses \$10.50 in one such specific instance. It can be readily seen that if such a custom prevailed throughout the State, our State Missions losses would be such as to paralyze our State work. So, we earnestly suggest that the churches adopting the United Budget will assuredly take care to see that State Missions receives at least 14 per cent of their respective quotas.

It is our conviction that a Church of Christ can be established in Raleigh if we go about it patiently, persistently, sacrificially, and with a vision that comprehends the central importance of our Capital City to the disciples of Christ within the State. There are some 25 disciples there now, quite as devoted as any group elsewhere in our State. They cannot establish the work alone. The disciples throughout the State are privileged to build our work in this last prominent State Capital of the South where we are unrepresented in permanent form. To this end, I recommend urgently to this Convention that some plan be endorsed for raising \$15,000.00 net cash in a five year period in personal pledges of North Carolina disciples, which is the equivalent of \$3,000.00 per year for five years. And, of this \$3,000.00 per year for five years, we recommend that \$1,000.00 per year be used in appropriation to the Raleigh minister's salary, and \$2,000.00 per year to apply in purchasing church property in Raleigh which shall be deeded to

the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention. Furthermore, we recommend that there be no soliciting of church offerings as such, for this Raleigh Development Fund, but that the entire \$15,000.00 net cash be raised in personal pledges. We recommend also that this \$15,000.00 shall be considered entirely separate and apart from the United Budget, so that the regular State Missionary service be not made to suffer dangerously thereby. Again we recommend that if this Convention shall approve of raising this Raleigh Development Fund, that our ministry of the State give the great strength of their pulpits to the informing of the brethren to the end that they may most intelligently desire to co-operate in its realization, and that wherever expedient each several church lend its preacher for a period of two weeks embracing two Sundays for engagement in team work that we may make this Raleigh Development Fund an actuality. (This recommendation was subsequently embodied by the State Convention in the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, and the amount agreed upon as imperatively necessary for Raleigh was increased from \$15,000.00 to \$25,000.00.)

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WARE, *Corresponding Secretary.*

## CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

---

Article I. This organization shall be called the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention.

Art. II. Its objects shall be to devise ways and means for the spread of the Gospel in North Carolina, but may raise and appropriate funds for other fields.

Art. III. Its membership shall consist of members of the Church of Christ, who have been sent by their respective Churches, or by an association of churches, of delegates to its Annual Convention.

Art. IV. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to two delegates. All Evangelists whose names appear on the list of preachers of this convention are members by virtue of their office.

Art. V. Its officers shall consist of a Board of nine managers elected by the Convention as follows: This year 1910, three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Annually thereafter the Convention shall elect three managers for a term of three years each and shall elect to fill all existing vacancies, a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer shall be elected by the Convention annually from among the members of the Board of Managers. All officers shall hold their respective offices until their successors shall be elected and shall qualify.

Art. VI. Each congregation belonging to this Convention may adopt such method of supplying itself with regular preaching as it may deem most practicable; provided, however, if any church or congregation shall call to its ministry a man of unworthy character, or take any action that would injure the cause or hinder progress, then such shall be adjudged disorderly.

Art. VII. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to carry into execution the work of the Convention. It shall meet on the call of the President, and during the interval between the annual meetings, fill all vacancies in its own body; employ a corresponding secretary, who shall not be a member of the Board. It shall also employ Evangelists and Agents and direct them in their field of labor. It shall keep a full record of its proceedings, and make a report through the secretary at the annual convention, making such recommendations as they may deem proper. Five of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Art. VIII. The President, Vice-President and Secretary shall perform the duties usually belonging to such offices. The Corresponding Secretary shall collect all funds and pay them to the Treasurer, keeping an account of same. He may also be employed as general Evangelist and shall account for all sums paid him for services. The Treasurer shall receive from the Corresponding Secretary all

funds, and pay them out on order of the Board, keep an accurate account of same and make report at the Annual Convention.

Art. IX. The Annual Convention may annually contribute a percentage of the funds raised for missions to the Treasurer of the General Christian Missionary Convention, such per cent. to be determined by the Convention.

Art. X. The Convention shall meet annually at such time and place as may have been determined by the preceding convention. In case of the convention's failure to appoint a time and place of meetings, such time and place shall be selected by the Board of Managers.

Art. XI. This Constitution may be amended by a vote of two-thirds of the members present at any regular meeting of the Convention; provided, such amendment shall have first been recommended by the Board, or a year's notice shall have been given.

Art. XII. The Convention may divide the State into districts, to be known as Union Meeting Districts, and each district may choose its own method of works, and may contribute its collections for missionary purposes, or any part thereof, to the Treasurer of the Annual Convention.

#### Constitution Amended

Art. XIII. All who contemplate entering the ministry, and becoming members of the N. C. C. M. Convention, shall be examined by a committee of three on examination for ordination, appointed by the President of the Convention, and duly ordained by said Convention. But the Board of Managers may examine and ordain such applicants or appoint a committee to do so when the Convention is not in session.

Art. XIV. Any Church, minister, or member of any organization taking part in the deliberations of the Convention, shall be subject to the authority of the Convention, and any congregation or individual member who will not submit to the authority of the Convention shall be considered disorderly.

#### ARTICLE XV

*Resolved*, That the following provisions shall control in the acquisition and disposition of local church real properties within the bounds of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention.

1. All deeds for church and parsonage premises shall be taken in the name of trustees, not less than three, nor more than seven, to be elected by the local membership.

2. All deeds for church sites shall contain the following trust clause: "In trust, that said premises shall be used, kept, maintained and disposed of, as a place of divine worship for the use of



the ministry and membership of the Church of Christ (or Christian Church); subject to the constitution, usage and enactments of said church, as from time to time authorized and declared by the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention."

3. All deeds for parsonage sites shall contain the following trust clause: "In trust, that such premises shall be held, kept, maintained and disposed of as a place of residence for the use and occupancy of the preachers of the Church of Christ (or Christian Church), who may from time to time be duly and lawfully called to preach in such place and ordained to preach in said place; subject to the Constitution, usage and enactments of said church as from time to time authorized and declared by the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention."

4. In congregations where there are no trustees the elders and deacons thereof are hereby constituted and appointed trustees, who shall hold as such until their successors are duly elected.

5. In all cases where the title to church or parsonage sites are in this Convention the local trustees elected or constituted by paragraph four hereof, may demand and shall receive from the officers of this Convention deeds for such property, deed for same to contain the proper "trust clause" hereinbefore set out.

6. Let every congregation holding church or parsonage properties in form or condition other than as hereinbefore provided authorize and direct its trustees to take the steps necessary to the acquirement and holding of its properties in harmony with the foregoing rules.

7. In cases where any congregation desires to sell, mortgage or lease any of its real property it shall be by a majority vote so authorizing its trustees and they shall forthwith petition in writing the Board of Managers of this Convention, setting forth the reasons governing the congregation in its action, and upon approval in writing by said board, the trustees shall without delay comply with the will of the Congregation.

#### ARTICLE XVI

(Article XVI was recommended by the State Board and adopted by the Convention at Belhaven, N. C., October, 1907.)

"It shall be the duty of the Convention each year to elect an Advisory Board of seven members from the State at large, to act in conjunction with the State Board on all matters of special importance, said Advisory Board to meet with the State Board when called upon by the President to do so. Said Board to be elected each year in Convention with the other officers of the Convention, by the Nominating Committee. Its duties shall be advisory entirely, in order that the Convention may be kept in closer touch with the needs of the field.

## BY-LAWS

No. 1. For insubordination to the authority of the Convention as regards devising ways and means for the spread of the Gospel, ministers, individual members, and congregations, shall be required to answer to the Convention.

No. 2. Any action of a church, minister, or individual member contrary to the deliberations of the Convention, shall be considered disorderly.

No. 3. In order to pass upon questions of disorder, a committee of three shall be chosen by the offending congregation, minister, or individual member, and three others, chosen by the Board or President of the Convention.

No. 4. Ministers of the Church of Christ shall be provided with credentials of the Convention, and shall not ask congregations to accept them without said credentials.

No. 5. The convention shall have a seal, and stamp with it all proceedings and actions of an official character.

No. 6. The penalty for insubordination shall be suspension from the Convention; but all possible moderation shall be used in deciding questions of insubordination.

## APPENDED REPORT AND NOTE

Following is the report of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, adopted at the Greenville State Convention, December 3, 1918:

We, the Committee, make the following report:

We recommend that the Section of the Constitution referring to the qualification, examination, and ordination of young men to the Christian Ministry should be more closely observed.

We recommend, however, that regularly ordained ministers coming into this State to preach may not be subject to the examination and ordination as above referred to.

Signed by the Committee,

THOS. GREEN,  
J. F. TAYLOR,  
ROBT. WORTHINGTON.

*Note.*—By subsequent action of this State Convention, a standing committee on examination and ordination was appointed by the Chairman of the Board of Managers of the N. C. C. M. C., before whom any candidate for ordination may appear at any time for appropriate action upon his request. This Committee is composed of the following members: P. B. Hall, C. W. Howard and J. R. Tingle.

## **THE CAROLINA ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST**

At the North Carolina State Convention of the disciples of Christ at Robersonville, November 3-6, 1919, there was deliberately and enthusiastically approved and ordered the movement within North Carolina to raise \$200,000.00 for Atlantic Christian College, \$25,000.00 for the establishment of the Raleigh Church of Christ, and \$25,000.00 for the Atlanta and Jacksonville Homes for our orphans, our widows and our helpless aged.

At the South Carolina State Convention of the disciples of Christ at Columbia, November 6-9, 1919, there was likewise approved and ordered, the movement within South Carolina to raise \$3,000.00 for Atlantic Christian College, \$4,000.00 for constructive S. C. State work, and \$3,000.00 for the Atlanta and Jacksonville Homes.

"The Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ," is organized for the express purpose of executing the wills of these State Conventions, as the outstanding 1920 task of the Carolina disciples of Christ.

---

### **SUMMARY OF AFFILIATED DISTRICT MISSIONS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1919**

**HOOKERTON.** Met at Arthur, Farmville, Grimesland and Timothy. Total offerings, \$255.45; no appropriations reported as effected.

**HYDE.** Met at Eunice Chapel, Fairfield, Scranton and Engelhard. Total offerings, \$259.92; total appropriations, \$37.00; places assisted: Eunice Chapel and New Lake.

**JONES-ONSLOW.** Met at Haskins Chapel, Richlands, Armenia and Comfort. Total offerings, \$102.59; total appropriations, \$23.72; place assisted: Christian Union.

**MILL CREEK.** Met at Wilson's Mills, Dunn and Pleasant Union. Total offerings, \$261.55; total appropriations, \$331.66; places assisted: Goldsboro, Four Oaks and Concord (Sampson).

**NASH-EDGECOMBE.** Met at Enfield, Wilbanks and Rosemary (Halifax). Total offerings, \$156.06; total appropriations, \$110.00; place assisted: Tarboro, and assisted Miss Iona Roberson, of Rosemary, to attend school.

**PAMLICO.** Met at Bridgeton, Bethany (Pamlico), Mary's Chapel (Beaufort) and Bay Creek. Total offerings, \$318.51; total appropriations, \$369.50; places assisted: Antioch (Pamlico) and Otway.

PIEDMONT. Met at Rural Hall (annual meeting), July 18, 19, 1919. No offerings reported; no appropriation effected; next meeting, Poplar Springs, July 16-17, 1920.

ROAN MOUNTAIN. Met in annual session September, 1919; no report received.

ROANOKE. Met at Old Ford, Athens Chapel, Pantego and Saint's Delight. Total offerings, \$525.59; total appropriations not reported; places assisted: Currituck Group, Fairview, Elizabeth Chapel and others.

SUMMARY. Districts, 9; meetings, 29; grand total offerings, \$1,887.12; grand total appropriations (reported), \$871.88; number of places assisted, 20.

### COMPOSITE UNITED BUDGET REMITTANCES UNDESIGNATED

From April 25, 1919, to March 15, 1920, there was remitted from the Churches of Christ in North Carolina through C. C. Ware, State Chairman of the United Budget, a total of \$3,397.68 in composite United Budget remittances undesignated. Of this total of \$3,397.68 there was \$1,509.78 remitted from April 25, 1919, to September 30, 1919, and the remainder, \$1,887.90, was remitted from October 1, 1919, to March 15, 1920. This period, April 25, 1919, to March 15, 1920, of course, covered the entire period of such remittances. In due course all such composite undesignated remittances for the United Budget were distributed as per published percentages for the 1919 United Budget. So this \$3,397.68 was distributed to the ten causes of the United Budget in twelve different remittances by C. C. Ware, State Chairman, amounting to totals as follows:

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Foreign Missions.....        | \$ 237.87 |
| American Missions.....       | 170.11    |
| C. W. B. M.....              | 679.65    |
| Benevolence (N. B. A.).....  | 373.53    |
| Church Extension.....        | 34.35     |
| Ministerial Relief.....      | 43.13     |
| Temperance .....             | 12.23     |
| Christian Unity.....         | 12.53     |
| A. C. College.....           | 1,359.07  |
| North Carolina Missions..... | 475.21    |

Total .....\$3,397.68

There were ninety-six Churches of Christ in North Carolina which altogether gave this \$3,397.68 in composite undesignated remittances for the United Budget. As a matter of course a good



many designated remittances for specific causes in the United Budget were made through C. C. Ware, State Chairman, but please bear clearly in mind that such designated offerings are not herewith reported, for the simple reason that all such designated offerings to the United Budget are specifically accredited in the statistical columns of gifts of the 1920 Year Book of the American Christian Missionary Society, as well as our State Year Book, that is, if these designated offerings were made prior to September 30, 1919, but if made after September 30, 1919, they will duly appear thus properly accredited in the same Year Books of 1921. The ninety-six churches which gave this total of \$3,397.68 in undesignated composite United Budget remittances through C. C. Ware, State Chairman, between April 25, 1919, and March 15, 1920, are as follows:

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Airy Grove.....        | \$ 112.90 |
| Albemarle .....        | 20.00     |
| Antioch (Pamlico)..... | 17.50     |
| Armenia .....          | 103.50    |
| Bath .....             | 48.75     |
| Bay Creek.....         | 108.80    |
| Berea .....            | 34.50     |
| Bethel .....           | 59.50     |
| Bethlehem .....        | 3.00      |
| Beulah Hill.....       | 12.00     |
| Broad Creek.....       | 35.00     |
| Capella .....          | 22.50     |
| Charlotte .....        | 20.00     |
| Chinquapin Chapel..... | 23.00     |
| Christian Chapel.....  | 65.50     |
| Christian View.....    | 16.77     |
| Coinjock .....         | 33.00     |
| Comfort .....          | 20.00     |
| Concord (Pamlico)..... | 20.00     |
| Double Creek.....      | 72.00     |
| Dudley .....           | 1.25      |
| Eden .....             | 16.00     |
| Edward .....           | 42.00     |
| Elizabeth Chapel.....  | 80.05     |
| Enfield .....          | 4.84      |
| Eureka .....           | 73.25     |
| Fairfield .....        | 2.00      |
| Farmville .....        | 149.50    |
| Free Union.....        | 21.50     |
| Fremont .....          | 35.35     |

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Galatia .....                 | \$ 15.00 |
| Gospel Light.....             | 22.50    |
| Grifton .....                 | 5.00     |
| Gum Neck .....                | 2.00     |
| Heaton .....                  | 9.00     |
| Haskins Chapel.....           | 21.00    |
| Hassell .....                 | 18.00    |
| Havelock .....                | 18.00    |
| Haw Branch.....               | 121.00   |
| Holly Neck .....              | 8.50     |
| Hookerton .....               | 77.00    |
| Hopewell .....                | 3.75     |
| Jamesville .....              | 16.00    |
| Jarvisburg .....              | 38.00    |
| Kitt's Swamp.....             | 3.00     |
| La Grange.....                | 91.00    |
| Littleton .....               | 55.00    |
| Live Oak Grove.....           | 20.50    |
| Long Acre Chapel.....         | 62.75    |
| Macclesfield .....            | 77.00    |
| Macedonia .....               | 53.00    |
| Mary's Chapel (Beaufort)..... | 17.90    |
| Mary's Chapel (Onslow).....   | 20.00    |
| Mill Creek.....               | 91.00    |
| Mt. Olive.....                | 19.50    |
| Mt. Pleasant (Hyde).....      | 2.00     |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt).....      | 11.67    |
| Muddy Creek.....              | 31.25    |
| Nazareth .....                | 9.25     |
| New Home.....                 | 2.00     |
| Oriental .....                | 23.00    |
| Pfafftown .....               | 21.00    |
| Pinetown .....                | 27.50    |
| Pleasant Grove.....           | 25.00    |
| Pleasant Hill.....            | 28.50    |
| Pleasant Union.....           | 14.50    |
| Plymouth .....                | 11.85    |
| Poplar Branch.....            | 19.00    |
| Poplar Springs.....           | 20.00    |
| Powell's Point.....           | 88.25    |
| Red Oak.....                  | 48.00    |
| Rosebud .....                 | 79.00    |
| Rosemary (Beaufort).....      | 33.00    |
| Royal .....                   | 37.00    |

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Rural Hall .....               | \$ 2.00 |
| Saint's Delight.....           | 65.00   |
| Salem .....                    | 71.00   |
| Saratoga .....                 | 101.00  |
| Scranton .....                 | 24.00   |
| Selah .....                    | 66.00   |
| Southwest .....                | 12.00   |
| Spray, First.....              | 38.50   |
| Stokesdale .....               | 33.00   |
| Stoneville .....               | 14.05   |
| Swan Quarter.....              | 7.00    |
| Sweet Home.....                | 22.50   |
| Tranter's Creek.....           | 40.00   |
| Trenton .....                  | 52.75   |
| Tuckahoe .....                 | 63.50   |
| Union Chapel.....              | 14.00   |
| West Belhaven.....             | 25.00   |
| Westrys .....                  | 22.00   |
| Whitakers .....                | 17.25   |
| Wilmington .....               | 6.00    |
| Winston-Salem, South Side..... | 9.00    |
| Yeatesville .....              | 1.00    |

---

Total, 96 churches.....\$3,397.68

### GIFTS OF FIFTY CHURCHES

Below is given the relative rank and total amounts given to the ten causes of the United Budget, within this last United Budget year by the leading fifty of the North Carolina Churches of Christ. There is also included in these totals the Emergency Drive remittances from these churches within the calendar year 1919. The United Budget year for State Missions closes with the adjournment of each State Convention; the year closes for A. C. College each June 30th; the year for all of the other eight causes of the United Budget in North Carolina closes each September 30th.

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| 1. Wilson .....     | \$2,590.11 |
| 2. Kinston .....    | 1,908.45   |
| 3. Washington ..... | 939.11     |
| 4. Belhaven .....   | 916.10     |
| 5. Farmville .....  | 827.08     |
| 6. Ayden .....      | 710.18     |

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 7. Greenville .....                   | \$686.47 |
| 8. Dunn .....                         | 616.45   |
| 9. Bethany (Pamlico).....             | 610.89   |
| 10. Wheat Swamp.....                  | 581.22   |
| 11. Winston-Salem, Fourth Street..... | 576.59   |
| 12. Pantego .....                     | 449.29   |
| 13. Robersonville .....               | 386.86   |
| 14. New Bern.....                     | 379.50   |
| 15. Wilson's Mills.....               | 365.02   |
| 16. Spray (First).....                | 291.67   |
| 17. Greensboro .....                  | 286.80   |
| 18. Old Ford.....                     | 277.35   |
| 19. Grimesland .....                  | 276.06   |
| 20. Timothy .....                     | 266.91   |
| 21. Armenia .....                     | 257.97   |
| 22. Oak Grove.....                    | 255.75   |
| 23. Charlotte .....                   | 254.98   |
| 24. Grifton .....                     | 245.74   |
| 25. La Grange.....                    | 235.70   |
| 26. Union Chapel.....                 | 221.65   |
| 27. Richlands .....                   | 215.99   |
| 28. Mill Creek.....                   | 200.29   |
| 29. Mt. Olive.....                    | 199.49   |
| 30. Riverside .....                   | 197.23   |
| 31. Airy Grove.....                   | 191.31   |
| 32. Wilmington .....                  | 186.74   |
| 33. Rountrees .....                   | 175.20   |
| 34. Williamston .....                 | 172.00   |
| 35. Athens Chapel.....                | 162.25   |
| 36. Asheville .....                   | 154.51   |
| 37. Rocky Mount.....                  | 151.25   |
| 38. Christian Chapel.....             | 150.28   |
| 39. Middleton .....                   | 149.65   |
| 40. Bay Creek.....                    | 145.97   |
| 41. Phillippi .....                   | 144.56   |
| 42. Holly Neck.....                   | 138.60   |
| 43. Tarboro .....                     | 133.70   |
| 44. Saratoga .....                    | 124.78   |
| 45. Tuckahoe .....                    | 123.02   |
| 46. Walstonburg .....                 | 117.05   |
| 47. Oriental .....                    | 110.72   |
| 48. Powell's Point.....               | 110.67   |
| 49. Wendell .....                     | 107.51   |
| 50. Goldsboro .....                   | 107.29   |



## MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                     |                                   |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Allen, W. R.        | R. 1, Columbia                    |
| Anderson, G. M.     | 107 Haywood St., Asheville        |
| Arnold, D. W.       | LaGrange                          |
| Atkins, J. F.       | Ayden                             |
| Bagby, Richard.     | Academy St., Washington           |
| Barlow, W. T.       | Heaton                            |
| Brinson, Marion B.  | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Campbell, Lawson    | 232 West Boulevard, Winston-Salem |
| Case, Perry         | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Creasman, R. S.     | R. 2, Asheville                   |
| Davenport, H. S.    | Swan Quarter                      |
| Davis, C. L.        | Leechville                        |
| Davis, Warren A.    | Box 365, Washington               |
| Ellis, J. P.        | Middleton                         |
| Farish, Hayes       | Belhaven                          |
| Fodrey, A. C.       | Alliance                          |
| Foster, M. A.       | Mocksville                        |
| Fox, Olin E.        | Farmville                         |
| Freeman, H. L.      | R. 2, Plymouth                    |
| Gilbert, Oscar G.   | 314 Nash St., Rocky Mount         |
| Glenn, T. J.        | Stoneville                        |
| Grantham, V. H.     | Hayne                             |
| Grim, F. F.         | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Groce, Jesse C.     | R. 2, Box 56, Halifax             |
| Hall, P. B.         | Box 46, New Bern                  |
| Hartley, Calvin     | Vale                              |
| Heaton, J. M.       | Heaton                            |
| Helsabeck, R. A.    | R. 2, Tobaccoville                |
| Hilley, Howard S.   | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Holliday, Lewis R.  | R. 5, Box 53, Williamston         |
| Holton, A. J.       | R. 1, New Bern                    |
| Howard, C. W.       | 1012 N. Queen, Kinston            |
| Howell, N. J.       | Bentonville                       |
| Hudson, D. A.       | Roanoke Rapids                    |
| Jinnett, J. R.      | Beaufort                          |
| Jones, Claude C.    | 143 Smith St., Greensboro         |
| Keplinger, Jno. H.  | 405 S. Tryon St., Charlotte       |
| Langston, John J.   | Dunn                              |
| LaPrade, W. T.      | Box 262, Durham                   |
| Lee, C. E.          | R. 2, Box 29, Washington          |
| Lee, Jas. R.        | R. 2, Washington                  |
| Leighton, A. F.     | Oak City                          |
| Lollis, J. W.       | Washington                        |
| McCall, P. E.       | Box 12, Flat Rock                 |
| Manning, Asa J.     | Williamston                       |
| Marler, W. H.       | Box 224, Plymouth                 |
| Mayo, Louis A., Jr. | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Mayhew, H. C.       | Box 84, Reidsville                |
| Meadows, A. C.      | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Moore, Geo. A.      | Reelsboro                         |
| Moore, J. T.        | Reelsboro                         |
| Musick, J. J.       | 37 Boulevard, Winston-Salem       |
| Otey, C. E.         | Box 203, Spray                    |

|                      |                                   |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Outlaw, C. F.        | care Box 76, Wilmington           |
| Perry, J. M.         | Robersonville                     |
| Peterson, Jonas      | Poplar                            |
| Phillips, Rupert A.  | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Rightsell, L. T.     | LaGrange                          |
| Riggs, Chas. W.      | R. 2, Kinston                     |
| Satterthwaite, J. B. | R. 1, Washington                  |
| Saunders, J. A.      | R. 2, Kinston                     |
| Saunders, Jno. T.    | R. 5, Goldsboro                   |
| Settle, Horace H.    | Greenville                        |
| Shamhart, W. P.      | Greenville                        |
| Smith, Bernard P.    | 109 N. McLewean, Kinston          |
| Smith, Jno. R.       | Bridgeton                         |
| Smith, Raymond A.    | President A. C. College, Wilson   |
| Smith, S. T.         | Fairfield                         |
| Stoney, G. H. C.     | 320 South Main St., Winston-Salem |
| Stuart, J. E.        | 109 E. Vance St., Wilson          |
| Sullivan, Geo. H.    | Richlands                         |
| Sumrell, S. W.       | R. 3, Grifton                     |
| Taylor, J. A.        | 213 E. Ash St., Goldsboro         |
| Tingle, J. R.        | Ayden                             |
| Topping, R. L.       | Box 81, Rosemary                  |
| Tyndall, D. F.       | R. 2, Kinston                     |
| Ware, Chas. C.       | Box 164, Wilson                   |
| Waters, Jno. M.      | Arapahoe                          |
| Winnfield, W. O.     | Bath                              |
| Wolff, J. W.         | Asheboro                          |
| Yarbrough, Theodore  | Mount Olive                       |

### NONRESIDENT MINISTERS NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                       |                               |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Cooley, W. R.         | R. 1, Box 10, Pipers Gap, Va. |
| Poage, Prof. Clarence | Milligan College, Tennessee   |
| Gentry, E. Roy        | Elizabethton, Tenn.           |
| Waycaster, Newton     | R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn.  |

### DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                    |                      |                     |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Airy Grove         | Ben F. Scarborough   | R. 2, Kinston       |
| Albemarle          | M. K. Armstrong      | R. 1, Columbia      |
| Amity              | Mrs. G. F. Pipkin    | R. 1, Grantsboro    |
| Antioch (Buncombe) | Robt. S. Creasman    | R. 2, Asheville     |
| Antioch (Pamlico)  | J. B. Watson         | Lowland             |
| Armenia            | G. Felix Loftin      | R. F. D., Kinston   |
| Arthur             | Mrs. C. E. McLawhorn | R. 1, Greenville    |
| Asheville          | H. C. Jarvis         | Box 1090, Asheville |
| Ashwood            | Levi Whorton         | R. 1, Oriental      |
| Athens Chapel      | H. F. Latham         | R. 2, Bath          |
| Avery's Creek      | Paul Cochran         | R. F. D., Arden     |
| Ayden              | J. H. S. Hodges      | Ayden               |

|                       |                       |                              |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Bath                  | F. A. Cahoon          | Bath                         |
| Bay Creek             | W. K. Jones           | Mesic                        |
| Beaver Dam            | J. S. Sparrow         | R. 2, Washington             |
| Bee Tree              | Mrs. H. A. Coggins    | Bee Tree                     |
| Belhaven              | W. L. Capps           | Belhaven                     |
| Berea                 | T. H. Fitzwater       | R. 3, Hertford               |
| Bethany (Craven)      | J. E. Weatherington   | R. 2, New Bern               |
| Bethany (Edgecombe)   | D. A. Weeks           | Whitakers                    |
| Bethany (Pamlico)     | Geo. R. Brinson       | Arapahoe                     |
| Bethel                | T. J. Abbott          | R. 3, Grifton                |
| Bethlehem             | Geo. R. Bateman, Jr.  | R. F. D., Hertford           |
| Beulah (Lenoir)       | Ransom Young          | R. 3, Kinston                |
| Beulah (Nash)         | V. W. Wheelless       | R. F. D., Nashville          |
| Beulah Hill           | Willie Grady          | Four Oaks                    |
| Bridgeton             | E. R. Phillips        | Bridgeton                    |
| Broad Creek           | R. C. Holton          | R. 1, New Bern               |
| Buck Mountain         | M. L. Laws            | R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn. |
| Butlers               | H. C. Butler          | Vanceboro                    |
| Capella               | R. B. Tuttle          | King                         |
| Charlotte             | Dr. L. D. Walker      | Box 474, Charlotte           |
| Chinquapin Chapel     | Z. T. Koonce          | Comfort                      |
| Christian Chapel      | S. E. Roberson        | R. 1, Robersonville          |
| Christian Hope        | W. W. Browning        | R. 1, Plymouth               |
| Christian Union       | Alex DeBruhl          | R. 2, Dover                  |
| Christian View        | A. G. Clifton         | Price                        |
| Coinjock              | Mrs. Mary V. Parker   | Coinjock                     |
| Columbia              | Capt. B. F. Cox       | Box 24, Columbia             |
| Comfort               | Geo. R. Jones         | Comfort                      |
| Concord (Pamlico)     | Wiley N. Whorton      | Florence                     |
| Concord (Sampson)     | Clarence F. Boyette   | R. 6, Clinton                |
| Corinth               | Geo. W. Newsome       | Germanton                    |
| Cranberry             | Thos. A. Odom         | Cranberry                    |
| Currituck Court House | J. Lewis Brumsey      | Currituck                    |
| Double Creek          | R. F. Snow            | R. 1, Box 74, Rockford       |
| Dover                 | L. H. Whitehead       | Dover                        |
| Dudley                | W. R. O'Berry         | Dudley                       |
| Dunn                  | Sully Cooper          | Dunn                         |
| Eden                  | D. F. Smith           | R. F. D., Snow Hill          |
| Edward                | Mrs. Mary B. Swindell | Edward                       |
| Elizabeth Chapel      | W. S. Tyson           | R. F. D., Blount's Creek     |
| Elizabeth City        | Joe Belangia          | Elizabeth City               |
| Elk Park              | Jno. W. McCracken     | Elk Park                     |
| Ellsworth             | Herman G. Lancaster   | Route 2, Vanceboro           |
| Enfield               | I. V. Coker           | Enfield                      |
| Engelhard             | W. Joshua McKinney    | Engelhard                    |
| Ether                 | Mrs. E. B. Moore      | Ether                        |
| Eunice Chapel         | Miss Cora Williams    | R. F. D., Scranton           |
| Eureka                | Geo. B. Britt         | R. 7, Mount Olive            |
| Fairfield             | R. W. Jones           | Fairfield                    |
| Fairview              | P. E. Manning         | R. 4, Williamston            |
| Farmville             | Burt S. Smith         | Farmville                    |
| Free Union            | H. S. Hardison        | Pinetown                     |
| Fremont               | Mrs. A. G. Bogue      | Fremont                      |
| Galatia               | L. E. Calloway        | R. 2, Tobaccoville           |
| Gallilee              | Jas. Everington       | R. 1, New Bern               |
| Gold Point            | Jno. H. Bell          | R. 2, Robersonville          |

|                         |                       |                            |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Goldsboro               | Richard I. Thornton   | Goldsboro                  |
| Gospel Light            | H. G. Simpson         | Dardens                    |
| Grantsboro              | Felix Lee             | Grantsboro                 |
| Greensboro              | C. H. Rawls           | Box 127, Greensboro        |
| Greenville              | W. E. Hooker          | Greenville                 |
| Grifton                 | G. T. Gardner         | Grifton                    |
| Grimesland              | Hyman H. Proctor      | Grimesland                 |
| Gum Neck                | Jesse J. Armstrong    | Gum Neck                   |
| Haskins Chapel          | E. H. Gray            | R. 1, Trenton              |
| Hassell                 | J. H. Rawls, Jr.      | Hassell                    |
| Havelock                | Mrs. R. J. Russell    | Havelock                   |
| Haw Branch              | H. B. Williams        | R. 1, Vanceboro            |
| Haw Pond                | N. O. Tedder          | Germanton                  |
| Heaton                  | Mrs. Jno. Ellis       | Heaton                     |
| Holly Neck              | S. M. Woodley         | Mackeys                    |
| Hookerton               | Frank W. Dixon        | Snow Hill                  |
| Hopewell                | W. J. Fodrie          | R. F. D., Beaufort         |
| Jacksonville            | Dr. E. L. Cox         | Jacksonville               |
| Jamesville              | Jno. D. Lilly         | Jamesville                 |
| Jarvisburg              | Raymond Gallop        | Jarvisburg                 |
| Jefferson               | Ollie Kiger           | R. F. D., Rural Hall       |
| Kinston                 | Miss Natalie Nunn     | 210 E. Blount St., Kinston |
| Kitts Swamp             | Cicero Gaskins        | R. 1, New Bern             |
| LaGrange                | Miss Flora Petree     | LaGrange                   |
| Littleton               | H. J. Cordle          | Littleton                  |
| Live Oak Grove          | W. W. Davis           | R. F. D., Beaufort         |
| Long Acre Chapel        | Henry A. Bowen        | R. 1, Box 55, Pinetown     |
| Macclesfield            | W. P. Harris          | Macclesfield               |
| Macedonia               | Jos. L. Holliday      | R. 1, Williamston          |
| Maple Grove             | C. C. Coltrain        | Jamesville                 |
| Mary's Chpl. (Beaufort) | Chas. Ferrell         | R. 1, Edward               |
| Mary's Chapel (Onslow)  | Mrs. Mary R. Williams | R. 3, Jacksonville         |
| Matthews Chapel         | Mrs. Wm. H. Cox       | R. F. D., Rural Hall       |
| Middleton               | J. D. Silverthorne    | Lake Landing               |
| Mill Creek              | Jno. H. Langston      | Bentonville                |
| Mount Nebo              | Barney Willard        | Booneville                 |
| Mount Olive             | C. S. Davis           | Leechville                 |
| Mount Pleasant          | J. A. Teel            | R. 4, Box 62, Greenville   |
| Muddy Creek             | J. W. Ellis           | Clemmons                   |
| Nazareth                | Claude Gibbs          | Warbler                    |
| New Bern                | Geo. T. Bowden        | New Bern                   |
| New Home                | W. P. Doby            | R. 1, Rockford             |
| New Hope                | W. H. Dixon           | Reelsboro                  |
| New Lake                | Mrs. Lena D. Spruill  | Leechville                 |
| Newland                 | Dr. F. Green          | Newland                    |
| Oak City                | Thos. W. Davenport    | Oak City                   |
| Oak Grove               | S. A. Congleton       | Parmele                    |
| Old Ford                | Ben Bishop            | R. 1, Washington           |
| Oriental                | A. W. Haskins         | Oriental                   |
| Otway                   | R. B. Gillikin        | Otway                      |
| Pantego                 | D. A. Windley         | Pantego                    |
| Pfafftown               | P. H. Stimpson        | Pfafftown                  |
| Phillippi               | S. R. Davenport       | Creswell                   |
| Pinetown                | W. Asa Respass        | Pinetown                   |
| Pleasant Grove          | Walter P. Armstrong   | R. F. D., Fairfield        |
| Pleasant Hill           | Geo. G. Noble         | Comfort                    |



|                     |                          |                               |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Pleasant Union      | J. C. Warren             | Newton Grove                  |
| Plymouth            | E. H. Liverman           | Box 113, Plymouth             |
| Pollocksville       | D. Usher Koonce          | Pollocksville                 |
| Poplar              | Jonas Peterson           | Poplar                        |
| Poplar Branch       | S. D. Griggs             | Poplar Branch                 |
| Poplar Chapel       | L. P. Holliday           | Jamesville                    |
| Poplar Springs      | Edwin Kiser              | King                          |
| Powell's Point      | W. T. Belangia           | Point Harbor                  |
| Prospect            | Marion Simmons           | R. 1, Seven Springs           |
| Raleigh             | C. F. Pilley             | 213 Southwest St., Raleigh    |
| Red Oak             | Guy T. Evans             | Greenville                    |
| Refuge              | Henry Peak               | Alexander                     |
| Reidsville          | Mrs. Cabell Davis        | Reidsville                    |
| Richlands           | A. Z. Jarmon             | Richlands                     |
| Riverside           | Edward W. Causey         | R. 4, Grifton                 |
| Roanoke Chapel      | J. D. Phelps             | Woodard                       |
| Robersonville       | Harvey Roberson          | Robersonville                 |
| Rocky Mount         | A. C. Ricks              | 528 North Church, Rocky Mount |
| Rosebud             | H. G. Tuttle             | Walnut Cove                   |
| Rosemary (Beaufort) | W. H. Alligood           | R. 2, Box 86, Washington      |
| Rosemary (Halifax)  | Jos. E. Cox              | Rosemary                      |
| Rountrees           | Jno. R. Spier            | R. 1, Ayden                   |
| Royal               | Miss Fannie Allen        | R. 1, Aurora                  |
| Rural Hall          | E. A. Helsabeck          | Rural Hall                    |
| Saint Clair's Creek | Geo. W. Herrington       | Ransomville                   |
| Saint's Delight     | W. A. Swain              | Mackeys                       |
| Salem               | Mrs. Nannie E. Quinerley | R. F. D. Grifton              |
| Salem Fork          | Jno. B. Fowler           | R. F. D., Rusk                |
| Saratoga            | Dr. C. S. Eagles         | R. 4, Wilson                  |
| Seranton            | Joe C. Bishop            | Seranton                      |
| Scuppernong         | H. W. Norman             | Creswell                      |
| Selah               | J. C. Grantham           | Bentonville                   |
| Sharon              | W. S. Chesson            | R. 1, Columbia                |
| Smoky               | Dr. F. Green             | Newland                       |
| Sound Side          | Mrs. W. S. Snell         | R. F. D., Columbia            |
| South Fork          | Boss Shepherd            | R. F. D., State Road          |
| South Shore         | L. B. Wilson             | South Shore                   |
| Southwest           | Mrs. J. I. Vause         | R. 6, Kinston                 |
| Spray, First        | A. D. Parker             | Spray                         |
| Spray, Second       | G. W. Willard            | Spray                         |
| Stokes              | W. G. Stokes             | Stokes                        |
| Stokesdale          | J. C. Preston            | Stokesdale                    |
| Stoneville          | Kemper Helsabeck         | Stoneville                    |
| Swan Quarter        | Mrs. Queenie Boomer      | Swan Quarter                  |
| Sweet Home          | Zeno James               | R. 5, Williamston             |
| Tamarack            | Richard Shores           | Tamarack                      |
| Tarboro             | Mrs. G. Earle Weeks      | Tarboro                       |
| Timothy             | Paul S. Moore            | R. 1, Vanceboro               |
| Tranter's Creek     | Miss Eva Day Latham      | R. 3, Box 43, Washington      |
| Trenton             | J. B. Collins            | Trenton                       |
| Tuckahoe            | Miss Fannie Brown        | Comfort                       |
| Union Chapel        | Col. S. B. Taylor        | Catherine Lake                |
| Union Grove         | A. B. Cooper             | Pungo                         |
| Vance               | Mrs. W. W. Carter        | R. 1, Statesville             |
| Waltonsbury         | A. J. Craft              | Walstonburg                   |
| Washington          | F. A. Lilly              | 107 East 8th St., Washington  |

|                        |                           |                                 |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Weaverville.....       | Mrs. J. B. Lotspeich..... | Weaverville                     |
| Wendell.....           | Mrs. R. B. Whitley.....   | Wendell                         |
| West Belhaven.....     | E. H. Brooks.....         | Belhaven                        |
| Westrys.....           | Joe B. Williford.....     | R. 2, Rocky Mount               |
| Wheat Swamp.....       | Herbert L. Hill.....      | R. 2, Kinston                   |
| Whitakers.....         | C. T. Fisher.....         | Whitakers                       |
| Wilbanks.....          | N. F. Webb.....           | R. 5, Wilson                    |
| Williamston.....       | W. C. Manning.....        | Williamston                     |
| Willowvale.....        | Andrew C. Black.....      | R. F. D., Todd                  |
| Wilmington.....        | H. A. DeCover.....        | Box 76, Wilmington              |
| Wilson.....            | Thos. J. Hackney.....     | Wilson                          |
| Wilson's Mills.....    | Willie T. Wilson.....     | Wilson's Mills                  |
| Winston-Salem, 4th St. | E. R. Messick.....        | Winston-Salem                   |
| W.-Salem, South Side.  | Miss Ida Nance.....       | Urban St., South Side, W.-Salem |
| Yeatesville.....       | C. H. Wollard.....        | R. F. D., Pinetown              |
| Zion's Chapel.....     | B. B. Spencer.....        | Roper                           |

### DIRECTORY BIBLE SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                       |                                                                  |                              |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Airy Grove.....       | Elmer S. Wooten.....                                             | R. 2, Kinston                |
| Albemarle.....        | J. L. Walker.....                                                | R. 1, Columbia               |
| Amity.....            | Mrs. G. F. Pipkin.....                                           | R. 1, Grantsboro             |
| Antioch (Buncombe)... | L. D. Scarborough.....                                           | R. 2, Asheville              |
| Antioch (Pamlico).... | Kelly L. Watson.....                                             | Lowland                      |
| Arthur.....           | Robt. McArthur.....                                              | R. 1, Greenville             |
| Asheville.....        | H. C. Jarvis.....                                                | 37 Monroe Place, Asheville   |
| Athens Chapel.....    | T. R. Tyer.....                                                  | R. 2, Bath                   |
| Ayden.....            | J. H. S. Hodges.....                                             | Ayden                        |
| Bath.....             | Braxton O. Burbage.....                                          | Bath                         |
| Bay Creek.....        | K. A. Gaskins.....                                               | Mesic                        |
| Beaver Dam.....       | F. G. Boyd.....                                                  | R. 2, Washington             |
| Bee Tree.....         | J. T. Sawyer.....                                                | Bee Tree                     |
| Belhaven.....         | W. E. Stubbs.....                                                | Belhaven                     |
| Berea.....            | Raymond Eure.....                                                | R. 3, Hertford               |
| Bethany (Pamlico).... | Geo. A. Banks.....                                               | Arapahoe                     |
| Bethel.....           | David Phillips.....                                              | R. 3, Grifton                |
| Bethlehem.....        | C. H. Barber.....                                                | R. 3, Edenton                |
| Beulah (Lenoir).....  | Mrs. Sarah Roberts.....                                          | R. 3, Kinston                |
| Beulah (Nash).....    | V. W. Wheelless.....                                             | R. 3, Nashville              |
| Beulah Hill.....      | Mrs. Lena Ingram.....                                            | Four Oaks                    |
| Bridgeton.....        | W. H. Simons, Jr.....                                            | Bridgeton                    |
| Broad Creek.....      | E. M. Dunn.....                                                  | R. 1, New Bern               |
| Buck Mountain.....    | Ernest Laws.....                                                 | R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn. |
| Capella.....          | Dr. S. F. Tillotson.....                                         | King                         |
| Charlotte.....        | E. P. Tingley<br>care Ford Motor Agency, S. Tryon St., Charlotte |                              |
| Chinquapin Chapel.... | L. H. Tyndall.....                                               | R. 1, Trenton                |
| Christian Chapel..... | Arthur Wynn.....                                                 | R. F. D., Williamston        |
| Christian Union.....  | W. J. Allen.....                                                 | R. 6, Kinston                |
| Coinjock.....         | E. R. Gillis.....                                                | Coinjock                     |
| Columbia.....         | J. T. Combs.....                                                 | Columbia                     |

|                              |                            |                          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Comfort.....                 | Chas. Jones.....           | Comfort                  |
| Concord (Pamlico).....       | Stanley Martin.....        | Florence                 |
| Corinth.....                 | R. J. Petree.....          | Germanton                |
| Cranberry.....               | L. D. Ellis.....           | Cranberry                |
| Double Creek.....            | R. F. Snow.....            | R. 1, Box 74, Rockford   |
| Dover.....                   | Claude Tillman.....        | Dover                    |
| Dudley.....                  | Mrs. W. R. O'Berry.....    | Dudley                   |
| Dunn.....                    | Harper Holliday.....       | Dunn                     |
| Edward.....                  | Mrs. Belle L. Bennett..... | Edward                   |
| Elizabeth Chapel.....        | W. S. Tyson.....           | R. F. D., Blount's Creek |
| Elizabeth City.....          | Ed. L. Silverthorne.....   | Elizabeth City           |
| Elk Park.....                | Jno. Henry Ellis.....      | Elk Park                 |
| Enfield.....                 | I. V. Coker.....           | Enfield                  |
| Engelhard.....               | W. Joshua McKinney.....    | Engelhard                |
| Eunice Chapel.....           | Jas. S. Brynn.....         | R. F. D., Scranton       |
| Eureka.....                  | L. R. Britt.....           | R. 7, Mount Olive        |
| Fairfield.....               | Dan D. Cutrell.....        | Fairfield                |
| Farmville.....               | M. L. Moyer.....           | Farmville                |
| Fremont.....                 | Mrs. A. G. Bogue.....      | Fremont                  |
| Gold Point.....              | A. P. Roberson.....        | Robersonville            |
| Goldsboro.....               | J. W. Godwin.....          | Box 568, Goldsboro       |
| Gospel Light.....            | J. C. Gardner.....         | Dardens                  |
| Greensboro.....              | F. L. Atkinson.....        | Box 389, Greensboro      |
| Greenville.....              | W. E. Hooker.....          | Greenville               |
| Grifton.....                 | G. T. Gardner.....         | Grifton                  |
| Grimesland.....              | W. Scott Galloway.....     | Grimesland               |
| Hassell.....                 | G. W. Ayers.....           | Hassell                  |
| Haw Pond.....                | Nurney O. Tedder.....      | Germanton                |
| Heaton.....                  | W. T. Barlow.....          | Heaton                   |
| Highland.....                | Mrs. M. D. Leggett.....    | R. 3, Washington         |
| Holly Neck.....              | A. R. Phelps.....          | Mackeys                  |
| Hopewell.....                | W. J. Fodrie.....          | R. F. D., Beaufort       |
| Jamesville.....              | Jno. D. Lilly.....         | Jamesville               |
| Jarvisburg.....              | W. R. Wright.....          | Jarvisburg               |
| Kinston.....                 | H. Galt Braxton.....       | Box 584, Kinston         |
| Kitts Swamp.....             | Catts Arthur.....          | R. 1, Ernul              |
| LaGrange.....                | Jos. Kinsey.....           | LaGrange                 |
| Littleton.....               | H. J. Cordle.....          | Littleton                |
| Live Oak Grove.....          | H. W. Peterson.....        | R. F. D., Beaufort       |
| Long Acre Chapel.....        | Henry A. Bowen.....        | R. 1, Pinetown           |
| Macclesfield.....            | J. T. Winstead.....        | Macclesfield             |
| Maple Grove.....             | C. C. Coltrain.....        | Jamesville               |
| Mary's Chpl. (Beaufort)..... | J. H. Baker.....           | Edward                   |
| Middleton.....               | D. Guy Saunders.....       | Engelhard                |
| Mill Creek.....              | Jno. H. Langston.....      | Bentonville              |
| Momyer.....                  | M. H. Jackson.....         | R. 2, Nashville          |
| Mount Olive.....             | Cleveland Smithwick.....   | Leechville               |
| Mount Pleasant.....          | J. A. Teel.....            | R. 4, Box 62, Greenville |
| Muddy Creek.....             | Peyton L. Woolsey.....     | R. 2, Clemmons           |
| New Bern.....                | Jno. A. Glenn.....         | Metcalf St., New Bern    |
| New Home.....                | Frank T. Edmonds.....      | R. 1, Rockford           |
| New Hope.....                | W. H. Dixon.....           | Reelsboro                |
| Oriental.....                | A. W. Haskins.....         | Oriental                 |
| Pantego.....                 | D. A. Windley.....         | Pantego                  |
| Pfafftown.....               | P. H. Stimpson.....        | Pfafftown                |
| Phillippi.....               | Stewart J. Woodley.....    | Creswell                 |

|                            |                         |                                           |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Pinetown.....              | W. Asa Respass.....     | Pinetown                                  |
| Pleasant Grove.....        | W. S. Spencer.....      | R. F. D., Fairfield                       |
| Pleasant Hill.....         | Jno. Small.....         | R. 7, Kinston                             |
| Pleasant Union.....        | D. P. Dameron.....      | Newton Grove                              |
| Plymouth.....              | E. H. Liverman.....     | Box 113, Plymouth                         |
| Poplar.....                | Cornelius Peterson..... | Poplar                                    |
| Poplar Chapel.....         | L. P. Holliday.....     | Jamesville                                |
| Poplar Springs.....        | R. L. Burrough.....     | Rural Hall                                |
| Powell's Point.....        | Ben D. Gallop.....      | Harbinger                                 |
| Raleigh.....               | C. F. Pilley.....       | 213 Southwest St., Raleigh                |
| Reidsville.....            | H. C. Mayhew.....       | care Lynchburg College,<br>Lynchburg, Va. |
| Richlands.....             | W. H. Trott.....        | R. 2, Richlands                           |
| Robersonville.....         | J. A. Mizell.....       | Robersonville                             |
| Rocky Mount.....           | W. T. Williams.....     | Rocky Mount                               |
| Rosemary (Beaufort).....   | Marcellus Waters.....   | R. 2, Washington                          |
| Rosemary (Halifax).....    | R. L. Topping.....      | Box 81, Rosemary                          |
| Royal.....                 | Miss Fannie Allen.....  | R. 1, Aurora                              |
| Rural Hall.....            | J. F. Ledford.....      | Rural Hall                                |
| Saint Clair's Creek.....   | Norman H. Warren.....   | Ransomville                               |
| Saint's Delight.....       | W. A. Swain.....        | Mackeys                                   |
| Salem Fork.....            | W. E. Cockerham.....    | R. F. D., Rusk                            |
| Saratoga.....              | Tommie Gardner.....     | R. 2, Stantonsburg                        |
| Scranton.....              | S. C. Silverthorne..... | Scranton                                  |
| Scuppernong.....           | H. W. Norman.....       | Creswell                                  |
| Selah.....                 | Bedford Cox.....        | Bentonville                               |
| Sharon.....                | W. S. Chesson.....      | R. 1, Columbia                            |
| Southwest.....             | J. F. Tilghman.....     | R. 6, Kinston                             |
| Spray, First.....          | G. H. Smith.....        | Box 302, Spray                            |
| Spray, Second.....         | W. A. Jones.....        | Spray                                     |
| Stokesdale.....            | J. C. Preston.....      | Stokesdale                                |
| Stoneville.....            | Jas. A. Glenn.....      | Stoneville                                |
| Swan Quarter.....          | Henry Boomer.....       | Swan Quarter                              |
| Sweet Home.....            | Louis Holliday.....     | R. 5, Box 53, Williamston                 |
| Tamarack.....              | Frank Privett.....      | Tamarack                                  |
| Tarboro.....               | J. A. Bland.....        | Box 240, Tarboro                          |
| Timothy.....               | Paul S. Moore.....      | R. 1, Vanceboro                           |
| Trenton.....               | J. B. Collins.....      | Trenton                                   |
| Tuckahoe.....              | W. C. Brown.....        | Comfort                                   |
| Union Grove.....           | Jas. H. Harris.....     | Pungo                                     |
| Walstonburg.....           | A. J. Craft.....        | Walstonburg                               |
| Washington.....            | F. A. Lilley.....       | 107 East 8th St., Washington              |
| Wendell.....               | J. W. Perkins.....      | Wendell                                   |
| West Belhaven.....         | W. T. Gibbles.....      | Belhaven                                  |
| Whitakers.....             | C. T. Fisher.....       | Whitakers                                 |
| Williamston.....           | W. C. Manning.....      | Williamston                               |
| Willowvale.....            | J. F. Calloway.....     | Tollivar                                  |
| Wilmington.....            | Geo. L. Huband.....     | 613 S. Fourth St. Wilmington              |
| Wilson.....                | Ernest J. Paschall..... | Wilson                                    |
| Wilson's Mills.....        | Willie T. Wilson.....   | Wilson's Mills                            |
| Winston-Salem, 4th St..... | Lawson Campbell.....    | 232 W. Boulevard, W.-Salem                |
| W.-Salem, Southside.....   | J. J. Musick.....       | 37 Boulevard, Winston-Salem               |
| Zion's Chapel.....         | R. W. Lewis.....        | Roper                                     |



**COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS**

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College, and to the C. W. B. M., respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a five-year period.

| Year      | State Missions  | A. C. C.       | C. W. B. M. |
|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|
| 1915..... | \$1,224.33..... | \$ 356.69..... | \$2,921.04  |
| 1916..... | 1,965.29.....   | 1,228.09.....  | 3,213.42    |
| 1917..... | 2,406.63.....   | 2,516.41.....  | 3,945.28    |
| 1918..... | 2,861.54.....   | 6,081.52.....  | 4,367.68    |
| 1919..... | 4,711.26.....   | 6,172.87.....  | 4,845.31    |

---

**ABOUT BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS**

Every One Hundred Per Cent. Bible School according to National Standard of Efficiency makes at least four Missionary offerings. So any N. C. Sunday School, who would make good according to this standard, would make during this year offerings as follows:

1. For American Missions, on Thanksgiving Sunday and send to Robt. M. Hopkins, 108 Carew Building, Cincinnati, O.

2. For National Benevolence, on Easter Sunday, and send to J. H. Mohorter, 2955 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

3. For Foreign Missions, on first Sunday in June, and send to Bert Wilson, Box 884, Cincinnati, O.

4. For State Missions, in October, and send to C. C. Ware, Cor. Sec., Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

As a matter of course all these offerings from Bible Schools will count in the United Budget.

---

**FACTS OF THE HOME FIELD**

There are in North Carolina 21,422 disciples of Christ in 197 churches, all of which are located in 44 Counties of the State, and ministered to by 67 active preachers.

The church property of disciples in N. C. is valued at \$717,125.00, with indebtedness of only \$36,341.00. This debt amounts to only 5 per cent. of the church property valuation.

There were 1,488 additions to the N. C. Churches of Christ this past year (1919); 1,372 in 1918; 1351 in 1917. Let us make it 2,000 in 1920.

Disciples are now paying their 67 active preachers annual salaries which total \$71,884.92, which is an average per year of \$1,072.89; in 1919 the average was \$841.11; in 1918, \$654.36; in 1917, \$580.15. The 1920 gain among N. C. disciples in average minister's salary over 1919 is 27 per cent.; 1919 gain over 1918 was 28 per cent.; 1918 gain over 1917 was 15 per cent. There is still much room for improvement. Considering the high cost of the necessities of life, a large proportion of our preachers are still unquestionably receiving less than living salaries.

Disciples reported holding of 93 revivals in N. C. this past year, for which they paid a total of \$8,180.28, which is an average of \$87.96 per revival. Roanoke District reported largest number of additions, 521, with Hookerton next, with 284.

For local church purposes there was given this past year by disciples in N. C. \$137,533.84; for all Missions, Benevolence and Education, \$28,898.23. We are giving nearly five times as much for ourselves as others.

For Missions, Benevolence and Education the disciples in N. C. this past year gave only \$1.34 each, which is only 2½ cents per week, and only 1-3 of a cent per day. Let us pray and work to the end that we may do better, much better than a third of a cent per day, per member, for this extension of the Kingdom this year of grace.

W. O. Winfield preaches to the most numerous membership, there being 1,142 members in the four churches to which he ministers, namely: Beaver Dam, Old Ford, Bay Creek and Rountrees. W. A. Davis is next in line in this regard, preaching to a membership numbering 1,033 in four churches, namely: Bridgeton, Athens Chapel, Phillippi and Scuppernong.

Disciples have only sixteen parsonages in the State, namely: Asheville, Bethany (Pamlico), Charlotte (equivalent), Dunn, Farmville, Goldsboro, Greenville, Kinston, Pleasant Union, Plymouth, Richlands, Robersonville, Rocky Mount, Spray (First), Washington and Wilson. It is to be hoped that the number of parsonages will show steady, substantial increase, for, as a matter of fact, a good parsonage is, in many instances, the determining factor in the congregation's securing the location of a good preacher.

Eleven churches out of the 197 have no church property (building). The congregations in most pressing need of buildings are probably Raleigh, Charlotte and New Bern. The churches which are now completing some building operation, or seriously contemplating such constructive task in the near future are as follows: Asheville, Ayden, Bethany (Pamlico), Charlotte, Dunn, Gold Point, Grifton, Grimesland, New Bern, Oak City, Plymouth, Poplar Springs,

Raleigh, Reidsville, Richlands, Rocky Mount, Rosemary (Halifax), Spray (First), Tarboro, Washington, Wilmington, Wilson and Winston-Salem (Fourth Street).

There are forty churches without any regular minister. This is a happy decrease from the same period one year ago, yet this number is distressingly large. Only two of the 25 full time pulpits are unoccupied.

Hookerton District this past year gave more to the C. W. B. M. than all of the eight remaining districts combined. One district, namely Roan Mountain, gave nothing to State Missions.

It is hoped that many of the resourceful rural churches will increase to full-time preaching in the years immediately ahead. There are only 156 churches in the State which have any preaching, and 133 out of these 156 have the non-resident, itinerant ministry of 48 preachers, practically all of whom have confessedly not the time on the field to cultivate an intensive pastoral acquaintance with the disciples whom they serve.

Disciples have 140 Bible Schools in the State, with enrollment of 10,590. There are 59 churches without Bible Schools, many of which with well-directed local effort might rightly and readily supply this serious deficiency. North Carolina is a Great Home Mission Field!

### BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year forty-three Bible Schools of N. C. Churches of Christ gave total of \$409.45 to State Missions. These offerings are credited (combined with church offerings) in the State Missions column in the large statistical table of this Year Book, but are here given separate, specific recognition. The Bible School offerings to State Missions remitted after the close of the Robersonville State Convention, November 6-9, 1919, are explicitly recognized from time to time in the registry of State Missions offerings published in the *North Carolina Christian*.

|                        |         |                    |         |
|------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|
| Airy Grove.....        | \$ 3.00 | Double Creek ..... | \$ 2.00 |
| Ayden .....            | 30.00   | Engelhard .....    | 5.00    |
| Bee Tree.....          | 2.00    | Farmville .....    | 55.00   |
| Belhaven .....         | 25.00   | Greensboro .....   | 5.00    |
| Bethany (Pamlico)....  | 15.00   | Greenville .....   | 15.00   |
| Beulah (Nash).....     | 5.00    | Grifton .....      | 5.00    |
| Broad Creek.....       | 1.00    | Grimesland .....   | 3.00    |
| Chinquapin Chapel..... | 2.00    | Hassell .....      | 2.00    |
| Christian Chapel.....  | 10.00   | Highland .....     | 2.00    |
| Coinjock .....         | 2.00    | Kinston .....      | 25.00   |

|                          |          |                            |         |
|--------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------|
| Middleton .....          | \$ 10.00 | Swan Quarter.....          | \$ 1.45 |
| Mill Creek.....          | 4.55     | Tarboro .....              | 14.00   |
| New Bern.....            | 7.00     | Timothy .....              | 6.00    |
| Pleasant Hill.....       | 6.20     | Trenton .....              | .50     |
| Plymouth .....           | 5.00     | Tuckahoe .....             | 3.00    |
| Poplar Chapel.....       | 5.00     | Walstonburg .....          | 5.00    |
| Poplar Springs.....      | 2.00     | Washington .....           | 50.00   |
| Richlands .....          | 9.75     | Wilmington .....           | 3.00    |
| Robersonville .....      | 9.00     | Wilson .....               | 25.00   |
| Rocky Mount.....         | 2.00     | Wilson's Mills.....        | 7.00    |
| Saint Clair's Creek..... | 5.00     | Winston-Salem, Fourth St.. | 10.00   |
| Stoneville .....         | 5.00     |                            |         |

### SOUTH CAROLINA OFFERINGS, A. C. COLLEGE

The following is register of cash offerings from Churches of Christ in South Carolina to Atlantic Christian College for the College Year ending June 30, 1919. The total of \$93.00 from South Carolina sources, combined with total of \$6,079.87 from N. C. sources, makes grand total of \$6,172.87 for A. C. College from all sources within the territory of A. C. College.

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Brunson .....     | \$ 5.00 |
| Charleston .....  | 2.00    |
| Columbia .....    | 5.00    |
| Daisy May.....    | 49.00   |
| Ellenton .....    | 20.00   |
| Luray .....       | 10.00   |
| Robertville ..... | 1.00    |
| Varnville .....   | 1.00    |

### THE FORTY PREACHERLESS CHURCHES

So far as we have been able to ascertain, the following fields are unoccupied by any regular ministry, as this Year Book goes to press. It is earnestly hoped that the number of these shepherdless flocks will diminish steadily during the year.

|                   |                    |                   |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Antioch (Pamlico) | Bee Tree           | Christian View    |
| Ashwood           | Berea              | Concord (Sampson) |
| Avery's Creek     | Butler's           | Double Creek      |
|                   | Bethany (Edgec'be) | Ellsworth         |



|                    |                  |               |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Ether              | Matthew's Chapel | Sound Side    |
| Gallilee           | Mt. Nebo         | South Fork    |
| Grantsboro         | Newland          | South Shore   |
| Gum Neck           | Otway            | Spray, Second |
| Havelock           | Prospect         | Tamarack      |
| Hookerton          | Raleigh          | Weaverville   |
| Jacksonville       | Refuge           | Whitakers     |
| Jamesville         | Roanoke Chapel   | Willowvale    |
| Littleton          | Royal            | Yeatesville   |
| Mary's Chapel (O.) | Smoky            |               |

## CHURCHES WITH "FULL TIME" RESIDENT MINISTRY, 1920.

It is to be noted that eight churches of the following "full time" list changed ministers during the year 1919. We also deplore the two vacancies, while we work and pray to the end that they may be well filled speedily.

However, looking at a brighter aspect, it is also to be observed that Dunn and Plymouth are two new congregations to enter the "Major League" of "full-time" churches and thereby set most praiseworthy examples for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only a "part-time" service.

- |                                       |                                                 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Asheville, G. M. Anderson.         | 18. Rosemary (Halifax), R. L. Topping.          |
| 2. Ayden, J. F. Atkins.               | 19. Spray, First, C. E. Otey.                   |
| 3. Belhaven, Hayes Farish.            | 20. Spray, Second, unoccupied.                  |
| 4. Bethany (Pamlico), Jno. M. Waters. | 21. Washington, Richard Bagby.                  |
| 5. Charlotte, Jno. H. Keplinger.      | 22. Wilmington, C. F. Outlaw.                   |
| 6. Dunn, Jno. J. Langston.            | 23. Wilson, J. E. Stuart.                       |
| 7. Farmville, Olin E. Fox.            | 24. Winston-Salem, Fourth St., Lawson Campbell. |
| 8. Goldsboro, J. A. Taylor.           | 25. Winston-Salem, Southside, J. J. Musick.     |
| 9. Greensboro, Claude C. Jones.       |                                                 |
|                                       |                                                 |
| 10. Greenville, W. P. Shamhart.       |                                                 |
| 11. Kingston, Bernard P. Smith.       |                                                 |
| 12. New Bern, P. B. Hall.             |                                                 |
| 13. Plymouth, W. H. Marler.           |                                                 |
| 14. Raleigh, unoccupied.              |                                                 |
| 15. Reidsville, H. C. Mayhew.         |                                                 |
| 16. Robersonville, J. M. Parry.       |                                                 |
| 16. Robersonville, J. M. Perry.       |                                                 |
| 17. Rocky Mount, Oscar G. Gilbert.    |                                                 |

## ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1919

NOTE. The forty-eight churches from which no 1919 report could be obtained are indicated respectively in first column with prefix X. Data given for these is partly based on reports of previous years. The twenty-one churches with prefix D are decadent. We mean by decadent church, one known to have no current regular services of any kind.

It is to be noted that the A. C. College column is for the College year ending June 30, 1919; State Missions column, for the State Convention year ending November 6, 1919; District Missions column, for the series of four quarterly conventions ending August 30, 31, 1919; and the column for other Missions and Benevolence, for the year ending September 30, 1919, and, embracing Benevolence, Foreign Missions, American Missions, Ministerial Relief; Church Extension, Temperance, Christian Unity, and Emergency Drive remittances (calendar year, 1919). In all instances Bible School and C. E. offerings are combined with the church offerings according to information at hand. The column of Ministers' Salaries gives figures for the current year (1920), and comparatively is the most thorough and up-to-date record that we have ever been able to publish. The final line submitting the State's Grand Totals presents absolute totals, that is, the register comprises all offerings from Churches, Bible Schools, and C. E. Societies; from scattered, unattached disciples; from promiscuous assemblages; from colored disciples; and from all other sources within North Carolina.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE COR. SEC.

## HOOKERTON DISTRICT

| Church and County       | Minister and Lord's Day  | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |          |               |                |             |                   |                                |                      |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
|                         |                          |           |            |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival  | A. C. College | State Missions | C. W. B. M. | District Missions | Other Missions and Benevolence | Total Local Purposes |
| Airy Grove, Lenoir..... | C. W. Howard..... 3rd    | 10        | 92         | 45                      | \$ 2,000           | \$.....       | \$ 300.00         | \$ 40.00 | \$ 14.00      | \$ 47.05       | \$ 83.18    | \$ 3.00           | \$ 47.08                       | \$ 300.00            |
| Arthur, Pitt.....       | F. F. Grim..... 3rd      | 5         | 65         | 45                      | 1,250              | .....         | 240.00            | 90.00    | 28.00         | .....          | 9.02        | 11.00             | 11.00                          | 681.74               |
| Ayden, Pitt.....        | J. F. Atkins..... Full   | 92        | 415        | 261                     | 20,000             | .....         | 2,000.00          | 675.00   | 266.00        | 120.00         | 168.75      | 11.25             | 155.43                         | 3,000.00             |
| Bethel, Lenoir.....     | J. R. Tingle..... 3rd    | 3         | 113        | 40                      | 600                | .....         | 180.00            | .....    | 26.00         | 1.96           | 2.80        | 7.50              | 12.84                          | 200.00               |
| X-Beulah, Lenoir.....   | W. J. B. Burrus..... 2nd | .....     | 39         | 70                      | .....              | .....         | 150.00            | .....    | .....         | 2.00           | .....       | .....             | .....                          | 50.00                |
| D-Butler's, Craven..... | .....                    | .....     | 15         | .....                   | 500                | .....         | .....             | .....    | .....         | .....          | .....       | .....             | .....                          | .....                |
| Eden, Greene.....       | J. R. Tingle..... 4th    | .....     | 60         | .....                   | 600                | .....         | 125.00            | 32.00    | 7.50          | 2.24           | 2.00        | 3.75              | 2.60                           | 100.00               |
| X-Farmville, Pitt.....  | Olin E. Fox..... Full    | .....     | 191        | 120                     | 20,000             | .....         | 2,000.00          | .....    | 280.00        | 165.00         | 112.58      | 17.50             | 322.00                         | 1,800.00             |
| Fremont, Wayne.....     | M. B. Brinson..... 3rd   | 1         | 22         | 22                      | 3,000              | .....         | 120.00            | .....    | 15.00         | 10.57          | 5.10        | .....             | 49.49                          | 125.00               |

## HOOKERTON DISTRICT—CONTINUED

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day     | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | Minister's Salary | Revival    | A. C. College | State Missions | C. W. B. M. | District Missions | Other Missions and Benevolence | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                             |           |            |                         |                    |               |                   |            |               |                |             |                   |                                |                      |
| Greenville, Pitt.              | W. P. Shamhart. Full        | 25        | 300        | 90                      | \$70,000           | \$.....       | \$2,000.00        | \$.....    | \$100.00      | \$263.90       | \$126.22    | \$.....           | \$196.35                       | \$7,700.00           |
| Grafton, Pitt.                 | Perry Case. 3rd             | 21        | 83         | 60                      | 2,000              | .....         | 300.00            | 150.00     | 160.00        | 5.70           | 41.74       | 19.00             | 38.30                          | 475.00               |
| Grimesland, Pitt.              | Perry Case. 4th             | 1         | 60         | 125                     | 5,000              | .....         | 360.00            | 85.00      | 70.00         | 28.00          | 134.06      | 16.25             | 44.00                          | 513.50               |
| Hookerton, Greene              | ..... 1st                   | .....     | 46         | .....                   | 5,000              | .....         | 180.00            | .....      | 23.00         | 37.28          | 10.40       | 10.00             | 13.52                          | 174.16               |
| Kingston, Lenoir               | B. P. Smith. Full           | 56        | 806        | 425                     | 75,000             | 17,450        | 3,000.00          | 1,250.00   | 370.00        | 359.00         | 601.75      | 15.00             | 577.70                         | 436.92               |
| X—LaGrange, Lenoir             | Perry Case, 1st P. M. & 2nd | .....     | 60         | 60                      | 6,000              | .....         | 480.00            | .....      | 98.40         | 12.75          | 59.90       | 5.00              | 64.65                          | 350.00               |
| Raleigh, Wake                  | ..... Full                  | .....     | 30         | 50                      | 4,000              | .....         | .....             | .....      | .....         | 9.37           | 2.33        | 2.50              | 28.35                          | 330.49               |
| Red Oak, Pitt.                 | R. A. Phillips. 3rd         | 2         | 83         | .....                   | 1,000              | .....         | 200.00            | 85.00      | 1.00          | 6.73           | 5.00        | 7.50              | 6.50                           | 469.00               |
| Riverside, Craven              | J. T. Moore. 4th            | 5         | 175        | .....                   | 1,000              | .....         | 240.00            | 50.00      | 126.00        | 61.50          | 9.73        | 10.00             | .....                          | 300.00               |
| Rountrees, Pitt.               | W. O. Winfield. 4th         | 3         | 132        | .....                   | 1,500              | .....         | 300.00            | .....      | 42.05         | 44.55          | 46.35       | 13.00             | 42.05                          | 400.00               |
| Salem, Pitt.                   | J. F. Atkins. 3rd P. M.     | 2         | 28         | .....                   | 1,000              | .....         | 150.00            | .....      | 20.00         | 9.95           | 7.40        | 9.00              | 19.62                          | 125.00               |
| Saratoga, Wilson               | H. S. Hilley. 2nd & 4th     | 5         | 63         | 50                      | 3,500              | .....         | 360.00            | 65.00      | 51.00         | 28.27          | 19.81       | .....             | 25.70                          | 859.00               |
| Timothy, Pitt.                 | F. F. Grim. 1st             | 25        | 250        | 60                      | 2,000              | .....         | 300.00            | 90.00      | 31.50         | 33.50          | 120.26      | 25.00             | 81.65                          | 450.00               |
| Walstonburg, Greene            | R. A. Phillips. 4th         | 11        | 67         | 53                      | 4,000              | .....         | 180.00            | 75.00      | 31.50         | 32.00          | 20.00       | 9.00              | 33.55                          | 771.00               |
| Wendell, Wake                  | R. A. Phillips. 2nd         | 4         | 113        | 53                      | 3,500              | .....         | 180.00            | .....      | 19.00         | 20.00          | 39.01       | 4.00              | 29.50                          | 300.00               |
| Wheat Swamp, Lenoir            | Perry Case. 1st A. M.       | 6         | 280        | .....                   | 1,500              | .....         | 240.00            | 75.00      | 243.00        | 84.00          | 180.07      | 27.94             | 74.15                          | 440.00               |
| Wilson, Wilson                 | J. E. Stuart. Full          | 18        | 325        | 200                     | 40,000             | .....         | 2,400.00          | .....      | 895.00        | 358.00         | 628.54      | 3.00              | 708.57                         | 3,847.39             |
| Total, 26 churches, 7 counties | 15 Ministers. .... 6 Full   | 284       | 3,933      | 1,930                   | \$284,350          | \$17,450      | \$15,985.00       | \$2,812.00 | \$2,917.95    | \$1,743.32     | \$2,436.20  | \$232.19          | \$2,584.60                     | \$35,198.20          |

## HYDE DISTRICT

|                         |                             |       |     |       |         |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----|-------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| Engelhard, Hyde.        | J. P. Ellis. .... 1st & 3rd | 6     | 136 | 115   | \$3,500 | \$..... | \$500.00 | \$75.00 | \$13.00 | \$14.00 | \$..... | \$64.28 | \$43.64 | \$460.00 |
| Eunice Chapel, Hyde.    | H. S. Davenport. 1st & 3rd  | 4     | 24  | 20    | 1,000   | .....   | 50.00    | 50.00   | 1.00    | .....   | .....   | 10.10   | .....   | 100.00   |
| Fairfield, Hyde.        | S. T. Smith. .... 2nd & 4th | 2     | 80  | 72    | 2,500   | .....   | 500.00   | 35.00   | 57.50   | 22.50   | 40      | 41.82   | 53      | 650.00   |
| Middleton, Hyde.        | J. P. Ellis. .... 2nd & 4th | ..... | 125 | 80    | 1,200   | .....   | 500.00   | 53.00   | 10.50   | 62.84   | .....   | 48.35   | 69.65   | 453.00   |
| X—Mount Olive, Hyde.    | Jno. R. Smith. .... 2nd     | ..... | 101 | 57    | 2,000   | .....   | 216.00   | .....   | 10.50   | 1.27    | .....   | 11.37   | 124.71  | 600.00   |
| X—Mount Pleasant, Hyde. | J. P. Ellis. .... 2nd P. M. | ..... | 20  | ..... | 500     | .....   | 100.00   | .....   | .....   | .....   | 40      | .....   | 57      | 50.00    |
| Nazareth, Tyrell.       | W. P. Armstrong. .... 3rd   | 1     | 49  | ..... | 1,000   | .....   | 50.00    | 7.00    | .....   | 1.28    | .....   | 6.10    | .....   | 57.00    |



|                                |    |     |                             |       |             |           |          |          |           |           |             |
|--------------------------------|----|-----|-----------------------------|-------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| New Lake, Hyde.....            | 5  | 32  | H. S. Davenport... 2nd      | ..... | 5.00        | 25.00     | .....    | .....    | 1.70      | .....     | 30.00       |
| Pleasant Grove, Hyde.....      | 8  | 110 | W. P. Armstrong... 2d & 4th | ..... | 100.00      | 16.62     | .....    | .....    | 17.46     | 39.45     | 186.62      |
| Swanton, Hyde.....             | 4  | 75  | S. T. Smith... 3rd P. M.    | ..... | 230.00      | 26.00     | .....    | .21      | 15.01     | 9.00      | 300.00      |
| Swan Quarter, Hyde.....        | 2  | 120 | S. T. Smith... 1st & 3rd    | ..... | 500.00      | 48.00     | .....    | 2.42     | 17.61     | 2.27      | 450.00      |
| Total, 11 churches, 2 counties | 32 | 872 | 5 Ministers.....            | ..... | \$ 2,251.00 | \$ 335.62 | \$ 86.00 | \$ 42.39 | \$ 243.80 | \$ 290.09 | \$ 3,336.62 |

## JONES-ON SLOW DISTRICT

|                                |    |       |                                  |       |           |           |           |           |           |          |           |             |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| X-Armenia, Lenoir.....         | 25 | 136   | S. W. Sumrell..... 3rd           | ..... | \$ 2,500  | \$ 150.00 | \$ 143.70 | \$ 33.00  | \$ 20.70  | 6.25     | \$ 60.57  | 350.00      |
| Bethany, Craven.....           | 4  | 105   | Geo. A. Moore..... 4th           | ..... | 1,000     | 180.00    | 86.00     | 12.00     | 8.90      | 8.90     | .....     | 261.00      |
| Chinquapin Chapel, Jones       | 11 | 105   | C. W. Riggs..... 1st             | ..... | 750       | 180.00    | 33.00     | 7.00      | 2.20      | 6.30     | .....     | 219.00      |
| X-Christain Union, Jones       | 8  | 34    | S. W. Sumrell... 1st P. M.       | ..... | 150       | 25.00     | .....     | 2.50      | .....     | 2.00     | .....     | 30.00       |
| Comfort, Jones.....            | 2  | 37    | G. H. Sullivan... 1st P. M.      | ..... | 50        | 50.00     | 36.00     | 4.65      | 8.90      | 4.21     | 12.95     | 130.00      |
| Dover, Craven.....             | 2  | 50    | M. B. Brinson..... 2nd           | ..... | 2,000     | 150.00    | .....     | 2.25      | .....     | 17.00    | 60.52     | 200.00      |
| Haskin's Chapel, Jones.....    | 4  | 75    | G. H. Sullivan..... 3rd          | ..... | 1,500     | 250.00    | .....     | 2.94      | 13.31     | 2.77     | .....     | .....       |
| D-Jacksonville, Onslow         | 3  | 10    | J. T. Moore..... 4th             | ..... | 300       | .....     | .....     | 1.35      | 2.00      | 2.00     | .....     | .....       |
| D-Mary's Chapel, Onslow        | 9  | 209   | J. T. Moore..... 2nd             | ..... | 5,000     | 240.00    | 60.00     | 18.90     | 1.00      | 2.00     | 55.50     | 390.00      |
| D-Pollockville, Jones.....     | 4  | 198   | G. H. Sullivan... 2nd & 4th      | ..... | 4,500     | 600.00    | 60.00     | 46.35     | 26.64     | 30.56    | 48.25     | 1,051.00    |
| Richlands, Onslow.....         | 1  | 117   | S. W. Sumrell..... 1st           | ..... | 1,000     | 125.00    | .....     | 15.50     | 10.80     | 2.60     | 11.27     | 200.00      |
| Trenton, Jones.....            | 3  | 40    | J. T. Moore..... 3rd             | ..... | 3,000     | 180.00    | .....     | 9.68      | 33.06     | .....    | 75.45     | 445.00      |
| Tuckahoe, Jones.....           | 1  | 75    | G. H. Sullivan..... 1st          | ..... | 1,500     | 300.00    | 22.00     | 10.50     | 15.94     | 11.60    | 35.56     | 250.00      |
| Union Chapel, Onslow.....      | 6  | 100   | J. T. Saunders..... 1st          | ..... | 1,000     | 300.00    | 35.00     | 108.75    | 66.50     | 3.22     | .....     | .....       |
| Total, 16 churches, 4 counties | 61 | 1,229 | 665 \$ 25,400 \$ 300 \$ 2,680.00 | ..... | \$ 395.45 | \$ 334.00 | \$ 395.45 | \$ 190.84 | \$ 201.05 | \$ 96.50 | \$ 376.14 | \$ 3,976.00 |

## MILL CREEK DISTRICT

|                                |     |       |                                    |       |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |              |
|--------------------------------|-----|-------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| Beulah Hill, Johnston.....     | 6   | 65    | V. H. Grantham..... 4th            | ..... | \$ 1,000  | \$ 60.00  | \$ 1.00   | \$ 2.68   | \$ 1.00   | 6.00      | .....     | 136.50       |
| Concord, Sampson.....          | 1   | 60    | J. T. Saunders..... 1st            | ..... | 700       | 80.00     | 40.00     | 5.00      | 1.00      | 5.00      | .....     | 125.00       |
| Dudley, Wayne.....             | 26  | 110   | J. T. Saunders..... 4th            | ..... | 2,000     | 250.00    | 31.25     | 8.45      | 25        | 33.83     | 51.75     | 214.00       |
| Dunn, Harnett.....             | 10  | 126   | Jno. J. Langston... Full           | ..... | 1,800.00  | 332.50    | 205.00    | 76.00     | 88.15     | 45.00     | 247.30    | 2,541.02     |
| Eureka, Wayne.....             | 19  | 250   | Theo. Yarbrough... 1st 3d          | ..... | 65        | 1,000     | 25        | 10.11     | 14.06     | 27.50     | 19.33     | 233.00       |
| Goldsboro, Wayne.....          | 47  | 168   | J. A. Taylor..... Full             | ..... | 20,000    | 5,000     | 331.13    | 30.00     | 12.50     | 25.85     | 59.79     | 7,742.58     |
| Mill Creek, Johnston.....      | 3   | 230   | F. F. Grim..... Full               | ..... | 80        | 300.00    | 53.41     | 39.55     | 18.75     | 25.58     | 96.09     | 251.41       |
| Pleasant Union, Sampson.....   | 2   | 300   | V. H. Grantham..... 2nd            | ..... | 800       | 250.00    | 125.00    | 2.03      | 2.90      | 21.43     | 33.87     | 375.00       |
| D-Prospect, Duplin.....        | 11  | 20    | J. T. Saunders..... 2nd            | ..... | 500       | 300.00    | 25.00     | 9.24      | 14.41     | 15.00     | 26.12     | 300.00       |
| Selah, Wayne.....              | 5   | 170   | H. S. Hilley..... 1st & 3rd        | ..... | 1,200     | 600.00    | 105.00    | 72.00     | 36.62     | 35.48     | 91.40     | 325.15       |
| Wilson's Mills, Johnston.....  | 10  | 170   | H. S. Hilley..... 1st & 3rd        | ..... | 1,200     | 600.00    | 105.00    | 72.00     | 36.62     | 35.48     | 91.40     | 325.15       |
| Total, 11 churches, 5 counties | 196 | 1,739 | 732 \$ 48,600 \$ 5,000 \$ 5,490.00 | ..... | \$ 467.40 | \$ 912.04 | \$ 467.40 | \$ 255.06 | \$ 188.64 | \$ 240.67 | \$ 625.65 | \$ 12,243.66 |

## NASH-EDGECOMBE DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day  | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |           |               |                |             |                   |                                |                      |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                          |           |            |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival   | A. C. College | State Missions | C. W. B. M. | District Missions | Other Missions and Benevolence | Total Local Purposes |
| Bethany, Edgcombe              | ..... 3rd                | .....     | 25         | .....                   | \$ 700             | .....         | \$ 150.00         | \$ 30.00  | \$ 13.00      | \$ .....       | \$ 7.25     | .....             | \$ 175.00                      |                      |
| X-Beulah, Nash                 | Jno. T. Saunders... 3rd  | .....     | 120        | 40                      | 1,500              | .....         | 300.00            | .....     | 41.25         | 25.00          | .....       | 20.00             | 400.00                         |                      |
| Enfield, Halifax               | J. C. Groce... 2nd & 4th | 6         | 36         | 38                      | 300                | .....         | 325.00            | 30.00     | 3.00          | 68             | 2.53        | 9.55              | 475.00                         |                      |
| X-Littleton, Warren            | .....                    | .....     | 27         | 15                      | 1,100              | .....         | .....             | .....     | 13.00         | .....          | .....       | .....             | .....                          |                      |
| X-Macclesfield, Edgcombe       | A. C. Meadows, 2nd & 4th | .....     | 50         | 35                      | 1,500              | .....         | 360.00            | .....     | 3.00          | 6.02           | 1.60        | 6.25              | 100.00                         |                      |
| X-Rocky Mount, Nash            | O. G. Gilbert..... Full  | 16        | 125        | 75                      | 12,000             | .....         | 1,500.00          | 38.50     | 29.50         | 10.82          | 32.25       | 3.50              | 375.00                         |                      |
| X-Rosemary, Halifax            | R. L. Topping..... Full  | .....     | 402        | 200                     | 3,000              | .....         | 2,000.00          | .....     | .....         | 15.55          | .....       | 23.00             | 3,691.50                       |                      |
| X-Tarboro, Edgcombe            | F. F. Grim..... 2nd      | 40        | 41         | 30                      | 400                | .....         | 120.00            | .....     | 30.00         | 30.00          | 31.19       | 21.50             | 1,500.00                       |                      |
| X-Westry, Nash                 | C. W. Riggs..... 4th     | 11        | 36         | 60                      | 1,500              | .....         | 180.00            | 35.00     | 1.00          | 3.08           | 1.00        | 8.00              | 269.93                         |                      |
| X-Whitaker's, Edgcombe         | A. C. Meadows..... 1st   | .....     | 60         | 30                      | 1,200              | .....         | 90.00             | .....     | .....         | 2.41           | 3.45        | 20.96             | 200.00                         |                      |
| X-Wilbanks, Wilson             | ..... 3rd                | 13        | 38         | .....                   | 1,000              | .....         | 210.00            | 35.00     | .....         | .....          | .....       | 22.01             | 100.00                         |                      |
| Total, 11 churches, 5 counties | 7 Ministers..... 2 Full  | 86        | 960        | 463                     | \$ 24,400          | .....         | \$ 5,235.00       | \$ 168.50 | \$ 133.75     | \$ 95.56       | \$ 80.22    | \$ 142.02         | \$ 7,521.43                    |                      |

## PAMLICO DISTRICT

|                            |                         |       |     |       |       |       |           |        |         |        |       |          |        |          |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|-------|----------|--------|----------|
| X-Amity, Pamlico.....      | J. A. Saunders.....2nd  | ..... | 167 | 100   | 750   | ..... | \$ 200.00 | .....  | \$ 1.00 | .....  | ..... | \$ 14.00 | 5.00   | 200.00   |
| X-Antioch, Pamlico.....    | .....1st                | ..... | 35  | 50    | 1,000 | ..... | 85.00     | .....  | 1.60    | .....  | ..... | 6.90     | 3.07   | 125.00   |
| X-Ashwood, Pamlico.....    | .....1st                | ..... | 41  | 75    | 1,000 | ..... | 125.00    | .....  | 56.00   | .....  | ..... | .....    | 45.00  | 50.00    |
| Bay Creek, Pamlico.....    | W. O. Winfield...3rd    | 10    | 130 | 225   | 1,500 | ..... | 300.00    | 50.00  | 58.57   | 17.15  | 4.26  | 22.86    | 65.99  | 445.00   |
| Bethany, Pamlico.....      | Jno. M. Waters.....Full | 17    | 325 | 225   | 5,000 | ..... | 1,800.00  | 105.00 | 107.50  | 120.00 | 37.83 | 70.00    | 345.56 | 4,133.55 |
| Bridgeton, Craven.....     | W. A. Davis.....1st     | 14    | 73  | 83    | 8,000 | ..... | 300.00    | 100.00 | 6.00    | 22.00  | 2.00  | 42.10    | 48.28  | 350.00   |
| Broad Creek, Pamlico.....  | .....1st                | 2     | 56  | 45    | 500   | ..... | .....     | .....  | 5.00    | 5.90   | ..... | 24.00    | 22.86  | 285.54   |
| Concord, Pamlico.....      | Jno. R. Smith.....4th   | 1     | 205 | 200   | 1,000 | ..... | 300.00    | 34.00  | 4.00    | 2.80   | 5.20  | 21.17    | 38.05  | 300.00   |
| Edward, Beaufort.....      | C. E. Lee.....3rd       | 16    | 138 | 60    | 1,000 | ..... | 300.00    | 51.00  | 34.00   | 5.88   | 7.06  | 15.00    | 53.19  | 529.00   |
| D-Ellsworth, Craven.....   | .....2nd                | ..... | 69  | ..... | 600   | ..... | .....     | .....  | 4.00    | .....  | ..... | .....    | .....  | .....    |
| D-Gallilee, Craven.....    | .....                   | ..... | 20  | ..... | 400   | ..... | .....     | .....  | .....   | .....  | ..... | .....    | .....  | .....    |
| X-Grantsboro, Pamlico..... | .....2nd                | ..... | 12  | ..... | 750   | ..... | 50.00     | .....  | .....   | 2.00   | 3.60  | 2.00     | 2.82   | .....    |
| Havelock, Craven.....      | .....                   | ..... | 9   | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....     | .....  | .....   | 2.97   | ..... | .....    | 2.97   | .....    |

[illegible]

## PIEDMONT DISTRICT

[illegible]

## PIEDMONT DISTRICT—CONTINUED

| Church and County                | Minister and Lord's Day     | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |            |               |                |             |                   |                                | Total Local Purposes |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                  |                             |           |            |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival    | A. C. College | State Missions | C. W. B. M. | District Missions | Other Missions and Benevolence |                      |
| Stokesdale, Guilford.....        | C. C. Jones, 2d & 4th P. M. | 14        | 156        | 80                      | \$ 1,000           | \$.....       | \$ 300.00         | \$ 62.00   | \$ 18.00      | \$ 9.61        | \$.....     | \$.....           | \$ 5.00                        | \$ 378.13            |
| Stoneville, Rockingham...        | G. H. C. Stoney..... 4th    | 2         | 100        | 60                      | 3,000              |               | 180.00            |            | 17.00         | 6.43           | 2.05        |                   | 2.67                           | 175.00               |
| X—Vance, Iredell..... 4th        | M. A. Foster..... 4th       |           | 26         |                         |                    |               |                   |            |               |                |             |                   |                                | 50.00                |
| D—Weaverville, Buncombe.....     |                             |           | 9          |                         |                    |               |                   |            |               |                |             |                   | 3.00                           |                      |
| W—Salem (4th St.), Forsyth.....  | Lawson Campbell..... Full   | 34        | 334        | 225                     | 35,000             |               | 3,000.00          | 60.00      | 26.00         | 60.00          | 165.55      |                   | 325.04                         | 9,000.00             |
| X—W—S'lem (S side) Forsyth.....  | J. J. Musick..... Full      |           | 62         | 75                      | 1,000              |               | 175.00            |            |               | 1.26           | .60         |                   | .78                            | 200.00               |
| T total, 34 churches, 9 counties | 14 Ministers..... 8 Full    | 231       | 3,008      | 1,796                   | \$118,800          | \$ 8,000      | \$13,801.00       | \$1,069.70 | \$ 195.50     | \$ 248.00      | \$ 549.10   | \$.....           | \$1,124.75                     | \$ 30,316.91         |

## ROAN MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

|                               |                           |  |     |     |           |    |           |  |         |         |         |         |          |             |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----------|----|-----------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|-------------|
| X—Buck Mountain, Avery.....   | W. T. Barlow..... 2nd     |  | 60  | 60  | \$ 500    | \$ | \$ 35.00  |  | \$..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$ 8.75  | \$ 50.00    |
| Cranberry, Avery..... 2nd     | E. Roy Gentry..... 2nd    |  | 58  | 110 | 5,000     |    | 240.00    |  |         |         |         |         | 46.00    | 415.00      |
| X—Elk Park, Avery..... 1st    | C. H. Poage..... 1st      |  | 80  | 60  | 3,000     |    | 100.00    |  |         |         |         |         | 34.00    | 150.00      |
| X—Heaton, Avery..... 1st      | E. Roy Gentry..... 1st    |  | 230 | 100 | 1,500     |    | 240.00    |  |         |         |         |         | 5.00     | 250.00      |
| D—Newland, Avery.....         |                           |  | 10  |     |           |    |           |  |         |         |         |         |          |             |
| X—Poplar, Mitchell..... 1st   | Jones Peterson..... 1st   |  | 40  | 40  | 500       |    | 30.00     |  |         |         |         |         |          | 75.00       |
| X—Smoky, Avery..... 2nd       | Newton Waycaster..... 2nd |  | 50  | 35  | 500       |    | 50.00     |  |         |         |         |         |          | 75.00       |
| D—Tamarack, Watauga.....      |                           |  | 52  | 50  | 500       |    |           |  |         |         |         |         |          | 25.00       |
| D—Willowvale, Ashe..... 3rd   |                           |  | 40  | 40  | 600       |    |           |  |         |         |         |         | 5.00     | 25.00       |
| Total, 9 churches, 4 counties | 5 Ministers.....          |  | 620 | 495 | \$ 12,100 | \$ | \$ 695.00 |  | \$..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$..... | \$ 98.75 | \$ 1,065.00 |

## ROANOKE DISTRICT

|                                  |                      |    |     |    |          |    |           |          |         |         |         |          |          |           |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----|-----|----|----------|----|-----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Albemarle, Tyrrell..... 1st      | J. T. Moore..... 1st | 1  | 100 | 85 | \$ 1,000 | \$ | \$ 240.00 | \$ 35.00 | \$..... | \$ 5.00 | \$..... | \$ 11.13 | \$ 20.50 | \$ 275.00 |
| Athens Chapel, Beaufort..... 2nd | W. A. Davis..... 2nd | 30 | 300 | 70 | 1,500    |    | 300.00    | 60.00    | 66.00   | 47.50   | 16.00   | 34.00    | 32.75    | 560.00    |
| Bath, Beaufort..... 1st          |                      | 20 | 135 | 50 | 2,000    |    | 120.00    | 70.00    | 9.50    | 1.38    | 7.55    | 8.00     | 9.53     | 253.00    |



|                               |           |     |       |        |          |        |        |        |       |        |          |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------|
| Beaver Dam, Beaufort.....     | 4         | 400 | 50    | 1,250  | 150.00   | 61.00  | 3.30   | 17.50  | 11.00 | 21.40  | 281.00   |
| Bethaven, Beaufort.....       | 32        | 250 | 133   | 20,000 | 1,800.00 | .....  | 265.00 | 133.20 | 15.00 | 408.55 | 2,059.29 |
| Beres, Perquimans.....        | Full      | 58  | 60    | 1,000  | 150.00   | 35.00  | 1.00   | 17.35  | 6.56  | 11.12  | 158.00   |
| X-Bethlehem, Perquimans       | 4th       | 75  | 50    | 1,000  | 300.00   | .....  | .....  | 4.42   | ..... | 15.78  | 300.00   |
| Christian Chapel, Martin..... | 2nd       | 210 | 60    | 1,000  | 300.00   | 70.00  | 65.00  | 18.62  | 20.00 | 62.46  | 588.00   |
| C.E. Lee.....                 | 1st       | 6   | 75    | 500    | 193.92   | 40.97  | .....  | 9.90   | 11.82 | 208.13 | .....    |
| Coimlock, Currituck.....      | 2nd       | 40  | 109   | 1,000  | 350.00   | 70.00  | .....  | 11.63  | 6.60  | 8.57   | 250.00   |
| Columbia, Tyrrell.....        | 2nd       | 65  | 30    | 3,000  | 150.00   | .....  | .....  | .....  | ..... | 225.00 | .....    |
| X-Currituck, Currituck.....   | 4th       | 5   | 75    | 75     | 160.00   | .....  | 5.00   | 11.19  | 1.78  | 14.87  | 100.00   |
| Elizabeth Chapel, Beaufort    | 3rd       | 59  | 27    | 1,000  | 180.00   | 38.30  | 20.00  | 8.00   | 15.00 | 14.87  | 254.26   |
| Elizabeth City, Pasquotank    | 1st       | 42  | 150   | 1,250  | 300.00   | 25.00  | 5.00   | 8.00   | 10.08 | 15.74  | 300.00   |
| Farview, Martin.....          | 4th       | 95  | ..... | 500    | 180.00   | 57.00  | .....  | 27     | 40    | .....  | 180.00   |
| Free Union, Beaufort.....     | 4th       | 51  | 40    | 500    | 180.00   | 40.00  | .....  | 8.00   | 5.60  | .....  | 287.00   |
| Gold Point, Martin.....       | 4th P. M. | 49  | 30    | 3,000  | .....    | 30.00  | .....  | 3.15   | ..... | .....  | 125.00   |
| Gospel Light, Martin.....     | 1st P. M. | 22  | 25    | 500    | .....    | 50.00  | .....  | 27     | 40    | 23.66  | 102.00   |
| Gum Neck, Tyrrell.....        | 1st P. M. | 14  | 48    | 1,200  | .....    | 72.00  | 1.50   | 17.73  | 3.50  | 15.53  | 50.00    |
| D. F. Tyndall.....            | 2nd       | 20  | 50    | 1,000  | 150.00   | 20.00  | 2.00   | 14.50  | 6.25  | 9.60   | 187.00   |
| Haw Branch, Beaufort.....     | 1st       | 8   | 148   | 2,000  | 300.00   | 50.00  | 5.50   | 1.18   | 20.70 | 28.90  | 200.00   |
| Holly Neck, Washington.....   | 4th       | 135 | 75    | 1,000  | 200.00   | 50.00  | .....  | 2.24   | 1.70  | 130.22 | 200.00   |
| X-Jamesville, Martin.....     | 4th       | 50  | ..... | 1,000  | 200.00   | .....  | 5.00   | 5.04   | 7.60  | 14.38  | 150.00   |
| Jarvisburg, Currituck.....    | 3rd       | 57  | 60    | 2,000  | 350.00   | 35.00  | 12.50  | 5.31   | 12.00 | 17.65  | 277.00   |
| Long Acre Chapel, Beaufort    | 3rd       | 4   | 155   | 70     | 180.00   | 200.00 | 25.00  | 17.66  | 10.60 | 19.17  | 380.00   |
| Macedonia, Martin.....        | 1st       | 190 | ..... | 1,000  | 150.00   | .....  | .....  | 24.25  | 7.00  | 40.90  | 600.00   |
| Asa J. Manning.....           | 3rd       | 78  | 50    | 1,000  | 100.00   | .....  | 18.66  | 1.60   | 9.50  | 29.00  | 200.00   |
| X-Mount Pleasant, Pitt.       | 1st       | 84  | 50    | 1,500  | 150.00   | 45.00  | .....  | .....  | 2.40  | 51.07  | 225.00   |
| Oak City, Martin.....         | 2nd P. M. | 25  | 35    | 500    | 60.00    | .....  | 58.00  | 79.00  | 10.00 | 118.75 | 545.00   |
| Old Ford, Beaufort.....       | 4th       | 5   | 149   | 1,000  | 360.00   | 100.00 | 57.00  | 60.50  | 15.00 | 159.85 | 547.09   |
| Pantego, Beaufort.....        | 2nd       | 56  | 440   | 1,500  | 300.00   | 200.00 | 90.00  | 50.00  | 15.00 | 572.42 | 572.42   |
| Phillippi, Washington.....    | 1st       | 28  | 150   | 5,000  | 300.00   | 75.00  | 90.00  | 237.79 | 24.58 | 71.50  | 425.00   |
| X-Pinetown, Beaufort.....     | 3rd       | 18  | 600   | 6,000  | 300.00   | 66.15  | 41.00  | 30.00  | 15.00 | 518.66 | 518.66   |
| X-Poplar Branch, Currituck    | Full      | 100 | 80    | 1,000  | 180.00   | .....  | 14.30  | 3.85   | 5.50  | 21.55  | 200.00   |
| X-Poplar Chapel, Martin.....  | 4th       | 41  | 140   | 5,000  | 1,500.00 | .....  | 31.00  | 28.82  | 5.00  | 28.00  | 1,718.00 |
| Powells Point, Currituck..... | 2nd       | 7   | 160   | 40     | 140.00   | 50.00  | 9.00   | 2.63   | 3.00  | 75.00  | 75.00    |
| D-Roanoke Chapel, Bertie      | 1st       | 150 | 100   | 5,000  | 600.00   | .....  | 24.00  | 12.34  | 10.00 | 40.83  | 240.00   |
| Robersonville, Martin.....    | Full      | 8   | ..... | 100    | .....    | .....  | 60.00  | 49.00  | 28.00 | 56.68  | 325.00   |
| Rosemary, Beaufort.....       | 2nd       | 220 | 125   | 25,000 | 2,400.00 | 40.00  | .....  | 86.86  | ..... | 191.00 | 6,050.00 |
| X-St. Clair's Creek, Beaufort | 2nd       | 14  | 99    | 40     | 96.00    | .....  | 3.00   | 4.62   | 2.00  | .53    | 228.00   |
| X-Saints Delight, Wash ton    | 2nd       | 224 | 100   | 500    | 300.00   | .....  | 50.00  | 5.00   | 12.00 | .27    | 250.00   |
| X-Scuppernon, Washington.     | 3rd       | 125 | 60    | 1,000  | 300.00   | 40.00  | 9.75   | 7.00   | 5.00  | 23.00  | 442.00   |
| X-Sharon, Tyrrell.....        | 4th       | 2   | 75    | 2,000  | 324.00   | 50.00  | .....  | 10.00  | ..... | 356.00 | .....    |
| D-South Side, Tyrrell.....    | 2nd       | 10  | 13    | 300    | 150.00   | .....  | .....  | .....  | ..... | .....  | .....    |
| D-South Shore, Tyrrell.....   | 1st       | 23  | ..... | 800    | 48.00    | .....  | .....  | .....  | ..... | 75.00  | .....    |

## ROANOKE DISTRICT—CONTINUED

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day      | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |            |               |                |             |                   |            | Other Missions and Benevolence | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                              |           |            |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival    | A. C. College | State Missions | C. W. B. M. | District Missions |            |                                |                      |
| X—Stokes, Pitt.....            | C. W. Howard, 1st P. M. .... | 26        | 103        | 26                      | \$ 750             | \$            | \$                | \$         | \$            | \$             | \$          | \$                | \$         | \$                             | \$                   |
| X—Sweet Home, Martin...        | Louis Holiday.....4th        | 7         | 75         | 50                      | 1,000              | 50.00         | 50.00             | 90.00      | 90.00         | 8.11           | .40         | 4.00              | 7.00       | 50.00                          | 50.00                |
| Tranters Creek, Beaufort...    | J. W. Lollis.....3rd         | 15        | 200        | 40                      | 1,000              | 240.00        | 240.00            | 115.00     | 2.00          | 17.61          | 8.00        | 17.00             | 47.83      | 440.00                         | 440.00               |
| Union Grove, Beaufort...       | J. W. Lollis.....4th         | 35        | 440        | 180                     | 500                | 360.00        | 360.00            | 125.00     | 197.01        | 12.50          |             | 33.00             | 6.70       | 481.00                         | 481.00               |
| Washington, Beaufort...        | R. Bagby.....Full            | 1         | 67         | 40                      | 17,500             | 1,200         | 2,000.00          | 125.00     | 197.01        | 173.15         | 197.85      | 10.00             | 371.10     | 3,158.00                       | 3,158.00             |
| W. Belhaven, Beaufort...       | S. W. Sumrell.....2nd        | 1         | 67         | 40                      | 1,500              | 150.00        | 150.00            |            | 80.00         | 10.00          |             | 6.00              | 7.20       | 1,110.00                       | 1,110.00             |
| X—Williamston, Martin...       | A. J. Manning, 2nd & 4th     | 4         | 250        | 75                      | 2,000              | 300.00        | 300.00            | 50.00      | 1.00          | .13            | .20         | 18.00             | 89.50      | 1,500.00                       | 1,500.00             |
| D—Yeatesville, Beaufort...     | J. R. Tingle.....2nd         | 4         | 250        | 75                      | 2,000              | 300.00        | 300.00            | 50.00      | 1.00          | .13            | .20         | 18.00             | 19.70      | 400.00                         | 400.00               |
| Zions Chapel, Washington.      | J. R. Tingle.....4th         | 4         | 250        | 75                      | 2,000              | 300.00        | 300.00            | 50.00      | 1.00          | .13            | .20         | 18.00             | 19.70      | 400.00                         | 400.00               |
| Total, 56 churches, 9 cos....  | 20 Ministers.....4 Full      | 521       | 7,157      | 2,779                   | \$135,725          | \$ 3,284      | \$17,351.92       | \$2,105.43 | \$1,290.52    | \$ 967.15      | \$ 754.94   | \$ 466.21         | \$2,365.60 | \$ 23,740.85                   | \$ 23,740.85         |
| GRAND TOTAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA |                              |           |            |                         |                    |               |                   |            |               |                |             |                   |            |                                |                      |
| Grd. Tl., 197 Chs., 44 Co's.   | 67 Ministers.....25 Full     | 1,488     | 21,422     | 10,590                  | \$717,125          | \$36,341      | \$71,884.92       | \$8,180.28 | \$6,079.87    | \$4,711.26     | \$4,845.31  | \$1,887.12        | \$8,057.02 | \$137,533.84                   | \$137,533.84         |

# ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

| MINISTER          | LORD'S DAYS              |                      |                    |                     | Combined Membership | Combined Annual Salary |
|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
|                   | FIRST                    | SECOND               | THIRD              | FOURTH              |                     |                        |
| Armstrong, W. P.  |                          | Pleasant Grove       | Nazareth           | Pleasant Grove      | 159                 | \$ 150.00              |
| Barlow, W. T.     |                          | Buck Mountain        |                    |                     | 60                  | 35.00                  |
| Brinson, M. B.    | Mount Pleasant (Pitt)    | Dover                | Fremont            |                     | 156                 | 420.00                 |
| Burns, W. J. B.   |                          | Beulah (Lenoir)      |                    |                     | 39                  | 150.00                 |
| Campbell, Lawson  |                          | Pfafftown, P. M.     | Rural Hall, P. M.  |                     | 186                 | 3,300.00               |
| Case, Perry       | Wheat Swamp              | LaGrange             | Grifton            | Grimesland          | 483                 | 1,380.00               |
| Cooley, W. R.     | New Home                 | Salem Fork           |                    |                     | 260                 | 300.00                 |
| Creasman, R. S.   |                          |                      | Antioch (Buncombe) |                     | 31                  | ...                    |
| Davis, Warren A.  | Bridgeton                | Athens Chapel        | Phillippi          | Scuppernon          | 1,033               | 1,224.00               |
| De Shields, Z. N. | Powells Point            | Coinjock             | Jarvisburg         | Poplar Branch       | 259                 | 1,600.00               |
| Ellis, J. P.      | Engelhard                | Middleton            | Engelhard          | Middleton           | 281                 | 1,100.00               |
| Fodrey, A. C.     |                          |                      | Oriental           | New Hope            | 54                  | 228.00                 |
| Foster, M. A.     | Heaton                   | Cranberry            | Haw Pond           | Vance               | 91                  | ...                    |
| Gentry, E. Roy    |                          |                      |                    |                     | 288                 | 480.00                 |
| Glenn, T. J.      |                          |                      | Rosebud            | Beulah Hill         | 200                 | 200.00                 |
| Grantham, V. H.   |                          | Pleasant Union       |                    | Mill Creek          | 365                 | 310.00                 |
| Grim, F. F.       | Timothy                  | Tarboro              | Arthur             | Enfield             | 586                 | 960.00                 |
| Groce, Jesse C.   |                          | Enfield              |                    | Capella             | 36                  | 325.00                 |
| Halsebeck, R. A.  | Poplar Springs           | Muddy Creek, Corinth | Jefferson, Galatia | Saratoga            | 477                 | 264.00                 |
| Hilley, H. S.     | Wilsons Mills            | Saratoga             | Wilsons Mills      | Oak Grove           | 233                 | 960.00                 |
| Howard, C. W.     | Pantego                  |                      | Airy Grove         | Stokesdale, P. M.   | 391                 | 960.00                 |
| Jones, C. C.      |                          | Stokesdale, P. M.    |                    |                     | 156                 | 2,700.00               |
| Lee, C. E.        | Christian Hope           | Poplar Chapel        | Edward             | Free Union          | 468                 | 853.92                 |
| Lee, Jas. R.      | Pinetown                 | Rosemary (Beaufort)  | Long Acre Chapel   | Fairview            | 405                 | 636.00                 |
| Lollis, J. W.     | Mary's Chapel (Beaufort) | St. Clairs Creek     | Tranters Creek     | Union Grove, Wenona | 582                 | 1,140.00               |
| Manning, Asa J.   | Macedonia                | Williamston          | Maple Grove        | Williamston         | 322                 | 400.00                 |
| Marler, W. H.     | Gospel Light, P. M.      |                      |                    |                     | 22                  | 1,500.00               |
| Mayo, L. A., Jr.  | Elizabeth City           | Sharon, Columbia     | Saints Delight     | Bethlehem           | 382                 | 1,200.00               |
| Meadows, A. C.    |                          | Macclesfield         | Wilbanks           | Macclesfield        | 88                  | 570.00                 |
| Moore, Geo. A.    | Haw Branch               | Christian Chapel     | Elizabeth Chapel   | Bethany (Craven)    | 457                 | 960.00                 |
| Moore, J. T.      | Albemarle                | Pleasant Hill        | Trenton            | Riverside           | 524                 | 900.00                 |
| Perry, J. M.      |                          | Oak City, P. M.      |                    | Gold Point, P. M.   | 65                  | 2,400.00               |
| Peterson, Jonas   | Poplar                   | Wendell              | Red Oak            | Walstonburg         | 40                  | 30.00                  |
| Phillips, R. A.   |                          |                      |                    |                     | 263                 | 560.00                 |

## ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST—CONTINUED

| MINISTER          | LORD'S DAYS                |               |                |                   | Combined Membership | Combined Annual Preaching Salary |
|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
|                   | FIRST                      | SECOND        | THIRD          | FOURTH            |                     |                                  |
| Poage, C. H.      | Elk Park                   |               |                | Westrys.          | 80                  | \$ 100.00                        |
| Riggs, C. W.      | Chinquapin Chapel          |               |                |                   | 141                 | 360.00                           |
| Saunders, J. A.   | Union Chapel               | Amity         |                | Dudley            | 167                 | * 200.00                         |
| Saunders, Jno. T. |                            | Selah         | Beulah (Nash)  | Concord (Pamlico) | 570                 | 1,150.00                         |
| Smith, Jno. R.    |                            | Mount Olive   | Kitts Swamp    | Fairfield         | 382                 | 696.00                           |
| Smith, S. T.      | Swan Quarter               | Fairfield     | Swan Quarter   |                   | 200                 | 1,000.00                         |
| Stoney, G. H. C.  |                            |               |                | Stoneville        | 100                 | 180.00                           |
| Sullivan, G. H.   | Tuckahoe, Comfort          | Richlands     | Haskins Chapel | Richlands         | 385                 | 1,200.00                         |
| Sumrell, S. W.    | Southwest, Christian Union | West Belhaven | Armenia        | Holly Neck        | 489                 | 680.00                           |
| Tingle, J. R.     |                            | Zions Chapel  | Bethel         | Eden              | 423                 | 605.00                           |
| Tyndall, D. F.    |                            | Hassel        | Live Oak Grove |                   | 232                 | 318.00                           |
| Waycaster, Newton |                            | Smoky         |                |                   | 50                  | 50.00                            |
| Winnfield, W. O.  | Beaver Dam                 | Old Ford      | Bay Creek      | Rountrees         | 1,142               | 1,140.00                         |
| Yarbrough, Theo.  | Eureka                     |               | Eureka         |                   | 1,250               | 250.00                           |





# **CAROLINA ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN**

## **ADEQUATE CONSTRUCTION OF DISCIPLES' "HOME BASE"**

### **A. C. COLLEGE, STATE MISSIONS, BENEVOLENT HOMES**

#### **CAMPAIGN OBJECTIVES**

I. For A. C. College, 250 students for 1920-21; 50 for definite religious service.

II. Addition of 2,200 souls to Churches of Christ in the Carolinas.

III. (1) From N. C.—\$200,000.00 for A. C. College; \$25,000.00 for Raleigh church; \$25,000.00 for Benevolent Homes of Disciples at Atlanta and Jacksonville. (2) From S. C.—\$3,000.00 for A. C. College; \$4,000.00 for Constructive State Work in S. C.; \$3,000.00 for Benevolent Homes at Atlanta and Jacksonville.

#### **HOW THIS CAMPAIGN WILL TEST DISCIPLES**

I. It Will Test The Disciples' Love of Their "Old Plea." Every cent of the money derived from this Campaign goes to serve aggressive advancement of pure New Testament Christianity. This Campaign is of the disciples, by the disciples and for the disciples. It is entirely manned, controlled, directed and administered by disciples of Christ, in whom it has its source, its service and its issue.

II. It Will Test The Disciples' Love of Their "Home Base." Is it worth our while to have our own Christian College in our midst served by a Christian personal, with whom we have immediate contact, and who train our youth on native soil, to the enrichment of our civil life, and the notable up-building of the Church of Christ?

Is it worth our while to plant this Church of the New Testament in our own Capital City?

Is it worth our while to care effectively for the helpless, the needy, of our own Carolina "household"?

III. It Will Test the Disciples' "Get-Together" Possibilities. We have agitated "Christian Union" for over a century. Can we now unite among ourselves, in Carolina; with forward-looking, effective, co-operative service for attaining these worthy, well-defined objectives?

IV. It Will Test The Disciples' "Fruit-Bearing" Capacities. A thirtieth of a tithe of the actual income of Carolina disciples will put this Campaign over financially. Will Carolina disciples mobilize a thirtieth of a tithe of their income?

In the Christian parable of the two sons of the vineyard, the one does good talking, but no acting, and the speech of the other son is contrary to his Father's will, but in time, his action is right, and he is marked as the faithful son.

#### **LET CAROLINA DISCIPLES BE FAITHFUL**

**DETERMINE NOW THAT YOUR GIFT WILL RIGHTLY  
REPRESENT YOU**

# NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 2, NO. 5

JUNE 1921

## YEAR BOOK

OF THE

## CHRISTIAN CHURCH

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

OF NORTH CAROLINA

FOR 1921

Containing Reports of Seventy-sixth Session North Carolina  
Christian Missionary Convention, held at  
Goldsboro, Nov. 8-11, 1920.

### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES.

| <i>Organization</i>                                    | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Comparison<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| Enlargement Campaign, (N. C.), (to Jan. 1, 1921) ..... | \$14,172.48   | .....                               |
| Atlantic Christian College.....                        | 8,619.25      | Gain, 39 pct.                       |
| Christian Woman's Board of Missions.....               | 6,348.61      | Gain, 31 pct.                       |
| Men and Millions Movement.....                         | 5,172.97      | Gain, 21 pct.                       |
| State Missions, (exclusive of A. C. M. S.)..           | 3,676.25      | Loss, 21 pct.                       |
| National Benevolent Association.....                   | 3,112.90      | Loss, 15 pct.                       |
| Foreign Missions .....                                 | 1,735.36      | Loss, 5 pct.                        |
| American Missions .....                                | 642.53        | Gain, 13 pct.                       |
| Ministerial Relief .....                               | 462.68        | Gain, 22 pct.                       |
| Church Extension .....                                 | 312.58        | Gain, 93 pct.                       |
| Bible School Dept., A. C. M. S.....                    | 255.16        | Loss, 8 pct.                        |
| Christian Unity .....                                  | 67.44         | Loss, 18 pct.                       |
| Temperance .....                                       | 62.33         | Gain, 12 pct.                       |
| Total .....                                            | \$44,640.54   | Gain, 65 pct.                       |
| Local Church Purposes.....                             | \$182,214.01  | Gain, 32 pct.                       |

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 164, Wilson, N. C

RALEIGH  
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO.  
1921



# NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 2, NO. 5

JUNE 1921

## YEAR BOOK

### OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH

#### (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR 1921

Containing Reports of Seventy-sixth Session North Carolina  
Christian Missionary Convention, held at  
Goldsboro, Nov. 8-11, 1920.

#### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES.

| <i>Organization</i>                                    | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Comparison<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| Enlargement Campaign, (N. C.), (to Jan. 1, 1921) ..... | \$14,172.48   | .....                               |
| Atlantic Christian College.....                        | 8,619.25      | Gain, 39 pct.                       |
| Christian Woman's Board of Missions.....               | 6,348.61      | Gain, 31 pct.                       |
| Men and Millions Movement.....                         | 5,172.97      | Gain, 21 pct.                       |
| State Missions, (exclusive of A. C. M. S.)..           | 3,676.25      | Loss, 21 pct.                       |
| National Benevolent Association.....                   | 3,112.90      | Loss, 15 pct.                       |
| Foreign Missions .....                                 | 1,735.36      | Loss, 5 pct.                        |
| American Missions .....                                | 642.53        | Gain, 13 pct.                       |
| Ministerial Relief .....                               | 462.68        | Gain, 22 pct.                       |
| Church Extension .....                                 | 312.58        | Gain, 93 pct.                       |
| Bible School Dept., A. C. M. S.....                    | 255.16        | Loss, 8 pct.                        |
| Christian Unity .....                                  | 67.44         | Loss, 18 pct.                       |
| Temperance .....                                       | 62.33         | Gain, 12 pct.                       |
| Total .....                                            | \$44,640.54   | Gain, 65 pct.                       |
| Local Church Purposes.....                             | \$182,214.01  | Gain, 32 pct.                       |

#### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 164, Wilson, N. C

### **State Board, N. C. C. M. C.**

|                                            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| W. C. Manning, President, Williamston..... | Term Expires 1923 |
| C. W. Howard, Vice-President, Kinston..... | Term Expires 1921 |
| P. A. Hodges, Rec. Sec., Kinston.....      | Term Expires 1921 |
| L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, Grifton.....     | Term Expires 1923 |
| J. W. Hines, Rocky Mount.....              | Term Expires 1922 |
| J. E. Stuart, Wilson.....                  | Term Expires 1922 |
| B. F. Smith, Kinston.....                  | Term Expires 1921 |
| George Hackney, Wilson.....                | Term Expires 1922 |
| F. L. Voliva, Belhaven.....                | Term Expires 1923 |

### **Regional Superintendent of Bible Schools**

E. B. Quick, 205 Kiser Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

### **State Officers Christian Endeavor**

H. Galt Braxton, President, Box 584, Kinston, N. C.  
R. L. Topping, Corresponding Secretary, Box 481, Rosemary.  
Spurgeon Baxley, Treasurer, Box 322, Wilmington.

### **Secretaries, District Conventions.**

Hookerton.....C. E. McLawhorn, R. 1, Greenville.  
Hyde.....S. C. Silverthorne, Scranton.  
Jones-Onslow.....W. H. Trott, R. 2, Richlands.  
Mill Creek.....Albert M. Rose, R. 2, Bentonville.  
Nash-Edgecombe.....J. A. Bland, Box 240, Tarboro.  
Pamlico.....R. C. Holton, Arapahoe.  
Piedmont.....O. N. Petree, 269 Bellmeade, Greensboro.  
Roan Mountain.....J. M. Heaton, Heaton.  
Roanoke.....C. E. Lee, R. 2, Box 29, Washington.

### **State Officers, N. C. C. W. M. S.**

Mrs. Richard Bagby, President, Washington.  
Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger, First Vice-President, Snow Hill.  
Mrs. J. Fred Taylor, Second Vice-President, Kinston.  
Miss Myrtle Azbell, General Secretary, A. C. College, Wilson.  
Mrs. Perry Case, Recording Secretary, A. C. College, Wilson.  
Mrs. J. R. Hardy, Treasurer, Wilson.  
Miss Myrtie Harper, Sec. B. and G. Dept., Wilson.  
Miss Ruth Whitley, Sec. Circles and Triangles, Wendell.

### **District Secretaries, N. C. C. W. M. S.**

Hookerton.....Mrs. J. M. Mewborne, Kinston.  
Jones-Onslow.....Miss Fannie Brown, Comfort.  
Mill Creek.....Mrs. McD. Holliday, Dunn.  
Nash-Edgecombe.....Mrs. G. Earle Weeks, Tarboro.  
Pamlico.....Mrs. A. W. Haskins, Oriental.  
Roanoke.....Mrs. Fred P. Latham, Belhaven.

# GOLDSBORO CONVENTION

---

Minutes of the seventy-sixth annual session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, held at Goldsboro, November 8-11, 1920.

MONDAY EVENING, NOV. 8—Devotional service, led by A. F. Leighton. Address of civic welcome given by Mayor Edgar H. Bain, of the city of Goldsboro, which was very cordial and of fine spiritual quality. Two other addresses of welcome were given by J. A. Taylor and O. A. Smith, the retiring local minister and the new local minister. A fine "Response" was spoken by Richard Bagby of Washington. The convention sermon by Lee Sadler was a thought-provoking, inspirational address, which struck a high keynote for the convention. Benediction.

TUESDAY MORNING, NOV. 9—Session of the Bible School Workers led by E. B. Quick, from 8:30 a. m. to 9:30 a. m. Devotional message by P. B. Hall. The following addresses were given in this session, which was devoted to Bible School work: "The Opening and Closing Exercises," by C. C. Jones; "The Music," by J. M. Perry; "Illustrative Methods," by Miss Hattie V. Parrott; "Soul Winning in the Bible School," by B. P. Smith; "The Workers' Conference," by J. E. Stuart; "Missionary Education in the Bible School," by P. B. Hall; "Round Table," led by E. B. Quick. Benediction.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, NOV. 9—North Carolina W. M. S. Session, Mrs. J. Fred Taylor, presiding. Devotional services led by Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger and Mrs. Richard Bagby. The following addresses were given: "The Woman's Missionary Society," by Miss Etta Nunn; "Circle and Triangle Clubs," by Miss Ruth Whitley; "Boys and Girls Work," by Miss Myrtie L. Harper; "The Mission Field and Home Base," by Miss Daisy June Trout; "Special State Report and Plans," by Miss Myrtle Azbell. Benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING, NOV. 9—Devotional service led by R. A. Helsabeck. Short addresses by representatives of two of our national papers, Traverce W. Harrison and W. B. Clemmer. Addresses by representatives of United Christian Missionary Society, Miss Daisy June Trout and Robt. M. Hopkins. Benediction.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOV. 10—Devotional message by P. B. Hall. Session of United Christian Missionary Society, presided over by Robt. M. Hopkins, from 10:00 a. m. to 11:30 a. m., during which there was satisfactory discussion of matters pertaining to United

Society. Annual report of C. C. Ware, corresponding secretary, given. Annual report of L. J. Chapman, treasurer, given. Brief oral reports of State Missionaries, C. C. Jones, C. F. Outlaw, J. A. Taylor, P. B. Hall and H. C. Mayhew, given. Benediction.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, NOV. 10—Atlantic Christian College Session, Dean H. S. Hilley, presiding. Devotional service led by O. E. Fox. Musical selections rendered by A. C. College Glee Club were much enjoyed at this session. Following addresses were given: "General Results of the Carolina Enlargement Campaign," by Lee Sadler; "Conservation of the Results of the Campaign," by C. C. Ware; "The Present Status of A. C. College," by H. S. Hilley. Benediction.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, NOV. 10—Devotional service led by J. P. Ellis. Addresses with use of A. C. College stereopticon were given by C. C. Ware and Miss Myrtle Azbell. Benediction.

THURSDAY MORNING, NOV. 11—Devotional service led by O. E. Fox. Christian Endeavor session, from 9:40 a. m. to 11:00 a. m., led by H. Galt Braxton, featured by a conference on "Christian Endeavor in Purpose and Practice," led by Frank P. Wilson, Field Secretary of the N. C. C. E. Union. Promptly at 11:00 o'clock President W. C. Manning presided at a brief, fitting observance of "Armistice Day," when J. E. Stuart led in prayer, followed by a brief address by W. P. Shamhart on "Our Work in the Capital of Pitt." Brief reports from Mill Creek District and Piedmont District were given. Benediction.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, NOV. 11—Devotional service led by John T. Saunders. Address on "Personal Evangelism," by B. P. Smith. Reports of Committees. Benediction.

THURSDAY EVENING, NOV. 11—Devotional service led by C. C. Ware. Sermon by O. G. Gilbert of Rocky Mount. Benediction.

---

### AN EPITOME OF THE GOLDSBORO CONVENTION

The seventy-sixth session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, was held in Goldsboro, November 8-11, 1920. Those who remembered how hard Goldsboro had fought on the floor of the 1919 Convention to attain the privilege of entertaining the 1920 Convention were gratified with the pluck of this Mission Church whose life spans less than a decade. Likewise the three hundred and fifty men and women representing the two hundred churches of Christ of the "Old North State" were grateful for the provision of the many Convention facilities given in full-hearted gracious fellowship by the local workers, and the friendly citizens of public spirit.



The civic spirit of the community was personified in the presence of Mayor Edgar H. Bain, who spoke an admirable welcome, and who also gave the Convention his benediction. For this the Convention was appropriately grateful, and for our state meetings we wish that there might always be a representative of the community at large to speak a cordial word of community fellowship, as did Mayor Bain.

The Convention sermon by Lee Sadler was a gem of spiritual thought, and force, and vision; the theme "Churchless America—Our Task and Our Opportunity." It was a call to the prophetic instinct of our preachers, that they use all the red-blooded energy potential to ministry for God, in building the New Testament Church; for all, the sermon exalted the truly spiritual over the material in the religious life of today.

Servants of the Brotherhood, otherwise called secretaries, were present as follows: Robert M. Hopkins, Miss Daisy June Trout, and Henry G. Bowden of Saint Louis, Mo.; E. B. Quick of Atlanta, Ga.; and Misses Etta Nunn and Myrtle Azbell, and C. C. Ware, who were "at home." No finer tribute has ever been paid our State Missionary Service than when Henry G. Bowden, native "Tar-heel," and now secretary of the great Men and Millions Movement, stated that about ten years ago our Wilmington Missionary had been instrumental in leading him into the Church of Christ, where, as we all know, his nation-wide service of today is so eminently fruitful.

The special sessions were all of notably high order. The Bible School Session was so good as to attract most favorable comment even from national workers, who go to such meetings everywhere in the Union. The United Christian Missionary Society Session on Tuesday night was meant to be inspirational and achieved its mission with power, while that on Wednesday morning was a free-for-all conference which registered highest marks of democracy, and did not conclude until answers to inquiries were acknowledged as sufficient and satisfactory, so that all might go home and work understandingly and heartily at our common missionary task. The A. C. College session was an impressive demonstration for Christian education. The renditions of the College Glee Club with their distinctive graces will linger midst pleasant memories. The Woman's Missionary Society presented a definite example of fine religious organization, and will undoubtedly have another great year in 1921, while Christian Endeavor "had its fling" on the last day and brought its powerful message for the service of the young people of the Church. The college stereopticon visualized, in most effective manner, some distinctive features of our work, at home and abroad, on Wednesday night.

North Carolina Missionaries told great stories of opportunities and needs in their field of today and tomorrow. This missionary work at home must be vigorously pushed in the nine cities and outlying rural fields with strong men on the ground, and sixty-five hundred dollars is asked for this business next year. While the cash receipts for State Missions at Goldsboro fell behind over two thousand dollars with respect to the State quota for State Missions for 1920, because of sixty-odd dilatory churches, yet it is expected that these churches will assuredly make good with belated offerings.

The Carolina Enlargement Campaign, creature of the Robersonville State Convention, reported solid constructive achievement in subscriptions aggregating \$188,741.50. It is an epochal development, and is to be carried further within this year toward the original goal of \$260,000.00 for A. C. College, state work and Benevolent Homes for Disciples of Christ.

Summarizing, we would say that the Goldsboro Convention is the greatest ever, with unmistakable indications in its fellowship of reserve resources which will tend to inspire us all to more fruitful service in the consciousness that "the best is yet to be."

Out of our Christian experience we are fortified with confidence for the New Year.—C. C. W., in November, 1920, *North Carolina Christian*.

---

## COMMITTEE REPORTS, GOLDSBORO CONVENTION

### Nominations Committee

We, the Nominations Committee, beg leave to recommend the re-election of the present officers of the convention, namely: President, W. C. Manning; Vice-President, C. W. Howard; Recording Secretary, F. A. Hodges; Treasurer, L. J. Chapman.

We further recommend that the following brethren be elected as members of the Board: W. C. Manning, L. J. Chapman, and F. L. Voliva. We further recommend that Bro. E. B. Quick be elected as Regional Superintendent of Bible Schools.

We also recommend that Bro. John M. Waters be elected as a member of the Recommendations Committee of the International Christian Missionary Convention, and that Bro. Claude C. Jones be elected as our representative upon the Nominating Committee of the same.

Signed:

C. A. BAKER,  
RICHARD BAGBY,  
P. S. MOORE,

**Evangelizing Committee**

The responsibility of recommending the distribution of missionary funds having been entrusted to us, we, your Committee upon Evangelization, after hearing and considering appeals from over the State, desire to make the following report:

We find pleasure in reporting that the United Christian Missionary Society will graciously assist us in the State in following places and amounts:

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Wilmington .....     | \$420.00 |
| Goldsboro .....      | 150.00   |
| Greensboro .....     | 300.00   |
| New Bern .....       | 400.00   |
| Elizabeth City ..... | 100.00   |
| Raleigh .....        | 500.00   |

In appreciation of this assistance and the further needs of the fields we recommend that the State Board be instructed to appropriate \$180 to Wilmington, \$250 to Goldsboro, \$450 to Greensboro, and \$50 to Elizabeth City. And in appreciation of the good constructive work of Bro. Hall at New Bern and the large undertaking of the congregation to erect an adequate building we recommend that the State Board be authorized to add \$300 to the appropriation for his salary.

It is our judgment that Raleigh should have a pastor located with the church to serve at least part time and that the appropriation and arrangement be left to the State Board.

The committee appreciates the importance and value of the work in Reidsville and appeals for an increase of \$300 in appropriation, and recommends that if it can be done without injustice to any other point that the appeal be granted.

We further advise that the following appropriations be continued:

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Tarboro ..... | \$90.00 |
| Fremont ..... | 25.00   |

and to the support of the Regional Bible School Secretary, \$120.

We bring to the attention of our State Board Edenton and Durham, and suggest an investigation of the places with a view of opening work there.

With respect to the appeals from Rural Hall and contiguous churches in the Piedmont district and the Church at Whitakers for aid in Special Evangelistic meetings, we ask permission to refer both to the State Board for investigation and consideration.

Signed:

BERNARD P. SMITH, *Chairman.*

|                 |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|
| T. R. HODGES,   | R. A. HELSABECK, |
| L. T. HOLLIDAY, | H. A. BOWEN,     |
| J. E. STUART,   | J. P. ELLIS,     |
| W. O. WINFIELD. | J. A. TAYLOR,    |

### Educational Committee

We beg to submit the following report:

First, that the five members of the board of trustees of A. C. College whose terms of service expire with this convention be re-elected, namely, J. W. Hines, S. G. Mewborn, W. E. Stubbs, C. W. Howard, and A. J. Moye.

Second, that the board of trustees of A. C. College be enlarged to a number not to exceed twenty-four, and that the quorum remain eight.

Third, that the following names be added to the present list of trustees of said college, their term of office to expire as indicated.

|                        |      |
|------------------------|------|
| Clarence Cannon .....  | 1923 |
| J. C. Richardson ..... | 1923 |
| W. E. Hooker .....     | 1922 |
| W. H. Brunson .....    | 1922 |
| W. A. Davis .....      | 1921 |
| Dr. C. S. Eagles.....  | 1921 |

Signed:

LEE SADLER,  
GEO. HACKNEY.

### Resolutions Committee

*Resolved*, I—That we express our hearty appreciation and gratitude to the members of the Goldsboro Church and especially all other citizens of Goldsboro for their gracious hospitality.

II—That we owe a debt of sincere gratitude to the members of the various teams which took part in the Carolina Enlargement Campaign. Furthermore, we deeply appreciate every pledge or contribution made during this campaign and desire to commend the spirit of those who have already given to those who have not as yet made their pledge or contribution.

III—That we commend the churches at our various mission points for the excellent work they have done during the past year and we pledge them our good will and prayers to the end that they may continue in their good work.

IV—That we express our sincere gratitude to the workers outside of North Carolina who have had a part in making this convention a success.

V—That we wish to thank most heartily our state workers for their noble work and pledge them our loyal support.

VI—That we cheerfully accept the \$43,750.00, which has been assigned us as our part of the joint Missionary budget, from the Churches of Christ in North Carolina.



VII—That we commend the parents of our state who are training their children for Christian service and sincerely pray that the number of such parents may increase from year to year.

VIII—That the Committee on Program shall be a standing committee, and shall be composed of the President and Secretary of the State Board of the N. C. C. M. C.; the Secretary of the N. C. W. M. S., the Regional Bible School Superintendent, the President of the State organization of the Y. P. S. C. E., the pastor of the Convention church, and the President of Atlantic Christian College.

Signed:

O. G. GILBERT,  
O. E. FOX,  
J. J. LANGSTON.

### Bible School Committee

We, your Bible School Committee, beg leave to make the following recommendations:

1. That we express our deep appreciation of the faithful and efficient leadership of our retiring Bible School Superintendent, Brother O. A. Smith.
2. That we pledge our support to his successor, Bro. E. B. Quick, who has already made a favorable impression on this convention.
3. That each school be urged to prepare a Report Chart and

RUTH WHITLEY,  
W. H. SEBURN.

### Examination and Ordination Committee

The Committee on Examination and Ordination makes the following report:

On examination of Brother Marion B. Brinson, an applicant for ordination to the Christian ministry, the committee desires to recommend to the Convention that this application be granted and that he be ordained in the Christian Church in Wilson, N. C., under the direction of Bro. J. E. Stuart, pastor of the Wilson Church, at a time to be agreed upon by the applicant and Bro. Stuart.

The committee also recommends the enrollment of the following ministers who have located in the state within the year:

|                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| John J. Langston .....             | Dunn        |
| O. E. Fox .....                    | Farmville   |
| O. G. Gilbert .....                | Rocky Mount |
| Wm. P. Shamhart.....               | Greenville  |
| H. S. Hilley, Dean of A. C. C..... | Wilson      |
| O. A. Smith.....                   | Goldsboro   |

Signed:

P. B. HALL,  
C. W. HOWARD,  
J. R. TINGLE.

NOTE—By action of this Convention, there was added to the Standing Committee on Examination and Ordination, composed of P. B. Hall, C. W. Howard and J. R. Tingle, the following two brethren:

We, your Committee on Literature, wish to recommend a closer study of the Bible, and especially the New Testament. We recom-

mend whole-heartedly the "World Call" to each family of the Brotherhood.

We fail to make recommendations for any particular Church paper, leaving this to the taste of each individual. However, all feel that each family in the Brotherhood should take one of our great papers.

Signed:

J. M. WATERS,  
L. J. CHAPMAN.

### Time and Place Committee

We, your Committee on Time and Place, beg to submit the following report:

I. That the N. C. C. M. C. meet on or about the first of November, 1921, the exact date to be determined by the State Secretary after due conference with the State Board and with officials of the Church entertaining said Convention.

II. Owing to the fact there were no petitions for the 1921 N. C. C. M. C. we recommend that the State Secretary be empowered to hold the matter open for a reasonable length of time in order to give a chance for any Church desiring the Convention to make known this fact, and also begin to make an effort to find a church which may be induced to entertain said Convention.

III. That Bro. C. C. Ware, the State Secretary, make public his decisions and arrangements as early as possible in order to let the disciples in the State know where the next Convention is expected to convene.

Signed: J. M. PERRY  
G. H. WATERS  
A. J. MOYE

NOTE—Subsequent to the Goldsboro Convention, the Greenville Church unanimously invited the next North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention to meet at Greenville and said invitation of Greenville Church was accepted by Board of Managers of N. C. C. M. C. on November 29, 1920.—C. C. W.

### C. W. B. M. Resolutions

We, the Committee on Hospitality, offer the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the people of the Christian Church and the people of Goldsboro have so cordially and hospitably entertained our Convention, therefore,

*Resolved*, that we, the delegates of the Christian Woman's Mis-

sionary Convention, do most heartily express our thanks to them for their cordial, friendly, and efficient entertainment.

Signed: MRS. P. B. HALL  
MRS. W. M. LANG  
MRS. W. T. COX  
MRS. CLAUDE KISER

### REPORT OF L. J. CHAPMAN

### TREASURER OF NORTH CAROLINA CHRIST MISSIONARY CON- VENTION AT GOLDSBORO, 1920

#### Receipts

|                                                                                |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Balance on hand at Robersonville Convention, 1919.....\$                       | 354.19 |
| 1919                                                                           |        |
| November                                                                       |        |
| Airy Grove, B. S., \$3; New Bern, B. S., \$5; Hassell, \$13.21..               | 21.21  |
| Hassell, B. S., \$2; Saratoga, \$14.12; Live Oak Grove, \$7....                | 23.12  |
| Fremont, \$7; Washington, B. S., \$25; Rosemary (Halifax) \$6                  | 38.00  |
| Beulah Hill, \$1; Wilson, \$308; Rountrees, \$24.50.....                       | 333.50 |
| Raleigh, \$3.50; Mill Creek, \$7.28; Mill Creek B. S., \$4.55..                | 15.33  |
| Scuppernong, \$10; Phillippi, \$30; Grimesland, \$25.....                      | 65.00  |
| Grimesland, B. S., \$3; Maple Grove, \$12.25; New Bern, \$35..                 | 50.25  |
| New Bern, B. S., \$2; Kitt Swamp, \$2.75; New Hope, \$9....                    | 13.75  |
| Wilmington, \$25; Wilmington, B. S., \$3; Engelhard, \$9....                   | 37.00  |
| Engelhard, B. S., \$5; Concord (Sampson) \$5; Greenville, \$90                 | 100.00 |
| Kinston, \$234; Belhaven, \$43.20; Belhaven, B. S., \$10.....                  | 287.20 |
| Ayden, \$90; Ayden, B. S., \$15; Macedonia, \$10.25.....                       | 155.25 |
| Washington, \$53.40; Chinquapin Chapel, \$1.78; Chinquapin,<br>B. S., \$2..... | 57.18  |
| Goldsboro, \$24.40; Rocky Mount, B. S., \$2; Oak Grove, \$49..                 | 75.40  |
| Goldsboro, \$5.60; Timothy, B. S., \$6; Middleton, \$2.50.....                 | 14.10  |
| Middleton, B. S., \$5; Pantego, \$50; Christian Chapel, B. S., \$5             | 60.00  |
| Airy Grove, \$7; Tarboro, \$11; Tarboro, B. S., \$5.....                       | 23.00  |
| Plymouth, \$22.16; Plymouth, B. S., \$5; Farmville, \$75.....                  | 102.16 |
| Riverside, \$31.50; Trenton, \$2.60; Trenton, B. S., 50c.....                  | 34.60  |
| Wilson's Mills, \$25; Charlotte, \$23.10; Athens Chapel, \$35..                | 83.10  |
| Bethany (Craven) \$12; Tuckahoe, \$5; Comfort, \$2.....                        | 19.00  |
| Berea, \$12.50; Armenia, \$13.47; Bridgeton, \$10.....                         | 35.97  |
| Christian Hope, \$8; Richlands, \$29.25; Richlands, B. S., \$4.75              | 42.00  |
| Old Ford, \$40.50; Raleigh, \$5; Farmville, B. S., \$30.....                   | 75.50  |
| West Belhaven, \$10; Beaver Dam, \$17.50; Sweet Home, \$5..                    | 32.50  |
| Coinjock, \$5; Coinjock, B. S., \$2; Robersonville, \$40.....                  | 47.00  |
| Robersonville, B. S., \$9; Gold Point, \$8; Fair View, \$8....                 | 25.00  |
| Wheat Swamp, \$34; Union Grove, \$12.50; Stoneville, B. S., \$5                | 51.50  |



|                                                                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Dunn, \$6; Union Chapel, \$10; St. Clair's Creek, B. S., \$5....                    | 21.00 |
| Hookerton, \$10; Fayetteville, \$50; Eureka, \$2.38.....                            | 62.38 |
| Pleasant Union, 35c; Galatia, \$1.03; Concord, (Pamlico), 70c                       | 2.08  |
| Rosebud, 42c; Armenia, \$7.15; Tranter's Creek, \$1.16.....                         | 8.73  |
| Double Creek, \$2.25; Plymouth, 84c; Whitakers, 87c.....                            | 3.96  |
| Trenton, \$7.40; Macedonia, \$7.41; Havelock, 97c.....                              | 15.78 |
| Powell's Point, 13c; Royal, \$3.78; Comfort, \$1.60.....                            | 5.51  |
| Tuckahoe, \$5.18; Berea, \$4.11; Littleton, \$4.90.....                             | 14.19 |
| Mill Creek, \$1.11; Saratoga, 27c; Spray (First), \$4.98....                        | 6.36  |
| Christian Chapel, \$5.68; Swan Quarter, 84c; Nazareth, \$1.12                       | 7.64  |
| Bay Creek, \$8.67; Gospel Light, 70c; Chinquapin Chapel, \$1.68                     | 11.05 |
| Double Creek, \$1.68; Sweet Home, \$2.84; Elizabeth Chapel,<br>\$9.95 .....         | 14.47 |
| Jamesville, \$2.24;; Poplar Branch, 53c; Mill Creek, \$2.87..                       | 5.64  |
| Poplar Springs, \$1.95; Red Oak, \$2.81; Hassell, \$2.52.....                       | 7.28  |
| Christian View, \$1.89; Royal, 70c; Rosemary (Beaufort)<br>\$4.35 .....             | 6.94  |
| Pfafftown, \$1.27; Selah, 70c; Broad Creek, \$4.90.....                             | 6.87  |
| Winston-Salem, (S. Side), 84c; Macclesfield, \$3.93; Sts. De-<br>light, \$6.87..... | 11.64 |
| Westrys, \$2.38; Gospel Light, \$2.45; Beulah Hill, \$1.68....                      | 6.51  |
| Rosebud, \$4.49; Edward, \$4.98; Haskins Chapel, \$2.94.....                        | 12.41 |
| Macclesfield, \$1.12; Concord, (Pamlico), \$1.40; Salem, \$4.77                     | 7.29  |
| Eden, 84c; Mary's Chapel, (Beaufort), \$1.53; Eureka, 27c..                         | 2.64  |
| Plymouth, 82c; Red Oak, 42c; Airy Grove, \$3.64.....                                | 4.88  |
| December                                                                            |       |
| Washington, \$61.60; Arthur, \$28.37; Rural Hall, B. S., \$5..                      | 94.97 |
| M. & M. Movement, \$48.04; Littleton, \$8; Rocky Mt., \$5....                       | 61.04 |
| Rural Hall, \$15.73; Edward, \$5.50; Coinjock, 37c.....                             | 21.60 |
| Coinjock, B. S., \$2; Greenville, \$10; Whitakers, \$10.....                        | 22.00 |
| Antioch, (Pamlico), \$4.34; Timothy, \$22.50; Grifton, \$34.30                      | 61.14 |
| Double Creek, \$2.87; Kitts Swamp, 27c; Wilmington, 35c..                           | 3.49  |
| Bath, \$5.46; Long Acre Chapel, \$3.93; Eureka, 13c.....                            | 9.52  |
| Bethel, \$6.38; Antioch, (Pamlico), \$1.89; Bay Creek, \$3.57                       | 11.84 |
| Littleton, \$1.68; Free Union, \$2.70; Union Chapel, \$1.11....                     | 5.49  |
| Hookerton, \$3.50; Haw Branch, \$1.89; Mt. Olive, \$1.27.....                       | 6.66  |
| Mary's Chapel, (Beaufort), 84c; Sts. Delight, \$1.40.....                           | 2.24  |
| 1920                                                                                |       |
| January                                                                             |       |
| Old Ford, \$6; Williamston, \$25; Williamston, B. S., \$6.50....                    | 37.50 |
| Zions Chapel, \$12.50; Zions Chapel, B. S., \$5; Oriental, \$5..                    | 22.50 |
| M. & M. Movement, (Mill Creek), \$5; Rocky Mt., \$8.....                            | 13.00 |
| Tuckahoe, \$1.27; Comfort, 13c; Christian Chapel, 54c.....                          | 1.94  |
| Albemarle, \$2.81; Long Acre Chapel, \$1.40; Oriental, \$3.21..                     | 7.42  |

|                                                                |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Farmville, \$18.62; Fremont, 87c; Rosebud, \$2.10.....         | 21.59      |
| Pleasant Grove, \$3.29; Sts. Delight, 70c; Heaton, \$1.27..... | 5.26       |
| Haw Branch, 54c; Live Oak Grove, \$2.38; Scranton, \$3.36..    | 6.28       |
| Stokesdale, \$4.63; Stoneville, 53c.....                       | 5.16       |
| February                                                       |            |
| M. & M. Movement, \$5.40; La Grange, \$8.....                  | 13.40      |
| Winston-Salem, (4th St.), \$50.....                            | 50.00      |
| March 17                                                       |            |
| Pleasant Union, \$2.97; Pleasant Union, B. S., \$1.53.....     | 4.50       |
| Belhaven, \$22.40; Ayden, \$50; Greensboro, \$5.....           | 77.40      |
| April 17                                                       |            |
| Greensboro, \$30; Havelock, \$1; Timothy, \$70.....            | 101.00     |
| Old Ford, \$50; Farmville, \$2.30; Capella, \$2.01.....        | 54.31      |
| Fremont, 50c; Pleasant Hill, \$3.29.....                       | 3.79       |
| Mary's Chapel, (Onslow), \$1.40; W. Belhaven, \$3.50.....      | 4.90       |
| May 15                                                         |            |
| Scuppernong, \$28 .....                                        | 28.00      |
| June 15                                                        |            |
| Wheat Swamp, \$10; Belhaven, \$52.49; Asheville, \$26.60....   | 89.09      |
| Wilson's Mills, \$21.50; Wendell, \$24.50.....                 | 46.00      |
| July 17                                                        |            |
| Washington, \$100.00; Mill Creek, \$18.20.....                 | 118.20     |
| Oriental, 70c; Stoneville, \$2.80; Union Chapel, \$2.80.....   | 6.30       |
| August 12                                                      |            |
| Fremont, \$5.00; A. C. M. S., \$35.00.....                     | 40.00      |
| Proceeds \$500.00 note Bank of Grifton.....                    | 489.90     |
| October 11                                                     |            |
| A. S. M. S., July and August.....                              | 70.00      |
| Kinston B. S., \$30.00; Raleigh, \$5.50.....                   | 35.50      |
| Reidsville, \$12.00; Reidsville B. S., \$2.00.....             | 14.00      |
| Dudley, \$7.00; Belhaven, \$25.71.....                         | 32.71      |
| Wilsons Mills, \$62.50; Asheville, \$28.40.....                | 90.90      |
| Walstonburg, \$20.00; Walstonburg B. S. \$4.50.....            | 24.50      |
| Farmville, \$18.60; Greensboro, \$5.00.....                    | 23.60      |
| Powells Point, \$10.00; Jarvisburg, \$7.98.....                | 17.98      |
| Coinjock, \$4.96; Powells Point, \$6.45.....                   | 10.91      |
| A. C. M. S., for September, \$35.00.....                       | 35.00      |
| <hr/>                                                          |            |
| Total receipts.....                                            | \$4,379.59 |

### Disbursements

1919

November

Note, Bank of Grifton.....\$ 500.00

|                                                           |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses, October.....             | 161.37 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography, October.....                | 15.00  |
| C. C. Jones, October, Greensboro.....                     | 37.50  |
| J. A. Taylor, October, Goldsboro.....                     | 33.33  |
| H. C. Mayhew, October, Reidsville.....                    | 25.00  |
| F. F. Grim, October, Tarboro.....                         | 7.50   |
| Robt. M. Hopkins, balance account O. A. Smith.....        | 112.01 |
| Edwards and Broughton Printing Co., printing account..... | 119.50 |
| E. B. Stallings, printing account.....                    | 29.25  |
| Barrett's Printing House, printing account.....           | 11.75  |
| P. D. Gold Pub. Co., account rendered.....                | 6.50   |

## December

|                                                 |        |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses, November.....  | 126.15 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography, November.....     | 32.50  |
| C. C. Jones, November, Greensboro.....          | 37.50  |
| J. A. Taylor, November, Goldsboro.....          | 33.33  |
| H. C. Mayhew, November, Reidsville.....         | 25.00  |
| Perry Case, October, Saratoga.....              | 5.00   |
| M. B. Brinson, October, Fremont.....            | 2.08   |
| Barrett's Printing House, account rendered..... | 17.00  |
| E. B. Stallings, account rendered.....          | 6.25   |

1920

## January

|                                                        |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses, December.....         | 121.04 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography, December.....            | 32.50  |
| C. C. Jones, December, Greensboro.....                 | 37.50  |
| H. C. Mayhew, December, Reidsville.....                | 25.00  |
| F. F. Grim, November and December, Tarboro.....        | 15.00  |
| E. B. Stallings, account rendered.....                 | 8.25   |
| Barrett's Printing House, account rendered.....        | 12.00  |
| R. M. Hopkins, first quarter, account O. A. Smith..... | 30.00  |

## February

|                                                             |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses, January.....               | 127.12 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography, January.....                  | 32.50  |
| C. C. Jones, January, Greensboro.....                       | 37.50  |
| J. A. Taylor, December and January, Goldsboro.....          | 66.66  |
| H. C. Mayhew, January, Reidsville.....                      | 25.00  |
| Z. N. DeShields, January, with Currituck group.....         | 12.50  |
| F. F. Grim, January, Tarboro.....                           | 7.50   |
| M. B. Brinson, November, December and January, Fremont..... | 6.25   |
| E. B. Stallings, account rendered.....                      | 6.25   |

## March 18

|                                                |        |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses, February..... | 121.77 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography, February.....    | 32.50  |

|                                                            |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Edwards and Broughton Printing Co., account, February...   | 10.00  |
| C. C. Jones, February, Greensboro.....                     | 37.50  |
| J. A. Taylor, February, Goldsboro.....                     | 33.33  |
| Z. N. DeShields, February, with Currituck group.....       | 12.50  |
| F. F. Grim, February, Tarboro.....                         | 7.50   |
| Barrett's Printing House, account rendered.....            | 15.00  |
| J. R. Harvey & Co., for new ledger.....                    | .75    |
| April 17                                                   |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses, March.....                | 111.24 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography, March.....                   | 32.50  |
| Edwards and Broughton Printing Co., March account.....     | 10.00  |
| C. C. Jones, March, Greensboro.....                        | 37.50  |
| J. A. Taylor, March, Goldsboro.....                        | 33.33  |
| H. C. Mayhew, February and March, Reidsville.....          | 50.00  |
| Z. N. DeShields, March, Currituck group.....               | 12.50  |
| F. F. Grim, March, Tarboro.....                            | 7.50   |
| A. C. M. S. space in year book.....                        | 7.25   |
| Robt. M. Hopkins, account second quarter, O. A. Smith..... | 30.00  |
| Barrett's Printing House, account rendered.....            | 5.00   |
| May 15                                                     |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for April.....             | 110.43 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography, April.....                   | 32.50  |
| Edwards and Broughton Printing Co., April account.....     | 10.00  |
| C. C. Jones, April, Greensboro.....                        | 37.50  |
| J. A. Taylor, April, Goldsboro.....                        | 33.33  |
| H. C. Mayhew, April, Reidsville.....                       | 25.00  |
| Z. N. DeShields, April, Currituck group.....               | 12.50  |
| June 15                                                    |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses, May.....                  | 108.64 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography, May.....                     | 32.50  |
| Edwards and Broughton Printing Co., May account.....       | 10.00  |
| C. C. Jones, May, Greensboro.....                          | 37.50  |
| W. C. Manning, for N. C. C. M. C. seal.....                | 2.41   |
| J. A. Taylor, May, Goldsboro.....                          | 33.33  |
| H. C. Mayhew, May, Reidsville.....                         | 25.00  |
| Z. N. DeShields, May, Currituck group.....                 | 12.50  |
| F. F. Grim, April and May, Tarboro.....                    | 15.00  |
| M. B. Brinson, second quarter, Fremont.....                | 6.25   |
| Edwards and Broughton Printing Co., account 1920 year book | 288.00 |
| E. B. Stallings, account rendered.....                     | 5.50   |
| July 17                                                    |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses, June.....                 | 93.63  |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography, June.....                    | 32.50  |
| Edwards and Broughton Printing Co., account June.....      | 10.00  |



|                                               |       |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Jones, June, Greensboro.....            | 37.50 |
| C. F. Outlaw, June, Wilmington.....           | 50.00 |
| J. A. Taylor, June, Goldsboro.....            | 33.33 |
| H. C. Mayhew, June, Reidsville.....           | 25.00 |
| Z. N. DeShields, June, Currituck group.....   | 12.50 |
| F. F. Grim, June, Tarboro.....                | 7.50  |
| H. A. White, premium on treasurer's bond..... | 2.50  |

## August 12

|                                                       |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography, July.....               | 32.50 |
| Edwards and Broughton Printing Co., July account..... | 10.00 |
| C. C. Jones, July, Greensboro.....                    | 37.50 |
| C. F. Outlaw, July, Wilmington.....                   | 50.00 |
| J. A. Taylor, July, Goldsboro.....                    | 33.33 |
| H. C. Mayhew, July, Reidsville.....                   | 25.00 |

## September 13

|                                                         |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. F. Outlaw, August, Wilmington.....                   | 50.00 |
| C. C. Jones, August, Greensboro.....                    | 37.50 |
| F. F. Grim, August, Tarboro.....                        | 7.50  |
| Z. N. DeShields, July and August, Currituck group.....  | 25.00 |
| J. A. Taylor, August, Goldsboro.....                    | 33.33 |
| R. A. Phillips, August, Fremont.....                    | 2.08  |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for August.....            | 32.50 |
| Edwards and Broughton Printing Co., August account..... | 10.00 |

## October 11

|                                                         |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Ware, office expenses, September.....             | 9.99  |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography, September.....            | 32.50 |
| Edwards and Broughton Printing Co., September account.. | 10.00 |
| C. C. Jones, September, Greensboro.....                 | 37.50 |
| C. F. Outlaw, September, Wilmington.....                | 50.00 |
| J. A. Taylor, September, Goldsboro.....                 | 33.33 |
| H. C. Mayhew, August and September, Reidsville.....     | 50.00 |
| Z. N. DeShields, September, Currituck group.....        | 12.50 |
| E. B. Stallings, account rendered.....                  | 12.00 |

---

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Total disbursements..... | 4,330.17 |
|--------------------------|----------|

|               |       |
|---------------|-------|
| Balance ..... | 49.42 |
|---------------|-------|

---

\$4,379.59

NOTE—In addition to the cash balance on hand, November 10, 1920, amounting to \$49.42, there was on hand Government securities received from Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive for State Missions as follows:

|                                  |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 7 Liberty Bonds.....             | \$400.00        |
| 22 War-Savings Stamps.....       | 98.56           |
| 18 Thrift Stamps.....            | 4.50            |
| Total Government Securities..... | <u>\$503.06</u> |

There was also on hand \$463.50 in permanent fund of State Missions, secured by 6 per cent interest-bearing note of Hackney Bros., Wilson, N. C.

## REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT GOLDSBORO CONVENTION

### I. The Statistical Report, Proper.

(1) *The Field.* Following is report of workers under supervision, of the N. C. C. M. C. for the year ending October 31, 1920.

CHAS. C. WARE, STATE SECRETARY. Days, 366; sermons and addresses, 125; churches visited during secretaryship, 166 out of the 198; district conventions attended: Hookerton, Mill Creek, and Roanoke; attended mid-winter conference of National and State Field Workers at Saint Louis, Mo., in January; attended International Convention, Disciples of Christ, at Saint Louis, Mo., October 18-24; directed the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, through its preliminary stages, and its intensive field service, June 20 to October 15; baptisms, 3; otherwise added, 12; total additions, 15; received in cash, (\$8,270.65), and securities, (\$1,438.80), for Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, (to November 1, 1920), \$9,709.45; for State Missions (to November 1, 1920), \$1,638.53; for A. & G. College (fiscal year ending June 30, 1920), \$8,619.25; total cash for the above specific causes, \$19,967.23.

GREENSBORO. C. C. Jones, Minister. Days, 366; sermons, 82; baptisms, 5; other accessions, 12; total additions, 17; present membership, 108; raised on salary, \$1,762.50; other purposes, \$6,347.90; total raised, \$8,110.40; State Board appropriation, \$450.00.

WILMINGTON. (5 months), C. F. Outlaw, Minister. Days, 129; sermons, 42; baptisms, 2; other accessions, 16; total additions, 18; present membership, 112; raised on salary, \$633.28; other purposes, \$731.60; total raised, \$1,364.88; A. C. M. S. and State Board appropriations, \$250.00.

GOLDSBORO. J. A. Taylor, Minister. Days, 366; sermons, 125; baptisms, 50; other accessions, 78; total additions, 128; present membership, 207; raised on salary, \$1,123.26; other purposes,

\$3,122.03; total raised, \$4,245.29; State Board appropriation, \$400.00.

REIDSVILLE. H. C. Mayhew, Minister. Days, 352; sermons 82; baptisms, 6; other accessions, 4; total additions, 10; present membership, 46; raised on salary, \$848.91; other purposes, \$1,900.58; total raised, \$2,749.49; State Board appropriation, \$300.00.

CURRITUCK GROUP. (3 churches, and 3 outlying missions). Z. N. DeShields, Minister. Days, 305; sermons, 96; baptisms, 29; other accessions, 4; total additions, 33; present membership in organized churches, 215; raised on salary, \$547.17; other purposes, \$1,075.88; total raised, \$1,623.05; State Board appropriation, \$125.00.

TARBORO. F. F. Grim, Minister. Days, 21; sermons, 19; baptisms, 5; other accessions, 10; total additions, 15; present membership, 41; raised on salary, \$110; other purposes, \$61.00; total raised, \$171.00; State Board appropriation, \$82.50.

FREMONT. (seven months). M. B. Brinson, Minister. Days, 7; sermons, 12; present membership, 19; raised on salary, \$53.00; other purposes, \$35.00; total raised, \$88.00; State Board appropriation, \$14.58.

SUMMARY. Workers, 10; days, 1912; sermons, 583; baptisms, 100; other accessions, 136; total additions, 236; raised on salary, \$5,078.12; other purposes, \$33,241.22; total raised, \$38,319.34.

(2) THE SUPPORT. Itemized Treasurer's report, shows date, source, and amount of each State Missionary offering. The proposed 1920 contract with the A. C. M. S. provided for appropriations of \$420.00 per year for minister at Wilmington, and likewise \$480.00 for Raleigh. We could locate no minister at Raleigh, but did locate a minister at Wilmington in June. The appropriation to Wilmington is therefore applying. The Board of Managers of the N. C. C. M. C. met quarterly as follows: in November, February and September, at Greenville, and in May at Wilson. Following is the summary of the year's receipts for State Missions, classified as to source:

|                                                  |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 103 churches gave.....                           | \$3,139.97        |
| 30 Bible Schools gave.....                       | 244.34            |
| Men and Millions Movement gave.....              | 53.44             |
| A. C. M. S. gave.....                            | 140.00            |
| Permanent Fund (received Jan. 10,<br>1920) ..... | 238.50            |
| Total receipts .....                             | <u>\$3,816.25</u> |

There is held intact for the State Missionary service the following Government Securities, (receipts from Men and Millions Movement, Emergency Drive, 1918 and 1919), which have been accounted

in previous reports as cash, (Liberty Bonds at face value and War-Saving Stamps at current value):

|                                                |                 |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 22 War Savings Stamps (value Jan., 1921) ..... | \$ 98.56        |
| 18 Thrift Stamps .....                         | 4.50            |
| 7 Liberty Bonds .....                          | 400.00          |
| Total Government Securities .....              | <u>\$503.06</u> |

There is likewise held intact the permanent fund for State Missions, in total, as follows:

Note, Hackney Bros., (bearing 6%)..... \$463.50

## II. General Summary of the Year's Missionary, Benevolent, and Educational Offerings.

Following is the year's total cash offerings from N. C. Disciples of Christ for our various Missionary, Benevolent, and Educational organizations: Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, (N. C.), to Jan. 1, 1921, \$14,172.48; Atlantic Christian College, \$8,619.25; Christian Woman's Board of Missions, \$6,348.61; Men and Millions Movement, \$5,172.97; State Missions, \$3,676.25; National Benevolent Association, \$3,112.90; Foreign Missions, \$1,725.36; American Missions, \$642.53; Ministerial Relief, \$462.68; Church Extension, \$312.58; Bible School Dept., A. C. M. S. \$255.16; Christian Unity, \$67.44; Temperance, \$62.33; Grand total, cash offerings, \$44,640.54.

This record related to the previous missionary year, shows the following: A. C. College, gain, 39%; Christian Woman's Board of Missions, gain, 31%; Men and Millions Movement, gain, 21%; State Missions, loss 21%; National Benevolent Association, loss, 15%; Foreign Missions, loss, 5%; American Missions, gain, 13%; Ministerial Relief, gain, 22%; Church Extension, gain, 93%; Bible School Dept. A. C. M. S., loss 8%; Christian Unity, loss, 18%; Temperance, gain, 12%; grand total, cash offerings, gain 65%.

## III. Special Report on Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ.

In accord with action of our last State Convention, which approved and ordered a campaign within the State for endowment and equipment of A. C. College, and acquiring lot and building fund for the Raleigh Church, and building of our Children's Home in Atlanta, and equipment of our Home for the Aged at Jacksonville, Fla., the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ,



was initiated and pushed as far toward completion as possible. After much preparation in organization and publicity, seven regular field workers, assisted by 14 ministers at various intervals, served from June 20 to September 4, in an intensive canvass of the field. A few available field workers continued the canvass until October 15. The spiritual results of this campaign are certainly greater than we could possibly measure; we believe they mark the coming of a new era for the Church of the New Testament in this resourceful field. There were given (to Nov. 1, 1920) 1216 pledges in 112 churches in North Carolina, aggregating, \$162,106.50; and in South Carolina, 257 pledges in 25 churches, aggregating \$26,635.00, making grand total for both Carolinas, 1,473 pledges in 137 churches, aggregating \$188,741.50.

We earnestly suggest that we deliberately go on to a full realization of the goal set by our last State convention, namely, \$250,000.00, as there are fully 100 churches in North Carolina in which either no canvass was made, or in which the canvass was largely incomplete.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WARE,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

---

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT, CAROLINA ENLARGEMENT  
CAMPAIGN, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, COMPLETE FROM  
BEGINNING OF CAMPAIGN TO DECEMBER 31, 1920,  
INCLUSIVE**

**Exhibit A**

RECEIPTS

|                                                 |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Cash receipts on pledges.....                   | \$ 12,762.36      |
| Cash, interest, Liberty Bond coupons.....       | 51.77             |
| Cash, Ford car account. (Hackney Bros).....     | 150.00            |
|                                                 | —————\$ 12,964.13 |
| Nine Liberty Bonds.....                         | \$ 2,000.00       |
| Fifty War-Saving Stamps, (Series 1918).....     | 224.00            |
| Twenty-six notes receivable, covering pledges.. | 10,000.00         |
|                                                 | —————\$ 12,224.00 |
| Grand total, cash and securities.....           | \$ 25,188.13      |

**Exhibit B**

EXPENSES

|                                        |             |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|
| Traveling expenses, field workers..... | \$ 3,976.90 |
| Salaries, field workers.....           | 3,970.83    |

|                                             |              |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Three Ford cars and equipment.....          | 2,812.20     |
| Pulpit supply, releasing Field Workers..... | 181.94       |
| Printing and Advertising.....               | 1,290.94     |
| Telephone and Telegraph.....                | 45.72        |
| Stenography and Office Equipment.....       | 255.30       |
| Interest on Six Notes, Paid.....            | 100.71       |
|                                             | <hr/>        |
| Total expenses.....                         | \$ 12,634.54 |
| Balance in Bank, December 31, 1920.....     | 329.59       |
|                                             | <hr/>        |
| Total .....                                 | \$ 12,964.13 |

**Exhibit C****ASSETS**

|                                               |              |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance in Bank, Dec. 31, 1920.....           | 329.59       |
| Two Ford Cars.....                            | 900.00       |
| Acct. receivable, Ford Car, (Hackney Bros.).. | 300.00       |
| U. S. Government Securities.....              | 2,224.00     |
| Notes Receivable, Covering Pledges.....       | 10,000.00    |
| Uncollected Pledges.....                      | 163,979.14   |
|                                               | <hr/>        |
| Total assets.....                             | \$177,732.73 |
| Liabilities .....                             | None         |

**Exhibit D****DISTRIBUTIVE STATUS OF PLEDGES***North Carolina*

|                        |              |
|------------------------|--------------|
| A. C. College.....     | \$129,885.20 |
| Raleigh Fund .....     | 16,235.65    |
| Benevolent Homes ..... | 16,235.65    |

---

Total, North Carolina.....\$162,356.50

*South Carolina*

|                        |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| A. C. College.....     | \$ 7,990.50 |
| S. C. State Board..... | 10,654.00   |
| Benevolent Homes ..... | 7,990.50    |

---

Total South Carolina.....\$ 26,635.00

*Grand Totals, Entire Campaign*

|                                 |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| A. C. College .....             | \$137,875.70 |
| Raleigh Fund, (N. C.).....      | 16,235.65    |
| S. C. State Board, (S. C.)..... | 10,654.00    |

Benevolent Homes ..... 24,226.15

Grand Total .....\$188,991.50

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WARE,

*Treasurer.*

### FIELD WORKERS IN THE CAROLINA CAMPAIGN

In the intensive field service in the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, June 20, 1920, to October 15, 1920, the following workers conducted the canvass:

*North Carolina:* C. C. Ware, Director; E. S. Muckley, Lee Sadler, Belt White, Fred. Kline, W. T. Mattox, O. T. Mattox, M. E. Sadler, J. A. Taylor, C. F. Outlaw, Claude C. Jones, Richard Bagby, J. E. Stuart, J. F. Atkins, W. P. Shamhart, Bernard P. Smith, and Perry Case.

*South Carolina:* C. C. Ware, Director; E. S. Muckley, Lee Sadler, Belt White, W. T. Mattox, O. T. Mattox, C. F. Outlaw, Claude C. Jones, A. B. Reeves, W. Wayne Miller, W. H. Brunson, and D. S. McDonald.

The Field Workers met in a Training Conference, held at A. C. College, Wilson, N. C., June 16-18, 1920, led by J. H. Mohorter of St. Louis, Mo.

### GIFTS OF FIFTY CHURCHES

Below is given the relative rank and total amounts given to the causes of the Joint Budget for Missions, Benevolence and Education, within this last Joint Budget year by the leading fifty North Carolina Churches of Christ. There is not included in these totals, as a matter of course, any gifts by individuals through the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ. The Joint Budget year for State Missions closes with the adjournment of each State Convention; the year closes for A. C. College each June 30; the year for all of the other causes of the Joint Budget in North Carolina closed September 30, 1920.

|                        |            |                         |            |
|------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| 1. Kinston .....       | \$3,401.12 | 2. Wilson .....         | \$2,276.78 |
| 3. Washington .....    | 1,244.66   | 4. Wheat Swamp .....    | 1,204.90   |
| 5. Farmville .....     | 976.67     | 6. Ayden .....          | 872.68     |
| 7. Belhaven .....      | 797.59     | 8. Wilson's Mills ..... | 662.01     |
| 9. W. Salem (4th St.). | 574.93     | 10. Timothy .....       | 539.68     |

|                         |        |                          |        |
|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| 11. Bethany (Famlico) . | 494.99 | 12. Asheville .....      | 455.53 |
| 13. New Bern .....      | 443.73 | 14. Robersonville .....  | 365.36 |
| 15. Greensboro .....    | 353.93 | 16. Pantego ..           | 332.77 |
| 17. Old Ford .....      | 327.72 | 18. Greenville .....     | 311.81 |
| 19. Union Chapel .....  | 299.75 | 20. Armenia .....        | 291.64 |
| 21. Wendell .....       | 278.74 | 22. Grifton .....        | 267.37 |
| 23. Bay Creek .....     | 242.93 | 24. Dunn .....           | 234.20 |
| 25. Saratoga .....      | 225.83 | 26. La Grange .....      | 223.60 |
| 27. Riverside .....     | 210.56 | 28. Christian Chapel ... | 182.36 |
| 29. Saint's Delight ... | 176.07 | 30. Williamston .....    | 169.35 |
| 31. Goldsboro .....     | 164.72 | 32. Hookerton .....      | 161.41 |
| 33. Rocky Mount .....   | 160.00 | 34. Macedonia .....      | 152.34 |
| 35. Mill Creek .....    | 152.24 | 36. Wilmington .....     | 147.06 |
| 37. Airy Grove .....    | 142.20 | 38. Grimesland .....     | 138.54 |
| 39. Richlands .....     | 133.76 | 40. Spray (First) .....  | 133.62 |
| 41. Oak Grove .....     | 130.50 | 42. Edward .....         | 114.64 |
| 43. Rural Hall .....    | 113.66 | 44. Phillippi .....      | 112.50 |
| 45. Haskin's Chapel ... | 110.47 | 46. Tarboro .....        | 103.73 |
| 47. Tuckahoe .....      | 101.67 | 48. Walstonburg .....    | 100.95 |
| 49. Trenton .....       | 91.55  | 50. Long Acre Chapel..   | 89.67  |

### MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

#### NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                        |                                   |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Allen, W. R.....       | Roanoke Rapids                    |
| Arnold, D. W.....      | La Grange                         |
| Babcock, A. C.....     | Spray                             |
| Bagby, Richard.....    | Academy St., Washington           |
| Barlow, W. T.....      | Heaton                            |
| Bowen, T. W.....       | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Bowen, H. T.....       | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Brinson, Marion B..... | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Campbell, Lawson.....  | 232 West Boulevard, Winston-Salem |
| Case, Perry.....       | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Creasman, Robt. S..... | R. 2, Asheville                   |
| Davenport, H. S.....   | Swan Quarter                      |
| Davis, Warren A.....   | Box 365, Washington               |
| Ellis, J. P.....       | Newton Grove                      |
| Foster, M. A.....      | Mocksville                        |
| Fox, Olin E.....       | Farmville                         |
| Freeman, H. L.....     | R. 2, Plymouth                    |
| Gilbert, Oscar G.....  | 314 Nash St., Rocky Mount         |
| Glenn, T. J.....       | Stoneville                        |
| Grantham, V. H.....    | Garland                           |
| Grim, F. F.....        | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Groce, Jesse C.....    | Box 56, Enfield                   |
| Hall, P. B.....        | Box 46, New Bern                  |
| Hartley, Calvin.....   | Vale                              |
| Heaton, J. M.....      | Heaton                            |
| Helsabeck, R. A.....   | R. 2, Tobaccoville                |
| Henderson, Otto.....   | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Hilley, Howard S.....  | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Holliday, Lewis R..... | R. 5, Box 53, Williamston         |



|                          |                                      |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Holton, A. J.....        | R. 1, New Bern                       |
| Howard, C. W.....        | 1012 N. Queen St., Kinston           |
| Hudson, D. A.....        | Roanoke Rapids                       |
| Jinnett, J. R.....       | Beaufort                             |
| Jones, Claude C.....     | 143 Smith St., Greensboro            |
| Langston, John J.....    | Dunn                                 |
| La Prade, W. T.....      | Box 262, Durham                      |
| Lee, C. E.....           | R. 2, Box 29, Washington             |
| Lee, James R.....        | R. 2, Washington                     |
| Leighton, A. F.....      | Box 521, Tarboro                     |
| Lollis, J. W.....        | Box 279, Washington                  |
| McCall, P. E.....        | Box 12, Flat Rock                    |
| Manning, Asa J.....      | Williamston                          |
| Marler, W. H.....        | Mesic                                |
| Mashburn, C. B.....      | Box 474, Charlotte                   |
| Mayo, Louis A.....       | R. 4, Greenville                     |
| Mayhew, H. C.....        | Box 84, Reidsville                   |
| Mizell, John A.....      | Swan Quarter                         |
| Moore, Eber E.....       | R. 1, Vanceboro                      |
| Moore, Geo. A.....       | Reelsboro                            |
| Moore, J. T.....         | Reelsboro                            |
| Musick, J. J.....        | 902 Belwood Ave., Winston-Salem      |
| Outlaw, C. F.....        | Box 468, Wilmington                  |
| Perry, J. M.....         | Robersonville                        |
| Peterson, Jonas.....     | Foplar                               |
| Phillips, Rupert A.....  | Route A, Wadesboro                   |
| Ricks, Paul T.....       | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Rightsell, L. T.....     | La Grange                            |
| Riggs, Chas. W.....      | R. 2, Kinston                        |
| Sadler, Lee.....         | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Saunders, J. A.....      | R. 2, Kinston                        |
| Saunders, John T.....    | R. 5, Goldsboro                      |
| Shamhart, W. P.....      | 412 E. 8th St., Greenville           |
| Shelburne, W. J.....     | Ayden                                |
| Smith, Bernard P.....    | 109 N. McLewean St., Kinston         |
| Smith, Jno. R.....       | Bridgeton                            |
| Smith, O. A.....         | 213 E. Ash St., Goldsboro            |
| Smith, S. T.....         | Fairfield                            |
| Speigel, Grady.....      | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Stoney, G. H. C.....     | Box 93, Salem Station, Winston-Salem |
| Stuart, J. E.....        | 109 E. Vance St., Wilson             |
| Sullivan, Geo. H.....    | Richlands                            |
| Suttenfield, Jno. L..... | Spray                                |
| Taylor, J. A.....        | Box 62, Plymouth                     |
| Tingle, J. R.....        | Ayden                                |
| Topping, R. L.....       | Box 481, Rosemary                    |
| Tyndall, D. F.....       | R. 2, Kinston                        |
| Ware, Chas C.....        | Box 164, Wilson                      |
| Waters, John M.....      | Arapahoe                             |
| Winnfield, W. O.....     | Bath                                 |
| Wolff, J. W.....         | Ashboro                              |
| Yarbrough, Theodore..... | R. 7, Mount Olive                    |

# NON-RESIDENT MINISTERS

## NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                        |                                  |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Cooley, W. R.....      | R. 1, Box 10, Pipers Gap, Va.    |
| Gentry, E. Roy.....    | Elizabethton, Tenn.              |
| Hempel, Herman.....    | 41 B. Street, South Norfolk, Va. |
| Walker, W. Harry.....  | Milligan College, Tenn.          |
| Waycaster, Newton..... | R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn.     |

## DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                        |                           |                              |
|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Airy Grove.....        | Ben F. Scarborough.....   | R. 2, Kinston                |
| Albemarle.....         | M. K. Armstrong.....      | R. 1, Columbia               |
| Amity.....             | Benj. E. Willis.....      | Arapahoe                     |
| Antioch (Buncombe) ..  | Robt. S. Creasman.....    | R. 2, Asheville              |
| Antioch (Pamlico)....  | J. B. Watson.....         | Lowland                      |
| Armenia.....           | Claude D. Brown.....      | R. 6, Kinston                |
| Arthur.....            | Mrs. C. E. McLawhorn..... | R. 1, Greenville             |
| Asheville.....         | H. C. Jarvis.....         | Box 1090, Asheville          |
| Ashwood.....           | Levi Whorton.....         | R. 1, Oriental               |
| Athens Chapel.....     | Heber F. Latham.....      | R. 2, Bath                   |
| Avery's Creek.....     | Paul Cochran.....         | R. F. D., Arden              |
| Ayden.....             | J. H. S. Hodges.....      | Ayden                        |
| Bath.....              | F. A. Cahoon.....         | Bath                         |
| Bay Creek.....         | W. K. Jones.....          | Mesic                        |
| Beaver Dam.....        | J. S. Sparrow.....        | R. 2, Washington             |
| Bee Tree.....          | Mrs. H. A. Coggins.....   | Bee Tree                     |
| Belhaven.....          | Fred L. Voliva.....       | Belhaven                     |
| Berea.....             | T. H. Fitzwater.....      | R. 3, Hertford               |
| Bethany (Craven)....   | Jno. E. Wetherington..... | R. 2, New Bern               |
| Bethany (Edgecombe) .. | D. A. Weeks.....          | R. 1, Whitakers              |
| Bethany (Pamlico)....  | J. J. Brinson.....        | R. 1, Grantsboro             |
| Bethel.....            | T. J. Abbott.....         | R. 3, Grifton                |
| Bethlehem.....         | Geo. R. Bateman, Jr.,.... | R. F. D., Hertford           |
| Beulah (Lenoir).....   | Ransom Young.....         | R. 3, Kinston                |
| Beulah (Nash).....     | V. W. Wheelless.....      | R. 3, Nashville              |
| Beulah Hill.....       | Willie Grady.....         | Four Oaks                    |
| Bridgeton.....         | E. R. Phillips.....       | Bridgeton                    |
| Broad Creek.....       | H. B. Holton.....         | R. 1, New Bern               |
| Buck Mountain.....     | M. L. Laws.....           | R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn. |
| Butlers.....           | H. C. Butler.....         | Vanceboro                    |
| Capella.....           | R. B. Tuttle.....         | R. 1, King                   |
| Charlotte.....         | Dr. L. D. Walker.....     | Box 474, Charlotte           |
| Chinquapin Chapel....  | Z. T. Koonce, Sr.....     | Comfort                      |
| Christian Chapel.....  | S. E. Roberson.....       | R. 1, Robersonville          |
| Christian Hope.....    | W. W. Browning.....       | R. 1, Plymouth               |
| Christian Union.....   | Miss Lennie Simmons.....  | R. F. D., Dover              |
| Christian View.....    | A. G. Clifton.....        | Price                        |
| Coinjock.....          | Mrs. M. V. Parker.....    | Coinjock                     |
| Columbia.....          | Capt. E. F. Cox.....      | Box 24, Columbia             |
| Comfort.....           | G. R. Jones.....          | Comfort                      |

|                            |                            |                       |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Concord (Pamlico).....     | Miss Ella Broadwaters..... | Merritt               |
| Concord (Sampson)....      | Clarence F. Boyette.....   | R. 6, Clinton         |
| Corinth.....               | Geo. W. Newsome.....       | Germanton             |
| Cranberry.....             | Thos. A. Odom.....         | Cranberry             |
| Currituck Court House..... | J. Lewis Brumsey.....      | Currituck             |
| Double Creek.....          | R. F. Snow.....            | R. 1, Box 74, Roxford |
| Dover.....                 | L. H. Whitehead.....       | Dover                 |
| Dudley.....                | Mrs. W. R. O'Berry.....    | Dudley                |
| Dunn.....                  | Sully Cooper.....          | Dunn                  |
| Eden.....                  | D. F. Smith.....           | R. F. D., Snow Hill   |
| Edward.....                | Mrs. M. B. Swindell.....   | Edward                |
| Elizabeth Chapel.....      | W. S. Tyson.....           | R. 1, Blounts Creek   |
| Elizabeth City.....        | J. F. Belangia             |                       |

624 Parsonage St., Elizabeth City

|                     |                                       |                        |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Elk Park.....       | Jno. W. McCracken.....                | Elk Park               |
| Ellsworth.....      | Herman G. Lancaster.....              | R. 2, Vanceboro        |
| Enfield.....        | Mrs. I. V. Coker.....                 | Enfield                |
| Engelhard.....      | W. Joshua McKinney.....               | Engelhard              |
| Ether.....          | Mrs. E. B. Moore.....                 | Box 72, Ellerbe        |
| Eunice Chapel.....  | Miss Cora Williams....                | R. 1, Box 38, Scranton |
| Eureka.....         | Geo. B. Britt.....                    | R. 7, Mt. Olive        |
| Fairfield.....      | R. W. Jones.....                      | Fairfield              |
| Fairview.....       | P. E. Manning.....                    | R. 4, Williamston      |
| Farmville.....      | B. S. Smith.....                      | Farmville              |
| Free Union.....     | H. S. Hardison.....                   | Pinetown               |
| Fremont.....        | Mrs. A. G. Bogue.....                 | Fremont                |
| Galatia.....        | L. E. Calloway.....                   | R. 2, Tobaccoville     |
| Gallilee.....       | James Everington.....                 | R. 2, New Bern         |
| Gold Point.....     | J. H. Bell.....                       | R. 2, Robersonville    |
| Goldsboro.....      | Jno. W. Godwin.....                   | Box 568, Goldsboro     |
| Gospel Light.....   | H. G. Simpson.....                    | Dardens                |
| Grantsboro.....     | Felix Lee.....                        | Grantsboro             |
| Greensboro.....     | Claude Kiser.....                     | Box 685, Greensboro    |
| Greenville.....     | W. H. Smith.....                      | Box 72, Greenville     |
| Grifton.....        | G. T. Gardner.....                    | Grifton                |
| Grimesland.....     | Hyman H. Proctor.....                 | Grimesland             |
| Gum Neck.....       | J. J. Armstrong.....                  | Gum Neck               |
| Haskins Chapel..... | E. H. Gray.....                       | R. 1, Trenton          |
| Hassell.....        | Mrs. G. H. Leggett.....               | Hassell                |
| Havelock.....       | Mrs. R. J. Russell.....               | Havelock               |
| Haw Branch.....     | H. B. Williams.....                   | R. 1, Vanceboro        |
| Haw Pond.....       | N. O. Tedder.....                     | Germanton              |
| Heaton.....         | J. M. Heaton.....                     | Heaton                 |
| Holly Neck.....     | Seaton M. Woodley.....                | Mackeys                |
| Hookerton.....      | Frank W. Dixon.....                   | Snow Hill              |
| Hopewell.....       | W. J. Fodrie.....                     | R. F. D., Beaufort     |
| Jacksonville.....   | Dr. E. L. Cox.....                    | Jacksonville           |
| Jamesville.....     | Jno. D. Lilly.....                    | Jamesville             |
| Jarvisburg.....     | Raymond F. Gallop.....                | Jarvisburg             |
| Jefferson.....      | Ollie Kiger.....                      | R. F. D., Rural Hall   |
| Kinston.....        | Miss Natalie Nunn, 210 E. Blount St., | Kinston                |
| Kitts Swamp.....    | Cicero Gaskins.....                   | R. 1, New Bern         |
| La Grange.....      | E. C. Worthington.....                | La Grange              |
| Littleton.....      | Mrs. W. G. Coppersmith.....           | Littleton              |
| Live Oak Grove..... | H. W. Peterson.....                   | R. F. D., Beaufort     |

|                                  |                                |                             |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Long Acre Chapel.....            | Henry A. Bowen.....            | R. 1, Pinetown              |
| Macclesfield.....                | W. P. Harris.....              | Macclesfield                |
| Macedonia.....                   | Joe L. Holliday.....           | R. 1, Williamston           |
| Maple Grove.....                 | C. C. Coltrain.....            | Jamesville                  |
| Mary's Chapel<br>(Beaufort)..... | Chas. Ferrell.....             | R. 1, Edward                |
| Mary's Chapel<br>(Onslow).....   | Mrs. Mary R. Williams....      | R. 3, Jacksonville          |
| Matthews Chapel.....             | Mrs. Wm. H. Cox.....           | R. F. D., Rural Hall        |
| Middleton.....                   | Capt. Gray M. Silverthorne.... | Lake Landing                |
| Mill Creek.....                  | Jno. H. Langston.....          | Bentonville                 |
| Mount Nebo.....                  | Barney Willard.....            | Booneville                  |
| Mount Olive.....                 | C. S. Davis.....               | Leechville                  |
| Mount Pleasant (Pitt)            | J. A. Teel.....                | R. 4, Box 62, Greenville    |
| Mount Pleasant<br>(Hyde).....    | Capt. G. M. Silverthorne....   | Lake Landing                |
| Muddy Creek.....                 | Peyton L. Woosley.....         | Clemmons                    |
| Nazareth.....                    | Claude Gibbs.....              | Warbler                     |
| New Bern.....                    | Jno. A. Glenn.....             | 53 Metcalf St., New Bern    |
| New Home.....                    | W. P. Doby.....                | R. 1, Rockford              |
| New Hope.....                    | W. H. Dixon.....               | Reelsboro                   |
| New Lake.....                    | Mrs. Lena D. Spruill.....      | Leechville                  |
| Oak City.....                    | Thos. W. Davenport.....        | Oak City                    |
| Oak Grove.....                   | S. A. Congleton.....           | Farmele                     |
| Old Ford.....                    | Ben Bishop.....                | R. 1, Washington            |
| Oriental.....                    | A. W. Haskins.....             | Oriental                    |
| Otway.....                       | R. B. Gilliken.....            | Otway                       |
| Pantego.....                     | Henry E. Ricks.....            | Pantego                     |
| Pfafftown.....                   | P. H. Stimpson.....            | Pfafftown                   |
| Phillippi.....                   | S. R. Davenport.....           | Creswell                    |
| Pinetown.....                    | W. Asa Respess.....            | Pinetown                    |
| Pleasant Grove.....              | C. B. Williams.....            | Fairfield                   |
| Pleasant Hill.....               | Geo. G. Noble.....             | R. 7, Kinston               |
| Pleasant Union.....              | Jno. C. Warren.....            | Newton Grove                |
| Plymouth.....                    | E. H. Liverman.....            | Box 113, Plymouth           |
| Poplar.....                      | Jonas Peterson.....            | Poplar                      |
| Poplar Branch.....               | S. D. Griggs.....              | Poplar Branch               |
| Poplar Chapel.....               | L. P. Holliday.....            | Jamesville                  |
| Poplar Springs.....              | Edwin Kiser.....               | King                        |
| Powell's Point.....              | Wm. T. Selangia.....           | Point Harbor                |
| Prospect.....                    | Marion Simmons.....            | R. 1, Seven Springs         |
| Raleigh.....                     | C. F. Pilley.....              | 213 South West St., Raleigh |
| Red Oak.....                     | Guy T. Evans.....              | Greenville                  |
| Refuge.....                      | Henry Peak.....                | Alexander                   |
| Reidsville.....                  | Mrs. Cabell Davis.....         | Box 404, Reidsville         |
| Richlands.....                   | A. Z. Jarman.....              | Richlands                   |
| Riverside.....                   | E. W. Causey.....              | R. 4, Grifton               |
| Roanoke Chapel.....              | Ed. Skiles.....                | Woodard                     |
| Roanoke Rapids.....              | Mrs. D. A. Hudson.....         | Roanoke Rapids              |
| Robersonville.....               | Harvey Roberson.....           | Robersonville               |
| Rocky Mount.....                 | W. B. Singleton.....           | Box 200, Rocky Mount        |
| Rosebud.....                     | H. G. Tuttle.....              | Walnut Cove                 |
| Rosemary (Beaufort) ..           | W. H. Alligood....             | R. 2, Box 86, Washington    |
| Rosemary (Halifax) ..            | Jos. E. Cox.....               | Rosemary                    |
| Rountrees.....                   | Jno. R. Spier.....             | R. 1, Ayden                 |



|                         |                            |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Royal.....              | C. T. Allen.....           | R. 1, Aurora         |
| Rural Hall.....         | E. A. Helsabeck.....       | Rural Hall           |
| Saint Clair's Creek.... | Geo. W. Herrington.....    | Ransomville          |
| Saint's Delight.....    | W. A. Swain.....           | Mackeys              |
| Salem.....              | Mrs. Nannie E. Quinnerly.. | R. F. D., Grifton    |
| Salem Fork.....         | Jno. B. Fowler.....        | R. F. D., Rusk       |
| Saratoga.....           | Dr. C. S. Eagles.....      | R. 4, Wilson         |
| Scranton.....           | Joe. C. Bishop.....        | Scranton             |
| Scuppernong.....        | H. W. Norman.....          | Mackeys              |
| Selah.....              | J. C. Grantham.....        | Bentonville          |
| Sharon.....             | W. S. Chesson.....         | R. 1, Columbia       |
| Smoky.....              | Dr. F. Green.....          | Newland              |
| South Side.....         | Mrs. W. S. Snell.....      | R. F. D., Columbia   |
| South Fork.....         | Boss Shepherd.....         | R. F. D., State Road |
| South Shore.....        | L. B. Wilson.....          | South Shore          |
| Southwest.....          | Jack I. Vause.....         | R. 6, Kinston        |
| Spray, First.....       | A. D. Parker.....          | Spray                |
| Spray, Second.....      | G. W. Willard.....         | Spray                |
| Stokes.....             | W. G. Stokes.....          | Stokes               |
| Stokesdale.....         | Dr. C. W. Taylor.....      | Stokesdale           |
| Stoneville.....         | D. K. Helsabeck.....       | Stoneville           |
| Swan Quarter.....       | Mrs. Queenie Boomer.....   | Swan Quarter         |
| Sweet Home.....         | Zeno James.....            | R. 5, Williamston    |
| Tamarack.....           | Richard Shores.....        | Tamarack             |
| Tarboro.....            | Mrs. G. Earl Weeks.....    | Tarboro              |
| Terra Ceia.....         | Mrs. L. R. Pilley.....     | Terra Ceia           |
| Timothy.....            | Lee H. Moore.....          | R. 1, Grifton        |
| Tranter's Creek.....    | Miss Eva Day Latham        |                      |

R. 3, Box 43, Washington

|                        |                         |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Trenton.....           | J. B. Collins.....      | Trenton                 |
| Tuckahoe.....          | Miss Fannie Brown.....  | Comfort                 |
| Union Chapel.....      | Col. S. B. Taylor.....  | Catharine Lake          |
| Union Grove.....       | A. B. Cooper.....       | Pike Road               |
| Vance.....             | Mrs. W. W. Carter.....  | R. 1, Statesville       |
| Vanceboro.....         | H. C. Butler.....       | Vanceboro               |
| Walstonburg.....       | A. J. Craft.....        | Waltonburg              |
| Washington.....        | H. G. Winnfield.....    | Washington              |
| Wendell.....           | Mrs. R. B. Whitley..... | Wendell                 |
| West Belhaven.....     | E. H. Brooks.....       | Belhaven                |
| Westrys.....           | Joe. B. Williford.....  | R. 1, Nashville         |
| Wheat Swamp.....       | J. Paul Hill.....       | R. 5, Box 95, La Grange |
| Whitakers.....         | C. T. Fisher.....       | Whitakers               |
| Wilbanks.....          | N. F. Webb.....         | R. 3, Elm City          |
| Williamston.....       | W. C. Manning.....      | Williamston             |
| Willowvale.....        | Andrew C. Black.....    | Todd                    |
| Wilmington.....        | L. L. Walton.....       | 613 4th St., Wilmington |
| Wilson.....            | T. J. Hackney.....      | Wilson                  |
| Wilson's Mills.....    | Willie T. Wilson.....   | Wilson's Mills          |
| Winston-Salem, 4th St. | E. R. Messick...        | Winston-Salem           |
| Winston-Salem,         | J. W. Guy               |                         |
| South Side.....        | South Side Barber Shop, | Winston-Salem           |
| Yeatesville.....       | C. H. Woolard.....      | R. 2, Pinetown          |
| Zion's Chapel.....     | B. B. Spencer.....      | Roper                   |

# **DIRECTORY BIBLE SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST**

|                        |                                   |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Airy Grove.....        | J. C. Jones.....                  | R. 2, Kinston         |
| Albemarle.....         | M. K. Armstrong.....              | R. 1, Columbia        |
| Amity.....             | Mrs. Alice Brinson .....          | Arapahoe              |
| Antioch (Buncombe).... | T. D. Scarborough.....            | R. 2, Asheville       |
| Antioch (Pamlico)..... | Kelly L. Watson.....              | Lowland               |
| Arthur.....            | Mills Smith.....                  | Bellarthur            |
| Asheville.....         | Mrs. T. R. Taylor                 |                       |
|                        | 411 Merrimon Ave., Asheville      |                       |
| Athens Chapel.....     | T. R. Tyer.....                   | R. 2, Bath            |
| Ayden.....             | J. H. S. Hodges.....              | Ayden                 |
| Bath.....              | Bryant Latham.....                | Bath                  |
| Bay Creek.....         | F. C. Carawan.....                | Mesic                 |
| Beaver Dam.....        | F. G. Boyd.....                   | R. 2, Washington      |
| Belhaven.....          | Fred L. Voliva.....               | Belhaven              |
| Berea.....             | C. W. Umphlett.....               | R. 3, Hertford        |
| Bethany (Craven).....  | W. H. Hughes.....                 | R. 2, New Bern        |
| Bethany (Pamlico)..... | Geo. A. Banks.....                | Arapahoe              |
| Bethel.....            | Clyde Braxton.....                | R. 3, Grifton         |
| Bethlehem.....         | C. H. Barber.....                 | R. 3, Edenton         |
| Beulah (Lenoir).....   | Mrs. Sarah Roberts.....           | R. 3, Kinston         |
| Beulah (Nash).....     | E. E. Edwards.....                | R. F. D., Nashville   |
| Beulah Hill.....       | Ben Holmes.....                   | Four Oaks             |
| Bridgeton.....         | W. H. Simons, Jr.....             | Bridgeton             |
| Broad Creek.....       | J. B. Holton.....                 | R. 1, New Bern        |
| Buck Mountain.....     | Ernest Laws... R. F. D.,          | Shell Creek, Tenn.    |
| Capella.....           | R. B. Tuttle.....                 | R. 1, King            |
| Charlotte.....         | E. P. Tingley... 509 S Tryon St., | Charlotte             |
| Chinquapin Chapel..... | W. R. Dixon.....                  | R. 1, Comfort         |
| Christian Chapel.....  | J. Arthur Wynn.....               | R. F. D., Williamston |
| Christian Union.....   | Abram Huggins.....                | R. F. D., Dover       |
| Coinjock.....          | W. R. Gillis.....                 | Coinjock              |
| Columbia.....          | J. E. Reynolds.....               | Columbia              |
| Comfort.....           | Chas. Jones.....                  | Comfort               |
| Concord (Pamlico)..... | F. S. Martin.....                 | Florence              |
| Cranberry.....         | L. D. Ellis.....                  | Cranberry             |
| Double Creek.....      | R. F. Snow.....                   | R. 1, Box 74, Roxford |
| Dudley.....            | Mrs. W. R. O'Berry.....           | Dudley                |
| Dunn.....              | C. A. Baker.....                  | Dunn                  |
| Edward.....            | B. L. Bennett.....                | Edward                |
| Elizabeth Chapel.....  | W. S. Tyson.....                  | R. 1, Blounts Creek   |
| Elizabeth City.....    | E. L. Silverthorn.....            | Elizabeth City        |
| Elk Park.....          | John Henry Ellis.....             | Elk Park              |
| Enfield.....           | I. V. Coker.....                  | Enfield               |
| Engelhard.....         | W. Joshua McKinney.....           | Engelhard             |
| Eunice Chapel.....     | J. S. Brinn.....                  | Scranton              |
| Fairfield.....         | Dan D. Cutrell.....               | Fairfield             |
| Farmville.....         | M. L. Moyer.....                  | Farmville             |
| Fremont.....           | Mrs. A. G. Bogue.....             | Fremont               |
| Goldsboro.....         | John W. Godwin.....               | Box 568, Goldsboro    |
| Greensboro.....        | Claud C. Jones.... 143 Smith St., | Greensboro            |
| Greenville.....        | W. E. Hooker.....                 | Greenville            |
| Grifton.....           | G. T. Gardner.....                | Grifton               |

|                          |                                  |                             |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Grimesland.....          | W. Scott Galloway.....           | Grimesland                  |
| Gum Neck.....            | L. C. Smith.....                 | Gum Neck                    |
| Hassell.....             | A. E. Purvis.....                | Bethel                      |
| Haw Pond.....            | Nurney O. Tedder.....            | Germanton                   |
| Heaton.....              | W. T. Barlow.....                | Heaton                      |
| Highland.....            | Mrs. C. C. Cratch.....           | R. 3, Washington            |
| High Point.....          | J. D. Suttentfield.....          | Box 224, High Point         |
| Holly Neck.....          | J. S. Davenport.....             | Mackeys                     |
| Hopewell.....            | W. J. Fodrie.....                | R. F. D., Beaufort          |
| Jarvisburg.....          | Will R. Wright.....              | Jarvisburg                  |
| Kinston.....             | H. Galt Braxton.....             | Box 584, Kinston            |
| La Grange.....           | A. B. Windham.....               | La Grange                   |
| Littleton.....           | H. J. Cordle.....                | Littleton                   |
| Live Oak Grove.....      | H. W. Peterson.....              | R. F. D., Beaufort          |
| Macclesfield.....        | J. T. Winstead.....              | Macclesfield                |
| Maple Grove.....         | C. C. Coltrain.....              | Jamesville                  |
| Middleton.....           | Chas. B. McKinney.....           | Lake Landing                |
| Mill Creek.....          | Mrs. Ethel Langston.....         | Bentonville                 |
| Momyer.....              | M. H. Jackson.....               | R. 2, Nashville             |
| Mount Olive.....         | Cleveland Smithwick.....         | Leechville                  |
| Mount Pleasant.....      | J. A. Teel.....                  | R. 4, Box 62, Greenville    |
| Muddy Creek.....         | Peyton L. Woosley.....           | Clemmons                    |
| New Bern.....            | Jno. A. Glenn.....               | 53 Metcalf St., New Bern    |
| New Home.....            | Dewey Winfrey.....               | R. 1, Rockford              |
| New Hope.....            | W. H. Dixon.....                 | Reelsboro                   |
| Old Ford.....            | Evan H. Willard.....             | R. 1, Washington            |
| Oriental.....            | A. W. Haskins.....               | Oriental                    |
| Pantego.....             | D. A. Windley.....               | Pantego                     |
| Pfafftown.....           | P. H. Stimpson.....              | Pfafftown                   |
| Phillippi.....           | Stewart J. Woodley.....          | Creswell                    |
| Pinetown.....            | W. Asa Respess.....              | Pinetown                    |
| Pleasant Grove.....      | W. S. Spencer.....               | Fairfield                   |
| Pleasant Hill.....       | Luther King.....                 | R. 7, Kinston               |
| Pleasant Union.....      | J. P. Rose.....                  | Newton Grove                |
| Plymouth.....            | E. H. Liverman.....              | Box 113, Plymouth           |
| Poplar.....              | Cornelius Peterson.....          | Poplar                      |
| Poplar Chapel.....       | L. P. Holliday.....              | Jamesville                  |
| Poplar Springs.....      | R. L. Burroughs.....             | Rural Hall                  |
| Powell's Point.....      | B. D. Gallop.....                | Harbinger                   |
| Raleigh.....             | C. F. Pilley.....                | 213 South West St., Raleigh |
| Reidsville.....          | H. C. Mayhew.....                | Reidsville                  |
| Richlands.....           | W. H. Trott.....                 | R. 2, Richlands             |
| Roanoke Rapids.....      | W. R. Allen.....                 | Roanoke Rapids              |
| Robersonville.....       | Joe A. Mizzell.....              | Robersonville               |
| Rocky Mount.....         | W. T. Williams, 311 Chester St., | Rocky Mount                 |
| Rosebud.....             | Frank Young.....                 | Walnut Cove                 |
| Rosemary (Beaufort)..... | J. R. Alligood.....              | R. 2, Washington            |
| Rosemary (Halifax).....  | R. L. Topping.....               | Box 481, Rosemary           |
| Rountrees.....           | W. H. Howell.....                | R. 1, Ayden                 |
| Royal.....               | Miss Fannie Allen.....           | R. 1, Aurora                |
| Rural Hall.....          | J. F. Ledford.....               | Rural Hall                  |
| Saint Clair's Creek..... | Norman H. Warren.....            | Ransomville                 |
| Saint's Delight.....     | W. A. Swain.....                 | Mackeys                     |
| Salem Fork.....          | W. E. Cockerham.....             | R. F. D., Rusk              |
| Saratoga.....            | Tommie Gardner.....              | R. 2, Stantonsburg          |

|                         |                         |                            |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Scranton.....           | S. C. Silverthorne..... | Scranton                   |
| Scuppernong.....        | Lewis Spruill.....      | Creswell                   |
| Selah.....              | James Rose.....         | Bentonville                |
| Sharon.....             | W. S. Chesson.....      | R. 1, Columbia             |
| Southwest.....          | J. F. Tilghman.....     | R. 6, Kinston              |
| Spray, First.....       | G. H. Smith.....        | Spray                      |
| Spray, Second.....      | C. W. Phillips.....     | Spray                      |
| Stokesdale.....         | J. C. Preston.....      | Stokesdale                 |
| Stoneville.....         | Jas. A. Glenn.....      | Stoneville                 |
| Swan Quarter.....       | Henry Boomer.....       | Swan Quarter               |
| Tamarack.....           | Frank Privett.....      | Tamarack                   |
| Tarboro.....            | A. Foy Gurganus.....    | Tarboro                    |
| Timothy.....            | Paul S. Moore.....      | R. 1, Vanceboro            |
| Trenton.....            | J. B. Collins.....      | Trenton                    |
| Tuckahoe.....           | W. C. Brown.....        | Comfort                    |
| Union Chapel.....       | L. D. Boggs.....        | Jacksonville               |
| Union Grove.....        | A. E. Cooper.....       | Pike Road                  |
| Vanceboro.....          | H. C. Butler.....       | Vanceboro                  |
| Walstonburg.....        | A. J. Craft.....        | Walstonburg                |
| Washington.....         | H. G. Winnfield.....    | Washington                 |
| Wendell.....            | B. G. Mattox.....       | Wendell                    |
| West Belhaven.....      | W. T. Gibbles.....      | Belhaven                   |
| Whitakers.....          | C. T. Fisher.....       | Whitakers                  |
| Williamston.....        | W. C. Manning.....      | Williamston                |
| Willowvale.....         | J. F. Calloway.....     | Tollivar                   |
| Wilmington.....         | L. L. Walton.....       | 613 S. 4th St., Wilmington |
| Wilson.....             | John W. Jomp.....       | Wilson                     |
| Wilson's Mills.....     | Willie T. Wilson.....   | Wilson's Mills             |
| Winston-Salem, 4th St.. | M. P. Gaddis            |                            |
|                         | Wachovia Bank Bldg.,    | Winston-Salem              |
| Winston-Salem           | J. W. Guy               |                            |
| South Side.....         | South Side Barber Shop, | Winston-Salem              |
| Zion's Chapel.....      | H. L. Freeman.....      | R. 2, Plymouth             |

### BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year, thirty Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ, gave total of \$244.34 to State Missions. These offerings are credited (combined with church offerings) to North Carolina Churches of Christ, respectively in the State Missions column in the large statistical table of this Year Book, but are here given separate, specific recognition. As is customary, it is planned that the Bible School offerings to State Missions (as well as church offerings) remitted after the close of the Goldsboro State Convention, November 8-11, 1920, are to be explicitly recognized likewise in next State Year Book (1922).

|                        |         |                 |         |
|------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| Airy Grove.....        | \$ 5.00 | Arthur .....    | \$ 5.37 |
| Bay Creek.....         | 10.00   | Berea .....     | 7.40    |
| Bethany (Pamlico)..... | 25.00   | Bridgeton ..... | 2.00    |
| Broad Creek.....       | 6.00    | Coinjock .....  | 2.00    |



|                    |       |                     |       |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Dunn .....         | 18.00 | Fremont .....       | 2.00  |
| Greensboro .....   | 9.00  | Holly Neck.....     | 5.00  |
| Kinston .....      | 30.00 | Mill Creek.....     | 4.50  |
| Phillippi .....    | 9.00  | Pleasant Union..... | 1.53  |
| Poplar Chapel..... | 2.00  | Raleigh .....       | 3.02  |
| Reidsville .....   | 2.00  | Robersonville ..... | 10.00 |
| Rocky Mount.....   | 5.00  | Rural Hall.....     | 5.00  |
| South West.....    | 2.00  | Stoneville .....    | 5.00  |
| Walstonburg .....  | 4.50  | Washington .....    | 30.00 |
| West Belhaven..... | 5.00  | Williamston .....   | 16.50 |
| Wilmington .....   | 7.52  | Zion's Chapel.....  | 5.00  |

### ABOUT BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS

Every One Hundred Per Cent Bible School, according to National Standard of Efficiency, makes at least four missionary offerings. So any North Carolina Bible School which would make good according to Standard, would make during this year offerings as follows:

1. For American Missions, on Thanksgiving Sunday, and send to Robert M. Hopkins, 1501 Locust Street, St. Louis, Mo.

2. For National Benevolence, on Easter Sunday, and send to J. H. Mohorter, 1501 Locust Street, St. Louis, Mo.

3. For Foreign Missions, on First Sunday in June, and send to C. W. Plopper, 1501 Locust Street, St. Louis, Mo.

4. For State Missions, in October, and send to C. C. Ware, Cor. Sec., Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

As a matter of course all these offerings from North Carolina Bible Schools will be credited promptly and fully to the churches respectively in their account with the Joint Budget.

### COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College, and to the C. W. B. M. (N. C. C. W. M. S.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a six-year period.

| <i>Year</i> | <i>State Missions</i> | <i>A. C. C.</i> | <i>C. W. B. M.</i> |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1915.....   | \$1,224.33.....       | \$ 356.69.....  | \$2,921.04         |
| 1916.....   | 1,965.29.....         | 1,228.09.....   | 3,213.42           |
| 1917.....   | 2,406.63.....         | 2,516.41.....   | 3,945.28           |
| 1918.....   | 2,861.54.....         | 6,081.52.....   | 4,367.68           |
| 1919.....   | 4,711.26.....         | 6,172.87.....   | 4,845.31           |
| 1920.....   | 3,676.25.....         | 8,619.25.....   | 6,348.61           |

### THE FIFTY-ONE PREACHERLESS CHURCHES

So far as we have been able to ascertain, the following fields are unoccupied by any regular ministry as this Year Book goes to press. It is earnestly hoped that the number of these shepherdless flocks will diminish steadily during the year, as they may be able to secure strong Ministers of the Gospel.

|                |                    |                   |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Asheville      | Ashwood            | Bee Tree          |
| Belhaven       | Beulah (Lenoir)    | Beulah Hill       |
| Butlers        | Christian Union    | Christian View    |
| Coinjock       | Columbia           | Currituck C. H.   |
| Ellsworth      | Enfield            | Engelhard         |
| Ether          | Gallilee           | Grantsboro        |
| Havelock       | Hopewell           | Jacksonville      |
| Jarvisburg     | Mary's Chapel (O)  | Matthew's Chapel  |
| Middleton      | Mt. Nebo           | Mt. Pleasant (H.) |
| New Hope       | New Lake           | Oriental          |
| Otway          | Pollocksville      | Poplar Branch     |
| Powell's Point | Prospect           | Raleigh           |
| Red Oak        | Refuge             | Roanoke Chapel    |
| Rosemary (H.)  | Salem              | Sound Side        |
| South Fork     | South Shore        | South West        |
| Tamerack       | Tarboro            | W. Belhaven       |
| Willowvale     | W. Salem (S. Side) | Yeatesville       |

### CHURCHES WITH "FULL TIME" RESIDENT MINISTRY, 1921

It is to be noted that nine churches of the following "full-time" list changed ministers during the year 1920. We also deplore the five vacancies while we work and pray to the end that they may be well filled speedily.

However, looking at a brighter aspect, it is also to be observed that Richlands is a new congregation to enter the "Major League" of "full-time" churches and thereby sets most praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only a "part-time" service.

- |                                       |                                               |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 1. Asheville, unoccupied.             | 16. Reidsville, H. C. Mayhew.                 |
| 2. Ayden, W. J. Shelburne.            | 17. Robersonville, J. M. Perry.               |
| 3. Belhaven, unoccupied.              | 18. Rocky Mount, Oscar G. Gilbert.            |
| 4. Bethany, (Pamlico) John M. Waters. | 19. Rosemary (Halifax), unoccupied.           |
| 5. Charlotte, C. B. Mashburn.         | 20. Spray, (First), A. C. Babcock.            |
| 6. Dunn, John J. Langston.            | 21. Spray, (Second), John Lee Suttentfield.   |
| 7. Farmville, Olin E. Fox.            | 22. Washington, Richard Bagby.                |
| 8. Goldsboro, O. A. Smith.            | 23. Wilmington, C. F. Outlaw.                 |
| 9. Greensboro, Claude C. Jones.       | 24. Wilson, J. E. Stuart.                     |
| 10. Greenville, W. P. Shamhart.       | 25. Winston-Salem (4th St.), Lawson Campbell. |
| 11. Kinston, Bernard P. Smith.        | 26. Winston-Salem (So. Side), unoccupied.     |
| 12. New Bern, P. B. Hall.             |                                               |
| 13. Plymouth, J. A. Taylor.           |                                               |
| 14. Raleigh, unoccupied.              |                                               |
| 15. Richlands, G. H. Sullivan.        |                                               |

**FACTS OF THE HOME FIELD**

There are in North Carolina 21,536 Disciples of Christ, in 198 churches, all of which are located in 43 counties of the State, and ministered to by 71 active preachers.

187 church properties of Disciples of Christ in North Carolina are valued at grand total of \$866,825.00, and the remaining 11 Churches of Christ in the State have no property of monetary value. If to this \$866,825.00 there is added the material valuation of Atlantic Christian College, which is also the property of Churches of Christ of North Carolina, and which is conservatively estimated at \$158,000.00, the grand total is \$1,024,825.00. The 187 churches having property valuation of \$866,825.00 have total property debt of \$70,321.46, which is 8% of the total property valuation. The property valuation of the average Church of Christ in North Carolina is \$4,635.42.

There were 1,850 additions to North Carolina Churches of Christ this past year, (1920), which is 24% increase over the number of additions for the preceding year. There were 1,488 additions in 1919; 1,372 in 1918; and 1,351 in 1917.

Disciples in North Carolina are paying their 71 active ministers, in 1921, annual salaries which total \$81,245.65, which is an average for each preacher per year of \$1,144.30. In 1920 the average was \$1,072.89; in 1919, \$841.11; in 1918, \$654.36; in 1917, \$580.15. As regards this important fact, the 1921 gain over 1920 is 6%; 1920 gain over 1919 was 27%; 1919 gain over 1918 was 28%; 1918 gain over 1917 was 15%. It was highly creditable that many of the churches acted considerably upon the increasing cost of the necessities of life to their ministers, yet the current facts disclose that there is still much room for improvement in a large proportion of the churches.

Disciples reported holding 89 revivals in North Carolina this past year, for which they paid a total of \$11,046.50, which is an average of \$124.11 for each revival.

For 1920 Roanoke District reported largest number of additions, 526, with Hookerton next with 342. The three churches having largest number of additions were: Goldsboro, 128; Richlands, 85; Kinston, 82.

In 1920 for local church purposes, disciples in North Carolina gave \$182,214.01, which is \$8.46 per member for the year. For Missions, Benevolence and Education they gave \$24,915.09, which is \$1.15 per member for the year. In North Carolina we are giving over seven times as much for "ourselves" as "others." In fact, to look at our religious giving in broadest aspect we find that by adding together our gifts for local church purposes (\$182,214.01),

and our gifts to the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, (\$14,172.48), and our gifts to Missions, Benevolence and Education, (\$24,915.09), and our gifts to the Men and Millions Movement, (\$5,172.97), we gave entire total thus of \$226,474.55, which is \$10.51 per member for the year. This means that each of us average  $3\frac{1}{3}$  cents per day for the 313 working days in the year. If all North Carolina's disciples were tithers this would mean that the average income of each were  $33\frac{1}{3}$  cents per day. In reality, disciples in North Carolina gave approximately only one-sixth of the tithe of their income during the year for their entire religious activities, and really averaged twenty cents per week per member for their whole religious program in 1920. We believe that this record will be notably improved in the years ahead.

To Missions, Benevolence, and Education in 1920 in North Carolina the gifts per member in the various Districts were as follows: Hookerton District, \$2.92 per member; Hyde, 26c per member; Jones-Onslow, 91c; Mill Creek, 88c; Nash-Edgecombe, 48c; Pamlico, \$1.05; Piedmont, 80c; Roan Mountain, 8c; Roanoke, 69c. Thirty-seven churches in the State gave nothing to any cause in the Joint Budget for 1920 for Missions, Benevolence and Education. 161 churches gave the entire budget total of \$24,915.09.

J. W. Lollis preaches to the most numerous membership. There are 1,270 members in the 4 churches to which he ministers namely Beaver Dam, St. Clair's Creek, Phillippi, and Wenona. W. O. Winfield comes next in this regard with 863 members in the 4 churches to which he ministers, namely, Pantego, Old Ford, Stokes and Free Union.

Disciples have only 18 parsonages in the State, namely, Asheville, Ayden, Bethany (Pamlico), Beulah (Nash), Dunn, Farmville, Goldsboro, Greenville, (equivalent), Kinston, Pleasant Union, Plymouth, Powells Point, Richlands, Robersonville, Rocky Mount, Rural Hall, Spray, (First), Washington and Wilson. Most of these parsonages have been acquired in recent years, as the churches wisely observed the increasingly great value of parsonages in procuring, holding and sustaining their preachers.

Of the 11 churches having no church property, 3 are decadent. The churches now erecting new buildings, or seriously planning same for near future are: Asheville, Beulah (Nash), Dunn, Grimesland, New Bern, Oak City, Raleigh, Richlands, Rocky Mount, Rosemary (Halifax), Rural Hall, Spray (First), Washington, Wilson (West Gold Street Mission), and Winston-Salem (4th Street). Church property of Mary's Chapel (Onslow), is deeded to Atlantic Christian College, and properties of several of the other churches are deeded to the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention.



There are 51 Churches of Christ in North Carolina without any regular minister. This is a deplorable increase of preacherless churches over same period one year ago. We are not exempt from the serious problem of shortage of preachers. Atlantic Christian College wrestles manfully with this problem, and thus commends herself to consistent, whole-hearted, brotherhood support. Atlantic Christian College men are now preaching for 51 Churches of Christ in North Carolina, 5 of which are "full-time" churches. In the vital matter of man-power, Atlantic Christian College is the missionary heart of the Carolina brotherhood.

To State Missions, in 1920, disciples in North Carolina averaged 17c per member. If this giving to State Missions is not increased in 1921 we are certain to be unable to assist adequately with ministry of the gospel such vastly important new centers as Raleigh, Durham and High Point, where the work looms now with challenging proportions on the disciple's missionary horizon.

Mission points now under cultivation, not yet organized churches, are 12 in number as follows: Gash's Creek, Oak Grove, (Buncombe), Piney Grove, (Buncombe), Wenona, Adam's School House, Tar Landing, Deep Run, Pine Forest, Lawson's School House, Heathsville, Durham, and High Point. In addition to these 12 mission points which now have regular or occasional preaching, it is known that the following fifty towns in North Carolina have in them scattered disciples where there is no church of Christ, nor any services at any time for disciples of Christ: Ashboro, Aurora, Benson, Bayboro, Beaufort, Cameron, Canton, Clayton, Concord, Edenton, Elkin, Fayetteville, Four Oaks, Gatesville, Henderson, Hertford, Hickory, Kenly, King, Lemon Springs, Lincolnton, Louisburg, Lumberton, Middlesex, Momyer, Morehead City, Morganton, Mount Olive, Newland, North Wilksboro, Pinnacle, Pinetops, Roxobel, Salisbury, Sanford, Scotland Neck, Selma, Smithfield, Southport, Spring Hope, Summerfield, Statesville, Turkey, Walnut Cove, Warsaw, Weaver-ville, Weldon, Winterville, Whiteville, and Windsor.

North Carolina in 1920 had the highest birth rate of any state in the United States. The birth-rate was 32.8 per thousand.

North Carolina in 1920 had the lowest death rate of any State in the United States. The death rate was 12.9 per thousand.

North Carolina farms in 1920 gave the highest money yield per cultivated acre of any State in the United States.

North Carolina has the lowest percentage of foreign born residents of any State in the United States.

North Carolina has the largest towel manufacturing plant in the world at Kannapolis.

North Carolina has the largest pulp manufacturing plant in the world at Canton.

Many more of the resourceful rural churches in North Carolina should increase to "full-time" preaching in the years ahead. There are only 147 churches in the State which have any regular preaching and 126 out of these 147 have only the non-resident itinerant ministry of 50 preachers who confessedly have not the time on the field to cultivate it intensively with due profit.

Disciples have 137 Bible Schools in the State, with enrollment of 11,318. There are 63 churches, or 31% of the whole number, without Bible Schools, many of which with well directed local effort might rightly and readily supply this serious deficiency.

North Carolina has the largest denim manufacturing plant in the world at Greensboro.

North Carolina has the largest hosiery manufacturing plant in the world at Durham.

North Carolina has the largest damask manufacturing plant in the world at Rosemary.

North Carolina has the largest distribution center of hydro-electric power in the world at Charlotte.

North Carolina has the largest loose-leaf bright tobacco market in the world at Wilson.

North Carolina in 1920 led by many millions of dollars each of the several States of all the South in Federal Revenue paid.

North Carolina disciples in the midst of this vast material development can only hope to save their souls by intensified consecration, in the sufficient grace of Christ, expressed in ever-increasing faith and work in the building of the Kingdom of God!

*NORTH CAROLINA IS A GREAT HOME MISSION FIELD!!!*

### **SOUTH CAROLINA OFFERINGS, A. C. COLLEGE**

The following is register of cash offerings from Churches of Christ in South Carolina to Atlantic Christian College for the last college year ending June 30, 1920. The total of \$380.00 from South Carolina sources, combined with total of \$8,239.25 from North Carolina sources, makes grand total of \$8,619.25 for A. C. College from all sources within the territory of A. C. College.

|                          |         |                    |         |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|
| Antioch (Allendale)..... | \$ 1.00 | Bethany .....      | \$71.00 |
| Brunson .....            | 26.00   | Charleston .....   | 40.00   |
| Columbia .....           | 70.00   | Daisy May.....     | 15.00   |
| Ellenton .....           | 26.00   | Luray .....        | 18.00   |
| Merritt's Bridge.....    | 15.00   | Orangeburg .....   | 75.00   |
| Robertville .....        | 10.00   | Russellville ..... | 6.00    |
| Samaria .....            | 2.00    | Spartanburg .....  | 5.00    |



## INTINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1921

| MINISTER          | LORD'S DAYS            |                          |                       |                      | Combined Membership | Combined Annual Preaching Salary | Combined Gifts to Missions, Benevolence and Education |
|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                   | FIRST                  | SECOND                   | THIRD                 | FOURTH               |                     |                                  |                                                       |
| Armstrong, W. P.  | Pleasant Grove.        | Gum Neck.                | Pleasant Grove.       | Nazareth.            | 214                 | \$ 320.00                        | \$ 33.79                                              |
| Barlow, W. T.     | Barlow, W. T.          | Buck Mountain.           | Trenton.              | Bethlehem.           | 60                  | 60.00                            | 124.25                                                |
| Bowen, H. T.      | Bethany (Edgecombe).   | Sharon.                  | Arthur.               | Griffon.             | 190                 | 560.00                           | 180.25                                                |
| Brinson, M. B.    | Whitakers.             | Pfafftown, P. M.         | Griffon.              | Griffon.             | 206                 | 684.00                           | 587.46                                                |
| Campbell, Lawson. | Wheat Swamp.           | LaGrange.                | Oak Grove (Buncombe). | Antioch (Buncombe).  | 450                 | 3,275.00                         | 1,834.41                                              |
| Case, Perry.      | New Home.              | Salem Fork.              | Bridgeton.            | Mill Creek.          | 543                 | 1,440.00                         | 80                                                    |
| Coomley, W. R.    | Gash's Creek.          | Avery's Creek.           | Haw Pond.             | Antioch (Buncombe).  | 276                 | 300.00                           | 166.40                                                |
| Cressman, R. S.   | Mount Pleasant (Pitt). | Athens Chapel.           | Rosebud.              | Routrees.            | 56                  | 121.00                           | 166.40                                                |
| Davis, Warren A.  | Selah.                 | Pleasant Union, Concord. | Union Grove.          | Stokesdale, P. M.    | 630                 | 1,200.00                         | 232.33                                                |
| Ellis, J. P.      | Heaton.                | Cranberry.               | Long Acre Chapel.     | Rosemary (Beaufort). | 820                 | 1,205.00                         | 12.00                                                 |
| Foster, M. A.     | Maclesfield.           | Corinth.                 | Phillippi.            | Wenona.              | 65                  | 540.00                           | 24.39                                                 |
| Gentry, E. Roy.   | Poplar Springs.        | Dover.                   | Bay Creek.            | Williamston.         | 288                 | 540.00                           | 24.39                                                 |
| Glenn, T. J.      | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Muddy Creek.          | Antioch (Pamlico).   | 125                 | 126.00                           | 67.19                                                 |
| Grim, F. F.       | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Walstonburg.         | 110                 | 420.00                           | 124.56                                                |
| Helsbeck, R. A.   | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 428                 | 350.00                           | 108.86                                                |
| Hempel, Herman.   | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 72                  | 240.00                           | 55.84                                                 |
| Henderson, Otto.  | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 160                 | 270.00                           | 295.64                                                |
| Hilley, H. S.     | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 64                  | 360.00                           | 225.83                                                |
| Howard, C. W.     | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 297                 | 600.00                           | 272.70                                                |
| Jones, C. C.      | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 281                 | 2,700.00                         | 396.93                                                |
| Lee, C. E.        | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 485                 | 972.00                           | 130.94                                                |
| Lee, Jas. R.      | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 310                 | 628.00                           | 139.45                                                |
| Leighton, A. F.   | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 183                 | 300.00                           | 27.23                                                 |
| Lillis, J. W.     | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 1,270               | 1,200.00                         | 129.50                                                |
| Manning, Asa J.   | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 372                 | 480.00                           | 350.69                                                |
| Marler, W. H.     | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 225                 | 900.00                           | 292.61                                                |
| Mayo, L. A.       | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 276                 | 1,050.00                         | 316.02                                                |
| Moore, Eber E.    | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 52                  | 180.00                           | 83.64                                                 |
| Moore, Geo. A.    | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 510                 | 910.00                           | 311.66                                                |
| Musick, J. T.     | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 417                 | 900.00                           | 147.95                                                |
| Moore, J. T.      | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 162                 | 2,000.00                         | 167.78                                                |
| Musick, J. T.     | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 280                 | 2,520.00                         | 365.36                                                |
| Perry, J. M.      | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 40                  | 30.00                            | 53.55                                                 |
| Peterson, Jonas.  | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 19                  | 97.00                            | 53.55                                                 |
| Ricks, Paul T.    | Poplar Springs.        | Corinth.                 | Armenia.              | Berea.               | 19                  | 97.00                            | 53.55                                                 |



|                       |                        |                     |                       |                        |     |          |        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----|----------|--------|
| Riggs, Chas. W.....   | Chinquapin Chapel..... | Wendell.....        | Wilson's Mills.....   | Westrys.....           | 160 | 430.00   | 60.65  |
| Sadler, Lee.....      | Wilson's Mills.....    | Amity.....          | Beulah (Nash).....    | Wendell.....           | 168 | 1,200.00 | 940.75 |
| Saunders, J. A.....   | Timothy.....           | Dudley.....         | Marys Chapel(Beaufort | Concord (Pamlico)..... | 369 | 500.00   | 550.68 |
| Saunders, Jno. T..... | Union Chapel.....      | Mount Olive.....    | Haskins Chapel.....   | Riverside.....         | 465 | 1,160.00 | 433.93 |
| Smith, Jno. R.....    | Seranton.....          | Fairfield.....      | .....                 | Fairfield.....         | 457 | 960.00   | 293.09 |
| Smith, S. T.....      | .....                  | .....               | .....                 | Tuckahoe and Comfort   | 168 | 1,000.00 | 22.43  |
| Spiegel, Grady.....   | Hookerton.....         | .....               | .....                 | Stoneville.....        | 234 | 464.00   | 390.50 |
| Stoney, G. H. C.....  | .....                  | .....               | .....                 | Tar Landing, P. M..... | 75  | 200.00   | 62.50  |
| Sullivan, G. H.....   | Adams S. H., P. M..... | .....               | .....                 | Scuppernon.....        | 274 | 1,400.00 | 133.75 |
| Tingle, J. R.....     | Zions Chapel.....      | Kitts Swamp.....    | .....                 | Haw Branch.....        | 426 | 905.00   | 117.91 |
| Tyndall, D. F.....    | Otway.....             | Live Oak Grove..... | .....                 | .....                  | 251 | 900.00   | 81.40  |
| Walker, W. Harry..... | .....                  | .....               | .....                 | .....                  | 80  | 144.00   | 25.00  |
| Waycaster.....        | Smoky.....             | Gospel Light.....   | .....                 | Holly Neck.....        | 50  | 50.00    | .....  |
| Williams, J. S.....   | Old Ford.....          | Stokes.....         | Eureka.....           | Free Union.....        | 162 | 228.00   | 39.13  |
| Winnfield, W. O.....  | .....                  | .....               | .....                 | .....                  | 863 | 1,080.00 | 690.75 |
| Yarbrough, Theo.....  | .....                  | .....               | .....                 | .....                  | 200 | 200.00   | 79.38  |

## ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1920

NOTE. The forty churches from which no 1920 report could be obtained are indicated respectively in first column with prefix X. Data given for these is partly based on reports of previous years. The twenty-three churches with prefix D are decadent. We mean by decadent church one known to have no current regular services of any kind.

It is to be considered: that the "United Society" column represents combined offerings of the churches for the year ending September 30, 1920, for Foreign Missions, American Missions, Church Extension, Ministerial Relief, Woman's Missionary Society, and Our National Benevolence; that the "A. C. College" column for the College year ending June 30, 1920; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year closing with the Goldsboro Convention, (November 8-11, 1920.). In all instances, offerings from departments of the churches, such as Bible school and C. E. and W. M. S., are combined with the church offerings according to information at hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Ministers Salary," gives figures for the current year (1921). The final line submitting the State's "Grand Total" presents absolute totals, that is, the register comprises all offerings from churches, Bible Schools, and C. E. Societies, and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached disciples; from promiscuous assemblages; from colored disciples; and from all other sources within North Carolina.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE COR. SEC.

## HOOKERTON DISTRICT

| Church and County       | Minister and Lord's Day  | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED |                   |          |                |               |                |                                          |                      |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                         |                          |           |            |                         |                    |               | Improvements | Minister's Salary | Revival  | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions Benevolence and Education | Total Local Purposes |
| Airy Grove, Lenoir..... | C. W. Howard.....3rd     | 25        | 180        | 30                      | \$ 2,000           | \$.....       | \$ 100.00    | \$ 300.00         | \$ 70.00 | \$ 78.86       | \$ 58.16      | \$ 5.00        | \$ 142.20                                | \$ 470.00            |
| Arthur, Pitt.....       | M. B. Brinson.....3rd    | 15        | 86         | 50                      | 1,200              | .....         | 14.45        | 240.00            | 150.00   | 6.00           | 32.00         | 28.37          | 66.37                                    | 433.45               |
| Ayden, Pitt.....        | W. J. Shelburne.....Full | 7         | 350        | 190                     | 25,000             | 6,000         | .....        | 2,400.00          | 100.00   | 285.43         | 471.00        | 105.00         | 872.68                                   | 2,500.00             |
| Bethel, Lenoir.....     | J. R. Tingle.....3rd     | 1         | 114        | 40                      | 600                | .....         | .....        | 200.00            | .....    | 20.62          | 39.80         | 18.38          | 79.10                                    | 220.00               |
| D—Beulah, Lenoir.....   | .....2nd                 | .....     | 39         | .....                   | .....              | .....         | .....        | .....             | .....    | .....          | .....         | .....          | .....                                    | .....                |
| D—Butler's, Craven..... | .....2nd                 | .....     | 15         | 500                     | .....              | .....         | .....        | .....             | .....    | .....          | .....         | .....          | .....                                    | .....                |
| Eden, Greene.....       | J. R. Tingle.....1st     | .....     | 66         | 600                     | .....              | .....         | .....        | 125.00            | .....    | 2.72           | 2.40          | 7.00           | 12.16                                    | 150.00               |
| Farmville, Pitt.....    | O. E. Fox.....Full       | 38        | 175        | 130                     | 35,000             | 1,600         | .....        | 2,000.00          | 500.00   | 382.99         | 553.22        | 39.52          | 976.67                                   | 2,956.00             |
| Fremont, Wayne.....     | Paul T. Hicks.....3rd    | .....     | 19         | 30                      | 3,000              | .....         | .....        | 121.00            | .....    | 26.53          | 14.59         | 12.37          | 53.55                                    | 123.50               |
| Greenville, Pitt.....   | W. P. Shamhart.....Full  | 35        | 330        | 130                     | 60,000             | 2,000         | 14.50        | 3,000.00          | 166.40   | 118.31         | 183.50        | 10.00          | 311.81                                   | 17,536.63            |
| X—Grifton, Pitt.....    | Perry Case.....3rd       | .....     | 83         | 75                      | 2,000              | .....         | .....        | 360.00            | .....    | 73.12          | 158.19        | 34.30          | 267.37                                   | 450.000              |
| X—Grimesland, Pitt..... | Perry Case.....4th       | .....     | 60         | 125                     | 1,000              | .....         | .....        | 360.00            | .....    | 73.54          | 65.00         | .....          | 138.54                                   | 500.00               |
| Hookerton, Greene.....  | Grady Spiegel.....1st    | .....     | 46         | 5,000                   | .....              | .....         | .....        | 125.00            | .....    | 27.43          | 105.80        | 28.00          | 161.41                                   | 175.00               |

## HYDE DISTRICT

|                                |                     |                 |     |       |               |        |          |           |          |          |          |          |           |           |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|---------------|--------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Kinston, Lenoir.....           | B. P. Smith.....    | Full            | 82  | 608   | 85,000        | 15,368 | 1,500.00 | 3,000.00  | 300.00   | 2,343.12 | 615.00   | 378.00   | 3,401.12  | 17,738.99 |
| X—LaGrange, Lenoir.....        | P. Case.....        | 1st P. M. & 2nd | 60  | 60    | 6,000         |        |          | 480.00    |          | 80.60    | 65.00    | 78.00    | 223.60    | 1,000.00  |
| Raleigh, Wake.....             |                     | Full            | 14  | 30    | 73            | 11,000 | 9,300    |           |          | 24.61    |          | 24.22    | 48.83     | 500.00    |
| X—Red Oak, Pitt.....           |                     | 4th             | 83  | 190   | 1,000         |        |          | 200.00    |          | 10.41    | 21.20    |          | 31.70     | 250.00    |
| Riverside, Craven.....         | Jno. R. Smith.....  | 4th             | 31  | 123   | 2,000         |        |          | 240.00    | 100.00   | 18.56    | 150.00   | 42.00    | 210.56    | 350.00    |
| Rountrees, Craven.....         | W. A. Davis.....    | 4th             | 123 | 58    | 2,000         |        |          | 300.00    |          | 9.50     | 71.50    |          | 81.00     | 325.00    |
| X—Salem, Pitt.....             |                     | 3rd             | 28  |       | 1,000         |        |          |           |          |          |          |          |           |           |
| Saratoga, Wilson.....          | H. S. Hilley.....   | 2nd & 4th       | 1   | 64    | 4,000         |        |          |           |          | 20.38    | 37.40    | 15.00    | 73.02     |           |
| Timothy, Pitt.....             | J. A. Saunders..... | 1st             | 39  | 200   | 3,000         |        |          | 360.00    |          | 36.90    | 150.41   | 38.50    | 225.83    | 500.00    |
| Walstonburg, Greene.....       | L. A. Mayo.....     | 4th             | 105 | 111   | 3,000         |        |          | 50.00     | 82.00    | 245.51   | 200.00   | 92.50    | 539.68    | 507.00    |
| Wendell, Wake.....             | Lee Sadler.....     | 4th             | 8   | 73    | 80            | 5,000  |          | 150.00    |          | 62.45    | 14.00    | 24.50    | 100.95    | 300.00    |
| Wheat Swamp, Lenoir.....       | Perry Case.....     | 2nd & 4th       | 8   | 340   | 3,500         |        |          | 210.03    |          | 110.00   | 153.65   | 100.00   | 278.74    | 573.63    |
| Wilson, Wilson.....            | J. E. Stuart.....   | 1st             | 11  | 350   | 2,000         |        |          | 240.00    | 100.00   | 929.90   | 265.00   | 10.00    | 1,204.90  | 400.00    |
|                                |                     | Full            | 35  | 300   | 60,000        |        |          | 1,128.43  | 368.00   | 1,131.11 | 736.00   | 406.00   | 2,276.78  | 5,993.02  |
| Total, 26 churches, 7 counties | 17 Ministers.....   | 6 Full          | 342 | 4,033 | 2,250,321,400 | 34,268 | 3,109.41 | 17,501.00 | 2,121.40 | 6,162.15 | 4,103.17 | 1,421.16 | 11,778.57 | 53,952.22 |

|                                |                      |           |    |     |                 |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----|-----|-----------------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Engelhard, Hyde.....           | Jno. A. Mizell.....  | 1st & 3rd | 3  | 158 | 125 \$ 3,500 \$ |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eunice Chapel, Hyde.....       | S. T. Smith.....     | 2nd & 4th | 6  | 22  | 50              | 2,500  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fairfield, Hyde.....           |                      | 2nd & 4th | 42 | 168 | 94              | 3,000  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Middleton, Hyde.....           | Jno. R. Smith.....   | 2nd & 4th |    | 109 | 80              | 2,000  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X—Mount Olive, Hyde.....       |                      | 2nd       |    | 101 | 57              | 2,000  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X—Mount Pleasant, Hyde.....    | W. P. Armstrong..... | 2nd P. M. |    | 20  |                 | 500    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X—Nazareth, Tyrrell.....       |                      | 4th       |    | 49  |                 | 1,000  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Lake, Hyde.....            | W. P. Armstrong..... | 2nd       |    | 27  |                 | 500    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pleasant Grove, Hyde.....      | Jno. R. Smith.....   | 1st       |    | 75  | 35              | 1,500  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X—Scranton, Hyde.....          | S. T. Smith.....     | 1st       |    | 120 | 35              | 3,000  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X—Swan Quarter, Hyde.....      |                      |           |    |     |                 |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total, 11 churches, 2 counties | 4 Ministers.....     |           | 54 | 949 | 526             | 19,500 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## JONES-ONSLOW DISTRICT

|                               |                     |           |    |     |             |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----|-----|-------------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Armenia, Lenoir.....          | Otto Henderson..... | 3rd       | 22 | 140 | \$ 2,500 \$ |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bethany, Craven.....          | Geo. A. Moore.....  | 4th       |    | 40  | 50          | 1,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chinquapin Chapel, Jones..... | Chas. W. Riggs..... | 1st       | 29 | 122 | 102         | 750   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Christian Union, Jones.....   |                     | 1st P. M. | 6  | 45  | 50          | 150   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comfort, Jones.....           | Grady Spiegel.....  | 4th P. M. |    | 35  | 50          | 1,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dover, Craven.....            | Otto Henderson..... | 2nd       |    |     |             |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Haskins' Chapel, Jones.....   | Grady Spiegel.....  | 3rd       | 6  | 78  |             | 1,500 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## JONES-ONSLOW DISTRICT--CONTINUED

[illegible]

## MILL CREEK DISTRICT

|                                |                       |           | 55  | 50    | \$ 1,200 | \$        | \$ 150.00 | \$ 25.00 | 6.59   | 8.80   | \$     | 15.48    | \$ | 200.00    |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----|-------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----|-----------|
| Beulah Hill, Johnston.....     | J. P. Ellis.....      | 4th       | 3   |       |          |           |           |          |        |        |        |          |    |           |
| Concord, Sampson.....          | Jno. T. Saunders..... | 2nd       | 30  | 1,000 |          | 80.00     |           |          |        |        |        |          |    | 100.00    |
| Dudley, Wayne.....             | Jno. T. Langston..... | 2nd       | 10  | 50    | 1,000    |           | 250.00    |          | 15.00  | 52.50  | 7.00   | 74.50    |    | 300.00    |
| Dunn, Harnett.....             | Jno. T. Langston..... | Full      | 13  | 130   | 35,000   |           | 1,800.00  | 250.00   | 50.20  | 86.00  | 98.00  | 234.20   |    | 2,200.00  |
| Eureka, Wayne.....             | Theo. Yarbrough.....  | 1st & 3rd | 19  | 200   | 1,000    | 175.00    | 250.00    | 40.00    | 23.98  | 37.55  | 18.13  | 79.83    |    | 465.00    |
| Goldsboro, Wayne.....          | O. A. Smith.....      | Full      | 128 | 207   | 40,000   | 10,000.00 | 200.00    | 400.00   | 89.92  | 86.92  | 28.00  | 164.72   |    | 5,277.02  |
| Mill Creek, Johnston.....      | J. P. Ellis.....      | 4th       | 5   | 215   | 1,000    | 100.00    | 375.00    | 50.00    | 59.54  | 64.41  | 27.70  | 152.24   |    | 575.00    |
| Pleasant Union, Sampson.....   | J. P. Ellis.....      | 2nd       | 17  | 335   | 100      | 50.00     | 375.00    | 150.00   | 4.39   | 5.80   | 4.50   | 14.71    |    | 500.00    |
| D—Prospect, Duplin.....        |                       |           | 20  | 500   |          |           |           |          |        |        |        |          |    |           |
| Slack, Wayne.....              | J. P. Ellis.....      | 1st       | 8   | 240   | 50       | 1,000     | 375.00    | 40.00    | 33.34  | 29.90  | 2.10   | 65.38    |    | 300.00    |
| Wilson's Mills, Johnston.....  | Lee Sadler.....       | 1st & 3rd | 9   | 80    | 3,000    | 600.00    |           | 100.00   | 335.21 | 240.00 | 84.00  | 682.01   |    | 700.00    |
| Total, 11 churches, 5 counties | 6 Ministers.....      | 2 Full    | 212 | 1,661 | 85,700   | 10,000.00 | 525.00    | 1,055.00 | 618.17 | 570.96 | 269.43 | 1,462.07 |    | 10,617.02 |



## NASH-EDGECOMBE DISTRICT

|                                |                  |        |       |       |        |        |           |        |        |          |          |          |           |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Bethany, Edgcombe.             | M. B. Brinson.   | 1st    | 30    | \$ 45 | \$ 700 | \$     | \$ 175.00 | \$     | 2.35   | \$ 10.00 | \$ 20.00 | \$ 32.35 | \$ 200.00 |
| Beulah, Nash.                  | Jno. T. Saunders | 3rd    | 6     | 90    | 2,000  | .....  | 300.00    | .....  | .84    | 28.00    | .....    | 28.84    | 415.00    |
| Enfield, Halifax.              |                  | 4th    | 4     | 25    | 500    | .....  | 150.00    | .....  | 8.79   | 2.95     | .....    | 11.74    | 426.00    |
| Littleton, Halifax.            |                  | .....  | ..... | 30    | 2,000  | 800.00 | .....     | .....  | 21.29  | 22.00    | 9.68     | 53.30    | 500.00    |
| Macalester, Edgcombe.          | F. F. Grim       | 1st    | 35    | 40    | 1,500  | .....  | 180.00    | .....  | 20.21  | 31.80    | .....    | 52.27    | 200.00    |
| Roanoke Rapids, Halifax.       | D. A. Hudson     | Full   | 32    | 40    | 12,000 | .....  | 60.00     | .....  | 77.50  | 27.50    | 55.00    | 160.00   | 656.00    |
| Rocky Mount, Nash.             | O. G. Gilbert    | Full   | 39    | 120   | 10,000 | .....  | 2,000.00  | 100.00 | 2.17   | 40.00    | .....    | 9.17     | 2,330.00  |
| Rosemary, Halifax.             |                  | Full   | 519   | 200   | 10,000 | .....  | 240.00    | 250.00 | 63.23  | 8.80     | .....    | 103.73   | 690.12    |
| Tarboro, Edgcombe.             | C. W. Riggs      | 2nd    | 9     | 33    | 46     | 500    | 45.00     | .....  | 7.59   | 8.80     | .....    | 16.52    | 237.00    |
| Westry's, Nash.                | M. B. Brinson.   | 4th    | 3     | 60    | 30     | 1,200  | 204.00    | .....  | 59.64  | 11.85    | 10.00    | 81.53    | 230.00    |
| X—Whitakers, Edgcombe.         |                  | .....  | ..... | 30    | 1,200  | .....  | .....     | .....  | .....  | .....    | .....    | .....    | .....     |
| Willbanks, Wilson.             | W. T. Holden.    | 3rd    | 35    | 500   | .....  | .....  | .....     | .....  | .....  | .....    | .....    | .....    | .....     |
| Total, 12 churches, 4 counties | 8 Ministers      | 3 Full | 84    | 1,114 | 552    | 31,800 | 3,800.00  | 195.00 | 263.61 | 182.90   | 94.68    | 542.45   | 8,134.12  |

## PAMLICO DISTRICT

|                                |                  |           |     |       |        |          |          |           |           |          |        |          |             |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----|-------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Amity, Pamlico.                | J. A. Saunders   | 2nd       | 7   | 169   | 86     | \$ 2,800 | \$       | \$ 400.00 | \$ 200.00 | \$ 50.00 | \$     | \$ 11.00 | \$ 1,050.00 |
| X—Antioch, Pamlico.            | W. H. Marler     | 4th       | 35  | 50    | 1,000  | .....    | .....    | .....     | 130.00    | .....    | 5.40   | 20.16    | 150.00      |
| D—Ashwood, Pamlico             |                  | .....     | 41  | 75    | 1,500  | .....    | .....    | .....     | .....     | 50.00    | .....  | 50.00    | .....       |
| Bay Creek, Pamlico.            | W. H. Marler     | 1st & 3rd | 150 | 75    | 11,000 | .....    | .....    | .....     | 600.00    | 100.00   | 45.57  | 242.93   | 500.00      |
| Bethany, Pamlico.              | Jno. M. Waters   | Full      | 25  | 300   | 250    | 11,000   | 4,200.00 | .....     | 2,000.00  | 250.00   | 83.50  | 494.99   | 7,024.94    |
| Bridgeton, Craven.             | W. A. Davis      | 3rd       | 1   | 72    | 80     | 8,000    | .....    | .....     | 302.99    | 13.00    | 14.00  | 27.00    | 500.00      |
| Broad Creek, Pamlico           | Eber E. Moore    | 1st       | 52  | 40    | 800    | .....    | .....    | .....     | 180.00    | .....    | 6.00   | 83.64    | 250.00      |
| Concord, Pamlico.              | Jno. T. Saunders | 4th       | 8   | 110   | 100    | 1,000    | .....    | .....     | 360.00    | 30.00    | .....  | 30.84    | 490.00      |
| Edward, Beaufort.              | C. E. Lee        | 3rd       | 55  | 34    | 800    | .....    | .....    | .....     | 275.00    | .....    | 55.82  | 114.64   | 435.00      |
| D—Ellsworth, Craven.           |                  | .....     | 69  | 600   | .....  | .....    | .....    | .....     | .....     | .....    | .....  | .....    | .....       |
| D—Gallilee, Craven.            |                  | .....     | 20  | 400   | .....  | .....    | .....    | .....     | .....     | .....    | .....  | .....    | .....       |
| D—Grantsboro, Pamlico.         |                  | 2nd       | 12  | 750   | .....  | .....    | .....    | .....     | 11.65     | .....    | .....  | 11.65    | .....       |
| D—Havlock, Craven.             |                  | 4th       | 9   | 65    | 500    | .....    | .....    | .....     | 2.26      | 7.20     | 4.00   | 13.52    | .....       |
| Hopewell, Carteret.            | J. R. Tingle     | 3rd       | 16  | 85    | 1,000  | .....    | .....    | .....     | .....     | 1.50     | .....  | 1.50     | 50.00       |
| Kitts Swamp, Craven            | D. F. Tyndall    | 1st & 3rd | 3   | 70    | 85     | 800      | .....    | .....     | 180.00    | 46.00    | 2.77   | 3.90     | 226.00      |
| Live Oak Grove, Carteret.      | Jno. R. Smith    | 3rd       | 91  | 100   | 1,000  | .....    | .....    | .....     | 300.00    | 8.20     | 2.38   | 18.40    | 450.00      |
| Mary's Chapel, Beaufort.       | P. B. Hall       | Full      | 17  | 130   | 65     | 10,000   | 2,850.00 | 200.00    | 200.00    | 9.16     | 8.84   | 17.61    | 400.00      |
| New Bern, Craven               |                  | .....     | 20  | 50    | 1,500  | .....    | .....    | .....     | 2,080.00  | 100.00   | 42.00  | 443.73   | 4,774.86    |
| X—New Hope, Pamlico            |                  | .....     | 34  | 35    | 1,000  | .....    | .....    | .....     | 120.00    | 1.00     | .....  | 1.00     | 125.00      |
| Oriental, Pamlico.             |                  | 3rd       | 30  | 60    | 1,500  | .....    | .....    | .....     | 30.00     | 13.20    | 8.91   | 80.28    | 100.00      |
| X—Orway, Carteret.             |                  | 1st       | 30  | 35    | 750    | .....    | .....    | .....     | 100.00    | 14.50    | .....  | 29.52    | 150.00      |
| X—Royal, Beaufort.             | W. H. Marler     | 2nd       | 40  | 35    | 1,500  | .....    | .....    | .....     | .....     | .....    | .....  | .....    | .....       |
| X—Yanceboro, Craven.           | J. T. Moore      | 4th       | 18  | 25    | 1,000  | .....    | .....    | .....     | 240.00    | .....    | .....  | .....    | .....       |
| Wilmington, New Hanover.       | C. F. Outlaw     | Full      | 17  | 120   | 78     | 10,000   | 2,300.00 | 528.70    | 2,200.00  | .....    | .....  | 147.06   | 1,913.76    |
| Total, 24 churches, 5 counties | 13 Ministers     | 3 Full    | 98  | 1,748 | 1,153  | 57,700   | 5,150.00 | 5,328.70  | 9,725.00  | 567.99   | 301.07 | 1,843.37 | 18,689.56   |

## PIEDMONT DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day      | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED         |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                              |           |            |                         |                    |               | Property Improvement | Minister's Salary | Revival  | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence and Education |                      |
| Antioch, Buncombe.             | R. S. Creasman. 4th          | 18        | 31         | 35                      | \$ 800             | .....         | \$.....              | \$ 36.00          | .....    | \$ 322.86      | \$ 76.00      | \$ 55.00       | \$ 455.53                                 | \$ 25.00             |
| Asheville, Buncombe.           | Full                         | 48        | 175        | 150                     | 30,000             | .....         | .....                | 1,800.00          | .....    | .....          | .....         | .....          | .....                                     | 2,500.73             |
| D—Avery's Creek, Buncombe      | R. S. Creasman. 2nd          | 25        | 25         | 25                      | 200                | .....         | .....                | 25.00             | .....    | .....          | .....         | .....          | .....                                     | .....                |
| D—Bee Tree, Buncombe           | 3rd                          | .....     | .....      | .....                   | .....              | .....         | .....                | .....             | .....    | .....          | .....         | .....          | .....                                     | .....                |
| Capella, Stokes.               | R. A. Helsabeck. 4th         | 12        | 60         | 75                      | 600                | .....         | .....                | 75.00             | 27.00    | 6.55           | 9.00          | 17.01          | 32.70                                     | 127.00               |
| Charlotte, Mecklenburg.        | C. B. Mashburn. Full         | 7         | 35         | 50                      | .....              | .....         | .....                | 1,800.00          | 600.00   | 60.65          | 18.00         | .....          | 78.65                                     | 2,550.00             |
| Christianview, Rockingham      | 1st                          | .....     | 14         | .....                   | 500                | .....         | .....                | .....             | .....    | 6.13           | 6.65          | .....          | 12.88                                     | 250.00               |
| Corinth, Stokes                | R. A. Helsabeck. 2nd         | .....     | 30         | .....                   | 800                | .....         | .....                | 200.00            | .....    | 22.08          | 28.80         | 2.87           | 54.12                                     | 300.00               |
| Double Creek, Surry            | J. J. Musick. 2nd & 4th      | .....     | 50         | 20                      | 1,200              | .....         | .....                | 600.00            | .....    | .....          | .....         | .....          | .....                                     | .....                |
| D—Ether, Montgomery            | .....                        | .....     | 19         | .....                   | 800                | .....         | .....                | .....             | .....    | .....          | .....         | .....          | .....                                     | .....                |
| X—Galatia, Stokes.             | R. A. Helsabeck. 5th         | .....     | 60         | .....                   | 500                | .....         | .....                | .....             | .....    | 3.39           | 6.02          | .....          | 9.41                                      | .....                |
| Greensboro, Guilford.          | C. C. Jones. Full            | 17        | 108        | 125                     | 21,000             | 3,000.00      | .....                | 2,400.00          | 1,065.00 | 235.93         | 65.00         | 49.00          | 353.93                                    | 7,639.63             |
| X—Haw Pond, Stokes             | M. A. Foster. 3rd            | .....     | 65         | 20                      | 1,200              | .....         | .....                | .....             | .....    | 12.00          | .....         | .....          | 12.00                                     | .....                |
| X—Jefferson, Stokes            | R. A. Helsabeck. 5th         | .....     | 45         | .....                   | 500                | .....         | .....                | .....             | .....    | .....          | .....         | .....          | .....                                     | .....                |
| D—Matthews Ch., Forsyth        | .....                        | .....     | 15         | .....                   | 500                | .....         | .....                | .....             | .....    | .....          | .....         | .....          | .....                                     | .....                |
| D—Mount Nebo, Yadkin.          | .....                        | .....     | 30         | .....                   | 200                | .....         | .....                | .....             | .....    | .....          | .....         | .....          | .....                                     | .....                |
| Muddy Creek, Forsyth.          | R. A. Helsabeck. 3rd         | 3         | 54         | 60                      | 500                | .....         | .....                | 72.00             | 20.00    | 19.62          | 12.50         | 6.00           | 38.30                                     | 160.40               |
| New Home, Surry.               | W. R. Cooley. 1st            | 6         | 191        | 25                      | 800                | .....         | .....                | 180.00            | 50.00    | .....          | 80            | .....          | 80                                        | 250.00               |
| Piaftown, Forsyth.             | Lawson Campbell 1st P. M.    | 4         | 79         | 65                      | 5,000              | .....         | 50.00                | 275.00            | .....    | 4.07           | 8.40          | .....          | 12.53                                     | 830.00               |
| Poplar Springs, Stokes         | R. A. Helsabeck. 1st         | 6         | 179        | 117                     | 2,900              | 400.00        | 1,900.00             | 110.54            | 52.00    | 10.34          | 8.00          | 10.00          | 28.45                                     | 1,225.73             |
| D—Refuge, Buncombe             | .....                        | .....     | 30         | .....                   | 600                | .....         | .....                | .....             | .....    | .....          | .....         | .....          | .....                                     | .....                |
| Reidsville, Rockingham.        | H. C. Mayhew. Full           | 6         | 46         | 70                      | 16,000             | 3,300.00      | 1,600.00             | 1,200.00          | 75.00    | 32.00          | .....         | 14.00          | 46.00                                     | 3,481.31             |
| Rosedale, Stokes.              | T. J. Glenn. 3rd             | 19        | 125        | 75                      | 1,000              | .....         | .....                | 150.00            | 78.00    | 33.13          | 31.60         | 2.10           | 67.19                                     | .....                |
| X—Rural Hall, Forsyth          | J. J. Glenn. 1st & 3rd       | .....     | 112        | 100                     | 3,800              | .....         | 1,000.00             | 600.00            | .....    | 84.00          | 8.93          | 20.73          | 113.66                                    | 1,200.00             |
| X—Salem Fork, Surry            | W. R. Cooley. 2nd            | .....     | 85         | 30                      | 1,200              | .....         | .....                | 120.00            | .....    | .....          | .....         | .....          | .....                                     | 1,200.00             |
| Spray (1st), Rockingham        | A. C. Babcock. Full          | 30        | 197        | 262                     | 5,000              | .....         | .....                | 2,143.11          | 160.05   | 114.98         | 18.40         | .....          | 133.62                                    | 3,883.16             |
| Spray (2nd), Rockingham        | Jno. L. Suttinfield. Full    | 22        | 75         | 120                     | 4,000              | .....         | 600.20               | 1,200.00          | 57.00    | 7.10           | 8.50          | .....          | 15.60                                     | 1,907.20             |
| D—South Fork, Surry            | .....                        | .....     | 20         | .....                   | 200                | .....         | .....                | .....             | .....    | .....          | .....         | .....          | .....                                     | .....                |
| Stokesdale, Guilford.          | C. C. Jones. 2nd & 4th P. M. | 20        | 173        | 172                     | 1,000              | .....         | 75.00                | 300.00            | 46.50    | 14.95          | 23.20         | 4.63           | 43.00                                     | 496.50               |
| Stoneyville, Rockingham        | G. H. Stoney. 4th            | 6         | 27         | 40                      | 3,000              | .....         | .....                | 204.00            | 100.00   | 10.86          | 29.62         | 21.93          | 62.50                                     | 400.00               |
| X—Vance, Iredell.              | M. A. Foster. 4th            | .....     | 36         | .....                   | .....              | .....         | .....                | 50.00             | .....    | .....          | .....         | .....          | .....                                     | 50.00                |
| W—Salem (4th, St.), Forsyth    | Lawson Campbell. Full        | 59        | 371        | 250                     | 65,000             | .....         | .....                | 3,000.00          | .....    | 473.93         | 51.00         | 50.00          | 574.93                                    | 9,209.39             |
| X—W-Salem (S. Side), Forsyth   | .....                        | .....     | 62         | 75                      | 1,000              | .....         | .....                | 150.00            | .....    | 2.42           | 3.60          | .....          | 6.06                                      | 150.00               |
| Total, 33 churches, 9 counties | 13 Ministers. 8 Full         | 283       | 2,687      | 1,936                   | 169,300            | 6,700.00      | 5,225.20             | 16,690.65         | 2,330.55 | 1,476.99       | 414.02        | 253.27         | 2,151.86                                  | 36,664.05            |



## ROANOKE DISTRICT—CONTINUED

## MONEY RAISED

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day        | Additions | Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | Property Improvement | Minister's Salary | Revival      | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence and Education | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Mount Pleasant, Pitt.          | W. A. Davis. . . . . 1st       | 12        | 85         | 50                      | \$ 2,500           | \$ . . . . .  | \$ . . . . .         | \$ 300.00         | \$ . . . . . | \$ . . . . .   | \$ 5.00       | \$ 15.00       | \$ 26.20                                  | \$ 300.00            |
| Oak City, Martin.              | J. M. Perry. . . . . 3rd P. M. | 5         | 20         | 500                     | 500                | 500           | 457.81               | 25.00             | 80.00        | 45.00          | 85.50         | 130.50         | 130.50                                    | 25.00                |
| Oak Grove, Pitt.               | C. W. Howard. . . . . 4th      | 2         | 117        | 1,000                   | 1,000              | 1,000         | 300.00               | 300.00            | 75.00        | 205.00         | 66.50         | 56.00          | 332.72                                    | 897.37               |
| Old Ford, Beaufort.            | W. O. Winfield. . . . . 2nd    | 13        | 475        | 94                      | 1,500              | 300.00        | 100.00               | 300.00            | 300.00       | 222.77         | 60.00         | 50.00          | 332.77                                    | 553.66               |
| Panther, Beaufort.             | W. O. Winfield. . . . . 1st    | 27        | 300        | 100                     | 5,000              | 300.00        | 666.43               | 300.00            | 243.95       | 57.00          | 21.50         | 34.00          | 112.50                                    | 700.00               |
| Phillippi, Washington.         | J. W. Lollis. . . . . 3rd      | 65        | 640        | 125                     | 7,500              | 300.00        | 180.00               | 180.00            | 750.00       | 3.10           | 19.50         | 19.50          | 19.50                                     | 1,443.35             |
| X—Pinetown, Beaufort.          | J. R. Lee. . . . . 1st         | 61        | 100        | 30                      | 1,000              | 5,000.00      | 1,500.00             | 2,100.00          | 140.00       | 7.60           | 44.74         | 47.92          | 47.92                                     | 250.00               |
| Plymouth, Washington.          | J. A. Taylor. . . . . Full     | 7         | 181        | 150                     | 18,000             | 5,000.00      | 500.00               | 180.00            | 25.00        | 5.38           | 6.00          | 7.00           | 13.00                                     | 4,950.00             |
| X—Poplar Branch, Currituck.    | C. E. Lee. . . . . 2nd         | 160       | 35         | 1,000                   | 3,500              | 1,000         | 500.00               | 600.00            | 140.00       | 7.60           | 44.74         | 47.92          | 47.92                                     | 150.00               |
| Powells Point, Currituck.      | X—Roanoke Chapel, Bertie       | 13        | 110        | 133                     | 3,500              | 1,000         | 500.00               | 600.00            | 25.00        | 5.38           | 41.30         | 16.45          | 63.15                                     | 242.00               |
| D—Roanoke Chapel, Bertie       | J. M. Perry. . . . . Full      | 28        | 230        | 155                     | 20,000             | 2,500.00      | 53.25                | 246.00            | 55.00        | 211.36         | 70.00         | 84.00          | 365.36                                    | 8,050.00             |
| Robersonville, Martin.         | J. R. Lee. . . . . 2nd & 4th   | 2         | 55         | 30                      | 1,500              | 500.00        | 28.00                | 300.00            | 45.00        | 16.86          | 13.20         | 30.28          | 30.28                                     | 261.25               |
| Rosemary, Beaufort.            | J. W. Lollis. . . . . 3rd      | 224       | 100        | 500                     | 500                | 500           | 300.00               | 300.00            | 50.00        | 28.97          | 76.00         | 25.10          | 176.07                                    | 400.00               |
| X—St. Clair's Creek, Beaufort. | L. A. Mayo. . . . . 4th        | 10        | 100        | 40                      | 1,500              | 322.00        | 43.00                | 10.00             | 26.00        | 28.00          | 11.50         | 11.50          | 11.50                                     | 400.00               |
| Saints Delight, Washington.    | J. R. Tingle. . . . . 2nd      | 17        | 75         | 50                      | 500                | 300.00        | 180.00               | 180.00            | 13.00        | 13.00          | 13.00         | 13.00          | 13.00                                     | 540.00               |
| Scuppernon, Washington.        | H. T. Bowen. . . . . 1st       | 13        | 300        | 300                     | 300                | 300           | 300.00               | 300.00            | 50.00        | 9.28           | 9.00          | 7.00           | 25.46                                     | 200.00               |
| X—Sharon, Tyrrell.             | W. O. Winfield. . . . . 3rd    | 26        | 23         | 1,000                   | 1,000              | 1,000         | 50.00                | 50.00             | 50.00        | 9.28           | 9.00          | 7.00           | 25.46                                     | 300.00               |
| D—South Side, Tyrrell.         | Louis Holliday. . . . . 4th    | 2         | 20         | 1,000                   | 1,000              | 1,000         | 50.00                | 50.00             | 50.00        | 9.28           | 9.00          | 7.00           | 25.46                                     | 100.00               |
| D—South Shore, Tyrrell.        | L. A. Mayo. . . . . 2nd        | 75        | 25         | 1,000                   | 1,000              | 1,000         | 50.00                | 50.00             | 50.00        | 9.28           | 9.00          | 7.00           | 25.46                                     | 100.00               |
| Sweet Home, Martin.            | F. F. Grim. . . . . 3rd        | 6         | 25         | 50                      | 1,000              | 1,000         | 50.00                | 50.00             | 50.00        | 9.28           | 9.00          | 7.00           | 25.46                                     | 100.00               |
| X—Terra Ceia, Beaufort.        | C. E. Lee. . . . . 3rd         | 2         | 200        | 500                     | 500                | 500           | 50.00                | 50.00             | 50.00        | 9.28           | 9.00          | 7.00           | 25.46                                     | 100.00               |
| Tranters Creek, Beaufort.      | R. Bagby. . . . . Full         | 22        | 428        | 200                     | 17,500             | 100.00        | 2,000.00             | 2,000.00          | 50.00        | 775.06         | 273.00        | 191.60         | 1,244.66                                  | 475.00               |
| Union Grove, Beaufort.         | Asa J. Manning. . . . . 2nd    | 54        | 67         | 50                      | 2,000              | 100.00        | 1,000.00             | 1,000.00          | 25.00        | 11.41          | 10.00         | 76.50          | 169.35                                    | 5,000.00             |
| West Belhaven, Beaufort.       | J. R. Tingle. . . . . 4th      | 23        | 35         | 60                      | 2,500              | 1,000.00      | 300.00               | 300.00            | 75.00        | 10.35          | 10.00         | 17.50          | 37.85                                     | 250.00               |
| X—Williamston, Martin.         | 22 Ministers. . . . . 4 Full   | 526       | 7,397      | 2,868                   | 148,875            | 9,828.46      | 7,880.49             | 18,889.00         | 3,101.69     | 2,398.99       | 1,667.20      | 922.01         | 5,135.10                                  | 1,150.00             |
| D—Yatesville, Beaufort.        |                                |           |            |                         |                    |               |                      |                   |              |                |               |                |                                           | 700.00               |
| Zions Chapel, Washington.      |                                |           |            |                         |                    |               |                      |                   |              |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| Total, 57 churches, 9 counties |                                |           |            |                         |                    |               |                      |                   |              |                |               |                |                                           |                      |

## GRAND TOTAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA

|                              |                               |       |        |        |         |        |        |         |        |          |          |         |         |          |           |    |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|----------|----------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|----|
| Grd. TL, 198 Chs., 43 Co's.. | 71 Ministers. . . . . 27 Full | 1,850 | 21,536 | 11,318 | 866,825 | 70,321 | 46,222 | 782,808 | 81,245 | 6511,046 | 5012,869 | 828,239 | 253,676 | 2524,915 | 09182,214 | 01 |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|----------|----------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|----|



# STATE MISSIONARY MAP, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST



Locations of a part of our State Missionary Objectives are indicated by torches on the above map. "Even so let your light shine" effectively at Wilmington, Greensboro, New Bern, Goldsboro, Keldsville, Tarboro, Elizabeth City and Fremont.

# **CAROLINA ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN**

## **ADEQUATE CONSTRUCTION OF DISCIPLES'**

### **"HOME BASE"**

#### **A. C. COLLEGE, RALEIGH CHURCH, BENEVOLENT HOMES**

#### **CAMPAIGN OBJECTIVES**

I. The splendid student body of A. C. College, 1920-21, (the best in number and spirit for several years) must be increased for 1921-22, and more young men enlisted for the Christian ministry.

II. The good record of 1,850 additions to Churches of Christ in North Carolina for 1920 must be improved in 1921 by more extensive and fruitful effort in Christian evangelism.

III. Plans: To increase Campaign pledges in the Carolinas from total of \$191,041.50, (April 10, 1921), to \$260,000.00 in 1921, to meet combined aims of the Carolina conventions of 1919, and prompt, full payments of pledges when due, that the noble, constructive ends may be really attained for which the money is subscribed.

#### **HOW THIS CAMPAIGN WILL TEST DISCIPLES**

I. It tests the Disciples' love of their "Old Plea." Every cent of the money derived from this Campaign goes to serve aggressive advancement of pure New Testament Christianity. This Campaign is of the Disciples, by the Disciples, and for the Disciples. It is entirely manned, controlled, directed, and administered by Disciples of Christ in whom it has its source, its service, and its issue.

II. It tests the Disciples' love of their "Home Base."

Is it worth our while to have our own Christian College in our midst served by a Christian personnel, with whom we have immediate contact, and who train our youth on native soil to the enrichment of our civil life and the notable up-building of the Church of Christ?

Is it worth our while to plant this church of the New Testament in our own Capital City?

Is it worth our while to care effectively for the helpless, the needy, of our Carolina "Household"?

III. It tests the Disciples' "Get-Together" possibilities. We have agitated "Christian Union" for over a century. Can we now unite among ourselves in Carolina, in unselfish, effective, co-operative service for attaining these worthy, well-defined objectives?

IV. It tests the Disciples' "Fruit-Bearing" capacities. A thirtieth of a tithe of the actual income of Carolina Disciples will put this Campaign over financially. Will Carolina Disciples mobilize a thirtieth of a tithe of their income?

In the Christian parable of the two sons of the vineyard, the one does good talking but no acting, and the speech of the other son is contrary to the father's will, but in time his action is right, and so he is marked as the faithful son.

#### **LET CAROLINA DISCIPLES BE FAITHFUL**

**DETERMINE NOW THAT YOUR PLEDGE WILL BE  
FULLY PAID**

# North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 3 NO. 4

MAY, 1922

## YEAR BOOK

OF THE

## CHRISTIAN CHURCH

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

*of* NORTH CAROLINA

*for* 1922

Containing Reports of Seventy-seventh Session, North Carolina  
Christian Missionary Convention, held at  
Goldsboro, Nov. 7-9, 1921

### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES.

| Organization                                           | Amount       | Comparison<br>Previous Year |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| Enlargement Campaign, (N. C.), (to Jan. 1, 1922) ..... | \$24,459.82  | Gain, 72 pct.               |
| United Society .....                                   | 11,400.71    | Loss, 11 pct.               |
| Atlantic Christian College .....                       | 5,396.81     | Loss, 37 pct.               |
| State Missions (exclusive of United Society) ..        | 4,114.02     | Gain, 11 pct.               |
| Men and Millions Movement.....                         | 3,308.64     | Loss, 36 pct.               |
| Christian Unity .....                                  | 81.21        | Gain, 20 pct.               |
| Temperance .....                                       | 61.55        | Loss, 1 pct.                |
| Total .....                                            | \$48,822.76  | Gain, 9 pct.                |
| Local Church Purposes.....                             | \$216,418.91 | Gain, 18 pct.               |

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

RALEIGH  
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY  
1922



# North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 3 NO. 4

MAY, 1922

## YEAR BOOK

OF THE

## CHRISTIAN CHURCH

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

*of* NORTH CAROLINA  
*for* 1922

Containing Reports of Seventy-seventh Session, North Carolina  
Christian Missionary Convention, held at  
**Goldsboro**, Nov. 7-9, 1921

Greenville

### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES.

| <i>Organization</i>                                       | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Comparison<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| Enlargement Campaign, (N. C.), (to Jan. 1,<br>1922) ..... | \$24,459.82   | Gain, 72 pet.                       |
| United Society .....                                      | 11,400.71     | Loss, 11 pet.                       |
| Atlantic Christian College .....                          | 5,396.81      | Loss, 37 pet.                       |
| State Missions (exclusive of United Society) .            | 4,114.02      | Gain, 11 pet.                       |
| Men and Millions Movement.....                            | 3,308.64      | Loss, 36 pet.                       |
| Christian Unity .....                                     | 81.21         | Gain, 20 pet.                       |
| Temperance .....                                          | 61.55         | Loss, 1 pet.                        |
| Total .....                                               | \$48,822.76   | Gain, 9 pet.                        |
| Local Church Purposes.....                                | \$216,418.91  | Gain, 18 pet.                       |

#### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

### **State Board, N. C. C. M. C.**

|                                            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| W. C. Manning, President, Williamston..... | Term Expires 1923 |
| C. W. Howard, Vice-President, Kinston..... | Term Expires 1924 |
| P. A. Hodges, Rec. Sec., Kinston.....      | Term Expires 1924 |
| L. J. Chapman, Treas., Grifton.....        | Term Expires 1923 |
| J. W. Hines, Rocky Mount.....              | Term Expires 1922 |
| J. E. Stuart, Wilson .....                 | Term Expires 1922 |
| Richard Bagby, Washington.....             | Term Expires 1922 |
| George Hackney.....                        | Term Expires 1922 |
| F. L. Voliva, Belhaven.....                | Term Expires 1923 |

### **Regional Superintendent of Bible Schools.**

E. B. Quick, 266 Stewart Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.

### **STATE OFFICERS, CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR**

H. Galt Braxton, Box 584, Kinston.

R. L. Topping, Cor. Sec., Edward.

Spurgeon Baxley, Treasurer, Box 322, Wilmington

### **SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS**

Hookerton.....C. E. McLawhorn, R. 1, Greenville.

Hyde.....S. C. Silverthorn, Scranton.

Jones-Onslow.....W. H. Trott, R. 2, Richlands.

Mill Creek.....Albert M. Rose, R. 2, Bentonville.

Nash-Edgecombe.....A. A. Hedgepeth, Nashville.

Pamlico.....R. C. Holton, Arapahoe.

Piedmont.....O. N. Petree, 269 Bellmeade, Greensboro.

Roan Mountain.....J. M. Heaton, Heaton.

Roanoke.....C. E. Lee, R 2, Box 29, Washington.

### **STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.**

Mrs. Richard Bagby, President, Washington.

Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger, First Vice-President, Snow Hill.

Mrs. J. Fred Taylor, Second Vice-President, Kinston.

Miss Myrtle Azbell, General Secretary, 308 Bragg Street, Wilson.

Mrs. Perry Case, Recording Secretary, A. C. College, Wilson.

Mrs. J. R. Hardy, Treasurer, Wilson.

Miss Myrtie Harper, Secretary B & G Dept., Wendell.

Advisory Members:

Mrs. Claude Kiser, Greensboro.

Mrs. H. McKay, Dunn.

Mrs. W. T. Cox, Catherine Lake.

Mrs. B. F. Winstead, Rocky Mount.

### **District Secretaries, N. C. C. W. M. S.**

Hookerton.....Mrs. J. M. Mewborne, Kinston.

Jones-Onslow.....Miss Fannie Brown, Comfort.

Mill Creek.....Mrs. McD. Holliday, Dunn.

Pamlico .....Mrs. A. W. Haskins, Oriental.

Roanoke.....Mrs. Fred P. Latham, Belhaven.

## GREENVILLE CONVENTION

---

Minutes of the Seventy-seventh Annual Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, held at Greenville, Nov. 7-9, 1921.

---

MONDAY MORNING, NOV. 7—A Conference was held, beginning at 10:30 a. m. of the North Carolina Christian Woman's Missionary Societies, with Miss Myrtle Azbell, presiding.

MONDAY AFTERNOON, NOV. 7—Devotional service, led by W. J. Shelburne. Address of Civic Welcome given by Mayor D. M. Clark, and a welcome address by the local minister, W. P. Shamhart. An excellent "Response" was given by C. W. Howard on behalf of the visitors. An informal discussion was then led by Richard Bagby on "National Program of Evangelism," followed by a like discussion "Recruiting the Ministry" led by H. S. Hilley, and participated in by B. P. Smith, J. M. Waters, J. B. Respess, J. W. Lollis, O. E. Fox and O. T. Mattox. Benediction.

MONDAY EVENING, NOV. 7—A musical concert was rendered to the delight of a very large audience, by talent of East Carolina Teachers' College, together with other local talent. Devotional service led by Jno. M. Waters. The Convention sermon was then preached by C. B. Mashburn on the topic, "The Need of the Hour." Benediction.

TUESDAY MORNING, NOV. 8—Session of General Conference, Church workers, led by E. B. Quick, from 8:30 to 9:30 a. m.. Devotional Service led by Jno. T. Saunders. Religious Education Session, E. B. Quick, presiding, in which addresses were made by E. B. Quick, Mrs. McArdle, of Norfolk, Va., C. Manly Morton and Claude C. Jones. B. A. Abbott, of St. Louis, addressed the Convention in a most impressive way on the Disarmament Conference, and led in a prayer for its success. The Christian Endeavor Session was presided over by H. Galt Braxton, in which he and E. B. Quick made addresses. Benediction.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, NOV. 8—North Carolina Christian Woman's Missionary Societies' Session, Mrs. R. Bagby, presiding. Addresses were made by Mrs. W. J. Shelburne, Mrs. W. T. Moseley and Mrs. Anna R. Atwater, Vice-President of the United Christian Missionary Society. "Triangle Play" was then given by the Farmville Triangle Club. Benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING, NOV. 8—Devotional Service led by W. O. Winfield. Addresses by Mrs. Anna R. Atwater and C. Manly Morton. Benediction.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOV. 9—Divisional Bible School Conference was led by E. B. Quick from 8:30 to 9:30 a. m. Devotional Service led by Claude C. Jones. From 9:40 to 11:30 there was held the United Christian Missionary Society Session, presided over by F. E. Smith. Annual report of C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, and annual report of L. J. Chapman, Treasurer. Benediction.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, NOV. 9—Atlantic Christian College Session, H. S. Hilley, presiding. Devotional Service led by W. J. Shelburne. Report of Committees. Addresses were given on "The Standard College and Its Relation to Our Future work" by Perry Case, and "The Educational Program Among Disciples" by H. O. Pritchard. Benediction.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, NOV. 9.—At 6:00 P. M. was held the Educational Banquet in the basement of the Church. Devotional service led at 7:00 p. m. by B. A. Abbott. Address by F. E. Smith. Stereoptican lectures on "South America" by C. Manly Morton, and "Atlantic Christian College and State Missions" by C. C. Ware. Benediction.

---

### THE GREENVILLE CONVENTION

From Dispatch to *Religious Press* by Claude C. Jones, Greensboro, N. C.

The Seventy-seventh session of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention was held in Greenville, November 7-9. It was one of the best ever held in the state. The large building was crowded most of the time. The addresses were of a high order, and the spirit of the entire convention was perfect. W. P. Shanhart, the pastor, and his congregation were hospitality itself. President W. C. Manning, as in past years, made a splendid presiding officer, courteous and business-like at all times.

B. A. Abbott of St. Louis, and N. J. Rouse of Kinston, spoke on world disarmament, and the convention sent the following telegram, to Hon. Chas. E. Hughes, Secretary of State:

"The Convention of the churches of Disciples of Christ in North Carolina, after discussion and prayer, unanimously passed the following resolution: That we earnestly desire the reduction of armaments and will firmly support you in the utmost step you may take in that direction."



Addresses of welcome were delivered by Mayor D. M. Clark and Pastor W. P. Shamhart. C. W. Howard gave the response. Richard Bagby spoke on, "National Program of Evangelism" and H. S. Hilley on "Recruiting the Ministry." The convention sermon by C. B. Mashburn sounded no uncertain note. It was well received by the large congregation.

E. B. Quick, our Southeastern Bible School Superintendent, conducted conferences each morning on church problems and on phases of Bible School work. Talks were made by J. E. Stuart, J. A. Taylor, W. C. Foster, J. M. Perry, and others. A symposium was conducted on the 'Standard of Efficiency.' Brief addresses were delivered by Mrs. McArdle of Norfolk, Mrs. Weeks of Tarboro, O. E. Fox, C. Manly Morton, G. H. Sullivan, Claude C. Jones, and J. J. Langston. Brother Quick's report showed that he had visited 157 schools, attended 32 conventions and 89 other special meetings, delivered 329 addresses and sermons, traveled 27,922 miles, organized 13 new schools and conducted three Schools of Methods. Brother Quick is the man for this work.

The women's work was given a deservedly prominent place. Mrs. Richard Bagby, the president, made a most gracious officer. Miss Myrtle Azbell, the secretary, has devoted herself in a beautiful way to her task. Much regret was shown when it was announced that the limited funds in the United Society treasury would necessitate her being transferred to another field. We are still hoping a way will be found to retain her valuable services. Addresses were delivered at the woman's session by Mrs. W. J. Shelburne, Mrs. W. T. Moseley, Miss Etta Lee Campbell, and Mrs. Anna R. Atwater.

Officers for the new year were elected for the Women's Work as follows:

President, Mrs. Richard Bagby; vice-president, Mrs. Fred Taylor; vice-president, Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger; recording secretary, Mrs. Perry Case; treasurer, Mrs. J. R. Hardy; superintendent boy's and girl's work, Miss Myrtie Harper; advisory members; Mrs. Claude Kiser, Mrs. W. T. Cox, Mrs. McKay, and Mrs. Winstead.

The aims adopted are:

Sixty Woman's Missionary Societies; 1300 "World Calls"; 1500 members; Offerings \$8000.00; 15 Circles; and 500 members in Circles.

Special features of this session were a touching little play by four children from Kinston and a "Triangle Play" by the Farmville Triangle Club. Profound grief was felt and expressed at the death of Mrs. Nunn of New Bern, a faithful Christian and the devoted mother of Miss Etta Nunn who for many years was secretary of the Woman's Missionary work in North Carolina and who in more recent years has been regional secretary.

The Christian Endeavor session was presided over by H. Galt Braxton. It was inspiring. Many fine reports were made by representatives from various churches.

During the college session, able addresses were delivered by Perry Case and H. O. Pritchard. College enthusiasm ran high. Atlantic Christian College is near to our hearts. It is a growing institution with an able president in H. S. Hilley and a strong faculty.

C. C. Ware, State secretary, read a remarkable report. Brother Ware is an unusual man. He has been secretary of North Carolina for seven years, and it is greatly to be hoped he will remain in this office all his life. Some interesting items from his report are the following:

Mission help has been given workers in Raleigh, Greensboro, New Bern, Wilmington, Goldsboro, Reidsville, Elizabeth City, Tarboro and Fremont. The missionaries report 130 baptisms and 87 other additions, and \$42,519.26 raised. In the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, 1,944 pledges were made in 171 churches, totaling \$212,556.50. Seven new churches were organized in North Carolina during the year.

The following were re-elected:

Officers of the State Convention: President, W. C. Manning; Vice-President, C. W. Howard; Recording Secretary, P. A. Hodges; Treasurer, L. J. Chapman; members of the State Board, C. W. Howard, P. A. Hodges, B. P. Smith; member of the recommendations committee, at International Convention, J. M. Waters; State representative on the nominating committee of the International Convention, Claude C. Jones; alternates Richard Bagby and W. J. Shelburne; members of the Board of Trustees of Atlantic Christian College, George Hackney, Claude Kiser, J. F. Taylor, W. C. Manning, L. J. Chapman, W. A. Davis, Dr. C. S. Eagles, C. B. Mashburn and Sully Cooper.

F. E. Smith of Indianapolis made a deep impression in several able addresses. C. C. Ware and C. Manly Morton delivered interesting and most helpful stereopticon lectures. Devotional services were conducted by J. E. Stuart, John M. Waters, John T. Saunders, Mrs. P. B. Hall, W. C. Foster, Claude C. Jones, W. J. Shelburne and B. A. Abbott. The addresses of C. Manly Morton, a North Carolina boy and now missionary to South America, were a feature of the convention. The "Old North State" is proud of him.

The Religious Education banquet, presided over by E. B. Quick, was delightful and profitable. The supper served by the ladies was

delicious. The feast of short talks was soul nourishing. The following spoke: Miss Frances Harper, Mrs. McArdle, Miss Myrtle Azbell, Mrs. Atwater, F. E. Smith, Perry Case, H. S. Hilley, H. O. Pritchard, G. I. Hoover, and C. Manly Morton. President H. S. Hilley yielded a part of this time to Miss Christine Whitley whom he introduced with extreme praise as having won the honor of receiving the loving cup as the best all-round student of Atlantic Christian College in disposition, scholarship and athletics.

The music was directed by J. M. Perry, a trained and talented musician and minister. Special music was provided by the glee club of the North Carolina Training School, Miss Bass, C. B. Rowlett, Miss Arline Joyner, Mr. Emory, R. F. Pitman, J. M. Perry and Mrs. J. Knott Proctor.

The selection of time and place of the next convention was left to the Executive Committee of the State Board.

---

## COMMITTEE REPORTS, GREENVILLE CONVENTION

### Nomination Committee

We, the Nomination Committee, beg leave to recommend the reelection of the present officers of the Convention, namely, President, W. C. Manning, Vice-President, C. W. Howard; Recording Secretary, P. A. Hodges; Treasurer, L. J. Chapman.

We further recommend the following brethren be re-elected as members of the State Board: C. W. Howard, P. A. Hodges, and B. P. Smith, for the regular term of office.

We also recommend that Brother John M. Waters be elected as a member of the Recommendation Committee, and Brother C. C. Jones be elected as our representative upon the Nominating Committee of our International Convention.

We recommend Brothers Richard Bagby and W. J. Shelburne as alternates.

Signed:

J. A. TAYLOR. *Chairman.*

S. F. FREEMAN.

E. F. RAMEY.

J. J. BRINSON.

W. H. STANCILL.

### Evangelizing Committee

Whereas, the various mission points and fields of North Carolina have labored so faithfully and fought so heroically, their reports so heartening and their appeals so compelling, we, your Committee on Evangelization, after prayer and much discussion, are unwilling to cut the budget so as to in any way impair their unparalleled progress or curtail their splendid and most promising work.

Therefore, conscious of the sacrificing examples they have set for the disciples of North Carolina in both untiring labors and giving, and deeply touched by their appeals and need of financial aid to go forward, we beg to recommend as follows:

1. Moved to continue same help to Greensboro given last year, Moved, seconded and carried; \$450.00.

2. Moved to continue same support to New Bern of \$300.00 Moved, seconded, and carried.

3. Moved to continue the \$180.00 to Wilmington.

4. Moved that the Goldsboro work be referred to the State Board, as the work is in an unsettled condition, as minister is not yet on the field.

5. Moved, seconded, and carried to continue same support to Reidsville of \$300.00.

6. Elizabeth City. Moved seconded, and carried that we continue the present help of \$50.00 under present conditions, and further recommend that the State Board place a man on the field with further and sufficient financial aid to care for the work adequately.

7. Moved and carried to continue same help to Tarboro of \$90.00.

8. Moved to continue the \$25.00 to Fremont.

9. Moved to continue to E. B. Quick, \$120.00.

10. (Vanceboro). Moved and carried that we recommend the State Board consider the work favorably and give encouragement, and consider financial aid as may be needed.

11. Moved to give Charlotte \$500.00, on present year.

12. Decided to give Raleigh \$900.00.

13. Moved that Yadkin Hill be referred to State Board.

14. Lowlands referred to State Board for consideration on future financial support.

Signed:

B. P. SMITH, *Chairman*.

GEO. A. MOORE.

J. E. STUART.

J. W. LOLLIS.

H. S. CARAWAN.

J. M. PERRY.

C. E. McLAWHORN.



### Education Committee

We beg to submit the following report:

First, that the seven members of the Board of Trustees of A. C. College, whose term of service expires with this Convention be re-elected, namely, Geo. Hackney, Chairman, Claude Kiser, J. F. Taylor, W. C. Manning, L. J. Chapman, W. A. Davis and Dr. C. S. Eagles.

Second, that the names of C. B. Mashburn and Sully Cooper be added to the present list of Trustees of said College whose terms shall expire 1922, and 1923, respectively.

Respectfully signed:

GEO. HACKNEY.

W. T. MATTOX.

### Resolutions Committee

*Resolved*, I—That we express our appreciation to the Greenville Church for its splendid hospitality, and the most delightful fellowship in the homes.

II—That we note the spirit of the unity of purpose and Christian love that has prevailed throughout the whole Convention.

III—That we adopt and push forward the program of evangelism offered by our National Secretary.

IV—That we take the fullest advantage of the Stewardship Rallies to be put on in our state during the next few weeks.

V—That each Church set about seriously and definitely to secure at least one young person to life service for the Church.

VI—That we realize the absolute necessity of making our college a standard institution.

VII—That we appreciate the splendid work and untiring efforts of our State Secretary and co-operate to the fullest extent in the State Missionary work.

VIII—We go upon record as being in fullest sympathy with the call for a Conference upon Disarmament and we call upon our people to build up sentiment and to pray for God's blessing upon the deliberations of that great body.

IX—Inasmuch as the enemies of prohibition are exceedingly active in their efforts to weaken and overthrow our temperance laws, we call upon our brethren everywhere to manifest their interest in prohibition and give to it their zealous support.

Signed:

O. E. FOX, *Chairman*.

J. J. LANGSTON.

G. L. HUBAND.

W. K. WOOLARD.

MRS. W. S. GALLOWAY.

### **Time and Place Committee**

We, your Committee on Time and Place, beg to submit the following report:

We recommend that the selection of time and place of the next annual Convention of the N. C. C. M. C. be left to the Executive Committee of the State Board.

O. G. GILBERT.

W. C. FOSTER.

NOTE—Subsequent to the Greenville Convention, the Belhaven Church unanimously invited the next North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention to meet at Belhaven, and said invitation was accepted by the Board of Managers of the N. C. C. M. C. on February 27th, 1922, and date of the next State Convention was fixed as November 7-9, 1922.

### **Bible Schools Committee**

Your Bible Schools Committee herewith submits the following recommendations:

1. That, we express our deep appreciation for the faithful and most efficient leadership of our Southeastern Bible School Superintendent, Brother E. B. Quick.

2. That, we not only pledge but will give our very best support and co-operation to Brother Quick the coming year.

3. That, each and every School secure an efficiency chart, at once, and those who have been working for the 100 per cent. standard to complete this standard at the earliest possible date. Also, those who are just taking up this chart to reach at least a seventy-five per cent. standard before the next Convention.

4. That, the Convention urge every Bible School and Christian Endeavor Society to co-operate with the Regional Secretary in carrying out our National Aims adopted at the Winona Lake Field Workers Conference this year; this program to be sent out quarterly from the Atlanta Regional Office by circular letter.

5. That, whereas, the field and office expense allowances of the Regional Secretary have been placed on the net basis, a given sum being allowed by the National Office, the enlargement of the work depending upon the offerings of the Bible Schools, we urge that every Bible School and Christian Endeavor Society in the State arrange to take a free-will offering for this important work, either at the time the Secretary visits the School or Society or at a time decided upon; and that in order to reduce the expense of the Secretary, we suggest that entertainment be provided on the occasion of his visits.

6. That, in order to secure accurate statistics for the Atlanta and St. Louis offices, we urge upon the Schools and Societies the necessity for real co-operation with the Regional Secretary in this regard. That letters from the Secretary be promptly attended to, blanks and questionnaires be filled out and returned without delay. Also, report blanks sent out by the State C. E. President or his assistants be promptly filled out and returned.

7. That, every S. S. Superintendent make a special effort to hold a School of Methods, or have his school take advantage of the nearest School of Methods, having as many departments represented as possible.

8. That, no School fail to carry out the pre-Easter Campaign, and to especially emphasize Decision Day.

9. That every bible School observe Thanksgiving Sunday, Easter Sunday and Children's Day by carrying out the programs furnished by the United Christian Missionary Society. We also recommend hat each School have the White Gifts Program at the Christmas Season. (All the above mentioned programs are furnished gratis by the U. C. M. S.)

10. We especially recommend that a copy of these resolutions be mailed to each Bible School Superintendent, and that the superintendent have these resolutions read and adopted by his School, or Worker's Conference.

Signed:

W. H. SEBURN, *Chairman.*

MRS. J. E. STUART.

MRS. MCD. HOLLIDAY.

J. B. RESPASS.

MISS NATALIE NUNN.

MISS RUTH WHITLEY.

W. E. HOOKER.

### **Report of E. B. Quick, Regional Bible School Superintendent**

Four States: North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.  
Eleven months, November 1st, 1920 to October 1st, 1921.

|                             |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Schools Visited.....        | 157 |
| Conventions Attended.....   | 32  |
| Other Special Meetings..... | 89  |
| Addresses and Sermons.....  | 329 |
| Conferences .....           | 773 |

|                                 |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| Pieces of mail sent.....        | 2844   |
| Leaflets Distributed.....       | 1795   |
| Newspaper Articles.....         | 27     |
| Miles Traveled.....             | 27,922 |
| Days in Field.....              | 223    |
| Days in Office.....             | 96     |
| New Schools Organized.....      | 13     |
| Vacant Church Schools.....      | 1      |
| Teacher Training Class Org..... | 4      |
| Corresponding Course.....       | 1      |
| Examinations .....              | 42     |
| Credits .....                   | 59     |
| New Organized Classes.....      | 5      |
| New C. E. Societies .....       | 12     |
| Schools of Methods.....         | 3      |

#### *Other Activities:*

Ten day meeting, Falmouth, Fla., (July-August).. Result, 13 baptisms 11 by statement, total 24.

Underwriting Campaign, May, 16 churches in Georgia.

Stewardship Rallies, October 1st to December 15th, Florida, South Carolina, Georgia, North Carolina.

Statistics, 375 schools, 150 C. E. Societies, 12 T. T. Classes.

Field Expense for eleven months..... \$676.43

Offerings for Field Expenses..... 135.37

#### *Churches Contributing:*

North Carolina, Raleigh, (\$16.29), Dover, Arthur, Goldsboro, Wilson, Greensboro, Albermarle.

Bible School Offerings in National State Year Book.

1. Appreciation, 2. Co-operation. Eph. 3:10.

### **Necrology**

Since our last State Convention God has called to their eternal reward two of our preachers and co-workers: Brothers H. S. Davenport and S. W. Sumrell. W. O. Winfield will prepare a suitable obituary for H. S. Davenport, and J. R. Tingle for S. W. Sumrell, to be published in the Watch Tower and North Carolina Christian and with the proceedings of this Convention.

J. R. TINGLE, *Chairman*.

W. O. WINFIELD.

J. P. ELLIS.



**REPORT OF L. J. CHAPMAN**  
**TREASURER OF NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY**  
**CONVENTION AT GREENVILLE, 1921**

**Receipts**

1920

Nov. 12.

|                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Balance on hand at Goldsboro Convention.....                   | \$ 49.42 |
| Raleigh \$5.70; Fremont \$3; Fremont B. S. \$2;.....           | 10.70    |
| Havelock \$2; Salem \$15; Selah \$2.10; Armenia \$40.50;....   | 59.60    |
| Poplar Springs \$10; Muddy Creek \$6; Bethlehem \$15;.....     | 31.00    |
| Fremont \$1; Edward \$12; West Belhaven \$7;.....              | 20.00    |
| West Belhaven B. S. \$5; Broad Creek B. S. \$6;.....           | 11.00    |
| Stoneville \$13.60; Stoneville B. S. \$5; New Bern \$42;.....  | 60.60    |
| Albemarle \$8; Free Union \$10; Capella \$15; Dunn \$80;       |          |
| Dunn B. S. \$18; Ayden \$55; St. Delight \$23; Berea \$14..    | 223.00   |
| Berea B. S. \$7.40; Bay Creek \$32; Bay Creek B. S. \$10;....  | 49.40    |
| Kitts Swamp \$2.50; Phillippi \$25; Eden \$7; Wilson \$406;..  | 440.50   |
| Long Acre Chapel \$20; Sweet Home \$7; Greensboro B. S. \$9    | 36.00    |
| Bethany (Pamlico) \$80; Bethany B. S. \$25; Wilmington         |          |
| \$30; .....                                                    | 135.00   |
| Wilmington B. S. \$7.52; Union Chapel \$15; Christian Union    |          |
| \$4; South West \$3; South West B. S. \$2; Raleigh \$10;....   | 41.52    |
| Raleigh B. S. \$3.02; Eureka \$18; Bridgeton \$12; Bridgeton   |          |
| B. S. \$2;.....                                                | 35.02    |
| Pantego \$50; Macedonia \$18.28; Bethel \$12; Goldsboro \$28;  | 108.28   |
| Bethany (Craven) \$14; Phillippi B. S. \$9;.....               | 23.00    |
| Robersonville \$74; Robersonville B. S. \$10; Trenton \$12;..  | 96.00    |
| Bethany (Edgecombe) \$20; Hookerton \$24.50.....               | 44.50    |
| Washington B. S. \$30; Amity \$8; Holly Neck \$12.50;.....     | 50.50    |
| Holly Neck B. S. \$5; Rocky Mount \$37; Rocky Mount B. S.      |          |
| \$5; .....                                                     | 47.00    |
| Mount Pleasant (Pitt) \$15; Kinston \$348; Havelock \$1;....   | 364.00   |
| Elizabeth City \$14; Chinquapin Chapel \$14; Maple Grove \$14; | 42.00    |
| Mill Creek B. S. \$4.50; Beaver Dam \$7; Poplar Chapel \$5;    | 16.50    |
| Poplar Chapel B. S. \$2; Tranter's Creek \$17.50;.....         | 19.50    |
| Airy Grove B. S. \$5; Saratoga \$38.50; Williamston \$35;....  | 78.50    |
| Williamston B. S. \$10; Riverside \$42; LaGrange \$70;..       | 122.00   |
| Dec. 14.                                                       |          |
| Poplar Chapel \$11; Poplar Chapel B. S. \$3;.....              | 14.00    |
| Rosebud \$10.50; Liberty Bond Coupons \$23.10;.....            | 33.60    |
| Middleton \$20; Airy Grove \$30; Arthur \$38.50.....           | 88.50    |
| Grimesland \$35; Grimesland B. S. \$10.50; Antioch (Bun-       |          |
| combe) \$1.40;.....                                            | 46.90    |

|                                                                 |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Charlotte \$30; Charlotte B. S. \$6.40; Farmville B. S. \$25;.. | 61.40 |
| Wheat Swamp \$40; Mill Creek (United Budget) \$1.97....         | 41.97 |
| Pleasant Union \$5.50; Pleasant Union B. S. \$2.50;.....        | 8.00  |
| Raleigh \$8.64; Wilson \$25;.....                               | 33.64 |
| Bee Tree B. S. ....                                             | 5.40  |
| Dec. 20.                                                        |       |
| Coupons from Liberty Bonds .....                                | 9.39  |

1921

Jan. 12.

|                                                                                            |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Washington \$80; Christian Hope \$7; Fairview \$7;.....                                    | 94.00  |
| Comfort \$5; Comfort B. S. \$1.02; United Society \$70;.....                               | 76.02  |
| Bay Creek \$7.35; Bay Creek B. S. \$1; Bath \$3; Greenville<br>\$140; Farmville \$44;..... | 195.35 |
| Tarboro B. S. \$4; Asheville \$15; United Society \$35;.....                               | 54.00  |
| United Society .....                                                                       | 79.18  |
| Wilson \$25; Raleigh \$5.10;.....                                                          | 30.10  |
| Interest 6%, Permanent Fund.....                                                           | 27.81  |

Feb. 14.

|                                                       |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| United Society .....                                  | 79.18 |
| Plymouth \$6; Winston-Salem South Side \$2.25;.....   | 8.25  |
| Greensboro \$35; Belhaven \$17.46;.....               | 52.46 |
| Morganton (Mrs. W. N. Darby) \$10; Wendell \$15;..... | 25.00 |

Mar. 21.

|                                                                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Zion's Chapel \$20; United Society \$114.16;.....                                    | 134.16 |
| Wheat Swamp \$10; Pleasant Hill \$15; Kinston \$240;<br>Greensboro B. S. \$10; ..... | 275.00 |

Apr. 15.

|                                                               |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Dover \$1; United Society \$114.16;.....                      | 115.16 |
| Winston-Salem Fourth St. \$50; Raleigh \$8.50;.....           | 58.50  |
| Columbia B. S. \$2.50; United Society \$114.17;.....          | 116.67 |
| Asheville \$17.50; Kinston \$145; Mary's Chapel (Onslow) \$5; | 167.50 |

May. 13.

|                                           |        |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| High Point \$2.41; Belhaven \$13.62;..... | 15.03  |
| United Society .....                      | 114.16 |

June 18.

|                                                    |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Rountrees \$7; Trenton \$10; Oak Grove \$25; ..... | 42.00  |
| Greensboro \$15; Wendell \$15; Galatia \$1.44..... | 31.44  |
| United Society .....                               | 114.16 |
| Check Raleigh Fund on \$400 Note .....             | 121.14 |

July 14.

|                                                               |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Belhaven \$7.59; Wilson's Mills \$13;.....                    | 20.59  |
| Kinston B. S. \$5; Asheville \$17.50;.....                    | 22.50  |
| Farmville \$29.60; Rocky Mount \$50; United Society \$114.17; | 193.77 |

|                                                               |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Walstonburg \$7.50; Walstonburg B. S. \$2.50; Goldsboro \$25; | 35.00      |
| Proceeds four months note Bank of Grifton for \$600;.....     | 587.88     |
| Aug. 20.                                                      |            |
| Rountrees \$23.28; United Society, July, \$114.16;.....       | 137.44     |
| Sept. 16.                                                     |            |
| Rocky Mount B. S. ....                                        | 10.00      |
| United Society for August .....                               | 114.16     |
| Oct. 19.                                                      |            |
| Belhaven \$12.47; Tranters Creek \$6; Asheville \$17.50;....  | 35.97      |
| Macedonia \$25; United Society \$114.18; Poplar Springs B. S. |            |
| \$5; .....                                                    | 144.18     |
| Total Receipts to date .....                                  | \$5,886.10 |

**Disbursements**

1920

|                                                        |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Nov. 22.                                               |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for October.....       | 191.29 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for October.....          | 32.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Co. account, October..... | 90.00  |
| C. C. Jones, October at Greensboro .....               | 37.50  |
| C. F. Outlaw, October at Wilmington.....               | 50.00  |
| J. A. Taylor, October at Goldsboro.....                | 33.33  |
| H. C. Mayhew, October at Reidsville.....               | 25.00  |
| Z. N. Deshields, October at Currituck .....            | 12.50  |
| R. M. Hopkins, balance account .....                   | 60.00  |
| Barret Printing House, October account .....           | 12.00  |
| E. B. Stallings, October account.....                  | 21.50  |
| Dec. 13.                                               |        |
| Bank of Grifton, for note .....                        | 500.00 |
| Dec. 14.                                               |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for November .....     | 114.96 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography.....                      | 32.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., Nov. account.....    | 10.00  |
| Claude C. Jones, November at Greensboro .....          | 37.50  |
| C. F. Outlaw, November at Wilmington .....             | 50.00  |
| P. B. Hall, November at New Bern .....                 | 25.00  |
| O. A. Smith, November at Goldsboro .....               | 20.83  |
| F. F. Grim, October at Tarboro .....                   | 7.50   |

1921.

|                                                   |        |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Jan. 12.                                          |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for December..... | 113.07 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for December.....    | 32.50  |

|                                                                                 |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Edwards and Broughton Printing Co., December printing<br>account rendered ..... | 38.62  |
| C. F. Outlaw, December at Wilmington .....                                      | 50.00  |
| C. C. Jones, November and December Greensboro U. C. M. S.                       | 87.50  |
| P. B. Hall, November and December at New Bern, U. C.<br>M. S. ....              | 91.68  |
| O. A. Smith, November and December, Goldsboro, U. C. M. S.                      | 45.83  |
| L. A. Mayo, November and December, Elizabeth City.....                          | 25.00  |
| H. C. Mayhew, November and December, Reidsville .....                           | 50.00  |
| F. F. Grim, November and December, Tarboro .....                                | 15.00  |
| R. M. Hopkins, account E. B. Quick, Nov. and Dec.....                           | 20.00  |
| Barrett's Printing House, account December.....                                 | 31.00  |
| E. B. Stallings, account December .....                                         | 38.25  |
| Feb. 14.                                                                        |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses, January .....                                  | 100.81 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography, January .....                                     | 32.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., January account .....                         | 10.00  |
| C. C. Jones, January at Greensboro .....                                        | 62.50  |
| C. F. Outlaw, January at Wilmington .....                                       | 50.00  |
| P. B. Hall, January at New Bern .....                                           | 58.33  |
| O. A. Smith, January at Goldsboro .....                                         | 33.33  |
| L. A. Mayo, January at Elizabeth City .....                                     | 12.50  |
| H. C. Mayhew, January at Reidsville .....                                       | 25.00  |
| F. F. Grim, January at Tarboro .....                                            | 7.50   |
| Mar. 21.                                                                        |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for February .....                              | 97.07  |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for February .....                                 | 32.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Co. February .....                                 | 10.00  |
| C. C. Jones, February at Greensboro.....                                        | 62.50  |
| C. F. Outlaw, February at Wilmington .....                                      | 50.00  |
| O. A. Smith, February at Goldsboro .....                                        | 33.33  |
| H. C. Mayhew, February at Reidsville .....                                      | 25.00  |
| Barrett's Printing House .....                                                  | 3.25   |
| P. B. Hall, February at New Bern .....                                          | 58.33  |
| Apr. 15.                                                                        |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for March .....                                 | 107.55 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography March .....                                        | 32.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., March account .....                           | 10.00  |
| C. F. Outlaw, March at Wilmington .....                                         | 50.00  |
| C. C. Jones, March at Greensboro .....                                          | 62.50  |
| P. B. Hall, March at New Bern .....                                             | 58.33  |
| O. A. Smith, March at Goldsboro .....                                           | 33.33  |
| L. A. Mayo, February and March at Elizabeth City .....                          | 25.00  |



|                                                                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| H. C. Mayhew, March at Reidsville .....                                              | 25.00  |
| Paul T. Ricks, Jan. Feb. and March at Fremont .....                                  | 6.25   |
| R. M. Hopkins, Jan. Feb. and March, E. B. Quick .....                                | 30.00  |
| E. B. Stallings, account March .....                                                 | 7.50   |
| Apr. 7.                                                                              |        |
| C. C. Ware, for Raleigh Church in exchange for note,<br>payable to State Board ..... | 400.00 |
| May 13.                                                                              |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for April .....                                      | 98.27  |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for April .....                                         | 32.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., April account .....                                | 10.00  |
| C. F. Outlaw, April at Wilmington.....                                               | 50.00  |
| C. C. Jones, April at Greensboro .....                                               | 62.50  |
| P. B. Hall, April at New Bern.....                                                   | 58.33  |
| O. A. Smith, April at Goldsboro .....                                                | 33.33  |
| United Society, space, Year Book .....                                               | 7.20   |
| H. C. Mayhew, April at Reidsville .....                                              | 25.00  |
| June 1.                                                                              |        |
| H. A. White, premium on Treasurer Bond.....                                          | 2.50   |
| June 18.                                                                             |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for May.....                                         | 102.13 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for May .....                                           | 32.50  |
| C. C. Jones, May at Greensboro.....                                                  | 62.50  |
| C. F. Outlaw, May at Wilmington.....                                                 | 50.00  |
| O. A. Smith, May at Goldsboro .....                                                  | 33.33  |
| H. C. Mayhew, May at Reidsville.....                                                 | 25.00  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Co, May account .....                                   | 10.50  |
| E. B. Stallings, May account .....                                                   | 3.50   |
| July 14.                                                                             |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for June .....                                       | 100.41 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for June.....                                           | 32.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., May account.....                                   | 10.00  |
| C. C. Jones, June at Greensboro .....                                                | 62.50  |
| C. F. Outlaw, June at Wilmington .....                                               | 50.00  |
| P. B. Hall, May and June at New Bern.....                                            | 116.66 |
| O. A. Smith, June at Goldsboro .....                                                 | 33.33  |
| L. A. Mayo, April, May and June at Elizabeth City.....                               | 37.50  |
| H. C. Mayhew, June at Reidsville .....                                               | 25.00  |
| Barrett's Printing House June.....                                                   | 22.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., Year Book 1921 ....                                | 234.00 |
| Aug. 20.                                                                             |        |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for July .....                                          | 32.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., June account.....                                  | 10.00  |

|                                                          |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. F. Outlaw, July at Wilmington.....                    | 50.00 |
| C. C. Jones, July at Greensboro.....                     | 62.50 |
| P. B. Hall, July at New Bern.....                        | 58.33 |
| O. A. Smith, July at Goldsboro .....                     | 33.33 |
| L. A. Mayo, July at Elizabeth City.....                  | 8.33  |
| H. C. Mayhew, July at Reidsville.....                    | 25.00 |
| Paul T. Ricks, April, May, June and July at Fremont..... | 25.00 |
| Barrett's Printing House, July .....                     | 9.00  |

Sept. 20.

|                                                         |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for August.....            | 32.50 |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., August account.....   | 10.00 |
| C. F. Outlaw, August at Wilmington.....                 | 50.00 |
| P. B. Hall, August at New Bern .....                    | 58.33 |
| C. C. Jones, August at Greensboro.....                  | 62.50 |
| O. A. Smith, August at Goldsboro .....                  | 33.33 |
| L. A. Mayo, August and September at Elizabeth City..... | 25.00 |
| H. C. Mayhew August at Reidsville.....                  | 25.00 |

Oct. 19.

|                                                        |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Ware, expenses September.....                    | 19.79 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for September.....        | 32.50 |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., September account .. | 10.00 |
| C. F. Outlaw, September at Wilmington.....             | 50.00 |
| C. C. Jones, September at Greensboro.....              | 62.50 |
| P. B. Hall, September at New Bern.....                 | 58.33 |
| O. A. Smith, September at Goldsboro .....              | 33.33 |
| H. C. Mayhew, September at Reidsville .....            | 25.00 |
| L. A. Mayo, balance account .....                      | 4.16  |
| E. B. Stallings account September.....                 | 14.50 |

Nov. 7.

---

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Total disbursements to date.....   | \$5,942.35 |
| Less amount overdraft to date..... | 56.25      |

---

Balance equal to receipts to date.....\$5,886.10

NOTE—On Jan. 1, 1922, there was in the hands of the Treasurer the following Government securities received from Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive not included in the above report:

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 7 Liberty Bonds.....       | \$400.00 |
| 22 War Savings Stamps..... | 101.20   |
| 18 Thrift Stamps .....     | 4.50     |

---

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Total Government Securities | \$505.70 |
|-----------------------------|----------|

There was also on hand \$488.50 in Permanent Fund of State Missions secured by 6%, interest-bearing note of Hackney Brothers, Wilson, N. C.

### Report of Auditing Committee

Treasurer L. J. Chapman, submitted to us for attention, his book and the attached statement of account. We have checked the various items making up the statement, both under head of receipts and disbursements, with the book and find same to be correct.

The records presented to us by the treasurer were carefully prepared, and the sincere thanks of the Convention are due him for his valuable services.

Signed:

JNO. ASKEW.

T. R. HODGES.

J. A. MIZELL.

W. B. SINGLETON.

W. H. WOOLARD.

---

## REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT GREENVILLE, 1921

### I. The Statistical Report Proper.

(1) *The Field.* Following is report of workers under the supervision of the N. C. C. M. C. for the year ending October 31st 1921:

CHAS. C. WARE, STATE SECRETARY. Days, 365; sermons and addresses, 103; churches visited during secretaryship, 172 out of the 204; district conventions attended, Hookerton, Hyde, and Jones-Onslow, in connection with regular work of State Secretary, did field and office work for Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, directed the intensive field service in the Campaign Continuation, July and August; Baptisms 5; otherwise added, 6; total 11; received in cash and Liberty Bonds for Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, total, \$16,099.53 (Jan. 1, 1921, to Oct. 31, 1921, inclusive) for State Missions, to Nov. 1, 1921, total, \$3,897.07, of which \$2,606.23 was given by North Carolina sources, and \$1,290.84 by United Christian Missionary Society; for Atlantic Christian College, total, \$5,396.81, (for fiscal year ending June 30th, 1921); grand total cash for the above specific causes, \$24,102.57.

RALEIGH. W. C. Foster, Minister, (one month). Days, 31, sermons, 10; baptisms, 2; other accessions, 19; total additions, 21;

present membership, 62; raised on salary, \$50.00; other purposes, \$453.99; total raised \$503.99; appropriations pending.

GREENSBORO. C. C. Jones, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 125; baptisms, 2; other accessions, 9; total additions, 11; present membership, 113; raised on salary, \$2,575; other purposes \$3,468.31; total raised, \$6,043.31; State Board and United Society joint appropriations, \$750;

NEW BERN. P. B. Hall, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 96; baptisms, 11; other accessions, 6; total additions, 17; present membership, 125; raised on salary \$1,396.69; for other purposes, \$1,545.81 total raised, \$2,942.50; State Board and United Society joint appropriations, \$700;

WILMINGTON. C. F. Outlaw, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 101; baptisms, 6; other accessions, 12; total additions, 18; present membership, 120; raised on salary, \$1,600.07; other purposes, \$1,160.61; total raised, \$2,760.68; State Board and United Society joint appropriations, \$600.

GOLDSBORO. O. A. Smith, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 95; baptisms, 53; other accessions 12; total additions, 65; present membership, 274; raised on salary, \$1,577; other purposes, \$2,146.51 total raised, \$3,723.51; State Board and United Society joint appropriations, \$400.

REIDSVILLE. H. C. Mayhew, minister. Days, 179; sermons, 90; baptisms, 3; other accessions, 2; total additions, 5; present membership, 44; raised on salary \$898.73; other purposes, \$723.01; total raised, \$1,621.74; State Board appropriation, \$300.

ELIZABETH CITY. L. A. Mayo, minister. Days, 22; sermons, 33; baptisms, 40; other accessions, 21; total additions, 61; present membership, 116; raised on salary, \$182.50; other purposes, \$638.46; total raised, \$820.96. State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$150.

TARBORO. F. F. Grim, minister, (three months). Days, 4; sermons, 5; baptisms, 3; present membership, 33; raised on salary, \$30; State Board appropriation, \$22.50.

FREMONT. Paul T. Ricks, minister. Days, 23; sermons, 33; baptisms, 5; raised on salary, \$114; State Board appropriation, \$20.80

SUMMARY. Workers, 11; days, 2084; sermons, 691; baptisms, 130; other accessions, 87; total additions, 217; raised on salaries, \$8,853.35; other purposes, \$33,665.91; total raised, \$42,519.26.



(2.) **THE SUPPORT.** Itemized Treasurer's report shows date, source and amount of each State Missionary offering. The United Christian Missionary Society contracted to assist as follows, for the year closing Oct. 31, 1921; Wilmington, \$420; New Bern, \$400; Greensboro, \$300; Goldsboro, \$150; and Elizabeth City, \$100; total \$1,370, the contracts being fulfilled jointly with the State Board, and fully effected, as ministers served respectively all of these fields throughout the year. The Board of Managers of the N. C. C. M. C. met quarterly as follows; On Nov. 29th, at Washington; on February 18th, at Greenville; on May 18th, at Wilson; and on Sept. 9th, at Greenville.

Following is the summary of the year's receipts classified as to source:

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| 96 churches gave.....        | \$3,668.40 |
| 36 Bible Schools gave.....   | 360.32     |
| United Society gave.....     | 1,405.00   |
| Interest collected.....      | 60.30      |
| Added to Permanent Fund..... | 25.00      |

|       |            |
|-------|------------|
| Total | \$5,519.02 |
|-------|------------|

There is held intact for the State Missionary service the following Government Securities, (receipts from Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive, 1918 and 1919), which have been accounted in previous annual reports as cash, (Liberty Bonds at face value and War-Saving Stamps at current value):

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 22 War Saving Stamps (value Jan. 1922)..... | \$101.20 |
| 18 Thrift Stamps.....                       | 4.50     |
| 7 Liberty Bonds.....                        | 400.00   |

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Total Government Securities | \$505.70 |
|-----------------------------|----------|

There is likewise held intact the permanent fund for State Missions, in total, as follows:

Note, Hackney Bros. (bearing 6%).....\$488.50

## II. General Report on Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ.

(1.) **CAMPAIGN CONTINUATION.** Four men were engaged in field service in July and Aug., in securing additional subscriptions to the Campaign. They received 461 new pledges of individuals in 81 churches for a total of \$21,213, which was done in face of extraordinary difficulties attendant upon a severe economic depression. This makes a grand total in both Carolinas of 1944 pledges, in 171 churches, for a total of \$212,556.50.

(2.) CAMPAIGN REALIZATION. In addition to strengthened office facilities and force which is used to the limit to the end that the pledges shall be paid, and the Campaign realized, we now have an excellent field force in W. T. Mattox and O. T. Mattox. They visited individuals in 57 churches in September and October, receiving total of \$4,040.63, of which \$3,807.31 is cash, \$50 in one Liberty Bond, and \$183.32 in promissory notes. Knowing as we do, that the Atlanta Orphans Home is now being built, and thus in need of all available funds, and that \$9,300 is yet owed on the Raleigh lot, which is deeded in fee simple to the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, and which must look to Campaign receipts to pay this debt, and knowing that our College at Wilson is quite an impossibility for the future unless adequately equipped and endowed, we are decided to be aggressive to the highest point of effectiveness in realizing these pledges.

From beginning of this Campaign in June 1920, to October 31st, 1921, inclusive, there has been received for the Campaign a total of \$31,287.66 in cash, Liberty Bonds and War Saving Stamps, and \$25,515 in promissory notes outstanding, making total of \$56,802.66. If to this be added \$1,481.72, collected in South Carolina through J. W. Bell, Treasurer, to May 10th 1921, and not handled by our Office, we have grand total in cash and securities for both Carolinas of \$58,284.38

(3.) RALEIGH FUND. The Raleigh work is receiving 10% in distributions of undesignated receipts of the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ. To Nov. 2nd, 1921, there had been distributed to that Fund \$2,431.43, of which \$1,065.32 was by straight distribution, \$662.98 borrowed for the Fund, as authorized by the State Board, \$3.13 interest, and \$700 in voluntary designated advances to the Fund by Campaign pledgors. As on Nov. 2nd 1921, there was bank balance of only \$19.41 in favor of this Fund, therefore, \$2,412.02 had actually been disbursed to the Raleigh work.

### III. Some General Recommendations.

We are glad to report seven new churches this year, as follows: Deep Run; Durham; Everetts; High Point; Wenona; Vanceboro; and Yadkin Hill. As this new work has in most parts been started by voluntary pastoring and evangelism we recommend that our ministers throughout the State each endeavor to have at least one voluntary pastorate, and hold one voluntary revival during the year, to the end that the New Testament Church may be planted wherever there be reasonable opportunity.

In view of the critical shortage of men in the ministry and other workers to meet the needs of a growing church, we recommend that each minister preach at least one service during the year on "Why Enter the Christian Ministry," or kindred topic, and follow it up by directly encouraging promising young men to take up this vital work, and that in season and out of season, he urge the young men and young women of his community who will attend College, to enter Atlantic Christian College.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WARE,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

---

**ANNUAL STATEMENT, CAROLINA ENLARGEMENT CAM-  
PAIGN DISCIPLES OF CHRIST FOR YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31ST 1921**

RECEIPTS

|                                             |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Balance in bank Jan. 1st 1921.....          | \$ 329.59 |
| Government Securities on hand Jan. 1st 1921 | 2,224.00  |
| Cash payments on Pledges undesignated.....  | 20,663.57 |
| Cash payments on Pledges designated.....    | 692.00    |
| Designated advances, Raleigh Fund.....      | 700.00    |
| S. C. Distributions, A. C. College.....     | 428.96    |
| Cash payments (acct. Hackney Brothers)....  | 300.00    |
| Interest collected.....                     | 354.25    |
| Liberty Bonds.....                          | 1,600.00  |
| Revolving Fund .....                        | 150.00    |

---

|                                           |             |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Total Cash and Government Securities..... | \$27,442.37 |
| Personal Notes Covering Pledges.....      | 29,897.47   |

---

Grand Total..... 57,339.84

DISBURSEMENTS

Distributed Funds:

|                        |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| A. C. College.....     | \$14,503.94 |
| Raleigh Fund .....     | 2,521.03    |
| Benevolent Homes ..... | 2,069.79    |

---

Total Distributions .....\$19,094.76

**Expenses:**

|                                         |             |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------|
| Salaries, Field workers .....           | \$ 2,193.74 |
| Traveling Expenses, Field Workers ..... | 1,872.98    |
| Ford Cars .....                         | 1,023.01    |
| Printing and Advertising.....           | 376.93      |
| Stenographer and Office Expenses.....   | 1,358.42    |
| Telephone and Telegraph .....           | 20.95       |
| Interest .....                          | 4.50        |
| Revolving Fund .....                    | 150.00      |

|                                           |             |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Total Expenses .....                      | \$ 7,000.53 |
| Balance in Bank, December 31st 1921 ..... | \$ 1,347.08 |

Total .....\$27,442.37

**ASSETS**

|                                          |             |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance in Bank December 31st 1921 ..... | \$ 1,347.08 |
| Revolving Fund .....                     | 150.00      |
| Ford Cars .....                          | 1,400.00    |
| Distributed Funds, North Carolina .....  | 18,665.80   |
| Distributed Funds South Carolina .....   | 2,168.39    |
| Personal Notes, Covering Pledges.....    | 29,897.47   |
| Balance due on Pledges .....             | 140,498.59  |

Total .....\$194,127.33

Liabilities .....None

**COMPLETE SUMMARY, COLLECTIONS BY STATES****North Carolina:**

|                                              |             |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Cash Bonds, and W. S. Stamps, 1920 .....     | \$14,172.48 |
| Cash and Bonds 1921 .....                    | 24,459.82   |
| Personal Notes on hand December 31st 1921 .. | 29,897.47   |

Total North Carolina .....\$68,529.77

**South Carolina:**

|                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Cash 1920 (C. C. Ware, Treas.) .....          | \$ 748.25 |
| Cash and War Stamps 1920 (J. W. Bell, Treas.) | 976.89    |
| Cash 1921 (J. W. Bell, Treas).....            | 1,803.00  |

Total South Carolina .....\$ 3,528.14

Grand Total, Both Carolinas .....\$72,057.91



**DISTRIBUTIVE STATUS OF PLEDGES****North Carolina:**

|                            |              |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| A. C. College .....        | \$148,657.20 |
| Raleigh Fund .....         | 18,582.15    |
| Benevolent Homes .....     | 18,582.15    |
| <hr/>                      |              |
| Total North Carolina ..... | \$185,821.50 |

**South Carolina:**

|                                 |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| A. C. College .....             | \$ 8,020.50 |
| South Carolina State Work ..... | 10,694.00   |
| Benevolent Homes .....          | 8,020.50    |
| <hr/>                           |             |
| Total South Carolina .....      | \$26,735.00 |

Grand Total both Carolinas .....\$212,556.50

**Summary:**

|                                |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| A. C. College .....            | \$156,677.70 |
| Raleigh Fund (N. C. ) .....    | 18,582.15    |
| S. C. State Work (S. C.) ..... | 10,694.00    |
| Benevolent Homes .....         | 26,602.65    |
| <hr/>                          |              |

Grand Total .....\$212,556.50

Respectfully submitted,  
C. C. WARE, *Treasurer*,

**Raleigh Fund**

Financial statement of the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, Raleigh Fund, from its beginning to Dec. 31st, 1921, inclusive.

**RECEIPTS**

|                                                                      |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Cash distributions, Enlargement Campaign.....                        | \$1,447.03 |
| W. S. Stamps, distribution, Enlargement Campaign                     | 224.00     |
| Liberty Bonds, (three) Enlargement Campaign...                       | 146.71     |
| Interest .....                                                       | 5.25       |
| Proceeds, Notes Payable, (for building).....                         | 784.12     |
| Cash advance, John Askew (Credit Campaign)...                        | 200.00     |
| Cash advance, S. J. Dixon, (Applied on acct., Credit Campaign) ..... | 500.00     |
| <hr/>                                                                |            |

Total .....\$3,307.11

## DISBURSEMENTS

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| M. E. Smith, Treasurer.....                   | \$1,150.00 |
| A. J. Edwards, Treasurer.....                 | 100.00     |
| S. J. Dixon (millwork account).....           | 957.00     |
| M. H. Gray, Treasurer (Interest on loan)..... | 251.40     |
| Bal. of Notes (for building).....             | 784.12     |
| Interest on Notes (for building).....         | 25.41      |
| Printing and advertisement.....               | 35.67      |

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Total .....                          | \$3,303.60 |
| Balance in bank Dec. 31st, 1921..... | 3.51       |

Total .....\$3,307.11

Respectfully submitted,  
CHAS. C. WARE, *Treasurer.*

### MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

- G* Means general, as Secretaries, College Professors, etc.  
*E* Means Evangelistic.  
*S* Means Student.  
*R* Means retired.  
*BR* Means in business but preaching regularly.  
*BO* Means in business but preaching occasionally.

|                                                          |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Allen, W. R. ( <i>BR</i> ) .....                         | Roanoke Rapids |
| Abernethy, Arthur T., 241 Haywood Street.....            | Asheville      |
| Arnold, D. W. ( <i>BR</i> ) .....                        | LaGrange       |
| Armstrong, Walter P., R. F. D. ( <i>BR</i> ) .....       | Fairfield      |
| Azbell, Miss Myrtle, 308 Bragg Street ( <i>G</i> ) ..... | Wilson         |
| Babcock, A. C. ....                                      | Spray          |
| Bagby, Richard, Academy Street.....                      | Washington     |
| Barlow, W. T. ( <i>BR</i> ) .....                        | Heaton         |
| Bennett, L. B., A. C. College ( <i>S</i> ) .....         | Wilson         |
| Bowen, T. W., A. C. College ( <i>S</i> ) .....           | Wilson         |
| Bowen, H. T. ( <i>BR</i> ) .....                         | Oak City       |
| Brunson, Norman B., A. C. College ( <i>S</i> ) .....     | Wilson         |
| Campbell, Lawson, 425 West Boulevard.....                | Winston-Salem  |
| Case, Perry, A. C. College ( <i>G</i> ) .....            | Wilson         |
| Coggins, J. C., .....                                    | Columbia       |
| Cressman, Robert S., Route 2 ( <i>E</i> ) .....          | Asheville      |
| Crocker, A. B., Route 2 ( <i>S</i> ) .....               | Kinston        |
| Cross, Percy G., 643 Spring Street ( <i>E</i> ) .....    | Winston-Salem  |

|                                                  |                |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Cross, Mrs. Percy G., 643 Spring Street (E)..... | Winston-Salem  |
| Davis, Warren A., Box 365 (BR).....              | Washington     |
| Ellis, J. P., Route 1.....                       | Newton Grove   |
| Foster, W. C., Box 858.....                      | Raleigh        |
| Fox, Olin E. ....                                | Farmville      |
| Gilbert, Oscar G., 314 Nash Street.....          | Rocky Mount    |
| Glenn, T. J. (BR).....                           | Stoneville     |
| Grantham, V. H., Route 1 (BO).....               | Bentonville    |
| Grim, F. F., A. C. College (G).....              | Wilson         |
| Groce, Jesse C. (BR).....                        | Lake Landing   |
| Hall, P. B., Box 46.....                         | New Bern       |
| Hartley, Calvin (BR).....                        | Vale           |
| Heaton, J. M. (BO).....                          | Heaton         |
| Helsabeck, R. A., Route 2 (BR).....              | Tobaccoville   |
| Henderson, W. O., A. C. College (S).....         | Wilson         |
| Hilley, H. S., A. C. College (G).....            | Wilson         |
| Holliday, Lewis T., Route 5, Box 53 (BO).....    | Williamston    |
| Holton, A. J., Route 1 (R).....                  | New Bern       |
| Howard, C. W., 1012 N. Queen Street.....         | Kinston        |
| Hudson, D. A. (BR).....                          | Roanoke Rapids |
| Jackson, S. L. ....                              | Belhaven       |
| Jinnette, J. R. (R).....                         | Beaufort       |
| Jones, Claude C., 143 Smith Street.....          | Greensboro     |
| Langston, John J. ....                           | Dunn           |
| LaPrade, W. T., Box 262 (G).....                 | Durham         |
| Lee, C. E., Route 2, Box 29 (BR).....            | Washington     |
| Lee, James R., Route 2 (BR).....                 | Washington     |
| Leighton, A. F., Box 521 (BO).....               | Tarboro        |
| Lollis, J. W., Box 279 (BR).....                 | Washington     |
| Manning, Asa J. (BR).....                        | Williamston    |
| Marler, W. H. (BR).....                          | Mesic          |
| Mashburn, C. B., 107 Kingston Avenue.....        | Charlotte      |
| Mattox, W. T., Route 2.....                      | Stantonsburg   |
| Mayo, Louis A., A. C. College (S).....           | Wilson         |
| Mayhew, H. C., Box 84.....                       | Reidsville     |
| Mizzell, John A. (BR).....                       | Swan Quarter   |
| Moore, Eber E., Route 1 (BO).....                | Vanceboro      |
| Moore, J. T., (BR).....                          | Reelsboro      |
| Moore, George A. (BR).....                       | Reelsboro      |
| Musick, J. J. ....                               | Rural Hall     |
| Otey, C. E. (E).....                             | Spray          |
| Outlaw, C. F., 1405 Grace Street.....            | Wilmington     |
| Perry, J. M. ....                                | Robersonville  |

|                                                       |               |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Peterson, Jonas ( <i>BR</i> )                         | Poplar        |
| Phillips, Rupert A. ( <i>BR</i> )                     | Hassell       |
| Ricks, Paul T., A. C. College ( <i>S</i> )            | Wilson        |
| Rightsell, L. T. ( <i>BO</i> )                        | LaGrange      |
| Riggs, Chas. W., Box 192                              | Rosemary      |
| Sadler, S. Lee, A. C. College ( <i>G</i> )            | Wilson        |
| Saunders, J. A., Route 2 ( <i>G</i> )                 | Kinston       |
| Saunders, John T., Route 5                            | Goldsboro     |
| Shamhart, W. P.                                       | Greenville    |
| Smith, John R.                                        | Bridgeton     |
| Smith, S. T. ( <i>BR</i> )                            | Fairfield     |
| Stancill, R. W., Box 321                              | Plymouth      |
| Stoney, G. H. C., Box 93, Salem Station ( <i>BR</i> ) | Winston-Salem |
| Stuart, J. E., 109 E. Vance Street                    | Wilson        |
| Sullivan, G. H., Box 67                               | Richlands     |
| Taylor, J. A., A. C. College ( <i>S</i> )             | Wilson        |
| Tingle, J. R. ( <i>BR</i> )                           | Ayden         |
| Topping, R. L. ( <i>BR</i> )                          | Edward        |
| Tyndall, D. F., Route 2 ( <i>BR</i> )                 | Kinston       |
| Ware, Chas. C., Box 164 ( <i>G</i> )                  | Wilson        |
| Waters, John M.                                       | Arapahoe      |
| Williams, J. H., Box 285 ( <i>BR</i> )                | Kinston       |
| Wilkinson, W. V. ( <i>BR</i> )                        | Trenton       |
| Winfield, W. O. ( <i>BR</i> )                         | Bath          |
| Wolfe, J. W. ( <i>R</i> )                             | Ashboro       |
| Yarborough, Theo., Route 7 ( <i>BR</i> )              | Mount Olive   |

#### Non-resident Ministers, North Carolina Churches of Christ

|                                              |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Cooley, W. R., Route 1, Box 10 ( <i>BR</i> ) | Pipers Gap, Va.     |
| Gentry E. Roy ( <i>E</i> )                   | Elizabethton        |
| Walker, W. Harry, Box 123 ( <i>E</i> )       | Elizabethton, Tenn. |
| Waycaster, Newton, R. F. D. ( <i>BR</i> )    | Shell Creek, Tenn.  |

---

### DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                    |                           |            |
|--------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Airy Grove         | Ben. F. Scarborough, R. 2 | Kinston    |
| Albemarle          | M. K. Armstrong, R. 1     | Columbia   |
| Amity              | Benj. E. Willis           | Arapahoe   |
| Antioch (Buncombe) | R. S. Creasman, R. 2      | Asheville  |
| Antioch (Pamlico)  | J. B. Watson              | Lowlands   |
| Armenia            | C. D. Brown, R. 6, Box 19 | Kinston    |
| Arthur             | Mills S. Smith            | Bellarthur |



|                           |                                  |                    |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Asheville .....           | H. C. Jarvis Box 1090.....       | Asheville          |
| Ashwood .....             | Levi Whorton, R. 1.....          | Oriental           |
| Athens Chapel .....       | Heber F. Latham.....             | Bath               |
| Avery's Creek .....       | Paul Cochran, R. F. D. ....      | Arden              |
| Ayden .....               | J. H. S. Hodges.....             | Ayden              |
| Bath .....                | F. A. Cahoon.....                | Bath               |
| Bay Creek .....           | W. K. Jones.....                 | Mesic              |
| Beaver Dam .....          | John S. Sparrow, R. 2.....       | Washington         |
| Bee Tree .....            | Mrs. H. A. Coggins.....          | Bee Tree           |
| Belhaven .....            | Fred L. Voliva.....              | Belhaven           |
| Berea .....               | C. W. Umphlett, R. 3.....        | Hertford           |
| Bethany (Craven) .....    | Jno. E. Wetherington, R. 2.....  | New Bern           |
| Bethany (Edgecombe) ..... | D. A. Weeks.....                 | Whitakers          |
| Bethany (Pamlico) .....   | J. J. Brinson, R. 1.....         | Grantsboro         |
| Bethel .....              | T. J. Abbott, R. 3.....          | Grifton            |
| Bethlehem .....           | G. R. Bateman.....               | Hertford           |
| Beulah (Lenoir).....      | Ransom Young, R. 3.....          | Kinston            |
| Beulah (Nash) .....       | V. W. Wheelless, R. 3.....       | Nashville          |
| Beulah Hill .....         | Willie Grady.....                | Four Oaks          |
| Bridgeton .....           | E. R. Phillips.....              | Bridgeton          |
| Broad Creek .....         | E. M. Dunn, R. 1.....            | New Bern           |
| Buck Mountain .....       | M. L. Laws, R. F. D. ....        | Shell Creek, Tenn. |
| Capella .....             | R. B. Tuttle, R. 1.....          | King               |
| Charlotte .....           | Dr. L. D. Walker, Box 474.....   | Charlotte          |
| Chinquapin Chapel .....   | Z. T. Koonce, Sr., R. 1.....     | Comfort            |
| Christian Chapel .....    | S. E. Roberson, R. 1.....        | Robersonville      |
| Christian Hope .....      | W. W. Browning, R. 1.....        | Plymouth           |
| Christian Union .....     | J. B. Huggins .....              | Dover              |
| Christian View .....      | A. G. Clifton.....               | Price              |
| Coinjock .....            | Mrs. M. V. Parker.....           | Coinjock           |
| Columbia .....            | Capt. B. F. Cox, Box 24.....     | Columbia           |
| Comfort .....             | Geo. R. Jones.....               | Comfort            |
| Concord (Pamlico) .....   | Miss Ella Broadwater.....        | Merritt            |
| Concord (Sampson) .....   | Clarence F. Boyette, R. 6.....   | Clinton            |
| Corinth .....             | Geo. W. Newsome.....             | Germanton          |
| Cranberry .....           | Thos. A. Odom.....               | Cranberry          |
| Deep Run .....            | Mrs. Glennie Smith, R. F. D..... | Deep Run           |
| Double Creek .....        | T. E. Snow, R. 1.....            | Rockford           |
| Dover .....               | L. H. Whitehead.....             | Dover              |
| Dudley .....              | Mrs. W. R. O'Berry.....          | Dudley             |
| Dunn .....                | Sully Cooper.....                | Dunn               |
| Durham .....              | D. C. Mitchell, Box 39.....      | Durham             |
| Eden .....                | G. Lee Smith, R. 5.....          | Snow Hill          |
| Edward .....              | Mrs. Mary B. Swindell.....       | Edward             |

|                        |                                              |                |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Elizabeth Chapel ..... | J. W. Latham, R. 1.....                      | Blounts Creek  |
| Elizabeth City .....   | E. L. Silverthorn.....                       | Elizabeth City |
| Elk Park .....         | Dan Ellis.....                               | Elk Park       |
| Ellsworth .....        | W. F. Lancaster, R. 2.....                   | Vanceboro      |
| Enfield .....          | Mrs. I. V. Coker.....                        | Enfield        |
| Engelhard .....        | W. Joshua McKinney.....                      | Engelhard      |
| Ether .....            | Mrs. E. B. Moore, Box 72.....                | Ellerbe        |
| Eunice Chapel .....    | Mrs. Ethel Gibbs.....                        | Scranton       |
| Eureka .....           | Walter Lee, R. 7.....                        | Mount Olive    |
| Everetts .....         | George H. Holliday.....                      | Everetts       |
| Fairfield .....        | Mrs. Ruth Hudson.....                        | Fairfield      |
| Fairview .....         | P. E. Manning, R. 4.....                     | Williamston    |
| Farmville .....        | B. S. Smith.....                             | Farmville      |
| Free Union .....       | H. S. Hardison.....                          | Pinetown       |
| Fremont .....          | Mrs. A. G. Bogue.....                        | Fremont        |
| Galatia .....          | L. E. Calloway, R. 2.....                    | Tobaccoville   |
| Gallilee .....         | Jas. Everington, R. 2.....                   | New Bern       |
| Gold Point .....       | J. L. Edmondson, R. 2.....                   | Robersonville  |
| Goldsboro .....        | Jno. W. Godwin, Box 568.....                 | Goldsboro      |
| Gospel Light .....     | D. W. Gardner.....                           | Dardens        |
| Greensboro .....       | Claude Kiser, Box 685.....                   | Greensboro     |
| Greenville .....       | W. E. Hooker.....                            | Greenville     |
| Gripton .....          | G. T. Gardner.....                           | Gripton        |
| Grimesland .....       | H. H. Proctor.....                           | Grimesland     |
| Gum Neck .....         | Jesse A. Armstrong.....                      | Gum Neck       |
| Haskins Chapel .....   | E. H. Gray, R. 1.....                        | Trenton        |
| Hassell .....          | Mrs. G. H. Leggett.....                      | Hassell        |
| Havelock .....         | Mrs. R. J. Russell.....                      | Havelock       |
| Haw Branch .....       | H. B. Williams, R. 1.....                    | Vanceboro      |
| Heaton .....           | J. M. Heaton.....                            | Heaton         |
| High Point .....       | J. D. Suttentfield, Box 224.....             | High Point     |
| Holly Neck .....       | S. M. Woodley.....                           | Mackeys        |
| Hookerton .....        | Frank W. Dixon.....                          | Snow Hill      |
| Hopewell .....         | W. J. Fodrie, R. 1.....                      | Beaufort       |
| Jacksonville .....     | Dr. E. L. Cox.....                           | Jacksonville   |
| Jamesville .....       | Mrs. W. H. Lilly.....                        | Jamesville     |
| Jarvisburg .....       | Raymond F. Gallop.....                       | Jarvisburg     |
| Jefferson .....        | Ollie Kiger, R. F. D.....                    | Rural Hall     |
| Kinston .....          | Miss Natalie Nunn, 210 E.<br>Blount St. .... | Kinston        |
| Kitts Swamp .....      | Cicero Gaskins, R. 1.....                    | New Bern       |
| LaGrange .....         | Miss Flora Petree.....                       | LaGrange       |
| Littleton .....        | Mrs. W. G. Coppersmith.....                  | Littleton      |

|                                   |                                   |               |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Live Oak Grove .....              | W. W. Davis, R. 1.....            | Beaufort      |
| Long Acre Chapel .....            | Henry A. Bowen, R. 1.....         | Pinetown      |
| Macclesfield .....                | W. P. Harris.....                 | Macclesfield  |
| Macedonia .....                   | J. L. Holliday, R. 1.....         | Williamston   |
| Maple Grove .....                 | C. C. Coltrain.....               | Jamesville    |
| Mary's Chapel<br>(Beaufort) ..... | Chas. Ferrell, R. 1.....          | Edward        |
| Mary's Chapel<br>(Onslow) .....   | Mrs. Mary R. Williams, R. 3...    | Jacksonville  |
| Mathew's Chapel .....             | Mrs. Wm. H. Cox, R. F. D.....     | Rural Hall    |
| Middleton .....                   | Capt. G. M. Silverthorne....      | Lake Landing  |
| Mill Creek .....                  | Jno. H. Langston.....             | Bentonville   |
| Mount Nebo .....                  | Barney Willard.....               | Booneville    |
| Mount Olive .....                 | C. S. Davis.....                  | Leechville    |
| Mt. Pleasant (Hyde) ..            | Mrs. Geo. W. Peterson.....        | Gulrock       |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt) ..            | J. A. Teel, R. 4, Box 62.....     | Greenville    |
| Muddy Creek .....                 | Peyton L. Woosley.....            | Clemmens      |
| Nazareth .....                    | Claude Gibbs .....                | Warbler       |
| New Bern .....                    | Jno. A. Glenn, 53 Metcalf St..... | New Bern      |
| New Home .....                    | W. P. Doby, R. 1.....             | Rockford      |
| New Hope .....                    | W. H. Dixon.....                  | Reelsboro     |
| New Lake .....                    | Mrs. Lena D. Spruill.....         | Leechville    |
| Oak City .....                    | T. W. Davenport.....              | Oak City      |
| Oak Grove .....                   | S. A. Congleton, R. 1.....        | Parmele       |
| Old Ford .....                    | Ben Bishop, R. 1.....             | Washington    |
| Oriental .....                    | A. W. Haskins.....                | Oriental      |
| Otway .....                       | R. B. Gilliken.....               | Otway         |
| Pantego .....                     | D. A. Windley.....                | Pantego       |
| Pfafftown .....                   | P. H. Stimpson.....               | Pfafftown     |
| Philippi .....                    | S. R. Davenport.....              | Creswell      |
| Pinetown .....                    | D. T. Windley.....                | Pinetown      |
| Pleasant Grove .....              | C. B. Williams.....               | Fairfield     |
| Pleasant Hill .....               | Geo. G. Noble, R. 7.....          | Kinston       |
| Pleasant Union .....              | Jno. C. Warren.....               | Newton Grove  |
| Plymouth .....                    | E. H. Liverman, Box 113.....      | Plymouth      |
| Poplar .....                      | Jonas Peterson.....               | Poplar        |
| Poplar Branch .....               | S. D. Griggs.....                 | Poplar Branch |
| Poplar Chapel .....               | L. P. Holliday.....               | Jamesville    |
| Poplar Springs .....              | Edwin Kiser.....                  | King          |
| Powell's Point .....              | W. T. Belangia.....               | Point Harbor  |
| Prospect .....                    | Marion Simmons, R. 1.....         | Seven Springs |
| Raleigh .....                     | John Askew, Box 189.....          | Raleigh       |
| Red Oak .....                     | R. S. Allen, R. 6.....            | Greenville    |

|                         |                                            |                |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Refuge .....            | Henry Peak.....                            | Alexander      |
| Reidsville .....        | Mrs. Cabel Davis, Box 404.....             | Reidsville     |
| Richlands .....         | A. Z. Jarman.....                          | Richlands      |
| Riverside .....         | E. W. Causey, R. 4.....                    | Grifton        |
| Roanoke Chapel .....    | Ed Skiles.....                             | Woodard        |
| Roanoke Rapids .....    | Mrs. D. A. Hudson.....                     | Roanoke Rapids |
| Robersonville .....     | Harvey Roberson.....                       | Robersonville  |
| Rocky Mount .....       | J. Q. Habourn.....                         | Rocky Mount    |
| Rosebud .....           | H. G. Tuttle.....                          | Walnut Cove    |
| Rosemary (Beaufort) ..  | W. H. Alligood, R. 2, Box 86....           | Washington     |
| Rosemary (Halifax) ..   | Jos. E. Cox.....                           | Rosemary       |
| Rountrees .....         | Jno. R. Speir, R. 1.....                   | Ayden          |
| Royal .....             | W. C. Patrick.....                         | Royal          |
| Rural Hall .....        | E. A. Helsabeck.....                       | Rural Hall     |
| St. Clair's Creek ..... | J. G. Smith, R. 1.....                     | Bath           |
| Saint's Delight .....   | O. M. Chesson.....                         | Mackeys        |
| Salem .....             | Mrs. Nannie E. Quinnerly.....              | Grifton        |
| Salem Fork .....        | A. A. Layell.....                          | Rusk           |
| Saratoga .....          | Dr. C. S. Eagles, R. 4.....                | Wilson         |
| Scranton .....          | W. G. Bishop.....                          | Scranton       |
| Scuppernong .....       | H. W. Norman.....                          | Mackeys        |
| Selah .....             | J. C. Grantham.....                        | Bentonville    |
| Sharon .....            | L. C. Tarkenton .....                      | Columbia       |
| Smoky .....             | F. Green.....                              | Newland        |
| Sound Side .....        | Mrs. W. S. Snell, R. F. D.....             | Columbia       |
| South Fork .....        | Boss Shepherd, R. F. D.....                | State Road     |
| South Shore .....       | L. B. Wilson.....                          | South Shore    |
| South West .....        | Mrs. Gladys Vause, R. 6, Box 135...        | Kinston        |
| Spray (First) .....     | A. D. Parker.....                          | Spray          |
| Spray (North) .....     | G. W. Willard.....                         | Spray          |
| Stokes .....            | Mrs. J. B. Congleton.....                  | Stokes         |
| Stokesdale .....        | J. C. Preston.....                         | Stokesdale     |
| Stoneville .....        | Mrs. J. D. Carter.....                     | Stoneville     |
| Swan Quarter .....      | D. Guy Saunders.....                       | Swan Quarter   |
| Sweet Home .....        | Zeno James, R. 5.....                      | Williamston    |
| Tamarack .....          | R. E. Shores.....                          | Tamarack       |
| Tarboro .....           | Mrs. G. Earle Weeks.....                   | Tarboro        |
| Terra Ceia .....        | Mrs. L. R. Pilley.....                     | Terra Ceia     |
| Timothy .....           | Lee H. Moore, R. 1.....                    | Grifton        |
| Tranter's Creek .....   | Miss Eva Day Latham, R. 3,<br>Box 43 ..... | Washington     |
| Trenton .....           | E. G. Pridgen.....                         | Trenton        |
| Tuckahoe .....          | Miss Fannie Brown.....                     | Comfort        |



|                            |                                  |               |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Union Chapel .....         | L. D. Boggs, R. 1.....           | Jacksonville  |
| Union Grove .....          | A. B. Cooper.....                | Pike Road     |
| Vance .....                | Mrs. W. W. Carter, R. 1.....     | Statesville   |
| Vanceboro .....            | Miss Lulu Brewer.....            | Vanceboro     |
| Walstonburg .....          | A. J. Craft.....                 | Walstonburg   |
| Washington .....           | E. L. Roebuck.....               | Washington    |
| Wendell .....              | Mrs. R. B. Whitley.....          | Wendell       |
| Wenona .....               | Mrs. W. A. Kerney, Box 34.....   | Wenona        |
| West Belhaven .....        | E. H. Brooks.....                | Belhaven      |
| Westrys .....              | J. B. Williford, R. 1.....       | Nashville     |
| Wheat Swamp .....          | J. Paul Hill, R. 5, Box 33.....  | LaGrange      |
| Whitakers .....            | Mrs. H. O. Weaver.....           | Whitakers     |
| Wilbanks .....             | Nathan F. Webb, R. 3.....        | Elm City      |
| Williamston .....          | Jesse F. Price.....              | Williamston   |
| Willowvale .....           | Hamp Greer.....                  | Woodford      |
| Wilmington .....           | L. L. Walton, 605 Dock St.....   | Wilmington    |
| Wilson (First) .....       | Thos. J. Hackney.....            | Wilson        |
| Wilson (W. Gold St.) ..... | J. A. Taylor, A. C. College..... | Wilson        |
| Wilsons Mills .....        | Willie T. Wilson.....            | Wilsons Mills |
| Winston-Salem              | E. R. Messick, 639 W. 4th St..   | Winston-Salem |
| (4th St.) .....            |                                  |               |
| Winston-Salem              | J. W. Guy, S. Side Barber        |               |
| (S. Side) .....            | Shop .....                       | Winston-Salem |
| Yadkin Hill .....          | J. L. Marion, R. 2.....          | Cameron       |
| Yeatesville .....          | C. H. Woolard, R. 2.....         | Pinetown      |
| Zions Chapel .....         | R. W. Lewis .....                | Roper         |

---

## DIRECTORY OF BIBLE SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                          |                                 |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Airy Grove.....          | J. C. Jones, R. 2.....          | Kinston    |
| Albemarle .....          | M. K. Armstrong, R. 1.....      | Columbia   |
| Amity .....              | G. F. Pipkin, R. 1.....         | Grantsboro |
| Antioch (Buncombe) ..... | T. D. Scarborough, R. 2.....    | Asheville  |
| Antioch (Pamlico) .....  | Kelly Watson.....               | Lowland    |
| Arthur .....             | R. E. Willoughby, R. 1.....     | Greenville |
| Asheville .....          | Mrs. T. R. Taylor, 411 Merrimon |            |
|                          | Ave. ....                       | Asheville  |
| Athens Chapel .....      | Heber F. Latham.....            | Bath       |
| Ayden .....              | J. H. S. Hodges.....            | Ayden      |
| Bath .....               | Bryant Latham.....              | Bath       |
| Bay Creek .....          | F. C. Carawan.....              | Mesic      |

|                           |                                   |                    |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Beaver Dam .....          | O. L. Sparrow, R. 2.....          | Washington         |
| Bee Tree .....            | Mrs. H. A. Coggins.....           | Bee Tree           |
| Belhaven .....            | W. E. Stubbs.....                 | Belhaven           |
| Berea .....               | C. W. Umphlett, R. 3.....         | Hertford           |
| Bethany (Craven) .....    | Jno. E. Wethington, R. 2.....     | New Bern           |
| Bethany (Edgecombe) ..... | D. A. Weeks.....                  | Whitakers          |
| Bethany (Pamlico) .....   | Geo. A. Banks.....                | Arapahoe           |
| Bethel .....              | Clyde Braxton, R. 3.....          | Grifton            |
| Bethlehem .....           | G. R. Bateman.....                | Hertford           |
| Beulah (Lenoir) .....     | Mrs. Sarah Roberts, R. 3.....     | Kinston            |
| Beulah (Nash) .....       | E. E. Edwards, R. 3.....          | Nashville          |
| Beulah Hill .....         | Ben Holmes.....                   | Four Oaks          |
| Bridgeton .....           | Isaac Lewis.....                  | Bridgeton          |
| Broad Creek .....         | J. B. Holton, R. 1.....           | New Bern           |
| Buck Mountain .....       | Ernest Laws, R. F. D....          | Shell Creek, Tenn. |
| Capella .....             | Dr. S. F. Tillotson.....          | King               |
| Charlotte .....           | C. C. Thomas, 36 W. Vance St....  | Charlotte          |
| Chinquapin Chapel .....   | W. R. Dixon, R. 1.....            | Comfort            |
| Christian Chapel .....    | J. Arthur Wynn, R. 2.....         | Williamston        |
| Christian Union .....     | Abram Huggins, R. F. D.....       | Dover              |
| Coinjock .....            | W. R. Gillis.....                 | Coinjock           |
| Columbia .....            | J. D. Reynolds.....               | Columbia           |
| Comfort .....             | Chas. Jones.....                  | Comfort            |
| Concord (Pamlico) .....   | S. T. Martin.....                 | Florence           |
| Cranberry .....           | J. D. Ellis.....                  | Cranberry          |
| Double Creek .....        | T. W. Snow, R. 1.....             | Rockford           |
| Dover .....               | Mrs. L. H. Whitehead.....         | Dover              |
| Dudley .....              | Mrs. W. R. O'Berry.....           | Dudley             |
| Dunn .....                | McD. Holliday.....                | Dunn               |
| Durham .....              | W. P. McGehee, 302 Dillard St.... | Durham             |
| Edward .....              | B. L. Bennette.....               | Edward             |
| Elizabeth Chapel .....    | W. S. Tyson, R. 1.....            | Blounts Creek      |
| Elizabeth City .....      | E. L. Silverthorn.....            | Elizabeth City     |
| Elk Park .....            | W. B. Teaster.....                | Elk Park           |
| Enfield .....             | I. V. Coker.....                  | Enfield            |
| Engelhard .....           | Evert Harris.....                 | Engelhard          |
| Eunice Chapel .....       | Alonzo Sawyer.....                | Scranton           |
| Eureka .....              | J. H. Edwards, R. 7.....          | Mt. Olive          |
| Everetts .....            | B. F. Perry.....                  | Everetts           |
| Fairfield .....           | D. D. Cutrell.....                | Fairfield          |
| Farmville .....           | M. L. Moye.....                   | Farmville          |
| Fremont .....             | Mrs. A. G. Bogue.....             | Fremont            |
| Galatia .....             | T. F. Calloway, R. 2.....         | Tobaccoville       |

|                           |                                  |               |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Gold Point .....          | L. A. Croom, R. 2.....           | Robersonville |
| Goldsboro .....           | Jno. W. Godwin, Box 568.....     | Goldsboro     |
| Greensboro .....          | W. H. Seburn, Box 882.....       | Greensboro    |
| Greenville .....          | W. E. Hooker.....                | Greenville    |
| Grifton .....             | G. T. Gardner.....               | Grifton       |
| Grimesland .....          | W. Scott Galloway.....           | Grimesland    |
| Gum Neck .....            | G. C. Smith.....                 | Gum Neck      |
| Hassell .....             | G. H. Leggett.....               | Hassell       |
| Haw Branch .....          | Miss Lilly Warren, R. F. D....   | Chocowinity   |
| Heaton .....              | W. T. Barlow.....                | Heaton        |
| Highland .....            | Mrs. C. C. Cratch, R. 3.....     | Washington    |
| High Point .....          | J. D. Suttentfield, Box 224..... | High Point    |
| Holly Neck .....          | S. M. Woodley.....               | Mackeys       |
| Hopewell .....            | W. J. Fodrie, R. 1.....          | Beaufort      |
| Jarvisburg .....          | Raymond F. Gallop.....           | Jarvisburg    |
| Kinston .....             | W. G. Morris.....                | Kinston       |
| Kitts Swamp .....         | Trixie Ipock, R. F. D.....       | Ernul         |
| LaGrange .....            | E. C. Worthington.....           | LaGrange      |
| Littleton .....           | W. G. Coppersmith.....           | Littleton     |
| Live Oak Grove .....      | H. W. Peterson, R. 1.....        | Beaufort      |
| Long Acre Chapel .....    | C. G. Respess, R. 1.....         | Pinetown      |
| Macclesfield .....        | J. T. Winstead.....              | Macclesfield  |
| Maple Grove .....         | C. C. Coltrain.....              | Jamesville    |
| Middleton .....           | Chas. B. McKinney.....           | Lake Landing  |
| Mill Creek .....          | C. B. Lee.....                   | Bentonville   |
| Mount Olive .....         | E. R. Stowe.....                 | Leechville    |
| Mt. Pleasant (Hyde) ..... | B. D. Pugh.....                  | Gulrock       |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt) ..... | D. S. Spain, Jr.....             | Greenville    |
| Muddy Creek .....         | Payton L. Woosley.....           | Clemmons      |
| Nazareth .....            | Alex Brickhouse.....             | Warbler       |
| New Bern .....            | Jno. R. Taylor.....              | New Bern      |
| New Home .....            | Dewey Winfrey, R. 1.....         | Rockford      |
| Oak City .....            | Mrs. N. F. Brown.....            | Oak City      |
| Old Ford .....            | Evan H. Willard, R. 1.....       | Washington    |
| Oriental .....            | A. W. Haskins.....               | Oriental      |
| Otway .....               | Winfield Gilliken.....           | Otway         |
| Pantego .....             | D. B. Wilkinson.....             | Pantego       |
| Pfafftown .....           | W. L. Pfaff.....                 | Pfafftown     |
| Philippi .....            | Stewart J. Woodley.....          | Creswell      |
| Pinetown .....            | T. W. Spruill.....               | Pinetown      |
| Pleasant Grove .....      | W. S. Spencer.....               | Fairfield     |
| Pleasant Hill .....       | N. D. Westbrook.....             | Comfort       |
| Pleasant Union .....      | J. P. Rose.....                  | Newton Grove  |

|                     |                                  |                |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Plymouth            | E. H. Liverman, Box 113.         | Plymouth       |
| Poplar              | Cornelius Peterson.              | Poplar         |
| Poplar Chapel       | L. P. Holliday.                  | Jamesville     |
| Poplar Springs      | Clayd E. Moore.                  | Rural Hall     |
| Powell's Point      | B. D. Gallop.                    | Harbinger      |
| Raleigh             | Roy G. Taylor, Box 1003.         | Raleigh        |
| Red Oak             | O. L. Parker.                    | Greenville     |
| Reidsville          | H. C. Mayhew.                    | Reidsville     |
| Richlands           | W. H. Trott, R. 2.               | Richlands      |
| Roanoke Rapids      | T. F. Respass.                   | Roanoke Rapids |
| Robersonville       | J. A. Mizell.                    | Robersonville  |
| Rocky Mount         | W. T. Williams, 423 S. Franklin. | Rocky Mount    |
| Rosebud             | Frank Young.                     | Walnut Cove    |
| Rosemary (Beaufort) | J. H. Woolard, R. 2.             | Washington     |
| Rosemary (Halifax)  | Buck Taylor.                     | Rosemary       |
| Rountrees           | W. H. Howell, R. 1.              | Ayden          |
| Rural Hall          | J. F. Ledford.                   | Rural Hall     |
| St. Clair's Creek   | C. R. Hardison.                  | Bath           |
| Saint's Delight     | W. A. Swain.                     | Mackeys        |
| Salem Fork          | A. A. Layell.                    | Rusk           |
| Saratoga            | Tommie Gardner, R. 2.            | Stantonsburg   |
| Scranton            | Miss Alleen Dunbar.              | Scranton       |
| Scuppernong         | L. W. Liverman.                  | Mackeys        |
| Selah               | J. C. Grantham.                  | Bentonville    |
| South West          | J. F. Tilghman, R. 6.            | Kinston        |
| Spray (First)       | Grover Smith.                    | Spray          |
| Spray (North)       | Jess G. DeHart.                  | Spray          |
| Stokes              | H. D. Gurganus.                  | Stokes         |
| Stokesdale          | J. C. Preston.                   | Stokesdale     |
| Stoneville          | Jas. A. Dunn.                    | Stoneville     |
| Swan Quarter        | D. Guy Saunders.                 | Swan Quarter   |
| Sweet Home          | L. H. Brittain, R. 5.            | Williamston    |
| Tarboro             | Leroy F. Bell.                   | Tarboro        |
| Terra Ceia          | L. R. Cutler.                    | Terra Ceia     |
| Timothy             | Paul S. Moore, R. 1.             | Vanceboro      |
| Trenton             | J. B. Collins.                   | Trenton        |
| Tuckahoe            | W. C. Brown.                     | Comfort        |
| Union Chapel        | L. D. Boggs, R. 1.               | Jacksonville   |
| Union Grove         | A. B. Cooper.                    | Pike Road      |
| Vanceboro           | H. C. Butler.                    | Vanceboro      |
| Walstonburg         | A. J. Craft.                     | Walstonburg    |
| Washington          | H. G. Winfield.                  | Washington     |
| Wendell             | Ben G. Mattox.                   | Wendell        |



|                                  |                                         |               |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
| West Belhaven .....              | W. T. Gibbles.....                      | Belhaven      |
| Wheat Swamp .....                | George Rouse, R. 5.....                 | LaGrange      |
| Whitakers .....                  | Mrs. H. O. Weaver.....                  | Whitakers     |
| Wilbanks .....                   | Nathan F. Webb, R. 3.....               | Elm City      |
| Williamston .....                | W. C. Manning.....                      | Williamston   |
| Willowvale .....                 | J. F. Calloway.....                     | Tollivar      |
| Wilmington .....                 | L. L. Walton, 605 Dock St.....          | Wilmington    |
| Wilson (First) .....             | Jno. W. Jomp.....                       | Wilson        |
| Wilsons Mills .....              | Willie T. Wilson.....                   | Wilsons Mills |
| Winston-Salem (4th<br>St.) ..... | E. N. Winters, 643 W. 4th St..          | Winston-Salem |
| Winston-Salem (S.<br>Side) ..... | J. W. Guy, S. Side Barber<br>Shop ..... | Winston-Salem |
| Yadkin Hill .....                | W. I. Blakely, R. 4.....                | Jonesboro     |
| Zions Chapel .....               | H. L. Freeman, R. 2.....                | Plymouth      |

---

### STEWARDSHIP RALLIES IN NORTH CAROLINA

From November 13, to December 5, 1922, there was held 22 Stewardship Rallies in North Carolina, at which two or more of the following speakers conducted the meetings: F. E. Smith, C. Manly Morton, Miss Myrtle Azbell, E. B. Quick, H. S. Hilley and C. C. Ware. These Rallies were held at Wendell, Wilsons Mills, Kinston, Raleigh, Rocky Mount, Robersonville, Williamston, Plymouth, Washington, Bridgeton, Greenville, Belhaven, Ayden, Farmville, Grifton, Wilson, Goldsboro, Dunn, Greensboro, Rural Hall, Charlotte and Asheville. The topics discussed to the end of arousing the churches throughout the State to a larger Christian service, were: The scripturalness and the great need, and opportunity of Christian stewardship; the Self-Apportionment Plan, and tithing; annuities and bequests; Christian literature; and the work of the United Christian Missionary Society, A. C. College, and North Carolina Missions. Stereopticon lectures were given in the evenings by F. E. Smith and C. C. Ware, illustrative of the above topics.

---

### COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College, and to the N. C. C. W. M. S.,

(formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a seven year period.

| <i>Year</i> | <i>State Missions</i> | <i>A. C. C.</i> | <i>N. C. C. W. M. S.</i> |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 1915.....   | \$1,224.33.....       | \$ 356.69.....  | \$2,921.04               |
| 1916.....   | 1,965.29.....         | 1,228.09.....   | 3,213.42                 |
| 1917.....   | 2,406.63.....         | 2,516.41.....   | 3,945.28                 |
| 1918.....   | 2,861.54.....         | 6,081.52.....   | 4,367.68                 |
| 1919.....   | 4,711.26.....         | 6,172.87.....   | 4,845.31                 |
| 1920.....   | 3,676.25.....         | 8,619.25.....   | 6,348.61                 |
| 1921.....   | 4,114.02.....         | 5,396.81.....   | 4,276.52                 |

### GIFTS OF FIFTY CHURCHES IN NORTH CAROLINA

Below is given the relative rank and total amount given to the causes of Missions, Benevolence and Education within this last Budget Year by the leading fifty North Carolina Churches of Christ, as set forth in the large statistical tables in this Year Book. There is not included in these totals, as a matter of course, any gifts by individuals through the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ. The Budget Year for State Missions closes with the adjournment of each State Convention; the Budget Year closes for A. C. College and for all other causes of this Budget for Missions, Benevolence and Education, each June 30th.

|                         |            |                                      |          |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 1. Kinston .....        | \$2,557.35 | 2. Wilson .....                      | 2,460.10 |
| 3. Washington .....     | 1,049.40   | 4. Ayden .....                       | 924.61   |
| 5. Farmville .....      | 688.25     | 6. Belhaven .....                    | 668.72   |
| 7. Greensboro .....     | 579.17     | 8. Asheville .....                   | 552.20   |
| 9. New Bern .....       | 545.21     | 10. Winston-Salem<br>(4th St.) ..... | 512.44   |
| 11. Bethany (Pamlico) . | 512.34     | 12. Rocky Mount .....                | 503.20   |
| 13. LaGrange .....      | 360.85     | 14. Greenville .....                 | 334.64   |
| 15. Robersonville ..... | 289.07     | 16. Dunn .....                       | 253.22   |
| 17. Grifton .....       | 240.67     | 18. Grimesland .....                 | 234.26   |
| 19. Armenia .....       | 232.85     | 20. Goldsboro .....                  | 228.10   |
| 21. Wheat Swamp .....   | 225.10     | 22. Union Chapel .....               | 216.35   |
| 23. Wilsons Mills ..... | 209.32     | 24. Wilmington .....                 | 202.93   |
| 25. Timothy .....       | 187.48     | 26. Bay Creek .....                  | 180.45   |
| 27. Wendell .....       | 175.40     | 28. Riverside .....                  | 171.45   |
| 29. Oriental .....      | 166.76     | 30. Pantego .....                    | 162.32   |
| 31. Charlotte .....     | 152.03     | 32. Oak Grove .....                  | 143.50   |
| 33. Rountrees .....     | 140.54     | 34. Plymouth .....                   | 121.87   |
| 35. Reidsville .....    | 120.00     | 36. Ashwood .....                    | 110.00   |

|                           |        |                        |        |
|---------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| 37. Airy Grove .....      | 108.74 | 38. Arthur .....       | 106.00 |
| 39. Williamston .....     | 105.34 | 40. Old Ford .....     | 101.00 |
| 41. Richlands .....       | 95.53  | 42. Macedonia .....    | 77.00  |
| 43. Christian Chapel .... | 75.00  | 44. Trenton .....      | 74.46  |
| 45. Middleton .....       | 69.77  | 46. Saratoga .....     | 62.50  |
| 47. Rural Hall .....      | 60.15  | 48. Phillippi .....    | 60.00  |
| 49. Powells Point .....   | 57.55  | 50. Tranters Creek ... | 52.75  |

---

### THE THIRTY-EIGHT PREACHERLESS CHURCHES

So far as we have been able to ascertain, the following fields are unoccupied by any regular minister as this Year Book goes to press. We are thankful that this is the smallest number we have had to report for a number of years, but it is earnestly hoped that this number of shepherdless flocks will diminish steadily during the year, as they may be able to secure strong Ministers of the Gospel.

|                         |                 |                   |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Ayden                   | Bee Tree        | Beulah (Lenoir)   |
| Christian Union         | Coinjock        | Concord (Sampson) |
| Corinth                 | Deep Run        | Durham            |
| Ellsworth               | Ether           | Gallilee          |
| Goldsboro               | Havelock        | Jacksonville      |
| Jarvisburg              | Kinston         | Littleton         |
| Mary's Chapel (Onslow)  | Matthews Chapel | Mt. Nebo          |
| New Lake                | Poplar Branch   | Powells Point     |
| Prospect                | Refuge          | Roanoke Chapel    |
| Salem                   | Sound Side      | South Fork        |
| South Shore             | Tamarack        | Tarboro           |
| West Belhaven           | Westrys         | Willowvale        |
| Winston-Salem (S. Side) | Yeatesville     |                   |

---

### CHURCHES WITH "FULL-TIME" RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted that five churches of the following "full-time" list changed ministers during the year 1921. We also deplore the four vacancies while we work and pray to the end that they may be well filled speedily.

However, looking at a brighter aspect, it is also to be observed that Roanoke Rapids and Rural Hall are two new congregations to enter the "Major League" of "full-time" churches and thereby set

most praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only "part-time" service.

- |                                               |                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1. Asheville, A. T. Abernethy.                | 2. Ayden, unoccupied.                       |
| 3. Belhaven, S. L. Jackson.                   | 4. Bethany, (Pamlico) Jno. M. Waters.       |
| 5. Charlotte, C. B. Mashburn.                 | 6. Dunn, Jno. J. Langston.                  |
| 7. Farmville, Olin E. Fox.                    | 8. Goldsboro, unoccupied.                   |
| 9. Greensboro, Claude C. Jones.               | 10. Greenville, W. P. Shamhart.             |
| 11. Kinston, unoccupied.                      | 12. New Bern, P. B. Hall.                   |
| 13. Plymouth, R. W. Stancill.                 | 14. Raleigh, W. C. Foster.                  |
| 15. Richlands, G. H. Sullivan.                | 16. Reidsville, H. C. Mayhew.               |
| 17. Roanoke Rapids, D. A. Hudson.             | 18. Robersonville, J. M. Perry.             |
| 19. Rocky Mount, O. G. Gilbert.               | 20. Rosemary (Halifax), C. W. Riggs.        |
| 21. Rural Hall, J. J. Musick.                 | 22. Spray (First), A. C. Babcock.           |
| 23. Spray (North) C. E. Otey (Supply).        | 24. Washington, Richard Bagby.              |
| 25. Wilmington, C. F. Outlaw.                 | 26. Wilson, J. E. Stuart.                   |
| 27. Winston-Salem (4th St.), Lawson Campbell. | 28. Winston-Salem (South Side), unoccupied. |

### SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the annual average salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has risen since 1917. It is devoutly to be hoped that the average increase will continue, especially in the rural churches, until their ministers may be freed from the gruelling necessity of earning a very material part of their living from other sources than the ministry, that they may reasonably live in the fields which they respectively serve and may be able to respond to the New Testament ideal, to give themselves "wholly to the ministry."

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Total<br/>Salaries</i> | <i>Average<br/>Salary</i> | <i>Gain Over<br/>Previous year.</i> |
|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1917        | \$37,129.76               | \$ 580.15                 |                                     |
| 1918        | 43,842.46                 | 654.36                    | 15 pct.                             |
| 1919        | 51,308.23                 | 841.11                    | 28 pct.                             |
| 1920        | 71,884.92                 | 1,072.89                  | 27 Pct.                             |
| 1921        | 81,245.65                 | 1,144.30                  | 6 pct.                              |
| 1922        | 89,545.00                 | 1,178.02                  | 2 pct.                              |



**S. W. SUMRELL**

The subject of this sketch was born in Lenoir County, Dec. 7, 1854, and departed this life at his old home March 9, 1921. He was married to Eunice Haddock June 1878. He united with the Union Baptist at the age of fourteen, but in a few years he united with the Christian Church at Bethel where he remained a faithful and active member until his death. He was an Elder in his home congregation for many years and held communion services in connection with the Bible School and conducted regular prayer meeting services every Sunday night. In this way he rendered faithful and valuable service to his home church for many years and laid the foundation for more efficient work in the future.

Later in life he decided to enlarge his usefulness and enter the active ministry. He realized the need of a better education and entered school laboring under many disadvantages to better prepare himself for his chosen work. He was ordained and set apart to the ministry by J. J. Harper, J. L. Burns and the writer of this obituary, at the Convention held in Hookerton, Oct. 1890. He at once began serving weak and destitute churches, supplementing his small salary by farming and other manual labor. While I was located at Grifton in 1893, he took from me part of the Bible Course given at the College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., also, preparation and delivery of sermons. This short course was a great help to him in his careful study of the Bible and preparation of his sermons. He was strictly a Bible preacher. While he was not an eloquent speaker, he always had a Bible message and the people heard him gladly. He was a preacher of unquestioned christian character, honesty and morality. He practiced what he preached and lived as he taught others to live. Like Enoch of old, he walked with God. His consecrated life gave force and power to his simple gospel sermons that made him a power for God. His ministerial life was largely spent among the weak and destitute churches, building up old ones and organizing new ones in new fields almost without money and without price. As I think of this noble man of God, I am reminded of what Paul said to the Church at Phillippi, "For me it is better to depart and be with Christ, but for you it is better that I should remain." For Bro. Sumrell it was better that he should depart and be with Christ, but for the weak churches that he so faithfully served, it was better that he remain that he might continue to feed them with the bread of life. He was a firm believer in the Bible and no one ever questioned his soundness of faith in the Divine Authenticity of the Scriptures.

He left a wife, four children, two sons and two daughters, one brother and one sister, and a host of friends to mourn the loss of one so near and dear by the ties of life. He was a loving husband, kind father, and a good neighbor. He has gone to reap his reward for a long life spent in the faithful service of his Master, but he still lives in the hearts and memories of his many friends left behind, and his good works still follow him. The funeral services were conducted by B. P. Smith, assisted by C. W. Howard and W. J. Shelburne, and the writer of this sketch. His last remains were laid to rest in the old family cemetery to await the resurrection of the just at the last day. A large congregation assembled to pay their tribute of respect to one so faithful and true.

J. R. TINGLE.

---

### FACTS OF THE HOME FIELD

There are in North Carolina 22,397 disciples of Christ, in 199 churches, all of which are located in 44 counties of the State; and ministered to by 76 active preachers.

One hundred eighty-eight church properties of disciples of Christ in North Carolina are valued at grand total of \$948,860 and the remaining 11 churches of Christ in the State have no property of monetary value. If to this \$948,860 there is added the material valuation of Atlantic Christian College, which is conservatively estimated at \$158,000, the grand total is \$1,106,860. The 188 churches having property valuation of \$948,860 have total property debit of \$83,539, which is 8% of their total property valuation. The property valuation of the average Church of Christ in North Carolina is \$5,562.11.

There were 2,628 additions to North Carolina Churches of Christ, this past year (1921), which is the greatest year on record in this regard, with 42% increase over preceding year. One hundred eighty-three out of the 199 Churches reported 1,977 baptisms. Since 1917 there has been a fine consistent gain each year in annual number of additions. There were 1,850 additions in 1920; 1,488 in 1919; 1,372 in 1918; and 1,351 in 1917.

Disciples reported holding 118 revivals in North Carolina this past year, for which they paid a total of \$9,823.02, which is an average of \$83.24 for each revival. Six churches having largest number of additions throughout the year were; Robersonville, 111; Everetts 82; Greenville, 82; Goldsboro, 63; Grifton, 57; and Elizabeth City, 55.

In 1921, for local church purposes, disciples in North Carolina gave \$216,418.91, which is \$9.66 per member, for the year. For

Missions, Benevolence and Education, they gave \$21,054.30, which is 94 cents per member for the year. It is thus seen that in North Carolina we are giving over ten times as much for "ourselves" as for "others." In fact to look at our religious giving in broadest aspect we find that by adding together our gifts for local church purposes, (\$216,418.91) and our gifts to the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, (\$24,459.82), and our gifts to the Missions, Benevolence and Education, (\$21,054.30), and our gifts to the Men and Millions Movement (\$3,308.64), we gave entire total thus of \$265,241.67, which is \$11.84 per member, for the year. This means that each of us averaged twenty-two and four-fifth cents per week, or three and four-fifth cents per day for the six working days of each week. On the whole we are not giving as much as a fifth of the tithe of our incomes for our whole religious program. But this record for 1921 is nearly three cents a week better on the average per member than 1920, and we believe the record will continue to improve in the years ahead.

To Missions, Benevolence and Education in 1921, in North Carolina, the gifts per member in the various districts were as follows: Hookerton District, \$2.19 per member; Hyde, .08 per member; Jones-Onslow, .55 per member; Mill Creek, .49 per member; Nash-Edgecombe, .68 per member; Pamlico, \$1.04 per member; Piedmont .76 per member. Roan Mountain, less than .01 per member. Roanoke .42 per member. Sixty-three churches in the State gave nothing to any cause in the 1921 Budget for Missions, Benevolence and Education. One hundred and thirty-six churches gave the entire Budget total of \$21,054.30.

Disciples have 22 parsonages in the state located as follows: Asheville, Ayden, Bay Creek, Bethany (Pamlico), Beulah (Nash), Charlotte, (equivalent), Dunn, Farmville, Greenville, (equivalent), Kinston, Pleasant Union, Plymouth, Powells Point, Richlands, Robersonville, Rocky Mount, Rural Hall, Spray, (First), Trenton, (equivalent), Washington, Wilson, (First), and Wilson (West Gold Street Mission). Most of these parsonages have been acquired in recent years as the churches wisely observed the increasingly great value of parsonages in procuring, holding and sustaining their preachers.

Of the 11 churches having no church property, 3 are decadent. The churches having completed some new building within the past year are: Bay Creek, Charlotte, Elizabeth City, Ether, Kitts Swamp, Muddy Creek, Oak City, Raleigh, Rural Hall, Spray (First), Stokes, and Winston-Salem (4th St.). Churches now erecting buildings are: Deep Run, Grimesland, New Bern, Rosemary (Halifax), Wash-

ington and Wilson (West Gold St. Mission). Some churches which contemplate building at an early date are: Asheville, Dunn, Everetts, Grifton, Rocky Mount and Yadkin Hill. Perhaps the churches most needy for buildings of their own are: Durham, High Point and Tarboro.

Many more of the resourceful rural churches in North Carolina should increase to "full-time" preaching of a resident ministry in the years immediately ahead. There are only 161 churches in the State which have any regular preaching, and 138 out of these 161 have the non-resident itinerant ministry of 53 preachers who confessedly have not the time on the field to cultivate it intensively with due profit.

Disciples have 154 Bible Schools in the State, with enrollment of 14,283. This shows an annual increase of 17 schools and 2,965 in enrollment. This increase is unusually high, and very gratifying. However there are 45 churches, or 22% of the whole number without Bible Schools, many of which with well-directed local effort might readily and effectively supply this serious deficiency.

There are 38 Churches of Christ in North Carolina without any regular minister. This is a gratifying decrease of preacherless churches as compared with this item one year ago. However, we are not exempt from the serious problem of shortage of preachers. Atlantic Christian College wrestles manfully with this problem and thus commends herself to consistent, effective brotherhood support. Atlantic Christian College men are now preaching for 59 Churches of Christ in North Carolina, 5 of which are "full-time" churches. In the vital matter of man-power Atlantic Christian College is the Missionary heart of the Carolina brotherhood.

In giving to State Missions in 1921, disciples in North Carolina averaged .18 per member. This is just .01 per member better than they did in 1920. The Greenville State Convention increased the budget of expenditures for 1922 by \$1,400, to carry Raleigh and Charlotte, and maintain the preachers just located in these two big strategic towns. For 1922, if disciples do not average as much as .37 per member, instead of the low average of .17 and .18 which has obtained for the last two years, they will certainly precipitate an acute financial embarrassment for the State Missionary service, and retard materially the strengthening of the work in the ten vastly important and widely separated centers in the State which they have been intensively cultivating with gratifying success. If the preachers throughout the State put proper emphasis and thorough drive into this at the seasonable time, we may hope to carry forward the enlarged program without dangerous and drastic retrenchment.



**RELIGIOUS BODIES IN NORTH CAROLINA**

The following statistical summary is for North Carolina for various religious communions as represented in the State, in 1922, and given in the order of their numerical strength.

I. Missionary Baptists (South) have 2243 churches; 943 ministers; 247,698 members; church property valued at \$8,756,402; and gave last year total of \$2,965,552.

II. Methodist Episcopal (South) have (both Conferences) 1686 churches; 558 ministers; 225,331 members; and church property valued at \$11,784,309.

III. Presbyterians (South) have 501 churches; 278 ministers; 63,054 members; and gave last year total of \$2,107,573.

IV. Lutherans (United Evangelical) have 211 churches; 98 ministers; 34,849 members; church property valued at \$1,548,857; and gave last year \$390,580.

V. Methodists, Protestant, have 25,386 members; 54 ministers; church property valued at \$1,001,054; and gave last year \$201,373.

VI. Disciples of Christ (not a denomination) have 199 churches; 76 ministers; 22,397 members; church property valued at \$1,106,860 and gave last year \$265,241.67.

VII. Protestant Episcopal, (Three Dioceses) have 185 churches (Parishes and organized Missions); 18,863 members; (Communicants); 125 ministers; and gave last year \$594,749.51.

VIII. Free Will Baptists have 300 churches; 174 ministers; 20,000 members; and church property valued at \$450,000.

IX. Christians, (Christian Connection) have 115 churches; 61 ministers; church property valuation, \$433,551; and gave last year \$84,897.30. Their college is Elon College.

X. Society of Friends (Quakers) have 70 churches; 84 ministers and 9,119 members.

XI. Roman Catholics have 20 churches, and 40 Missions; 32 Priests; and Catholic population, 8,254..

XII. Primitive Baptists have 200 churches; 84 ministers, and 6,000 members.

\* XIII. Moravians have 5,305 communicants and 16 ministers.

XIV. Jews have population of 2,336 connected with Jewish Organizations; and 6 Rabbis.

## CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA BY COUNTIES

The table below gives figures for white disciples only. In the fifty-five counties not given there are no organizations of white disciples. Population considered is the total population recorded by the 1920 Federal Census.

| <i>County</i>     | <i>No. Churches</i> | <i>No. Members</i> | <i>Ratio to<br/>Population</i> |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| Ashe              | 1                   | 40                 | 1 to 525                       |
| Avery             | 5                   | 488                | 1 to 21                        |
| Beaufort          | 22                  | 3648               | 1 to 8                         |
| Bertie            | 1                   | 8                  | 1 to 2749                      |
| Buncombe          | 5                   | 332                | 1 to 196                       |
| Burke             | 1                   | 16                 | 1 to 1507                      |
| Carteret          | 3                   | 146                | 1 to 105                       |
| Craven            | 10                  | 660                | 1 to 44                        |
| Currituck         | 4                   | 298                | 1 to 24                        |
| Duplin            | 1                   | 20                 | 1 to 1511                      |
| Durham            | 1                   | 29                 | 1 to 1455                      |
| Edgecombe         | 4                   | 177                | 1 to 214                       |
| Forsyth           | 6                   | 762                | 1 to 101                       |
| Greene            | 3                   | 249                | 1 to 65                        |
| Guilford          | 3                   | 319                | 1 to 248                       |
| Halifax           | 4                   | 420                | 1 to 104                       |
| Harnett           | 1                   | 140                | 1 to 202                       |
| Hyde              | 10                  | 870                | 1 to 9                         |
| Iredell           | 1                   | 26                 | 1 to 1459                      |
| Johnston          | 3                   | 370                | 1 to 132                       |
| Jones             | 7                   | 722                | 1 to 13                        |
| Lee               | 1                   | 40                 | 1 to 335                       |
| Lenoir            | 9                   | 1800               | 1 to 14                        |
| Martin            | 14                  | 1737               | 1 to 11                        |
| Mecklenburg       | 1                   | 40                 | 1 to 2017                      |
| Mitchell          | 1                   | 40                 | 1 to 281                       |
| Montgomery        | 1                   | 19                 | 1 to 768                       |
| Nash              | 3                   | 343                | 1 to 119                       |
| New Hanover       | 1                   | 125                | 1 to 324                       |
| Onslow            | 4                   | 387                | 1 to 37                        |
| Pamlico           | 9                   | 1046               | 1 to 8                         |
| Pasquotank        | 1                   | 100                | 1 to 176                       |
| Perquimans        | 2                   | 156                | 1 to 71                        |
| Pitt              | 13                  | 1867               | 1 to 24                        |
| Rockingham        | 5                   | 335                | 1 to 131                       |
| Sampson           | 2                   | 250                | 1 to 144                       |
| Stokes            | 6                   | 552                | 1 to 37                        |
| Surry             | 4                   | 386                | 1 to 84                        |
| Tyrrell           | 7                   | 367                | 1 to 13                        |
| Wake              | 2                   | 132                | 1 to 569                       |
| Washington        | 8                   | 1676               | 1 to 6                         |
| Watauga           | 1                   | 52                 | 1 to 259                       |
| Wayne             | 3                   | 808                | 1 to 54                        |
| Wilson            | 3                   | 410                | 1 to 89                        |
| Yadkin            | 1                   | 30                 | 1 to 546                       |
| Total 45 Counties | 200                 | 22,413             | 1 to 114                       |

## BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary Year, thirty-six Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ, gave total of \$360.32 to State Missions. These offerings are credited (combined with church offerings) to North Carolina Churches of Christ, respectively in the State Missions column in the large statistical table of this Year

Book, but are here given separate, specific recognition. As is customary it is planned that the Bible School offerings to State Missions (as well as church offerings) remitted after the close of the Greenville State Convention, Nov. 7-9, 1921, are to be explicitly recognized likewise in the next State Year Book, (1923).

|                         |         |                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| Ayden .....             | \$25.00 | Bay Creek .....         | \$ 1.00 |
| Bee Tree .....          | 5.40    | Belhaven .....          | 25.00   |
| Berea .....             | 10.00   | Bethany (Pamlico) ..... | 25.00   |
| Bridgeton .....         | 5.00    | Charlotte .....         | 11.40   |
| Chinquapin Chapel ..... | 5.00    | Columbia .....          | 2.50    |
| Comfort .....           | 6.02    | Concord (Pamlico) ..... | 5.00    |
| Dunn .....              | 20.00   | Elizabeth City .....    | 5.00    |
| Farmville .....         | 50.00   | Greensboro .....        | 10.00   |
| Grafton .....           | 10.00   | Grimesland .....        | 10.50   |
| Highland .....          | 5.00    | Holly Neck .....        | 5.00    |
| Kinston .....           | 5.00    | Philippi .....          | 5.00    |
| Pleasant Union .....    | 2.50    | Poplar Chapel .....     | 3.00    |
| Poplar Springs .....    | 5.00    | Raleigh .....           | 11.50   |
| Robersonville .....     | 10.00   | Rocky Mount .....       | 10.00   |
| Stoneville .....        | 5.00    | Tarboro .....           | 4.00    |
| Timothy .....           | 10.00   | Walstonburg .....       | 2.50    |
| Washington .....        | 15.00   | Williamston .....       | 10.00   |
| Wilmington .....        | 10.00   | Wilsons Mills .....     | 10.00   |

### SOUTH CAROLINA OFFERINGS, A. C. COLLEGE

The following is register of cash offerings from Churches of Christ in South Carolina to Atlantic Christian College for the last College Year, ending June 30th, 1921. The total of \$159.39 from South Carolina sources combined with total of \$5,237.42 from North Carolina sources makes grand total of \$5,396.81 for A. C. College from all sources within the territory of A. C. College.

|                  |         |                        |         |
|------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| Bethany .....    | \$ 6.00 | Brunson .....          | \$26.00 |
| Charleston ..... | 47.39   | Columbia .....         | 10.00   |
| Daisy May .....  | 15.00   | Ellenton .....         | 5.00    |
| Luray .....      | 1.00    | Merritt's Bridge ..... | 5.00    |
| Orangeburg ..... | 34.00   | Russellville .....     | 1.00    |
| Samaria .....    | 2.00    | Sumter .....           | 5.00    |
| Farmville .....  | 2.00    |                        |         |

### NORTH CAROLINA IS A GREAT HOME MISSION FIELD

It is known that there are 66 towns in North Carolina which have in each of them scattered disciples with no organization, and no services conducted at any time by disciples of Christ. It is to be observed that these towns are located all the way from Manteo to Murphy, and from Southport to Newland. The 66 towns are as follows:

Ahoskie, Aurora, Benson, Canton, Chocowinty Concord, Elkin, Hobgood, Fuquay Springs, Hertford, Kenly, Lincolnton, Manteo, Apex, Bayboro, Bethel, Cary, Clayton, Dobson, Ellerbe Fayetteville, Glenwood, Danbury, Hickory Knightdale, Louisburg, Maysville, Ashboro, Beaufort, Biscoe, Chapel Hill, Clinton, Edenton, Elon College, Four Oaks, Henderson, Jonesboro, Liberty, Lumberton, Middlesex, Morehead City, Morganton, Murphy, Pikeville Pollocksville, Scotland Neck, Snow Hill, Swansboro, Weldon, Winterville, Mount Airy, Newland, Pinetops, Roxobel, Selma, Southport, Warsaw, Whitesville, Mount Olive, North Wilkesboro, Pinnacle, Sanford, Smithfield, Spring Hope, Weaverville, Windsor.

## ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1922

| MINISTER            | LORD'S DAYS         |                      |                |                     | Combined Membership | Combined Annual Preaching Salary | Combined Gift to Missions, Benevolences, & Education |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
|                     | FIRST               | SECOND               | THIRD          | FOURTH              |                     |                                  |                                                      |
| Allen, W. R.        |                     | Enfield              |                | Enfield             | 38                  | \$ 96.00                         |                                                      |
| Armstrong, W. P.    | Pleasant Grove      | Gum Neck             | Pleasant Grove | Nazareth            | 210                 | 320.00                           | 1.73                                                 |
| Arnold, D. W.       | Bennette, L. B.     | Poplar Chapel        |                |                     | 165                 | 180.00                           | 14.00                                                |
| Bowen, H. T.        | Oak City            |                      | Oak City       | Sweet Home          | 15                  | 120.00                           |                                                      |
| Brunson, N. B.      |                     |                      | Yadkin Hill    |                     | 42                  | 360.00                           |                                                      |
| Campbell, Lawson    | Pfafftown, P. M.    |                      |                |                     | 40                  | 180.00                           |                                                      |
| Case, Perry         | Wheat Swamp         |                      |                |                     | 494                 | 3,275.00                         | 522.44                                               |
| Coggins, J. C.      | Albemarle           | La Grange            | Grifton        | Grimesland          | 552                 | 1,440.00                         | 1,060.88                                             |
| Cooley, W. R.       | New Home            | Columbia             | Philippi       | Bethlehem           | 906                 | 1,600.00                         | 74.70                                                |
| Creaman, R. S.      | Gash's Creek        | Salem Fork           |                |                     | 293                 | 240.00                           |                                                      |
| Crocker, A. B.      | Broad Creek         | Oak Grove (Buncombe) |                |                     | 31                  | 180.00                           | 1.40                                                 |
| Davis, Warren A.    | Mt. Pleasant (Pitt) | Zions Chapel         | Oriental       | Rountrees           | 86                  | 330.00                           | 152.26                                               |
| Ellis, J. P.        | Selah               | Pleasant Union       | Bridgeton      | Mill Creek          | 520                 | 1,230.00                         | 208.54                                               |
| Heaton, J. M.       | Heaton              | Cranberry            | Beulah Hill    |                     | 625                 | 1,300.00                         | 73.90                                                |
| Gentry, E. Roy      |                     |                      |                |                     | 288                 | 540.00                           |                                                      |
| Glenn, T. J.        | Pantego             | Macclesfield         | Rosebud        |                     | 150                 | 160.00                           | 25.60                                                |
| Grim, F. F.         | Engelhard           | Middleton            | Armenia        |                     | 469                 | 780.00                           | 430.71                                               |
| Groce, Jesse C.     | Buck Mountain       | Vale                 | Engelhard      | Middleton           | 276                 | 1,200.00                         | 81.27                                                |
| Heaton, J. M.       | Poplar Springs      | Double Creek         | Muddy Creek    | Capella             | 60                  | 144.00                           |                                                      |
| Helsabeck, R. A.    | Southwest           | Dover                | Stokes         | Tuckahoe-Comfort    | 497                 | 551.08                           | 88.85                                                |
| Henderson, W. Otto  |                     |                      | Airy Grove     | Oak Grove           | 356                 | 760.00                           | 103.57                                               |
| Howard, C. W.       | High Point P. M.    | Stokesdale, P. M.    |                |                     | 286                 | 600.00                           | 232.24                                               |
| Jones, C. C.        | Christian Hope      | Christian Chapel     | Pinetown       | Stokesdale, P. M.   | 319                 | 3,000.00                         | 605.75                                               |
| Lee, C. E.          | Pinetown            | Rosemary (Beaufort)  | Union Grove    | Bethany (Craven)    | 655                 | 972.00                           | 102.26                                               |
| Lee, James, R.      | Beaver Dam          | Old Ford             | Pinetown       | Rosemary (Beaufort) | 174                 | 630.00                           | 28.15                                                |
| Lollis, J. W.       | Williamston         | Williamston          | Beaver Dam     | Old Ford            | 896                 | 1,200.00                         | 116.00                                               |
| Manning, Asa J.     | Macedonia           | Antioch (Pamlico)    | Maple Grove    | Williamston         | 404                 | 480.00                           | 197.34                                               |
| Marler, W. H.       | Bay Creek           | Terra Ceia           | Bay Creek      | Concord (Pamlico)   | 371                 | 1,500.00                         | 216.45                                               |
| Mayo, L. A.         | Elizabeth City      |                      | Everetts       | Walstonburg         | 342                 | 1,500.00                         | 81.50                                                |
| Mizell, John A.     | Bath                | Wenona               | Euclid Chapel  |                     | 44                  | 300.00                           |                                                      |
| Moore, George A.    | Swan Quarter        | Royal                | Kitts Swamp    | Live Oak Grove      | 279                 | 930.00                           | 3.00                                                 |
| Moore, J. T.        | Hassell             |                      | Bethel         | Vanceboro           | 244                 | 1,020.00                         | 59.53                                                |
| Phillips, Rupert A. |                     | Jamesville           | Hassell        | Jamesville          | 240                 | 720.00                           | 20.00                                                |



|                   |                   |                  |                  |                |     |          |        |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|-----|----------|--------|
| Ricks, Paul T.    | Hookerton         | Berea            | Fremont          | Arthur         | 254 | 601.00   | 209.00 |
| Sadler, Lee       | Wilsons Mills     | Wendell          | Wilsons Mills    | Wendell        | 165 | 1,200.00 | 384.72 |
| Saunders, J. A.   | Timothy           | Amity, New Hope  | Beulah (Nash)    | Red Oak        | 418 | 684.00   | 202.88 |
| Saunders, Jno. T. | Whitakers         | Dudley           | Fairfield        | Union Chapel   | 410 | 1,160.00 | 315.66 |
| Smith, Jno. R.    | Scranton          | Mt. Olive        | Rosebud S. H.    | Riverside      | 392 | 680.00   | 171.45 |
| Smith, S. T.      | Fairfield         |                  | Saint's Delight  | New Holland    | 175 | 1,000.00 |        |
| Stoney, G. H. C.  | Wilbanks          | Holden's S. H.   | Marys Chapel (B) | Stoneville     | 75  | 216.00   | 47.08  |
| Taylor, J. A.     | Eden              | Elizabeth Chapel | Trenton          | Saratoga       | 85  | 1,500.00 | 64.05  |
| Tingle, J. R.     |                   | Haw Branch       | Long Point       | Scuppernong    | 248 | 725.00   | 6.00   |
| Topping, R. L.    | Otway             | Ashwood, P. M.   | Tranters Creek   | Edward         | 242 | 655.00   | 30.00  |
| Tyndall, D. F.    |                   | Smoky            | Eureka           |                | 226 | 400.00   | 5.00   |
| Waters, Jno. M.   |                   | Pleasant Hill    |                  |                | 391 | 2,180.00 | 622.34 |
| Waycaster, Newton | Chinquapin Chapel |                  |                  | Haskins Chapel | 50  | 50.00    |        |
| Wilkinson, W. V.  |                   | St. Clairs Creek |                  |                | 513 | 1,200.00 | 141.28 |
| Williams, J. H.   | Gospel Light      | Athens Chapel    |                  |                | 64  | 180.00   |        |
| Williams, J. S.   |                   |                  |                  | Holly Neck     | 569 | 735.00   | 26.75  |
| Winfield, W. O.   |                   |                  |                  | Free Union     | 395 | 780.00   | 68.01  |
| Yarbrough, Theo.  |                   |                  |                  |                | 250 | 200.00   |        |

## ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1922

NOTE. The sixteen churches from which no 1921 report could be obtained are indicated respectively in first column with prefix X. Data given for these is partly based on reports of previous years. The twenty churches with prefix D are decadent. We mean by decadent church, one known to have no current regular services of any kind.

It is to be considered: That the "United Society column represents combined offerings of the churches for the "nine-months" year ending June 30th, 1921, for Foreign Missions, American Missions, Church Extension, Ministerial Relief, Woman's Missionary Societies, and our National Benevolence; that the "A. C. College" column is for the college year ending June 30th, 1921; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year, closing with the Greenville Convention (Nov. 7-9, 1921). In all instances, offerings from departments of the churches, such as Bible School and Y. P. S. C. E., and W. M. S., are combined with the church offerings according to information in hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Minister's Salary," gives figures for the current year, 1922. The final line submitting the State's "Grand Total" presents absolute totals, that is, the final register comprises all offerings from churches, Bible Schools, and C. E. Societies, and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached disciples; from promiscuous assemblages; from colored disciples; and from all other sources within North Carolina.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any error observed in this Year Book.—THE COR. SEC.

## HOOKERTON DISTRICT

| Church and County  | Minister and Lord's Day | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED          |                   |         |                |               |                |                              |        | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------|----------------------|
|                    |                         |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               | Property Improvements | Minister's Salary | Revival | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions and Education |        |                      |
| Airy Grove, Lenoir | C. W. Howard            | 2        | 3               | 156               | 65                      | \$ 2,000           |               |                       | \$ 225.00         | 75.00   | 42.74          | 1.00          | 65.00          | 108.74                       |        | 500.00               |
| Arthur, Pitt       | Paul T. Ricks           | 8        | 11              | 95                | 77                      | 1,200              |               |                       | 240.00            | 91.00   |                | 57.50         | 38.50          | 106.00                       |        | 420.03               |
| Ayden, Pitt        |                         | 1        | 10              | 360               | 300                     | 26,000             |               |                       | 2,400.00          |         | 604.61         | 170.00        | 150.00         | 924.61                       |        | 4,000.00             |
| Bethel, Lenoir     | J. T. Moore             | 7        | 8               | 112               | 40                      | 500                |               |                       | 210.00            |         |                | 17.00         | 15.00          | 32.00                        |        | 260.00               |
| D—Beulah Lenoir    |                         |          |                 | 39                |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |         |                |               |                |                              |        |                      |
| Deep Run, Lenoir   | 2nd P. M.               | 15       | 15              | 15                |                         | 200                |               |                       |                   |         |                |               |                |                              |        | 200.00               |
| Durham, Durham     | 2nd & 3rd               | 2        | 29              | 29                | 35                      |                    |               |                       |                   | 10.00   |                |               | 10.00          |                              |        | 210.00               |
| Eden, Greene       | 1st                     | 3        | 8               | 73                |                         | 1,000              |               |                       | 125.00            | 25.00   |                |               |                |                              |        | 200.00               |
| Farmville, Pitt    | O. E. Fox               | 13       | 16              | 200               | 150                     | 30,000             |               | 400.00                | 2,000.00          |         | 390.40         | 111.50        | 176.35         | 688.25                       |        | 2,600.00             |
| Fremont, Wayne     | Paul T. Ricks           | 5        | 5               | 22                | 21                      | 5,000              |               | 173.00                | 100.00            |         | 18.00          | 6.50          | 10.00          | 34.50                        |        | 332.50               |
| Greenville, Pitt   | W. P. Shamhart          | 48       | 82              | 404               | 270                     | 70,000             | 1,200         | 6,700.00              | 3,600.00          | 842.00  | 126.84         | 67.80         | 140.00         | 13                           | 316.66 |                      |
| Gritton, Pitt      | Perry Case              | 20       | 57              | 133               | 225                     | 2,500              |               | 40.00                 | 360.00            | 100.00  | 80.67          | 100.00        | 60.00          | 240.67                       |        | 1,172.16             |
| Grimesland, Pitt   | Perry Case              | 35       | 41              | 80                | 100                     | 15,000             |               |                       | 360.00            | 300.00  | 78.76          | 75.00         | 80.50          | 234.26                       |        | 1,065.00             |

|                                     |           |     |       |           |           |          |          |          |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----|-------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Hookerton, Greene.....              | 1st       | 10  | 56    | 7,500     | 240.00    | 150.00   | 26.00    | 26.00    | 382.81    |
| Kinston, Lenoir.....                | Full      | 18  | 847   | 85,000    | 3,000.00  | 250.00   | 390.00   | 2,557.35 | 12,605.84 |
| La Grange, Lenoir.....              | Full      | 10  | 80    | 75,000    | 2,500.00  | 118.00   | 50.00    | 360.85   | 3,508.00  |
| Raleigh, Wake.....                  | Full      | 3   | 26    | 93,000    | 7,000.00  | 7.00     | 47.24    | 7.894.00 | 7,894.00  |
| Red Oak, Pitt.....                  | 4th       | 5   | 70    | 1,500     | 20.00     | 75.00    |          | 375.00   | 375.00    |
| Riverside, Craven.....              | 4th       | 200 |       | 1,000     | 240.00    |          | 61.00    | 171.45   | 300.00    |
| Rountree, Pitt.....                 | 3rd       | 7   | 130   | 125       | 300.00    | 45.00    | 62.00    | 39.66    | 140.54    |
| D-Salem, Pitt.....                  | 3rd       | 28  |       | 1,000     |           |          | 9.00     | 10.00    | 19.00     |
| Saratoga, Wilson.....               | 4th A. M. | 1   | 50    | 3,500     | 750.00    | 40.00    | 50.00    | 62.50    | 300.00    |
| Timothy, Pitt.....                  | 1st       | 9   | 150   | 75        | 300.00    |          | 25.00    | 187.48   | 372.00    |
| Walmsburg, Greene.....              | 4th       | 13  | 120   | 72        | 3,000     | 53.50    | 3.00     | 10.00    | 50.50     |
| Wendell, Wake.....                  | 1st & 3rd | 1   | 70    | 95        | 148.00    |          | 47.00    | 30.00    | 175.40    |
| Wheat Swamp, Lenoir.....            | 1st A. M. | 33  | 239   | 50        | 600.00    | 100.00   | 65.00    | 50.00    | 225.10    |
| Wilson, Wilson.....                 | Full      | 14  | 30    | 275       | 1,500.00  | 60.00    | 942.10   | 1,000.00 | 7,850.00  |
| Yadkin Hill, Lee.....               | 3rd       | 6   | 40    | 62        | 180.00    |          |          | 2,460.10 | 100.00    |
| Total, 28 churches, 9 counties..... | Full      | 278 | 4,185 | 2,973,355 | 21,881.00 | 2,378.50 | 4,343.33 | 2,716.30 | 1,887.25  |
|                                     |           |     |       |           |           |          |          | 9,197.18 | 62,392.00 |

## HYDE DISTRICT

|                                     |           |    |    |     |     |        |        |       |          |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|-----|-----|--------|--------|-------|----------|
| Engelhard, Hyde.....                | 1st & 3rd | 3  | 5  | 119 | 125 | 3,050  | 550.00 | 6.50  | 710.00   |
| Eunice Chapel, Hyde.....            | 3rd       | 12 | 18 | 44  | 50  | 1,500  | 300.00 |       | 552.50   |
| Fairfield, Hyde.....                | 1st & 3rd | 3  | 6  | 175 | 72  | 3,000  | 600.00 |       | 1,010.00 |
| Middleton, Hyde.....                | 2nd & 4th | 2  | 3  | 115 | 85  | 2,000  | 550.00 | 41.77 | 1,767.00 |
| Mt. Olive, Hyde.....                | 2nd       | 8  | 9  | 100 | 60  | 1,500  | 200.00 |       | 300.00   |
| Mt. Pleasant, Hyde.....             | 2d & 4th  | 2  | 4  | 42  | 35  | 800    | 150.00 | 5.00  | 255.00   |
| Nazareth, Tyrrell.....              | 4th       | 2  | 2  | 50  | 25  | 1,000  | 96.00  |       | 103.00   |
| New Lake, Hyde.....                 | 2nd       | 8  | 8  | 85  | 35  | 500    | 150.00 |       | 220.00   |
| Pleasant Grove, Hyde.....           | 1st & 3rd | 7  | 8  | 92  | 30  | 2,000  | 240.00 |       | 311.40   |
| Scranton, Hyde.....                 | 1st       |    |    | 70  | 60  | 1,150  | 300.00 | 1.00  | 141.00   |
| Swan Quarter, Hyde.....             | 1st       |    |    |     |     |        |        |       |          |
| Total, 11 churches, 2 counties..... |           | 47 | 63 | 922 | 577 | 16,500 | 350    | 53.27 | 5,369.90 |
|                                     |           |    |    |     |     |        |        | 9.00  | 20.00    |
|                                     |           |    |    |     |     |        |        |       |          |

## JONES ONSLOW DISTRICT

|                               |           |    |     |       |        |        |       |        |        |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----|-----|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| Armenia, Lenoir.....          | 3rd       | 24 | 167 | 2,500 | 150.00 | 52.85  | 30.00 | 232.85 | 202.00 |
| Bethany, Craven.....          | 4th       | 50 | 50  | 1,000 | 180.00 | 75.00  | 10.00 | 10.00  | 300.00 |
| Chinquapin Chapel, Jones..... | 1st       | 14 | 140 | 126   | 300.00 | 121.20 | 1.00  | 11.00  | 501.20 |
| D-Christion Union, Jones..... | 1st P. M. | 45 | 50  | 150   | 50.00  |        |       |        | 50.00  |
| Comfort, Jones.....           | 4th       | 64 | 85  | 1,000 | 150.00 | 25.40  | 21.02 | 46.42  | 310.00 |
| Dover, Craven.....            | 2nd       | 7  | 20  | 25    | 120.00 | 50.00  | 1.00  | 2.00   | 200.00 |
| Haskins, Chapel, Jones.....   | 4th       | 6  | 86  | 1,000 | 300.00 | 32.32  |       | 32.32  | 150.00 |
| D-Jacksonville, Onslow.....   |           | 3  |     | 300   |        | 5.45   | 10.00 | 15.45  |        |







PIEDMONT DISTRICT

|                            | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | Property Improvements | Minister's Salary | Revival  | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence and Education | Total Local Purposes |
|----------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                            |          |                 | \$                | \$                      | 800                |               |                       | \$                |          |                |               | \$             | 1.40 \$                                   | 36.00                |
| X—Antioch, Buncombe        | 19       | 37              | 200               | 150                     | 30,000             |               |                       | 2,000.00          |          | 207.20         | 211.50        | 67.50          | 552.20                                    | 3,642.55             |
| Asheville, Buncombe        | 10       | 10              | 31                | 35                      | 800                |               |                       | 60.00             |          |                |               |                |                                           | 75.00                |
| Avery's Creek, Buncombe    | 10       | 10              | 40                | 50                      | 200                |               |                       |                   |          |                |               | 5.40           | 5.40                                      | 50.00                |
| Bee Tree, Buncombe         | 12       | 12              | 62                | 100                     | 750                |               |                       | 75.00             | 70.00    | 19.00          |               | 20.00          | 39.00                                     | 200.00               |
| Capella, Stokes            | 1        | 4               | 40                | 50                      | 9,000              | 2,400         |                       | 2,700.00          |          | 77.60          | 5.00          | 69.43          | 152.03                                    | 3,603.00             |
| Christian V. Rockingham    | 3        | 3               | 14                |                         | 500                |               | 15.00                 | 60.00             | 20.00    | 3.12           |               |                | 3.12                                      | 75.00                |
| Christin V. Rockingham     | 13       | 13              | 73                | 79                      | 3,000              |               |                       | 175.00            | 77.00    |                |               |                |                                           | 250.00               |
| Double Creek, Surry        | 5        | 5               | 60                | 50                      | 500                |               |                       | 60.00             |          |                |               |                |                                           | 250.00               |
| D—Ether, Montgomery        | 2        | 11              | 113               | 125                     | 21,000             | 1,500         | 150.00                | 2,700.00          | 1,000.00 | 327.12         | 141.05        | 6.44           | 6.44                                      | 75.00                |
| Galatia, Stokes            | 1        | 19              | 19                | 35                      |                    |               |                       | 50.00             | 57.00    |                |               | 2.41           | 2.41                                      | 5,293.31             |
| Greensboro, Guilford       | 6        | 6               | 31                |                         | 1,000              |               |                       |                   | 15.00    |                |               |                |                                           | 161.51               |
| High Point, Guilford       |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           | 15.00                |
| Jefferson, Stokes          |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| D—Matthews Chapel, Forsyth |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| D—Mt. Nebo, Yadkin         |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| Muddy Creek, Forsyth       |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| New Home, Surry            |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| Pfafftown, Forsyth         |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| Poplar Springs, Stokes     |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| D—Refuge, Buncombe         |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| Reidsville, Rockingham     |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| Rosebud, Stokes            |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| Rural Hall, Forsyth        |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| Salem Fork, Surry          |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| Spray (1st) Rockingham     |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| Spray (North) Rockingham   |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| D—South Fork, Surry        |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| Stokesdale, Guilford       |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| Stonewille, Rockingham     |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| X—Vance, Iredell           |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| W—Salem (4th St.) Forsyth  |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| W—Salem, Forsyth           |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |          |                |               |                |                                           |                      |
| 15 Ministers               | 266      | 365             | 2,876             | 2,343                   | 217,250            | 30,485        | 5,283.00              | 18,646.00         | 1,373.00 | 1,137.65       | 595.55        | 363.48         | 2,213.68                                  | 52,239.29            |

## ROAN MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

[illegible]

## ROANOKE DISTRICT

[illegible][illegible]



## ROANOKE DISTRICT—Continued

|                                | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | Property Improvements | MONEY RAISED      |           |                |               |                |                              | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       | Minister's Salary | Revival   | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions and Education |                      |
| Oak Grove, Pitt.               | 18       |                 | 130               | 1,000                   | 1,000              |               |                       | 300.00            | 30.00     |                | 58.50         | 85.00          | 143.50                       | 350.00               |
| Old Ford, Beaufort.            | 22       |                 | 500               | 2,000                   | 2,000              |               |                       | 600.00            | 90.00     | 25.00          | 26.00         | 50.00          | 101.00                       | 500.00               |
| Pantego, Beaufort.             | 20       |                 | 222               | 100                     | 5,000              |               |                       | 300.00            | 75.00     | 142.69         | 10.00         | 37.00          | 162.32                       | 500.00               |
| Phillippi, Washington.         | 10       |                 | 700               | 100                     | 6,000              |               |                       | 360.00            | 50.00     |                | 25.00         | 30.00          | 60.00                        | 614.63               |
| Pine town, Beaufort.           | 38       |                 | 115               | 80                      | 1,000              |               | 50.00                 | 220.00            |           |                | 6.50          | 12.65          | 19.15                        | 300.00               |
| Plymouth, Washington.          | 21       |                 | 236               | 240                     | 15,000             | 5,000         | 500.00                | 1,500.00          |           | 85.87          | 30.00         | 6.00           | 121.87                       | 3,804.63             |
| X—Poplar Branch, Currituck     | 4th      |                 | 7                 |                         |                    |               |                       | 140.00            |           |                | 2.00          |                | 2.00                         | 150.00               |
| Poplar Chapel, Martin          | 14       |                 | 165               | 40                      | 1,000              |               |                       | 180.00            | 50.00     |                |               | 14.00          | 14.00                        | 275.00               |
| Powells Point, Currituck       | 15       |                 | 175               | 80                      | 4,000              | 75            |                       | 360.00            |           | 35.00          | 22.40         |                | 57.55                        | 500.00               |
| D—Roanoke Chapel, Bertie       | 1st      |                 | 8                 | 100                     |                    |               |                       |                   |           |                |               |                |                              |                      |
| Robersonville, Martin          | 90       | 111             | 315               | 200                     | 20,000             | 2,500         | 2,000.00              | 2,400.00          |           | 174.07         | 20.00         | 85.00          | 289.07                       | 4,250.00             |
| Rosemary, Beaufort.            | 2        |                 | 59                | 25                      | 1,500              | 140           | 35.00                 | 270.00            | 29.00     |                |               | 9.00           | 9.00                         | 411.00               |
| St. Clairs Creek, Beaufort.    | 10       | 12              | 200               | 135                     | 1,000              |               |                       | 300.00            | 100.00    |                |               |                |                              | 560.00               |
| Saints Delight, Washington.    | 11       | 11              | 700               | 60                      | 2,500              |               |                       | 300.00            | 65.00     |                |               |                |                              | 400.00               |
| Scuppernong, Washington.       | 9        | 11              | 75                | 75                      | 1,500              |               | 300.00                | 300.00            | 54.00     | 5.00           | 1.00          |                | 6.00                         | 754.00               |
| Sharon, Tyrrell.               | 7        |                 | 75                | 300                     |                    |               |                       | 180.00            | 30.00     |                |               | 10.00          | 10.00                        | 225.00               |
| D—Sound Side, Tyrrell.         | 1st      |                 | 23                | 800                     |                    |               |                       |                   |           |                |               |                |                              |                      |
| Stokes, Pitt.                  | 1        |                 | 27                | 45                      | 3,000              |               |                       | 240.00            | 50.00     |                |               |                |                              | 800.00               |
| Sweet Home, Martin.            | 4th      |                 | 15                | 100                     | 1,000              |               | 70.00                 | 120.00            |           |                |               |                |                              | 150.00               |
| X—Terre Ceia, Beaufort.        | 1        |                 | 40                | 73                      | 1,000              |               |                       | 300.00            | 60.00     | 28.75          | 8.00          | 11.00          | 52.75                        | 350.00               |
| Tranters Creek, Beaufort.      | 14       | 15              | 220               | 60                      | 500                |               |                       | 300.00            | 75.00     |                |               |                |                              | 707.88               |
| Union Grove, Beaufort.         | 23       | 40              | 435               | 281                     | 20,000             | 1,200         |                       | 2,000.00          | 125.00    | 711.40         | 193.00        | 145.00         | 1,049.40                     | 518.00               |
| Washington, Beaufort.          | 2nd      |                 | 30                | 30                      |                    |               |                       | 300.00            | 30.00     |                |               |                |                              | 263.31               |
| Wenona, Washington.            | 10       | 10              | 65                | 60                      | 1,500              | 80            | 55.00                 | 120.00            | 25.00     |                |               |                |                              | 300.00               |
| West Belhaven, Beaufort.       | 2nd      |                 | 81                | 70                      | 4,000              |               |                       | 300.00            | 300.00    | 35.34          | 20.00         | 50.00          | 105.34                       | 750.00               |
| Williamston, Martin.           | 15       | 32              | 35                | 125                     | 1,500              |               |                       | 330.00            | 50.00     |                |               |                |                              | 1,100.00             |
| D—Yeatesville, Beaufort.       | 25       | 33              | 250               |                         |                    |               | 500.00                |                   |           |                |               |                |                              |                      |
| Zions Chapel, Washington.      | 4 Full   |                 | 7821,024          | 7,967                   | 3,851              | 154,500       | 13,095                | 4,495.00          | 20,462.00 | 3,137.32       | 1,654.35      | 976.51         | 3,377.35                     | 48,618.47            |
| Total, 58 churches, 9 counties |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                       |                   |           |                |               |                |                              |                      |

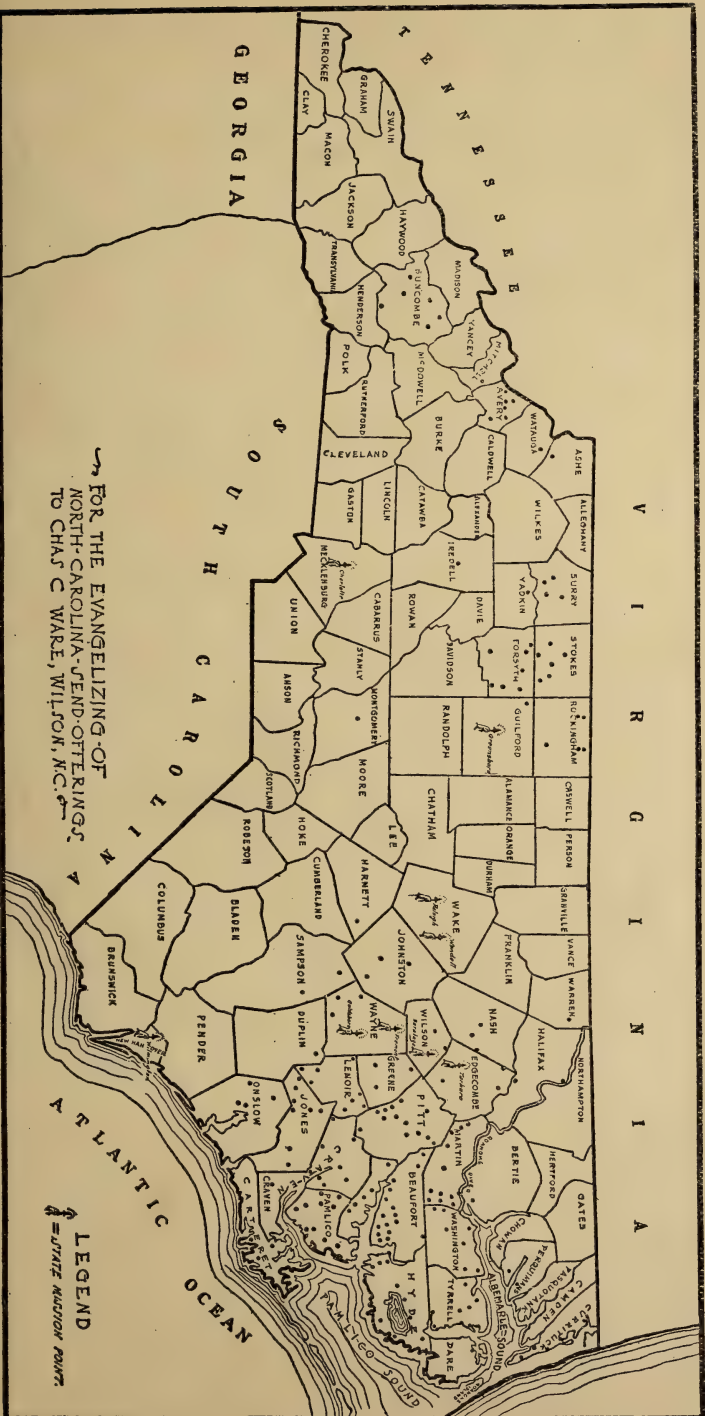
## GRAND TOTAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA

|                              |                      |         |       |       |        |        |         |        |        |    |        |    |       |    |        |    |       |    |       |    |        |    |         |    |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|----|--------|----|-------|----|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|--------|----|---------|----|
| Grd. TL, 199 Chs., 44 Co's.. | 76 Ministers Active. | 28 Full | 1,977 | 2,628 | 22,397 | 14,283 | 948,860 | 83,539 | 38,998 | 00 | 89,545 | 00 | 9,823 | 02 | 11,400 | 71 | 5,237 | 42 | 4,114 | 02 | 21,054 | 30 | 216,418 | 91 |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|----|--------|----|-------|----|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|--------|----|---------|----|



# STATE MISSIONARY MAP, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

V I R G I N I A



FOR THE EVANGELIZING OF  
NORTH-CAROLINA-SEND OFFERINGS  
TO CHAS C WARE, WILSON, N.C.

LEGEND  
↑ = STATE MISSION POINT

Locations of a part of our State Missionary Objectives are indicated by torches on the above map. "Even so let your light shine" effectively at Charlotte, Raleigh, Wilmington, Greensboro, New Bern, Goldsboro, Reidsville, Tarboro, Elizabeth City and Fremont.

# CAROLINA ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN

## ADEQUATE CONSTRUCTION OF DISCIPLES'

### "HOME BASE"

#### A. C. COLLEGE, RALEIGH CHURCH, BENEVOLENT HOMES

#### CAMPAIGN OBJECTIVES

I. The splendid student body of A. C. College, 1921-22, (largest number of college grade ever enrolled in the institution) must be increased in 1922-23 and more young men enlisted for the Christian ministry.

II. The good record of 2628 additions to Churches of Christ in North Carolina for 1921 must be improved in 1922 by more extensive and fruitful effort in Christian Evangelism.

III. A grand total of \$212,556.50 was subscribed in this Carolina Campaign. Every practical effort must be made to effect prompt, full payments of pledges when due that the noble constructive ends may be really attained for which the money is subscribed. *A. C. College must be endowed; The notes for \$9300 on that most valuable Raleigh lot must be paid; our Atlanta Childrens' Home must be completed.*

#### HOW THIS CAMPAIGN WILL TEST DISCIPLES

I. It tests the Disciples' love of their "Old Plea." Every cent of the money derived from this Campaign goes to serve aggressive advancement of pure New Testament Christianity. This Campaign is of the Disciples, by the Disciples, and for the Disciples. It is entirely manned, controlled, directed and administered by Disciples of Christ in whom it has its source, its service, and its issue.

II. It tests the Disciples' love of their "Home Base."

Is it worth our while to have our own Christian College in our midst served by a Christian personnel, with whom we have immediate contact, and who train our youth on native soil to the enrichment of our civil life and the notable up-building of the Church of Christ?

Is it worth our while to plant this church of the New Testament in our Capital City?

Is it worth our while to care effectively for the helpless, the needy, of our Carolina "Household"?

III. It tests the Disciples' "Get-to-gether" possibilities. We have agitated "Christian Union" for over a century. Can we now unite among ourselves in Carolina, in unselfish, effective, co-operative service for attaining these worthy, well-defined objectives?

IV. It tests the Disciples' "Fruit-Bearing" capacities. A thirtieth of a tithe of the actual income of Carolina Disciples will put this Campaign over financially. Will Carolina Disciples mobilize a thirtieth of a tithe of their income?

In the Christian parable of the two sons of the vineyard, the one does good talking but no acting and the speech of the other son is contrary to the father's will, but in time his action is right and so he is marked as the faithful son.

**LET CAROLINA DISCIPLES BE FAITHFUL  
DETERMINE NOW THAT YOUR PLEDGE WILL BE  
FULLY PAID**

# North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO Vol. 4 No. 4

MAY, 1923

## YEAR BOOK

OF THE

## CHRISTIAN CHURCH

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

*of* NORTH CAROLINA  
*for* 1923

Containing Reports of Seventy-eighth Session, North Carolina  
Christian Missionary Convention, held at  
Belhaven, Nov. 7-9, 1922

### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES.

| <i>Organization</i>                                         | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Comparison<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| Enlargement Campaign, (N. C.) (Calendar year,<br>1922)..... | \$13,306.53   | Loss, 45 pct.                       |
| United Society.....                                         | 12,099.54     | Gain, 6 pct.                        |
| Atlantic Christian College.....                             | 5,985.00      | Gain, 10 pct.                       |
| State Missions (exclusive of United Society).....           | 4,182.47      | Gain, 1 pct.                        |
| Men and Millions Movement.....                              | 3,870.00      | Gain, 16 pct.                       |
| Christian Unity.....                                        | 20.00         | Loss, 75 pct.                       |
| Temperance.....                                             | 44.20         | Loss, 28 pct.                       |
| Total.....                                                  | \$39,507.74   | Loss, 19 pct.                       |
| Local Church Purposes.....                                  | \$221,416.22  | Gain, 2 pct.                        |

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

RALEIGH, N. C.  
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY  
1923



# North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO Vol. 4 No. 4

MAY, 1923

## YEAR BOOK

OF THE

## CHRISTIAN CHURCH

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

*of* NORTH CAROLINA  
*for* 1923

Containing Reports of Seventy-eighth Session, North Carolina  
Christian Missionary Convention, held at  
Belhaven, Nov. 7-9, 1922

### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES.

| <i>Organization</i>                                         | <i>Amount</i>      | <i>Comparison<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Enlargement Campaign, (N. C.) (Calendar year,<br>1922)..... | \$13,306.53        | Loss, 45 pct.                       |
| United Society.....                                         | 12,099.54          | Gain, 6 pct.                        |
| Atlantic Christian College.....                             | 5,985.00           | Gain, 10 pct.                       |
| State Missions (exclusive of United Society).....           | 4,182.47           | Gain, 1 pct.                        |
| Men and Millions Movement.....                              | 3,870.00           | Gain, 16 pct.                       |
| Christian Unity.....                                        | 20.00              | Loss, 75 pct.                       |
| Temperance.....                                             | 44.20              | Loss, 28 pct.                       |
| <b>Total.....</b>                                           | <b>\$39,507.74</b> | <b>Loss, 19 pct.</b>                |
| Local Church Purposes.....                                  | \$221,416.22       | Gain, 2 pct.                        |

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

### **State Board, N. C. C. M. C.**

|                                            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| W. C. Manning, President, Williamston..... | Term Expires 1923 |
| C. W. Howard, Vice-President, Kinston..... | Term Expires 1924 |
| P. A. Hodges, Rec. Sec., Kinston.....      | Term Expires 1924 |
| L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, Grifton.....     | Term Expires 1923 |
| J. W. Hines, Rocky Mount.....              | Term Expires 1925 |
| J. E. Stuart, Wilson.....                  | Term Expires 1925 |
| Richard Bagby, Washington.....             | Term Expires 1924 |
| George Hackney, Wilson.....                | Term Expires 1925 |
| F. L. Voliva, Belhaven.....                | Term Expires 1923 |

### **Regional Superintendent of Bible Schools**

E. B. Quick, 61 Belmont Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.

### **State Officers, Christian Endeavor**

H. Galt Braxton, Box 584, Kinston.

R. L. Topping, Cor. Sec., Rosemary.

Spurgeon Baxley, Treasurer, Box 322, Wilmington.

### **Secretaries, District Conventions**

Hookerton..... Moses T. Moye, Farmville.

Hyde..... S. C. Silverthorne, Scranton.

Jones-Onslow..... W. H. Trott, Route No. 2, Richlands.

Mill Creek..... Albert M. Rose, Route No. 2, Bentonville.

Nash-Edgecombe..... A. A. Hedgepath, Nashville.

Pamlico..... R. C. Holton, Route No. 1, New Bern.

Piedmont ..... O. N. Petree, 269 Bellmeade, Greensboro.

Roan Mountain..... J. M. Heaton, Heaton.

Roanoke ..... C. E. Lee, Rt. No. 2, Box 29, Washington.

### **State Officers, N. C. C. W. M. S.**

Mrs. H. Galt Braxton, President, Kinston.

Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger, Honorary President, Snow Hill.

Mrs. J. Fred Taylor, Vice-President, Kinston.

Mrs. R. F. Hill, General Secretary, Kinston.

Mrs. C. N. Downey, Regional Field Secretary, 266 Stewart Ave.,  
Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Perry Case, Recording Secretary, A. C. College, Wilson.

Mrs. J. R. Hardy, Treasurer, Wilson.

Mrs. Wiley T. Moseley, Secretary B. & G. Dept., Kinston.

### *Advisory Members:*

Mrs. A. E. Cory, Kinston.

Mrs. McD. Holliday, Dunn.

Mrs. W. T. Cox, Catherine Lake.

Mrs. E. F. Ramey, Charlotte.

Mrs. A. W. Haskins, Oriental.

### **District Secretaries, N. C. C. W. M. S.**

Hookerton..... Mrs. O. E. Fox, Farmville.

Jones-Onslow..... Mrs. W. T. Cox, Catherine Lake.

Mill Creek..... Mrs. McD. Holliday, Dunn.

Pamlico..... Mrs. A. W. Haskins, Oriental.

Piedmont..... Mrs. E. F. Ramey, Box 1203, Charlotte.

Roanoke..... Mrs. J. J. Lilley, Washington.

## BELHAVEN CONVENTION

---

Minutes of the seventy-eighth annual session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, held at Belhaven, November 7-9, 1922.

---

TUESDAY EVENING, Nov. 7—Devotional service led by C. W. Howard. Welcome addresses by City Attorney John G. Tooley, and S. L. Jackson, pastor of the Belhaven Christian Church, host of the convention. A beautiful response to these addresses was given by J. R. Tingle. The convention sermon was preached by Cecil F. Outlaw, of Wilmington, which was most timely and forceful, and breathed the spirit of aggressive Christian service. Benediction by S. T. Smith.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, Nov. 8—Session of General Conference on church problems led by E. B. Quick from 8:30 to 9:30 a. m. The regular session beginning at 9:30 a. m. was in charge of the N. C. C. W. M. S., Mrs. R. Bagby, presiding. Chief addresses were made by C. A. Burch, Missionary from China, and Mrs. C. N. Downey, newly elected Regional Secretary for the Woman's Work. Benediction.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, Nov. 8—Atlantic Christian College Session, H. S. Hilley, presiding. The main address was given by F. F. Grim on "The Place of the Disciples of Christ in North Carolina," which was enthusiastically received with favor by the assembly which voted that it should be printed and distributed largely among the constituents of A. C. College. A resolution was unanimously adopted which read as follows: "The Board of Trustees of Atlantic Christian College recommend to the Convention that it appoint a Commission to act in conjunction with the Board of Trustees to investigate the immediate needs of the college for buildings and endowment and that it give the trustees power to act on the findings of this Commission." Those speaking on this resolution were: C. W. Howard, J. W. Hines, W. E. Stubbs, A. E. Cory, W. C. Manning, Mrs. L. M. Omer, and C. B. Mashburn. Benediction.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, Nov. 8—Devotional service led by O. E. Fox. Addresses were then given by Miss Daisy June Trout, and A. E. Cory, which held profound attention of the large audience. Benediction.

THURSDAY MORNING, NOV. 9—From 8:30 to 9:30 there were held divisional conferences for Bible School Workers, superintended by E. B. Quick. Devotional services led at 9:30 by J. W. Lollis. Bible School Session, E. B. Quick, presiding. Report of State Corresponding Secretary, C. C. Ware. Report of State Treasurer, L. J. Chapman. State Missionaries made very interesting brief reports. Benediction.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, NOV. 9—United Christian Missionary Society Session, Miss Daisy June Trout, presiding. Christian Endeavor Session, H. Galt Braxton, presiding. Series of ten-minute addresses on "Fellowship in Service," "Co-operation in Service;" and "Stewardship in Service," given respectively by W. H. Brunson, C. B. Mashburn, and O. E. Fox. Benediction.

THURSDAY EVENING, NOV. 9—Devotional service, led by L. M. Omer. Address by C. A. Burch, from Wuhu, China, on "A Republic in the Making." Stereopticon lectures were then given by C. A. Burch, Miss Daisy June Trout, and C. C. Ware. Benediction.

---

## THE BELHAVEN CONVENTION

By CLAUDE C. JONES in the *Christian Evangelist*

The seventy-eighth annual convention of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention was held in Belhaven, November 7-9. There were 265 registrations, but this by no means represents the total attendance. The church was practically full at all sessions. Mrs. Richard Bagby of Washington, presided over the woman's session and W. C. Manning, over most of the other sessions. Both presided with the grace and dignity and courtesy that are a part of themselves. E. B. Quick, Superintendent of Religious Education of the Southeastern District, conducted two morning and two evening conferences.

The spirit of this convention was perfect. Harmony and progress were in evidence. S. L. Jackson and his faithful wife and the people of church and town were genuinely hospitable. The convention was welcomed in hearty fashion by City Attorney John G. Tooly, and Pastor Jackson. The response was delivered by J. R. Tingle, a true blue disciple of the early days. The convention sermon was preached by the Wilmington pastor, C. F. Outlaw, an Atlantic Christian College graduate, who has made a fine record.

President H. S. Hilley presided in the college session and introduced Professor F. F. Grim of Wilson and Guy I. Hoover of Indian-



apolis. Professor Grim's address was ordered published and given wide circulation. Atlantic Christian College was given prominence and received well-merited praise. President Hilley has made an enviable record. The college has been raised to the "A" Class. The faculty is strong and the student body representative. The college reports the largest enrollment of students of college grade in any year of its history. The Board of Trustees, through their president, George Hackney, recommended to the convention that it appoint a commission to act in conjunction with the Board of Trustees to investigate the immediate needs of the College for buildings and endowment and that it give the trustees power to act on the findings of the commission. After several stirring addresses in favor of this recommendation, the convention voted hearty approval. The following were elected as trustees for three years: H. J. Rouse, Kinston; J. E. Stuart, Wilson; H. Galt Braxton, Kinston; G. T. Gardner, Grifton; W. E. Hooker, Greenville; W. H. Brunson, Ayden; C. B. Mashburn, Charlotte, and B. B. Kirkland, Columbia, S. C.

At the women's session, Mrs. W. B. Clemmer of St. Louis, Mrs. C. N. Downey of Atlanta, Mrs. C. Manly Morton of South America, and C. A. Burch of China stirred the large gathering. The State Board recommended that the auxiliary societies of North Carolina take their share of the Golden Jubilee Aims and that we plan to erect one of the buildings in the Latin-American fields. The recommendation was approved. Officers were elected as follows: President, Mrs. H. Galt Braxton; Honorary President, Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger; Vice-President, Mrs. J. Fred Taylor; General Secretary, Mrs. R. F. Hill; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Perry Case; Treasurer, Mrs. J. R. Hardy; Secretary Boys and Girls' Department, Mrs. Wiley Moseley, Mrs. A. W. Haskins, Mrs. A. E. Cory, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. E. F. Ramey, Mrs. W. T. Cox, Advisory Members.

State Secretary C. C. Ware reported that during his secretaryship he has visited 177 out of our 200 churches, all the State mission points one or more times during the year. With three assistants he conducted a special fund and maintenance fund campaign for Atlantic Christian College from June 1 to August 15. He received, in cash, for the Carolina Enlargement Campaign and for State Missions and for Atlantic Christian College, \$18,465.86. From the beginning of the Carolina Enlargement Campaign in June, 1920, to October 31, 1922, there has been collected in North Carolina \$80,324.24 and in South Carolina \$4,040.47. Brother Ware is a man of zeal and consecration. His

eminent fitness for the position he holds becomes more and more evident.

Brief reports were made by the missionaries in the employ of the convention. W. C. Foster reported for Raleigh; P. B. Hall, for New Bern; C. F. Outlaw, for Wilmington; L. M. Omer, for Goldsboro; L. A. Mayo, for Elizabeth City; C. B. Mashburn, for Charlotte; Paul T. Ricks, for Fremont; Claude C. Jones, for Greensboro; and C. C. Ware for Reidsville in the absence of H. C. Mayhew. The eleven workers reported 233 additions and \$46,576.88 raised.

E. B. Quick, Southeastern Bible School Field Secretary, has devoted 90 days to North Carolina during the year. In this time he visited 18 churches in Stewardship Rallies and conducted two Bible School Institutes. He reports 160 Bible Schools in North Carolina, of which 23 are graded. Twenty-five of our schools are in the cities and 135 in the country. In the Bible School Session, other addresses were delivered by Mrs. L. M. Omer, President H. S. Hilley, and C. A. Burch. Among the recommendations of the Bible School Committee was one looking toward the employing of a full time worker for our North Carolina Bible Schools and Christian Endeavor Societies. This met with approval of the convention. It is hoped that this ideal can be attained during the year.

The Christian Endeavor session was in charge of H. Galt Braxton, of Kinston. Many splendid reports of Christian Endeavor work throughout the State were made.

The report of the nominating committee, which was adopted, resulted in the re-election of W. C. Manning as President, C. W. Howard as Vice-President, P. A. Hodges as Recording Secretary, L. J. Chapman as Treasurer, and Richard Bagby, J. W. Hines, J. E. Stuart and George Hackney as members of the State Board. A. E. Cory was made a member of the Recommendation Committee and Claude C. Jones, North Carolina representative on the Nominating Committee of the International Convention. Richard Bagby and W. P. Shamhart were chosen as alternates. Richard Bagby and Claude C. Jones were elected as trustees of the Anti-Saloon League in North Carolina. Appropriations for the coming year were made as follows: C. B. Mashburn in Charlotte, P. B. Hall in New Bern, W. C. Foster in Raleigh, C. F. Outlaw in Wilmington, G. H. Sullivan in Elizabeth City, H. B. Worley in Reidsville, and Claude C. Jones in Greensboro. Appeals for Durham and Currituck group were referred to the State Board. The committee on examination and ordination reported favorably on enrolling as qualified and worthy ministers the following new

ministers: A. E. Cory, W. H. Brunson, W. Harry Walker, F. E. D. Osborne, and L. M. Omer. It was decided that special provision be made for emphasizing stewardship and that provision be made for consideration of plans to establish an annual congress of Religious Education to be held, preferably at Atlantic Christian College.

Miss Daisy June Trout of St. Louis and A. E. Cory, whom North Carolina now proudly claims as one of her pastors, made a deep impression on minds and hearts at an evening service. Miss Trout, C. A. Burch and E. B. Quick, appeared often on the program, and always to the delight of their hearers.

A general conference on church problems was conducted before the morning session the first day. Talks were made by W. C. Greer, Mrs. L. M. Omer, C. B. Mashburn, Cecil Outlaw, W. C. Foster, Richard Bagby, and A. E. Cory. The early conference on Bible School work was in charge of E. B. Quick and M. E. Sadler. At the Religious Education supper the following spoke: W. H. Brumson, S. L. Jackson, C. F. Outlaw, Mrs. W. B. Clemmer, Mrs. C. Manly Morton, C. A. Burch and H. S. Hilley. At the Rural Church Conference and Supper addresses were delivered by L. M. Omer, J. M. Perry, C. W. Howard, P. B. Hall, C. C. Ware, J. A. Taylor and Mrs. C. M. Morton.

Devotional services were conducted by C. W. Howard, O. E. Fox, Mrs. J. Fred Taylor, J. W. Lollis, J. A. Taylor, L. M. Omer, and Claude C. Jones. The music of the convention was directed by J. M. Perry, of Robersonville, a very successful pastor, who possesses rare ability as an evangelist and singer. He was splendidly supported in the convention music by Miss Maude Bowen, the organist, and by the Belhaven choir and singers in attendance upon the convention. Solos were sung by Miss Gaynelle Health, of Kinston, Mrs. Harper Holiday, of Dunn, Mrs. Agnes Settle, of Greenville, Mrs. G. H. Scarborough, of Wendell, and Miss Nita May Latham. There was a duet by Mrs. Agnes Settle and J. M. Perry, and a quartet by Horace Settle, Mrs. Harper Holliday, F. E. D. Osborne and J. M. Perry.

At the closing afternoon session, addresses were delivered by C. B. Mashburn, W. H. Brunson, and O. E. Fox. The last evening, C. A. Burch, dressed in Chinese costume, spoke feelingly on "A Republic in the Making." This was followed by a stereopticon lecture delivered in three sections by C. A. Burch, Miss Daisy June Trout and C. C. Ware. Brother Ware referred touchingly to the older men who had made possible the new day in which we now live. One of these saints in Israel, J. R. Tingle, was

then called on for a closing message. Then, after the congregation had sung "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," another of those whom we delight to honor, C. W. Howard, prayed the closing prayer and the convention was history.

The next convention will be held in Raleigh the week following the first Lord's day in November, 1923.

---

## COMMITTEE REPORTS, BELHAVEN CONVENTION

### Nomination Committee

We, the Nomination Committee, beg leave to recommend the re-election of the present officers of the Convention, namely, President, W. C. Manning; Vice-President, C. W. Howard; Recording Secretary, P. A. Hodges; Treasurer, L. J. Chapman.

We further recommend the following brethren be re-elected as members of the State Board: Richard Bagby, term expiring 1924; J. W. Hines, J. E. Stuart and Geo. Hackney, terms expiring 1925.

We also recommend that Brother A. E. Cory be elected as a member of the Recommendations Committee, and Brother C. C. Jones be elected as our representative upon the Nominating Committee of our International Convention.

We recommend Brothers Richard Bagby and W. P. Shamhart as alternates.

Signed:

J. M. PERRY, *Chairman*.

S. F. FREEMAN,

PAUL T. RICKS.

### Evangelizing Committee

Your Committee on Evangelization have carefully canvassed all our Mission Stations, heard their reports, and we recommend the following grants:

Charlotte:—\$350. They agree to be self-supporting after this year.

New Bern:—\$700. Will take care of themselves next year, unless they build.

Raleigh:—\$600. Will be self-supporting after this year.

Wilmington:—\$200. Promises self-support after this year.

Elizabeth City:—\$250. They will not need further support unless they have a full-time resident ministry next year.

Reidsville:—\$300.



Durham:—Asked for \$1200 for a full-time minister, agreeing to raise \$1200 on field. As no pastor is now available we refer all arrangements to the State Board.

Currituck Group made an appeal for help. From information furnished this Committee we refer this appeal to the State Board.

Greensboro:—\$500.

It is understood with all these mission points that new arrangements must be had with the State Board in case there is change of pastorate.

Signed:

J. W. HINES, *Chairman*,  
J. E. STUART,  
C. W. HOWARD,  
S. T. SMITH.

### Education Committee

We, your Committee on Education, recommend the following Trustees be elected for three years time, expiring 1925:

N. J. Rouse, Kinston; J. E. Stuart, Wilson; H. Galt Braxton, Kinston; G. T. Gardner, Grifton; W. E. Hooker, Greenville; W. H. Brunson, Ayden; C. B. Mashburn, Charlotte; B. B. Kirkland, Columbia, S. C..

Signed:

GEO. HACKNEY,  
CECIL F. OUTLAW.

### Resolutions Committee

We, your Resolutions Committee, beg to submit the following recommendations:

I. That we urge the churches to put forth special efforts to raise the financial apportionments for Missions, Benevolence and Education, and that in view of the vital importance of Atlantic Christian college to the progress of the Lord's work as entrusted to our hands we especially urge the churches to renew their efforts in their support of this, our college.

II. That our financial records be made to include gifts of the churches to benevolence and missions which might be designated to causes other than specified in our national budget, to be termed other benevolences. And that these gifts as well as individual gifts be credited to the local church from which they come.

III. That special provision be made for emphasizing in our churches the grace of stewardship.

IV. That provision be made for the consideration of plans for

the establishment of an annual Congress of Religious Education to be held preferably at Atlantic Christian College.

V. That we heartily appreciate the untiring work of our State Secretary and of our entire official board and that we give our loyal co-operation to these our faithful leaders in the work of evangelizing our State and the world field.

VI. That we recognize the spirit of unity and brotherly love that has pervaded this Convention, and the determined efforts of this body for the advancement of the Kingdom of our Lord.

VII. That we express our cordial appreciation to the Belhaven and Pantego churches, and to the people of the city for the splendid hospitality that has been manifested in entertaining this Convention and to all of those who have contributed to its success.

Signed:

B. T. WALKER, *Chairman*.

W. C. FOSTER,

W. T. MATTOX.

#### Time and Place Committee

We, your Committee on Time and Place for 1923 Convention, wish to report that we recommend the week following first Lord's Day in November, as the time, and Raleigh as the place. Raleigh is the only place asking for the Convention.

And we further recommend that the Convention go there on the "Harvard Plan."

In the event that the Convention does not endorse the "Harvard Plan" we recommend that the Convention go to Kinston.

Very respectfully,

H. H. BOWEN,

F. F. GRIM.

J. W. GODWIN,

NOTE—The Convention adopted a motion endorsing the "Harvard Plan" of entertainment for the Raleigh State Convention to be held in November, 1923.

#### Examination and Ordination Committee

The Committee on Examination and Ordination recommend the following brethren to be enrolled as qualified and worthy ministers of the gospel in North Carolina: A. E. Cory, Kinston; W. H. Brunson, Ayden; W. Harry Walker, Richlands; F. E. D. Osborne, Newton Grove; L. M. Omer, Goldsboro.

We, the Committee on Examination and Ordination, recommend that this Convention appoint a Standing Committee on Ministerial Character composed of discreet laymen, to investigate any charges

of unworthy character against any minister of the gospel of the Disciples of Christ and report their findings to the State Board.

Signed:

P. B. HALL,  
C. W. HOWARD,  
J. R. TINGLE.

### Bible Schools Committee

Your Bible Schools Committee herewith submits the following recommendations:

1. That, we express our deep appreciation for the faithful and most efficient leadership of our Southeastern Bible School Superintendent, Brother E. B. Quick.

2. Resolved that our Bible Schools and Endeavor Societies in North Carolina be urged to co-operate with the Superintendent of Religious Education along the following lines:

(a) To make every effort to bring schools and societies to 100% standard of efficiency, securing wall charts from the office, 61 Belmont Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.

(b) To send without fail annual reports on cards furnished by the superintendent.

(c) To adopt and carry out as far as possible the annual program of the department of Religious Education as arranged by months for the Bible Schools.

(d) To observe the four special days for the Bible School offerings; two special days for the Christian Endeavor offerings. All offerings to be sent immediately to St. Louis.

3. Resolved further that the Bible Schools and Christian Endeavor Societies set as their ideal the placing of a full-time worker in the field.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman*.  
T. A. HARRIS,  
MISS NATALIE NUNN.

### Temperance Committee

Inasmuch as there is an organized effort being made, by those who are opposed to law and order, to break down by propaganda which is misleading and thus overthrow our laws, both State and National, and further since the laws are being violated both in the manufacture and sale of intoxicants throughout our State: Therefore we, your Committee on Temperance, recommend as follows:

1. That our preachers and leaders lay special stress on the evils that come from the use of strong drink and drugs and encourage enforcement of, and strict obedience to, all our laws.

2. That we recommend the election of Richard Bagby and Claude C. Jones, as Trustees of the Anti-Saloon League in North Carolina.

3. We recommend that our preachers and Sunday School teachers by precept and example emphasize the evil effects of the use of tobacco in any form.

Signed:

L. M. OMER,  
J. W. LOLLIS,  
E. E. MOORE.

---

**REPORT OF L. J. CHAPMAN**  
**TREASURER OF NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY**  
**CONVENTION AT BELHAVEN, 1922**

**Receipts**

1921

November 15

|                                                                             |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Trenton, \$25; Wilson's Mills, \$10; Maple Grove, \$15.....\$               | 50.00  |
| Timothy, \$15; Capella, \$20; Stoneville, \$10; Vanceboro, \$5..            | 50.00  |
| Farmville, \$52.75; Concord (Pamlico) B. S., \$5; Wilmington \$5.....       | 62.75  |
| Pfafftown, \$10; Ayden, B. S., \$25; Wilson, \$410; Berea, B. S., \$10..... | 455.00 |
| Havelock, \$4; Wilson's Mills, \$15; Lagrange, \$50.....                    | 69.00  |
| Wilmington, B. S., \$10; Dunn, B. S., \$20; Washington, B. S., \$15.....    | 45.00  |
| Macclesfield, \$25.74; United Society, October, \$114.16.....               | 139.90 |
| Union Chapel, \$20; Belhaven, \$73.86; Chinquapin Chapel, \$5               | 98.86  |
| Pleasant Union, \$6.50; Charlotte, B. S., \$5; Raleigh, B. S., \$11.50..... | 23.00  |
| Williamston, \$40; Holly Neck, \$3; Grifton, \$50; Comfort, \$10.....       | 103.00 |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt), \$25; Robersonville, \$75; Old Ford, \$50              | 150.00 |
| Amity, \$7.25; Antioch (Pamlico), \$5; Otway, \$5.....                      | 17.25  |
| Wilson's Mills, \$35.25; Highland, B. S., \$4; Fremont, \$10..              | 49.25  |
| Muddy Creek, \$3.15; Oak Grove, \$60; Stoneville, B. S. \$5..               | 68.15  |
| Christian Chapel, \$25; Concord (Pamlico), \$20; Edward, \$5                | 50.00  |
| Farmville, B. S., \$25; Ayden, \$125; Rountrees, \$9.38;                    |        |
| Berea, \$20.....                                                            | 179.38 |
| Bethany (Craven), \$10; Fairview, \$5; Goldsboro, \$20....                  | 35.00  |



|                                                                                    |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Wilmington, \$40; Dunn, \$85; Bethel, \$15; Rosemary (Beaufort), \$9.....          | 149.00 |
| Sharon, \$10; Airy Grove, \$35; Timothy, B. S., \$10; Wilson's Mills, \$11.50..... | 66.50  |
| Chinquapin Chapel, B. S., \$5; Charlotte, \$28.03; Raleigh, \$13.50.....           | 46.53  |
| Durham, \$10; Williamston, B. S., \$10; Holly Neck, B. S., \$5                     | 25.00  |
| Grifton, B. S., \$10; Comfort, B. S., \$5; Washington, \$50..                      | 65.00  |
| Robersonville, B. S., \$10; Riverside, \$30; Pinetown, \$12.65                     | 52.65  |
| Belhaven, B. S., \$25; Southwest, \$5; Hassell, \$10.....                          | 40.00  |
| Macedonia, \$32; Pantego, \$37; Elizabeth City, B. S., \$5...                      | 74.00  |
| Beaver Dam, \$15; Bridgeton, \$15; Reidsville, \$20; Galatia, \$5                  | 55.00  |
| Armenia, \$30; Bethany (Edgecombe), \$10; Grimesland, \$35                         | 75.00  |
| Phillippi, \$25; Bethany (Pamlico), \$85.....                                      | 110.00 |
| Bethany (Pamlico), B. S., \$25.00; Elizabeth City, \$20....                        | 45.00  |
| Bay Creek, \$17.90; Jamesville, \$10; Bridgeton, B. S., \$5..                      | 32.90  |
| Poplar Springs, \$15; Long Acre Chapel, \$7.10.....                                | 22.10  |
| Christian Hope, \$10.26; Macclesfield, \$2.....                                    | 12.26  |
| Salem, \$10; Philippi, B. S., \$5.....                                             | 15.00  |
| November 22                                                                        |        |
| Check to pay balance note from Raleigh Fund, C. C. Ware                            | 290.27 |
| December 14                                                                        |        |
| Pleasant Union, B. S., \$5; Arthur, \$30; Arthur, B. S., \$10; Saratoga, \$15..... | 60.00  |
| Corinth, \$5; New Bern, \$40; New Bern, B. S., \$10; Dudley, \$5.....              | 60.00  |
| LaGrange, B. S., \$20; Rosebud, \$13.50; Washington, \$50..                        | 83.50  |
| 1922                                                                               |        |
| January 10                                                                         |        |
| Amity, B. S., \$5; Saratoga, \$10; Armenia, \$15; Eureka, \$13                     | 43.00  |
| United Society, November and December.....                                         | 233.36 |
| Haskins Chapel, \$7; Greenville, \$150.....                                        | 157.00 |
| Wheat Swamp, \$100; Asheville, \$17.50.....                                        | 117.50 |
| February 9                                                                         |        |
| Interest 6%, Permanent Fund.....                                                   | 27.81  |
| Charlotte, \$6.97; Interest, Liberty Bonds Coupons, 16.60..                        | 23.57  |
| Bay Creek, B. S., \$15; Airy Grove, \$35; Men and Millions Movement, \$9.....      | 59.00  |
| Greensboro, \$50; United Society, January, \$116.65.....                           | 166.65 |
| Zion's Chapel, \$13.50; Belhaven, \$9.....                                         | 22.50  |
| March 9                                                                            |        |
| Wilson's Mills, \$5; Pleasant Hill, \$9.80; Kinston, \$200....                     | 214.80 |
| United Society, February, \$116.65; Hookerton, \$20.....                           | 136.65 |

## April 10

|                                                              |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Bay Creek, \$14.65; United Society, March, \$116.70.....     | 131.35 |
| Wilson's Mills, \$7.50; Belhaven, \$11; Farmville, 64.42.... | 82.92  |

## May 16

|                                                                                                                      |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Wendell, \$25; United Society, April, \$116.65; Royal, \$1;<br>Belhaven, \$4.37; Morganton (Mrs. W. N. Darby), \$5.. | 152.02 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

## June 15

|                                                                                 |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| United Society, May, \$124.98; Proceeds Note, Bank of<br>Grifton, \$487.40..... | 612.38 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

## July 8

|                                                    |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Pleasant Union, \$8.60; Belhaven, \$4.20.....      | 12.80  |
| Wendell, \$75; United Society, June, \$125.04..... | 200.04 |

## August 16

|                                                       |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| United Society, July, \$124.98; Belhaven, \$7.68..... | 132.66 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|

## August 28

|                                                         |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Proceeds 90-day note, Bank of Grifton (\$1,000.00)..... | 984.80 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|

## September 21

|                                                                 |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Raleigh, \$10; United Society, August, \$124.98; Kinston, \$200 | 334.98 |
| New Bern, \$60; Dunn, \$3.....                                  | 63.00  |

## October 9

|                                                                                          |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Morganton (Mrs. W. N. Darby), \$4; Tarboro, \$1; Kinston;<br>\$200.....                  | 205.00 |
| Belhaven, \$5.97; United Society, September, \$124.98; Wil-<br>son's Mills, \$42.35..... | 173.30 |

## November 6

|                                                                        |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Macclesfield, \$4; Macclesfield, B. S., \$5.....                       | 9.00  |
| Dudley, \$6; Timothy, \$12; Yadkin Hill, \$5; Airy Grove,<br>\$50..... | 73.00 |

|                                                                                                                                                            |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Wilson's Mills, \$27.15; Wilson's Mills, B. S., \$15; Wilson's<br>Mills, \$3; Long Acre Chapel, \$2; Armenia, \$5; Sweet<br>Home, \$10; Capella, \$11..... | 73.15 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                                                 |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Oak Grove, \$40; Durham, \$10; Stoneville, \$18; Stoneville,<br>B. S., \$4..... | 72.00 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                                                            |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Pfafftown, \$5; Yadkin Hill, B. S., \$5; Grimesland, \$35;<br>Grimesland, B. S., \$10..... | 55.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                      |       |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Edward, \$6; Vanceboro, \$5; Union Chapel, \$15..... | 26.00 |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                                                                                                                        |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Rocky Mount, \$85; Macclesfield, \$26; Gum Neck, B. S., \$1;<br>Greensboro, \$30; Greensboro, B. S., \$20; Kinston, B. S.,<br>\$50; Trenton, \$20..... | 232.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|

---

Total receipts to date.....\$7,852.49

**Disbursements**

1921

Nov. 9

|                                            |       |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|
| To balance overdrawn, Bank of Grifton..... | 56.25 |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|

Nov. 15

|                                               |        |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses, October..... | 111.54 |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------|

|                                               |       |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------|
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for October..... | 32.50 |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                        |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Company, account, October | 90.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| W. C. Foster, October at Raleigh..... | 75.00 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|

|                                         |       |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Jones, October at Greensboro..... | 62.50 |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|

|                                          |       |
|------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. F. Outlaw, October at Wilmington..... | 50.00 |
|------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| P. B. Hall, October at New Bern..... | 58.33 |
|--------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                       |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| L. M. Nash for O. A. Smith, October at Goldsboro..... | 33.33 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                          |       |
|------------------------------------------|-------|
| H. C. Mayhew, October at Reidsville..... | 25.00 |
|------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Paul T. Hicks, August, September and October at Fremont | 6.25 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------|

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| G. A. Thornton, account..... | 30.12 |
|------------------------------|-------|

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| E. B. Stallings, account October..... | 39.50 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|

|                                |        |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Bank of Grifton, for note..... | 600.00 |
|--------------------------------|--------|

December 14

|                                                   |        |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for November..... | 120.43 |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------|

|                                                |       |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for November..... | 32.50 |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                        |       |
|----------------------------------------|-------|
| W. C. Foster, November at Raleigh..... | 75.00 |
|----------------------------------------|-------|

|                                          |       |
|------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Jones, November at Greensboro..... | 62.50 |
|------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| P. B. Hall, November at New Bern..... | 58.33 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|

|                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. F. Outlaw, November at Wilmington..... | 50.00 |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                            |       |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. B. Mashburn, November at Charlotte..... | 41.66 |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| H. C. Mayhew, November at Reidsville..... | 25.00 |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                 |       |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Barrett's Printing House, November account..... | 17.50 |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                        |      |
|----------------------------------------|------|
| E. B. Stallings, November account..... | 4.50 |
|----------------------------------------|------|

1922

January 10

|                                                   |        |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for December..... | 101.71 |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------|

|                                                |       |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for December..... | 32.50 |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                        |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Company, December account | 10.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                        |       |
|----------------------------------------|-------|
| W. C. Foster, December at Raleigh..... | 75.00 |
|----------------------------------------|-------|

|                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. F. Outlaw, December at Wilmington..... | 50.00 |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| P. B. Hall, December at New Bern..... | 58.33 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|

|                                          |       |
|------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Jones, December at Greensboro..... | 62.50 |
|------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                                                               |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| L. A. Mayo, October, November, December and January at<br>Elizabeth City..... | 50.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                            |       |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. B. Mashburn, December at Charlotte..... | 41.66 |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|
| H. C. Mayhew, December at Reidsville..... | 25.00 |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|

|                                         |      |
|-----------------------------------------|------|
| Paul T. Ricks, December at Fremont..... | 4.16 |
|-----------------------------------------|------|

|                                                         |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| E. B. Quick, Appropriation for November and December..  | 20.00  |
| February 9                                              |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for January.....        | 95.64  |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for January.....           | 32.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Company, January account   | 30.00  |
| W. C. Foster, January at Raleigh.....                   | 75.00  |
| C. F. Outlaw, January at Wilmington.....                | 50.00  |
| P. B. Hall, January at New Bern.....                    | 58.33  |
| C. C. Jones, January at Greensboro.....                 | 62.50  |
| C. B. Mashburn, January at Charlotte.....               | 41.66  |
| H. C. Mayhew, January at Reidsville.....                | 25.00  |
| E. B. Quick, January appropriation.....                 | 10.00  |
| March 9                                                 |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses, February.....          | 103.68 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for February.....          | 32.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Company, February account  | 10.00  |
| C. C. Jones, February at Greensboro.....                | 62.50  |
| C. F. Outlaw, February at Wilmington.....               | 50.00  |
| W. C. Foster, February at Raleigh.....                  | 75.00  |
| P. B. Hall, February at New Bern.....                   | 58.33  |
| C. B. Mashburn, February at Charlotte.....              | 41.66  |
| H. C. Mayhew, February at Reidsville.....               | 25.00  |
| Paul T. Ricks, February at Fremont.....                 | 2.08   |
| E. B. Quick, February appropriation.....                | 10.00  |
| United Society, space, Year Book.....                   | 18.00  |
| Barrett's Printing House, February account.....         | 7.50   |
| April 10                                                |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for March.....          | 110.11 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for March.....             | 32.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Company, March account..   | 10.00  |
| W. C. Foster, March at Raleigh.....                     | 75.00  |
| C. F. Outlaw, March at Wilmington.....                  | 50.00  |
| P. B. Hall, March at New Bern.....                      | 58.33  |
| C. C. Jones, March at Greensboro.....                   | 62.50  |
| L. A. Mayo, February and March at Elizabeth City.....   | 25.00  |
| C. B. Mashburn, March at Charlotte.....                 | 41.66  |
| H. C. Mayhew, March at Reidsville.....                  | 25.00  |
| Paul T. Ricks, January and March at Fremont.....        | 4.16   |
| E. B. Quick, Appropriation for March.....               | 10.00  |
| May 16                                                  |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for April.....          | 105.70 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for April.....             | 32.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Company, account for April | 10.00  |



|                                                                           |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| W. C. Foster, April at Raleigh.....                                       | 75.00  |
| C. F. Outlaw, April at Wilmington.....                                    | 50.00  |
| P. B. Hall, April at New Bern.....                                        | 58.33  |
| C. C. Jones, April at Greensboro.....                                     | 62.50  |
| L. A. Mayo, April and May at Elizabeth City.....                          | 25.00  |
| C. B. Mashburn, April at Charlotte.....                                   | 41.66  |
| H. C. Mayhew, April at Reidsville.....                                    | 25.00  |
| E. B. Quick, April appropriation.....                                     | 10.00  |
| Barrett's Printing House, April account.....                              | 8.50   |
| H. A. White, premium on Treasurer Bond.....                               | 2.50   |
| June 15                                                                   |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for May.....                              | 105.75 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for May.....                                 | 32.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Company, May account...                      | 10.00  |
| W. C. Foster, May at Raleigh.....                                         | 75.00  |
| C. F. Outlaw, May at Wilmington.....                                      | 50.00  |
| P. B. Hall, May at New Bern.....                                          | 58.33  |
| C. C. Jones, May at Greensboro.....                                       | 62.50  |
| L. M. Omer, May at Goldsboro.....                                         | 16.66  |
| L. A. Mayo, May at Elizabeth City.....                                    | 12.50  |
| C. B. Mashburn, May at Charlotte.....                                     | 41.66  |
| Paul T. Ricks, April and May at Fremont.....                              | 4.16   |
| E. B. Quick, May appropriation.....                                       | 10.00  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Company, Year Book 1922..                    | 244.00 |
| July 8                                                                    |        |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for June.....                             | 90.83  |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for June.....                                | 32.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Company, account for June                    | 10.00  |
| W. C. Foster, June at Raleigh.....                                        | 75.00  |
| C. F. Outlaw, June at Wilmington.....                                     | 50.00  |
| P. B. Hall, June at New Bern.....                                         | 58.33  |
| C. C. Jones, June at Greensboro.....                                      | 62.50  |
| C. B. Mashburn, June at Charlotte.....                                    | 41.66  |
| H. C. Mayhew, May and June, one and one-half months at<br>Reidsville..... | 37.50  |
| E. B. Quick, June appropriation.....                                      | 10.00  |
| August 16                                                                 |        |
| C. C. Ware, expenses for July.....                                        | 19.40  |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for July.....                                | 32.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Company, July account....                    | 10.00  |
| W. C. Foster, July at Raleigh.....                                        | 75.00  |
| C. F. Outlaw, July at Wilmington.....                                     | 50.00  |

|                                             |       |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|
| E. B. Hall, July at New Bern.....           | 58.33 |
| C. C. Jones, July at Greensboro.....        | 62.50 |
| L. M. Omer, June and July at Goldsboro..... | 33.33 |
| L. A. Mayo, July at Elizabeth City.....     | 12.50 |
| E. B. Quick, July appropriation.....        | 10.00 |

## September 21

|                                                         |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for August.....         | 51.42 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for August.....            | 32.50 |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Company, August account    | 10.00 |
| W. C. Foster, August at Raleigh.....                    | 75.00 |
| C. F. Outlaw, August at Wilmington.....                 | 50.00 |
| P. B. Hall, August at New Bern.....                     | 58.33 |
| C. C. Jones, August at Greensboro.....                  | 62.50 |
| L. M. Omer, August at Goldsboro.....                    | 16.66 |
| L. A. Mayo, August and September at Elizabeth City..... | 25.00 |
| C. B. Mashburn, August at Charlotte.....                | 41.66 |
| E. B. Quick, August appropriation.....                  | 10.00 |

## October 9

|                                                         |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for September.....      | 46.13 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for September.....         | 32.50 |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Company, September account | 15.65 |
| W. C. Foster, September at Raleigh.....                 | 75.00 |
| C. F. Outlaw, September at Wilmington.....              | 50.00 |
| P. B. Hall, September at New Bern.....                  | 58.33 |
| C. C. Jones, September at Greensboro.....               | 62.50 |
| L. M. Omer, September at Goldsboro.....                 | 16.66 |
| L. A. Mayo, October at Elizabeth City.....              | 12.50 |
| C. B. Mashburn, August and September at Charlotte.....  | 83.33 |
| E. B. Quick, September appropriation.....               | 10.00 |
| E. B. Stallings, September account.....                 | 3.00  |

## November 6

|                                                       |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses for October.....      | 120.05 |
| Mrs. C. C. Ware, stenography for October.....         | 32.50  |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Company, October account | 90.00  |
| W. C. Foster, October at Raleigh.....                 | 75.00  |
| C. F. Outlaw, October at Wilmington.....              | 50.00  |
| P. B. Hall, October at New Bern.....                  | 58.33  |
| C. C. Jones, October at Greensboro.....               | 62.50  |
| C. B. Mashburn, October at Charlotte.....             | 41.66  |
| Paul T. Ricks, June to October at Fremont.....        | 10.41  |
| E. B. Quick, October appropriation.....               | 10.00  |
| E. B. Stallings, October account.....                 | 17.00  |

|                                                |        |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Barrett's Printing House, October account..... | 5.00   |
| Check, Bank of Grifton for note.....           | 500.00 |

---

Total disbursements to date.....\$7,802.49

Total receipts to date.....\$7,852.49

Total disbursements to date..... 7,802.49

---

Balance on hand, Nov. 6, 1922.....\$ 50.00

NOTE—On January 1, 1923, there was in the hands of the treasurer, L. J. Chapman, the following Government securities received from Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive (1918-1919) not included in the above report:

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| 7 Liberty Bonds.....       | \$ 400.00 |
| 22 War Savings Stamps..... | 110.00    |
| 18 Thrift Stamps.....      | 4.50      |

---

Total Government Securities.....\$ 514.50

There was also on hand \$488.50 in permanent fund of State Missions, secured by 6 per cent interest-bearing note of Hackney Brothers, Wilson, N. C.

---

## REPORT OF C. C. WARE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT BELHAVEN, 1922

### I. The Statistical Report Proper

(1) *The Field.* Following is the report of workers under the supervision of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention for the year ending October 31st, 1922:

CHAS. C. WARE, STATE SECRETARY. Days, 365; sermons and addresses, 103; churches visited during secretaryship, 177 out of the 200; visited all State Mission points one or more times during the year; attended International Convention of Disciples of Christ at Winona Lake, Ind., August 1922; District Conventions attended, Hookerton and Roanoke; conducted a special fund and maintenance fund campaign for Atlantic Christian College, from June 1 to August 15, 1922, with three assistants; received in cash for Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ (from January 1, 1922, to October 31, 1922, inclusive), \$8,922.32; for State Missions to October 31, 1922, total \$3,558.54, of which \$2,233.57 was received from North Carolina sources, and \$1,324.97 by United Christian Mis-

sionary Society; for Atlantic Christian College, \$5,985.00 (for fiscal year ending June 30, 1922); grand total for the above specified causes, \$18,465.86.

RALEIGH. W. C. Foster, Minister. Days, 365; sermons, 88; Baptisms, 5; other accessions, 32; total additions, 37; present membership, 100; raised on salary, \$1,250.00; other purposes, \$3,093.88; total raised, \$4,343.88; State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$900.00.

GREENSBORO. C. C. Jones, Minister. Days, 365; sermons, 93; baptisms, 6; other accessions, 14; total additions, 20; present membership, 83; raised on salary, \$1,950.00; other purposes, \$3,412.76; total raised, \$5,362.76; State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$750.00.

NEW BERN. P. B. Hall, Minister. Days, 365; sermons, 87; baptisms, 24; other accessions, 20; total additions, 44; present membership, 128; raised on salary, \$1,380.00; other purposes, \$2,747.05; total raised, \$4,127.05; State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$700.00.

WILMINGTON. C. F. Outlaw, Minister. Days, 365; sermons, 106; baptisms, 25; other accessions, 24; total additions, 49; present membership, 125; raised on salary, \$1,548.74; other purposes, \$1,920.14; total raised, \$3,468.88; State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$600.00.

GOLDSBORO. L. M. Omer, Minister (6 months). Days 184; sermons, 57; baptisms, 19; other accessions, 10; total additions, 29; present membership, 294; raised on salary, \$878.44; other purposes, \$581.84; total raised, \$1,460.28; State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$99.96.

ELIZABETH CITY. L. A. Mayo, Minister. Days, 73; sermons, 24; baptisms, 16; other accessions, 2; total additions, 18; present membership, 85; raised on salary, \$150.00; other purposes, \$818.86; total raised, \$968.86; State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$150.00.

CHARLOTTE. C. B. Mashburn, Minister. Days, 365; sermons, 94; baptisms, 5; other accessions, 31; total additions, 36; present membership, 83; raised on salary, \$1,294.79; other purposes, \$3,194.51; total raised, \$4,489.30; State Board appropriation, \$500.00.

REIDSVILLE. H. C. Mayhew, Minister (7½ months). Days, 80; sermons, 54; baptisms, 1; other accessions, 1; total additions, 2; present membership, 43; raised on salary, \$492.85; other purposes, \$3,672.93; total raised, \$4,165.78; State Board appropriation, \$187.50.

FREMONT. Paul T. Ricks, Minister. Days, 12; sermons, 17;



present membership, 22; raised on salary, \$55.00; State Board appropriation, \$25.00.

E. B. QUICK, Southeastern Bible School Field Secretary. Days, 90; Bible School Institutes conducted in North Carolina, 2; visited 18 churches in North Carolina in Stewardship Rallies; reports 160 Bible Schools in North Carolina, of which 23 are graded; reports total of offerings for missions and benevolence from North Carolina Bible Schools, \$2,194.20; State Board appropriation, \$120.00.

SUMMARY. Workers, 11; days, 2,629; sermons, 723; baptisms, 101; other accessions, 134; total additions, 235; total present membership, 963; raised on salaries, \$8,599.82; other purposes, \$37,907.83; total raised, \$46,907.65.

(2) THE SUPPORT. Itemized Treasurer's report shows date, source and amount of each and every State Missionary offering. The United Christian Missionary Society contracted to assist as follows for the year ending October 31, 1922: Raleigh, \$500.00; Wilmington, \$300.00; New Bern, \$300.00; Greensboro, \$200.00; Goldsboro, \$100.00; Elizabeth City, \$100.00; total, \$1,500.00. The contracts were projected jointly with the State Board, and fully effected for all with exception of first six months for Goldsboro, which was without regularly located minister for that period. The Board of Managers of the N. C. C. M. C. met regularly each quarter as follows: In November, February and September at Greenville; and in May at Wilson.

Following is the summary of the year's receipts classified as to source:

|                                     |                   |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 92 churches gave.....               | \$3,607.06        |
| 42 Bible Schools gave.....          | 513.00            |
| 1 Individual gave.....              | 9.00              |
| Men and Millions Movement gave..... | 9.00              |
| Interest collected.....             | 44.41             |
| United Society gave.....            | 1,324.97          |
| Total .....                         | <u>\$5,507.44</u> |

There is held intact for the State Missionary service the following Government securities (receipts from Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive, 1918 and 1919), which have been accounted in previous annual reports as cash (Liberty Bonds at face value and War-Savings Stamps at current value):

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 22 War Savings Stamps (value Jan. 1923) ..... | \$110.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| 18 Thrift Stamps..... | 4.50   |
| 7 Liberty Bonds.....  | 400.00 |

---

Total Government Securities.....\$514.50

There is likewise held intact the permanent fund for State Missions, in total, as follows:

Note, Hackney Brothers, (bearing 6%)....\$488.50

## II. THE CAMPAIGNS

(1) *The Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ.* This movement which is the creature of our 1919 Robersonville State Convention, has wrought untold good to Atlantic Christian College, to the Raleigh Work, and to our two Benevolent Homes of the Southeast. For a period last Fall and Winter we had the effective field service of W. T. Mattox and O. T. Mattox, who collected from November 1, 1922, to the end of their service in the Spring the total amount of \$10,026.33, of which \$5,224.66 was in cash and Government securities, and \$4,801.67 in personal notes. From the beginning of this Campaign in June, 1920, to October 31, 1922, there has been collected in North Carolina a grand total of \$80,834.24, of which \$47,431.75 is in cash and Government securities, and \$33,402.49 in personal notes; and in South Carolina there has been collected in cash a total of \$4,040.47, making a grand total collection for both Carolinas of \$84,874.71. It is imperative that this Campaign be realized, as our college has been standardized and is more in need of adequate endowment and equipment than ever before, and the notes on the Raleigh lot for which the Campaign is primarily responsible, must surely be paid, and a serious effort is now under way for the long-delayed building of our Orphans' Home in Atlanta, Ga.

(2) *The Raleigh Fund.* The Raleigh Work is receiving 10 per cent in distributions of undesignated receipts of the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, as well as all receipts in full so designated. To October 31, 1922, there had been distributed to the Raleigh Fund the net total amount of \$3,032.94. As on October 31, 1922, there was balance in bank of \$20.38 to credit of Raleigh Fund, therefore the net amount of \$3,012.56 had been disbursed to the Raleigh work, of which \$2,295.16 was applied to first unit of their building, and \$160.00 on principal of first note on lot and \$557.40 in payment of interest due (to June 1, 1922), on all notes covering lot.

(3) *Maintenance Campaign for Atlantic Christian College.* From June 1, to August 15, 1922, from two to four men were engaged in intensive field service for obtaining pledges to the Special

Fund and Maintenance Fund of Atlantic Christian College, that it might thereby be able to meet the net maintenance income requirement for the A-Class Collegiate Standard in North Carolina. A total of 225 pledges were taken in 37 churches to the total amount of \$15,487.50; of which \$6,095.00 is in the two-year Special Fund pledges; and \$9,392.50 in the five-year Maintenance Fund pledges. If these combined new pledges are fully paid it will mean \$4,926.00 per year for the college for the next two years, and after that, \$1,878.50 per year for the three following years. Conceivably, this may be the saving edge of the income situation for our college, when combined with gifts from the city of Wilson, the church budget remittances and the Men and Millions Movement payments. This Campaign had the particular handicap of having to be promoted in a field where there were already 1,697 college endowment pledges in force, many of which were pledges in large amounts, and after a similar campaign of 1917, when a number of the 435 pledges then taken had not fully matured. In view of this the responses in the field were unusually heartening, and the workers for the college realized truly that our college has indeed a substantial, and dependable, and growing, and confident constituency.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WARE,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

---

### GOLDSBORO BECOMES SELF-SUPPORTING

The North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention,  
Belhaven, N. C.

*Dear Brethren:* Our church at a meeting of the official board on Monday, November 6th, unanimously decided not to ask our State Board for any financial assistance this Convention year. As you brethren know, we still have our financial obligations, but we feel there are other places in the State that should be assisted.

We want to thank the State Board for standing by us so loyally during the past ten years and may the work continue to grow and prosper.

We pray that God's richest blessing may forever remain with our corps of efficient State Officers. We remain,

Yours fraternally,

G. A. THORNTON, *Clerk,*

*Official Board of First Christian Church.*

Goldsboro, N. C., Nov. 7, 1922.

**ANNUAL STATEMENT, CAROLINA ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN,  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, FOR YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1922**

**RECEIPTS**

|                                             |              |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance in bank, January 1st, 1922.....     | \$ 1,347.08  |
| Cash receipts on pledges, undesignated..... | 12,213.74    |
| Cash receipts on pledges, designated.....   | 678.00       |
| S. C. distributions, A. C. College.....     | 122.87       |
| Interest collected.....                     | 384.79       |
| Value sweet potatoes (A. C. College).....   | 30.00        |
| Revolving fund.....                         | 150.00       |
| <hr/>                                       |              |
| Total .....                                 | \$ 14,926.48 |
| Personal notes.....                         | \$ 34,004.17 |
| <hr/>                                       |              |
| Grand total.....                            | \$ 48,930.65 |

**DISBURSEMENTS**

*Distributed Funds:*

|                       |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| A. C. College.....    | \$ 8,282.32 |
| Raleigh fund.....     | 1,061.24    |
| Benevolent homes..... | 1,154.25    |
| <hr/>                 |             |

Total distributions.....\$ 10,497.81

*Expenses:*

|                                        |             |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|
| Salaries, field workers.....           | \$ 1,041.65 |
| Traveling expenses, field workers..... | 1,212.43    |
| Printing and advertising.....          | 147.75      |
| Stenography and office expenses.....   | 1,429.62    |
| <hr/>                                  |             |

Total expenses.....\$ 3,831.45

Balance in bank, December 31, 1922..... 597.22

Total .....\$ 14,926.48

**ASSETS**

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| Balance in bank, December 31st, 1922..... | \$ 597.22  |
| Ford cars.....                            | 850.00     |
| Distributed funds, North Carolina.....    | 29,040.74  |
| Distributed funds, South Carolina.....    | 2,599.97   |
| Personal notes.....                       | 34,004.17  |
| Balance due on pledges.....               | 122,881.15 |
| <hr/>                                     |            |

Total assets.....\$189,973.25

Liabilities ..... None



## COMPLETE SUMMARY, COLLECTIONS BY STATES

*North Carolina*

|                                           |              |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Cash, bonds and W. S. Stamps, 1920.....   | \$ 14,172.48 |
| Cash and bonds, 1921.....                 | 24,459.82    |
| Cash, 1922.....                           | 13,306.53    |
| Personal notes on hand, Dec. 31, 1922.... | 34,004.17    |

---

Total North Carolina.....\$ 85,943.00

*South Carolina*

|                                                             |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Cash, 1920 (C. C. Ware treasurer).....                      | \$ 748.25 |
| Cash and W. S. Stamps, 1920 (J. W. Bell<br>treasurer) ..... | 976.89    |
| Cash, 1921 (J. W. Bell, treasurer).....                     | 1,803.00  |
| Cash, 1922 (J. W. Bell, treasurer).....                     | 502.33    |

---

Total South Carolina.....\$ 4,030.47

---

Grand total, both Carolinas.....\$ 89,973.47

## DISTRIBUTIVE STATUS OF PLEDGES

*North Carolina*

|                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| A. C. College .....   | \$148,657.20 |
| Raleigh fund.....     | 18,582.15    |
| Benevolent homes..... | 18,582.15    |

---

Total North Carolina.....\$185,821.50

*South Carolina*

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| A. C. College.....             | \$ 8,020.50 |
| South Carolina State Work..... | 10,694.00   |
| Benevolent homes.....          | 8,020.50    |

---

Total South Carolina.....\$ 26,735.00

Grand total both Carolinas.....\$212,556.50

*Summary*

|                               |              |
|-------------------------------|--------------|
| A. C. College.....            | \$156,677.70 |
| Raleigh Fund (N. C.).....     | 18,582.15    |
| S. C. State Work (S. C.)..... | 10,694.00    |
| Benevolent homes.....         | 26,602.65    |

---

Grand total .....\$212,556.50

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WARE,  
*Treasurer.*

**RALEIGH FUND**

Financial statement of Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, Raleigh Fund, for the year ending December 31st, 1922:

**RECEIPTS**

|                                          |                   |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Balance in bank January 1, 1922.....     | \$ 3.51           |
| Campaign distributions undesignated..... | 959.74            |
| Campaign distributions designated.....   | 101.50            |
| Total .....                              | <u>\$1,064.75</u> |

**DISBURSEMENTS**

|                                               |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Paid on principal first note Raleigh lot..... | \$ 500.00         |
| Paid interest on notes Raleigh lot.....       | 488.80            |
| Printing and advertising.....                 | 37.08             |
| Total .....                                   | <u>\$1,025.88</u> |
| Balance in bank December 31, 1922.....        | 38.87             |
| Total .....                                   | <u>\$1,064.75</u> |

**SUMMARIZED FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE RALEIGH  
FUND, FROM ITS BEGINNING TO DECEMBER  
31, 1922, INCLUSIVE**

**RECEIPTS**

|                                                |                   |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Total cash from campaign.....                  | \$3,208.27        |
| Total government securities from campaign..... | 370.71            |
| Total interest collected.....                  | 5.25              |
| Total .....                                    | <u>\$3,584.23</u> |

**DISBURSEMENTS**

|                                             |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Paid to Raleigh Building Fund.....          | \$2,207.00        |
| Paid interest to Raleigh Building Fund..... | 25.41             |
| Paid on principal, notes Raleigh lot.....   | 500.00            |
| Paid interest on notes, Raleigh lot.....    | 740.20            |
| Printing and advertising.....               | 72.75             |
| Total .....                                 | <u>\$3,545.36</u> |
| Balance in bank December 31, 1922.....      | 38.87             |
| Total .....                                 | <u>\$3,584.23</u> |

NOTE—Total balance due our Board of Church Extension, St. Louis, Mo., December 31, 1922, on the principal of notes for Raleigh lot is \$8,800.00. Interest on these notes is paid in full to December 1, 1922, as above accounted.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WARE,  
*Treasurer.*

# MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means general, as secretary, college professor, etc.

(E) Means evangelist.

(S) Means student.

(R) Means retired.

(BR) Means in business, but preaching regularly.

(BO) Means in business, but preaching occasionally.

|                           |                                  |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Allen, W. R. (BO)         | Roanoke Rapids                   |
| Arnold, D. W. (BR)        | Parmele                          |
| Armstrong, Walter P. (BR) | R. F. D., Fairfield              |
| Bagby, Richard            | Academy Street, Washington       |
| Barlow, W. T. (BR)        | Heaton                           |
| Bennett, L. B. (S)        | A. C. College, Wilson            |
| Bowen, H. T. (BR)         | Oak City                         |
| Bowen, T. W. (S)          | A. C. College, Wilson            |
| Brunson, Norman B.        | Ayden                            |
| Brunson, W. H.            | Box 293, Ayden                   |
| Bryan, N. L. (BR)         | Worry                            |
| Campbell, Lawson          | 425 W. Boulevard, Winston-Salem  |
| Case, Perry (G)           | A. C. College, Wilson            |
| Cory, A. E.               | 109 N. McLewean street, Kinston  |
| Creasman, Robert S. (E)   | Route No. 2, Asheville           |
| Cross, Percy G. (E)       | 643 Spring street, Winston-Salem |
| Davis, Warren A. (BR)     | Box 365, Washington              |
| Edwards, N. R. (BR)       | Spray                            |
| Finley, E. L. (S)         | A. C. College, Wilson            |
| Flanagan, Alfred J. (S)   | A. C. College, Wilson            |
| Foster, W. C.             | 511 East Jones street, Raleigh   |
| Fox, Olin E.              | Farmville                        |
| Freeman, H. L. (BO)       | Route No. 2, Plymouth            |
| Glenn, T. J. (BR)         | Stoneville                       |
| Greer, W. Conley          | Spray                            |
| Grim, F. F. (G)           | A. C. College, Wilson            |
| Groce, Jesse C.           | Engelhard                        |
| Hall, P. B.               | Box 46, New Bern                 |
| Harris, Everett, J. (S)   | A. C. College, Wilson            |
| Hartley, D. C. (BR)       | Newland                          |
| Heaton, J. M. (BR)        | Heaton                           |
| Helsabeck, R. A. (BR)     | Route No. 2, Tobaccoville        |
| Henderson, W. O. (S)      | A. C. College, Wilson            |
| Hilley, H. S. (G)         | A. C. College, Wilson            |
| Holliday, Lewis T. (BR)   | Route No. 5, Box 53, Williamston |
| Holton, A. J. (R)         | Route No. 1, New Bern            |

|                               |                                      |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Howard, C. W.....             | 1012 N. Queen Street, Kinston        |
| Hudson, D. A. (BR).....       | Roanoke Rapids                       |
| Humphreys, J. W. (S).....     | 209 Warren Street, Wilson            |
| Jackson, S. L.....            | Box 72, Belhaven                     |
| Jinnett, J. R. (BO).....      | Beaufort                             |
| Jones, Claude C.....          | 667 Percy street, Greensboro         |
| Jones, J. Boyd.....           | Box 1421, Asheville                  |
| Langston, John J. (E).....    | Duan                                 |
| LaPrade, W. T. (G).....       | Box 262, Durham                      |
| Lee, C. E. (BR).....          | Route No. 2, Box 29, Washington      |
| Lee, James R. (BR).....       | Route No. 2, Washington              |
| Leighton, A. F. (BO).....     | Box 21, Tarboro                      |
| Lollis, J. W. (BR).....       | Route No. 1, Washington              |
| Manning, Asa J. (BR).....     | Williamston                          |
| Marler, W. H. (BR).....       | Mesic                                |
| Mashburn, C. B.....           | 10 West Hill Street, Charlotte       |
| Mattox, O. T.....             | Route No. 2, Stantonsburg            |
| Mattox, W. T. (G).....        | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Mayo, Louis A. (S).....       | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Miller, S. P. (BR).....       | Elk Park                             |
| Mizell, John A. (BR).....     | Jamesville                           |
| Moore, Eber E. (BR).....      | Route No. 1, Vanceboro               |
| Moore, J. T. (BR).....        | Reelsboro                            |
| Moore, George A. (BR).....    | Wenona                               |
| Omer, L. M.....               | 213 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro         |
| Osborne, F. E. D.....         | Route No. 1, Newton Grove            |
| Otey, C. E. (E).....          | Box 203, Spray                       |
| Outlaw, C. F.....             | Box 1216, Wilmington                 |
| Peterson, Jonas, (BO).....    | Poplar                               |
| Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)..... | Everetts                             |
| Ricks, Paul T. (S).....       | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Rightsell, L. T. (BO).....    | LaGrange                             |
| Sadler, S. Lee, (G).....      | 612 W. Gold Street, Wilson           |
| Saunders, J. A. (BR).....     | Route No. 2, Kinston                 |
| Saunders, John T.....         | Rural Hall                           |
| Shamhart, W. P.....           | Greenville                           |
| Shephard, L. W. (BR).....     | Heaton                               |
| Smith, John R. (BR).....      | Bridgeton                            |
| Smith, S. T. (BR).....        | Fairfield                            |
| Southard, Paul (S).....       | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Stoney, G. H. C. (BR)....     | Box 93, Salem Station, Winston-Salem |
| Stuart, J. E.....             | 106 Vance Street, Wilson             |
| Sullivan, G. H. (S).....      | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Taylor, J. A. (S).....        | Route No. 1, Box 16, Wilson          |
| Tingle, J. R. (BR).....       | Ayden                                |



|                             |                      |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Topping, R. L. (BR).....    | Box 481, Rosemary    |
| Tyndall, D. F. (BR).....    | Rosemary             |
| Walker, W. Harry.....       | Box 52, Richlands    |
| Ware, Chas. C. (G).....     | Box 164, Wilson      |
| Williams, J. H. (BO).....   | Box 285, Kinston     |
| Wilkinson, W. V. (BR).....  | Trenton              |
| Winfield, W. O.....         | Bath                 |
| Wolffe, J. W. (R).....      | Asheboro             |
| Worley, H. B.....           | Box 454, Reidsville  |
| Yarborough, Theo. (BR)..... | R. F. D. Bentonville |

### NON-RESIDENT MINISTERS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                             |                                      |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Ambrose, H. H. (BR).....    | Fentress, Va.                        |
| Cooley, W. R. (BR).....     | Route No. 1, Box 10, Pipers Gap, Va. |
| Gentry E. Roy (E).....      | Elizabethton, Tenn.                  |
| Scott, J. S.....            | Erwin, Tenn.                         |
| Waycaster, Newton (BR)..... | R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn.         |

### DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                          |                            |                     |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Airy Grove.....          | B. F. Scarborough.....     | R. 2, Kinston       |
| Albemarle.....           | Cumber Radcliff.....       | R. 1, Columbia      |
| Amity.....               | Benjamin E. Willis.....    | Grantsboro          |
| Antioch (Buncombe).....  | R. S. Creasman.....        | R. 2, Asheville     |
| Antioch (Pamlico).....   | J. B. Watson.....          | Lowland             |
| Armenia.....             | C. D. Brown.....           | Kinston             |
| Arthur.....              | Mrs. R. E. Willoughby..... | R. 6, Greenville    |
| Asheville.....           | H. C. Jarvis.....          | Box 1090, Asheville |
| Ashwood.....             | Levi Whorton.....          | Oriental            |
| Athens Chapel.....       | H. F. Latham.....          | Bath                |
| Avery's Creek.....       | Paul Cochran.....          | R. F. D., Arden     |
| Ayden.....               | J. H. S. Hodges.....       | Box K, Ayden        |
| Bath.....                | B. O. Burbage.....         | Bath                |
| Bay Creek.....           | W. K. Jones.....           | Mesic               |
| Beaver Dam.....          | J. S. Sparrow.....         | R. 2, Washington    |
| Bee Tree.....            | Mrs. H. A. Coggins.....    | Bee Tree            |
| Belhaven.....            | Fred L. Voliva.....        | Belhaven            |
| Berea.....               | C. W. Umphlett.....        | R. 3, Hertford      |
| Bethany (Craven).....    | Jno. E. Wetherington.....  | R. 2, New Bern      |
| Bethany (Edgecombe)..... | D. A. Weeks.....           | Whitakers           |
| Bethany (Pamlico).....   | J. J. Brinson.....         | R. 1, Grantsboro    |
| Bethel.....              | T. J. Abbott.....          | R. 3, Grifton       |
| Bethlehem.....           | E. Young Barry.....        | R. 4, Hertford      |
| Beulah (Lenoir).....     | Ransom Young.....          | R. 3, Kinston       |

|                       |                                   |                              |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Beulah (Nash).....    | V. W. Wheelless.....              | R. 3, Nashville              |
| Beulah Hill.....      | Willie Grady.....                 | Four Oaks                    |
| Bridgeton.....        | E. R. Phillips.....               | Bridgeton                    |
| Broad Creek.....      | E. M. Dunn.....                   | R. 1, New Bern               |
| Buck Mountain.....    | M. L. Laws....                    | R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn. |
| Capella.....          | R. B. Tuttle.....                 | King                         |
| Charlotte.....        | Dr. L. D. Walker....              | 1832 E. St., Charlotte       |
| Chinquapin Chapel.... | F. J. Koonce.....                 | R. 1, Comfort                |
| Christian Chapel..... | S. E. Roberson.....               | R. 1, Robersonville          |
| Christian Hope.....   | W. W. Browning.....               | R. 1, Plymouth               |
| Christian View.....   | A. G. Clifton.....                | Price                        |
| Coinjock.....         | Mrs. M. V. Parker.....            | Coinjock                     |
| Columbia.....         | Capt. B. F. Cox.....              | Box 24, Columbia             |
| Comfort.....          | Charles Jones.....                | Comfort                      |
| Concord (Pamlico).... | Miss Ella Broadwaters.....        | Merritt                      |
| Concord (Sampson)...  | Clarence Boyette.....             | R. 6, Clinton                |
| Corinth.....          | R. J. Petree.....                 | Germananton                  |
| Cranberry.....        | T. A. Odom.....                   | Cranberry                    |
| Deep Run.....         | Mrs. Glennie Smith.....           | Deep Run                     |
| Double Creek.....     | T. E. Snow.....                   | R. 1, Rockford               |
| Dover.....            | Mrs. Julia Barrow.....            | Dover                        |
| Dudley.....           | Mrs. W. R. O'Berry.....           | Dudley                       |
| Dunn.....             | Sully Cooper.....                 | Dunn                         |
| Durham.....           | C. H. Dudley.....                 | 1122 Roxboro, Durham         |
| Eden.....             | G. Lee Smith.....                 | R. 5, Snow Hill              |
| Edward.....           | Mrs. Mary B. Swindell.....        | Edward                       |
| Elizabeth Chapel..... | J. W. Latham.....                 | R. 1, Blounts Creek          |
| Elizabeth City.....   | E. L. Silverthorn, 213 Pearl St., | Elizabeth City               |
| Elk Park.....         | Dan Ellis.....                    | Elk Park                     |
| Ellsworth.....        | W. F. Lancaster.....              | R. 2, Vanceboro              |
| Enfield.....          | R. M. Wise.....                   | Enfield                      |
| Engelhard.....        | W. Joshua McKinney.....           | Engelhard                    |
| Ether.....            | Mrs. E. B. Moore.....             | Box 72, Ether                |
| Eunice Chapel.....    | Mrs. Ethel L. Gibbs.....          | Scranton                     |
| Eureka.....           | W. E. Lee.....                    | R. 7, Mt. Olive              |
| Everetts.....         | Geo. H. Holliday.....             | Everetts                     |
| Fairfield.....        | R. W. Jones.....                  | Fairfield                    |
| Fairview.....         | P. E. Manning.....                | R. 4, Williamston            |
| Farmville.....        | B. S. Smith.....                  | Farmville                    |
| Foscoe.....           | C. H. Garland.....                | Shulls Mills                 |
| Free Union.....       | H. S. Hardison.....               | Pinetown                     |
| Fremont.....          | Mrs. A. G. Bogue.....             | Fremont                      |
| Galatia.....          | L. E. Calloway.....               | R. 2, Tobaccoville           |
| Gallilee.....         | Jas. Everington.....              | R. 2, New Bern               |

|                             |                                       |                      |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Gold Point.....             | J. J. Weaver.....                     | R. 2, Robersonville  |
| Goldsboro.....              | G. A. Thornton.....                   | Box 568, Goldsboro   |
| Gospel Light.....           | D. W. Gardner.....                    | Dardens              |
| Greensboro.....             | Claude Kiser.....                     | Box 685, Greensboro  |
| Greenville.....             | W. E. Hooker.....                     | Greenville           |
| Grifton.....                | G. T. Gardner.....                    | Grifton              |
| Grimesland.....             | Hyman H. Proctor.....                 | Grimesland           |
| Gum Neck.....               | J. J. Armstrong.....                  | Gum Neck             |
| Haskins Chapel.....         | E. H. Gray.....                       | R. 1, Trenton        |
| Hassell.....                | Mrs. G. H. Leggett.....               | Hassell              |
| Havelock.....               | Mrs. R. J. Russell.....               | Havelock             |
| Haw Branch.....             | H. B. Williams.....                   | R. 1, Vanceboro      |
| Heaton.....                 | Ernest Johnson.....                   | Heaton               |
| Holly Neck.....             | S. M. Woodley.....                    | Mackeys              |
| Hookerton.....              | F. W. Dixon.....                      | Snow Hill            |
| Hopewell.....               | W. J. Fordie.....                     | Beaufort             |
| Jacksonville.....           | Dr. E. L. Cox.....                    | Jacksonville         |
| Jamesville.....             | Miss Effie Brown.....                 | Jamesville           |
| Jarvisburg.....             | Raymond F. Gallop.....                | Jarvisburg           |
| Jefferson.....              | Ollie Kiger.....                      | R. F. D., Rural Hall |
| Johns Chapel.....           | Mrs. L. C. Navy.....                  | Joy                  |
| Kinston.....                | Miss Natalie Nunn, 210 E. Blount St., | Kinston              |
| Kitts Swamp.....            | Cicero Gaskins.....                   | R. 1, New Bern       |
| LaGrange.....               | A. B. Windham.....                    | LaGrange             |
| Littleton.....              | Mrs. W. G. Coppersmith.....           | Littleton            |
| Live Oak Grove.....         | Miss Dora Merrill.....                | R. 1, Beaufort       |
| Long Acre Chapel.....       | Henry A. Bowen.....                   | R. 1, Pinetown       |
| Macclesfield.....           | W. P. Harris.....                     | Macclesfield         |
| Macedonia.....              | J. L. Holliday.....                   | R. 1, Williamston    |
| Maple Grove.....            | C. C. Coltrain.....                   | Jamesville           |
| Mary's Chapel (B'tt).....   | Charlie Ferrell.....                  | R. 1, Edward         |
| Mary's Chapel (Onslow)..... | Mrs. Mary R. Williams.....            | R. 3, Jacksonville   |
| Middleton.....              | Capt. G. M. Silverthorn.....          | Lake Landing         |
| Mill Creek.....             | Jno. H. Langston.....                 | Bentonville          |
| Mount Nebo.....             | Barney Willard.....                   | Booneville           |
| Mt. Olive.....              | C. S. Davis.....                      | Leechville           |
| Mt. Pleasant (Hyde).....    | Geo. W. Peterson.....                 | Gulrock              |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt).....    | S. A. Spain.....                      | R. 4, Greenville     |
| Muddy Creek.....            | R. E. Phelps.....                     | Clemmons             |
| Nazareth.....               | Claude Gibbs.....                     | Warbler              |
| New Bern.....               | Mrs. J. Frank Brinson.....            | Box 498, New Bern    |
| New Home.....               | Oscar Edmonds.....                    | R. 4, Mt. Airy       |
| New Hope.....               | W. H. Dixon.....                      | Reelsboro            |
| New Lake.....               | Mrs. Lena D. Spruill.....             | Leechville           |

|                          |                                           |                     |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Oak City.....            | T. W. Davenport.....                      | Oak City            |
| Oak Grove.....           | S. A. Congleton.....                      | R. 1, Parmele       |
| Old Ford.....            | Ben Bishop.....                           | R. 1, Washington    |
| Oriental.....            | A. W. Haskins.....                        | Oriental            |
| Otway.....               | R. B. Gillikin.....                       | Otway               |
| Pantego.....             | D. A. Windley.....                        | Pantego             |
| Pfafftown.....           | P. H. Stimpson.....                       | Pfafftown           |
| Philippi.....            | S. R. Davenport.....                      | Creswell            |
| Pinetown.....            | David T. Windley.....                     | Pinetown            |
| Pleasant Grove.....      | C. B. Williams.....                       | Fairfield           |
| Pleasant Hill.....       | Geo. G. Noble.....                        | R. 7, Kinston       |
| Pleasant Union.....      | Jno. C. Warren.....                       | Newton Grove        |
| Plymouth.....            | E. H. Liverman.....                       | Box 113, Plymouth   |
| Poplar.....              | Jonas Peterson.....                       | Poplar              |
| Poplar Branch.....       | S. D. Griggs.....                         | Poplar Branch       |
| Poplar Chapel.....       | L. P. Holliday.....                       | Jamesville          |
| Poplar Springs.....      | Edwin Kiser.....                          | King                |
| Powell's Point.....      | W. T. Belangia.....                       | Harbinger           |
| Prospect.....            | Marion Simmons.....                       | R. 1, Seven Springs |
| Raleigh.....             | John Askew.....                           | Box 189, Raleigh    |
| Red Oak.....             | R. S. Allen.....                          | R. 6, Greenville    |
| Refuge.....              | Henry Peak.....                           | Alexander           |
| Reidsville.....          | O. W. Leath.....                          | Box 266, Reidsville |
| Richlands.....           | A. Z. Jarman.....                         | Richlands           |
| Riverside.....           | Edward W. Causey.....                     | R. 4, Grifton       |
| Roanoke Chapel.....      | J. D. Phelps.....                         | Woodard             |
| Roanoke Rapids.....      | Mrs. D. A. Hudson.....                    | Roanoke Rapids      |
| Robersonville.....       | Harvey Roberson.....                      | Robersonville       |
| Rocky Mount.....         | J. Q. Habourn                             |                     |
|                          | 136 S. Washington St., Rocky Mount        |                     |
| Rosebud.....             | H. G. Tuttle.....                         | Walnut Cove         |
| Rosemary (Beaufort)..... | W. H. Alligood, R. 2, Box 129, Washington |                     |
| Rosemary (Halifax).....  | Jos. E. Cox.....                          | Rosemary            |
| Rountrees.....           | John R. Speir.....                        | R. 1, Ayden         |
| Royal.....               | W. C. Patrick.....                        | Royal               |
| Rural Hall.....          | E. A. Helsabeck.....                      | Rural Hall          |
| St. Clair's Creek.....   | J. G. Smith.....                          | R. 1, Bath          |
| Saint's Delight.....     | O. M. Chesson.....                        | Mackeys             |
| Salem.....               | Mrs. Nannie E. Quinerly.....              | Grifton             |
| Salem Fork.....          | A. A. Layell.....                         | Rusk                |
| Saratoga.....            | Dr. C. S. Eagles.....                     | R. 4, Wilson        |
| Scranton.....            | W. G. Bishop.....                         | Scranton            |
| Scuppernong.....         | H. W. Norman.....                         | Mackeys             |
| Selah.....               | J. C. Grantham.....                       | Bentonville         |



|                         |                                   |                        |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Sharon.....             | L. C. Tarkenton.....              | Columbia               |
| Smoky.....              | F. Green.....                     | Newland                |
| South Side.....         | Mrs. W. S. Snell.....             | R. F. D., Columbia     |
| South Fork.....         | Boss Shepherd.....                | R. F. D., State Road   |
| South Shore.....        | L. B. Wilson.....                 | South Shore            |
| South West.....         | Mrs. Gladys Vause, R. 6, Box 135, | Kinston                |
| Spray (First).....      | A. D. Farker.....                 | Spray                  |
| Spray (North).....      | C. W. Phillips.....               | Box 142, Spray         |
| Stokes.....             | J. B. Congleton.....              | Stokes                 |
| Stokesdale.....         | J. C. Preston.....                | Stokesdale             |
| Stoneville.....         | D. K. Helsabeck.....              | Stoneville             |
| Swan Quarter.....       | D. G. Saunders.....               | Swan Quarter           |
| Sweet Home.....         | Zeno James.....                   | R. 5, Williamston      |
| Tamarack.....           | R. E. Shores.....                 | Tamarack               |
| Tarboro.....            | Mrs. G. Earle Weeks.....          | Tarboro                |
| Terra Ceia.....         | L. R. Cutler.....                 | Terra Ceia             |
| Timothy.....            | Paul S. Moore.....                | R. 1, Vanceboro        |
| Tranter's Creek.....    | Miss Eva Day Latham               |                        |
|                         | R. 3, Box 43, Washington          |                        |
| Trenton.....            | J. B. Collins.....                | Trenton                |
| Tuckahoe.....           | Miss Fannie Brown.....            | Comfort                |
| Union Chapel.....       | L. D. Boggs.....                  | R. 1, Jacksonville     |
| Union Grove.....        | A. B. Cooper.....                 | Pike Road              |
| Vance.....              | Mrs. W. W. Carter.....            | R. 1, Statesville      |
| Vanceboro.....          | Miss Lula Brewer.....             | Vanceboro              |
| Walstonburg.....        | A. J. Craft.....                  | Walstonburg            |
| Washington.....         | E. L. Roebuck.....                | Washington             |
| Wendell.....            | Mrs. R. B. Whitley.....           | Wendell                |
| Wenona.....             | Mrs. W. A. Kerney.....            | Box 34, Wenona         |
| West Belhaven.....      | E. H. Brooks.....                 | Belhaven               |
| Westrys.....            | J. B. Williford.....              | R. 1, Nashville        |
| Wheat Swamp.....        | J. Paul Hill.....                 | R. 5, Box 33, LaGrange |
| Whitakers.....          | C. T. Fisher.....                 | Whitakers              |
| Wilbanks.....           | Wade Herndon.....                 | R. 3, Elm City         |
| Williamston.....        | W. C. Manning.....                | Williamston            |
| Willowvale.....         | Hamp Greer.....                   | Woodford               |
| Wilmington.....         | L. L. Walton... 605, Dock St.,    | Wilmington             |
| Wilson (First).....     | T. J. Hackney.....                | Wilson                 |
| Wilson (West End)...    | J. A. Taylor.....                 | R. 1, Box 16, Wilson   |
| Wilsons Mills.....      | Willie T. Wilson.....             | Wilsons Mills          |
| Winston-Salem (4th St.) | E. R. Messick.....                | Winston-Salem          |
| Winston-Salem (S. Side) | J. W. Guy, S. Side Barber Shop,   | Winston-Salem          |
| Yadkin Hill.....        | J. L. Marion.....                 | R. 2, Cameron          |
| Yeatesville.....        | C. H. Woolard.....                | R. 2, Pinetown         |
| Zion's Chapel.....      | R. W. Lewis.....                  | Plymouth.              |

# **DIRECTORY OF BIBLE SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST**

|                       |                        |                      |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Airy Grove.....       | J. C. Jones.....       | Route No. 2, Kinston |
| Albemarle.....        | J. L. Walker.....      | Columbia             |
| Amity.....            | Geo. F. Pipkin.....    | Grantsboro           |
| Antioch (Buncombe)... | T. D. Scarborough..... | R. No. 2, Asheville  |
| Antioch (Famlico).... | Kelly Watson.....      | Lowland              |
| Armenia.....          | G. F. Loftin.....      | R. No. 5, Kinston    |
| Arthur.....           | Mack G. Smith.....     | Bellarthur           |
| Asheville.....        | Mrs. T. R. Taylor      |                      |

411 Merrimon Avenue, Asheville.

|                        |                                 |                              |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Ashwood.....           | Levi Whorton.....               | Oriental                     |
| Athens Chapel.....     | H. F. Latham.....               | Bath                         |
| Ayden.....             | J. H. S. Hodges.....            | Ayden                        |
| Bath.....              | C. B. Latham.....               | Bath                         |
| Bay Creek.....         | W. K. Jones.....                | Mesic                        |
| Beaver Dam.....        | O. L. Sparrow.....              | R. 2, Washington             |
| Bee Tree.....          | E. C. Griggs.....               | Bee Tree                     |
| Belhaven.....          | W. E. Stubbs.....               | Belhaven                     |
| Berea.....             | C. W. Umphlett.....             | R. 3, Hertford               |
| Bethany (Craven)....   | Jno. E. Wetherington.....       | R. 2, New Bern               |
| Bethany (Edgecombe)... | D. A. Weeks.....                | Whitakers                    |
| Bethany (Pamlico)....  | G. A. Banks.....                | Arapahoe                     |
| Bethel.....            | Clyde Braxton.....              | R. 3, Grifton                |
| Bethlehem.....         | G. R. Bateman.....              | R. F. D., Hertford           |
| Beulah (Lenoir).....   | Mrs. Sarah Roberts.....         | R. 3, Kinston                |
| Beulah (Nash).....     | A. J. Fisher.....               | Red Oak                      |
| Beulah Hill.....       | J. E. Lee.....                  | Four Oaks                    |
| Bridgeton.....         | Isaac Lewis.....                | Bridgeton                    |
| Broad Creek.....       | J. B. Holton.....               | R. 1, New Bern               |
| Buck Mountain.....     | Ernest Laws....                 | R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn. |
| Capella.....           | R. B. Tuttle.....               | King                         |
| Charlotte.....         | C. C. Thomas...36 W. Vance St., | Charlotte                    |
| Chinquapin Chapel...   | W. F. Dixon.....                | R. 1, Comfort                |
| Christian Chapel.....  | J. Arthur Wynn.....             | R. 2, Williamston            |
| Christian Hope.....    | L. C. Waters.....               | R. F. D., Plymouth           |
| Coinjock.....          | S. F. Charlton.....             | Coinjock                     |
| Columbia.....          | J. E. Reynolds.....             | Columbia                     |
| Comfort.....           | Charles Jones.....              | Comfort                      |
| Concord (Pamlico)....  | A. F. Leary.....                | Merritt                      |
| Corinth.....           | J. W. Kurfees.....              | Germanton                    |
| Cranberry.....         | J. D. Ellis.....                | Cranberry                    |
| Double Creek.....      | Geo. Crissman.....              | R. 1, Rockford               |
| Dover.....             | Grover Dunn.....                | Dover                        |
| Dudley.....            | Mrs. W. R. O'Berry.....         | Dudley                       |

|                       |                        |                               |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Dunn.....             | W. P. Williford.....   | Dunn                          |
| Durham.....           | W. P. McGehee.....     | 302 S. Dillard St., Durham    |
| Edward.....           | Wilbur Bennett.....    | Edward                        |
| Elizabeth Chapel..... | W. S. Tyson.....       | R. 1, Blounts Creek           |
| Elizabeth City.....   | E. L. Silverthorn..... | 213 Pearl St., Elizabeth City |
| Elk Park.....         | W. B. Teaster.....     | Elk Park                      |
| Enfield.....          | I. V. Coker.....       | Enfield                       |
| Engelhard.....        | J. S. Harris.....      | Engelhard                     |
| Eunice Chapel.....    | Alonzo Sawyer.....     | Scranton                      |
| Eureka.....           | J. H. Edwards.....     | R. 7, Mt. Olive               |
| Everetts.....         | B. F. Perry.....       | Everetts                      |
| Fairfield.....        | D. D. Cutrell.....     | Fairfield                     |
| Farmville.....        | M. L. Moye.....        | Farmville                     |
| Foscoe.....           | Mrs. W. P. Wyke.....   | R. F. D., Shulls Mills        |
| Fremont.....          | Mrs. A. G. Bogue.....  | Fremont                       |
| Galatia.....          | T. F. Calloway.....    | R. 2, Tobaccoville            |
| Gold Point.....       | F. S. Johnson.....     | Robersonville                 |
| Goldsboro.....        | Jno. W. Godwin.....    | Box 568, Goldsboro            |
| Greensboro.....       | W. H. Seburn.....      | Box 882, Greensboro           |
| Greenville.....       | W. E. Hooker.....      | Greenville                    |
| Grifton.....          | G. T. Gardner.....     | Grifton                       |
| Grimesland.....       | W. S. Galloway.....    | Grimesland                    |
| Gum Neck.....         | J. J. Armstrong.....   | Gum Neck                      |
| Haskins Chapel.....   | E. H. Gray.....        | R. 1, Trenton                 |
| Hassell.....          | G. H. Leggett.....     | Hassell                       |
| Haw Branch.....       | Miss Lilly Warren..... | R. F. D., Chocowinity         |
| Hazaline.....         | O. E. Midyette.....    | R. 1, Belhaven                |
| Heaton.....           | W. T. Barlow.....      | Heaton                        |
| Highland.....         | Mrs. C. C. Cratch..... | R. 3, Washington              |
| Holly Neck.....       | S. M. Woodley.....     | Mackeys                       |
| Hopewell.....         | W. J. Fodrie.....      | R. 1, Beaufort                |
| Jamesville.....       | Marion C. Jackson..... | Jamesville                    |
| Jarvisburg.....       | Raymond F. Gallop..... | Jarvisburg                    |
| Johns Chapel.....     | N. L. Bryan.....       | Worry                         |
| Kinston.....          | Ely J. Perry.....      | Kinston                       |
| Kitts Swamp.....      | Miss Goldie Adams..... | Ernul                         |
| LaGrange.....         | N. H. Williams.....    | LaGrange                      |
| Littleton.....        | H. J. Cordle.....      | Littleton                     |
| Live Oak Grove.....   | J. J. Skinner.....     | R. 1, Beaufort                |
| Long Acre Chapel..... | C. G. Respass.....     | R. 1, Pinetown                |
| Macclesfield.....     | J. T. Winstead.....    | Macclesfield                  |
| Macedonia.....        | W. H. Peel.....        | R. 1, Williamston             |
| Maple Grove.....      | C. C. Coltrain.....    | Jamesville                    |
| Mary's Chapel         |                        |                               |
| (Beaufort)...         | Wilbur Bennett.....    | Edward                        |

|                        |                               |                          |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Middleton.....         | C. B. McKinney.....           | Lake Landing             |
| Mill Creek.....        | J. H. Langston.....           | Bentonville              |
| Mt. Olive.....         | E. R. Stowe.....              | Leechville               |
| Mt. Pleasant (Hyde) .. | B. D. Pugh.....               | Gulrock                  |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt) .. | J. A. Teel.....               | R. 4, Greenville         |
| Muddy Creek.....       | Peyton L. Woosley.....        | Clemmons                 |
| Nazareth.....          | Alex Brickhouse.....          | Warbler                  |
| New Bern.....          | John R. Taylor....            | 67 Metcalf St., New Bern |
| New Home.....          | F. T. Edmonds.....            | R. 1, Rockford           |
| Oak City.....          | Hilary T. Bowen.....          | Oak City                 |
| Old Ford.....          | E. H. Willard.....            | R. 1, Washington         |
| Oriental.....          | A. W. Haskins.....            | Oriental                 |
| Otway.....             | R. B. Gillikin.....           | Pantego                  |
| Pantego.....           | R. H. Hamilton.....           | Pantego                  |
| Pfafftown.....         | W. Lee Pfaff.....             | Pfafftown                |
| Philippi.....          | Stewart J. Woodley.....       | Creswell                 |
| Pinetown.....          | T. W. Spruill.....            | Pinetown                 |
| Pleasant Grove.....    | W. S. Spencer.....            | Fairfield                |
| Pleasant Hill.....     | N. D. Westbrook.....          | R. 7, Kinston            |
| Pleasant Union.....    | Jasper Rose.....              | Newton Grove             |
| Plymouth.....          | Jno. W. Darden.....           | Box 340, Plymouth        |
| Poplar.....            | Cornelius Peterson.....       | Poplar                   |
| Poplar Chapel.....     | L. P. Holliday.....           | Jamesville               |
| Poplar Springs.....    | Clayd E. Moore.....           | King                     |
| Powell's Point.....    | W. T. Belangia.....           | Harbinger                |
| Raleigh.....           | Roy G. Taylor.....            | Box 1003, Raleigh        |
| Red Oak.....           | O. L. Parker.....             | R. 6, Greenville         |
| Reidsville.....        | O. W. Leath.....              | Box 266, Reidsville      |
| Richlands.....         | W. H. Trott.....              | R. 2, Richlands          |
| Riverside.....         | Leon Moore.....               | R. 4, Grifton            |
| Roanoke Rapids.....    | T. F. Respass.....            | Roanoke Rapids           |
| Robersonville.....     | W. H. Holliday.....           | Robersonville            |
| Rocky Mount.....       | W. T. Williams, Franklin St., | Rocky Mount              |
| Rosebud.....           | Frank Young.....              | Walnut Grove             |
| Rosemary (Beaufort) .. | J. H. Woolard.....            | R. 2, Washington         |
| Rosemary (Halifax) ..  | Clarence J. Topping.....      | Rosemary                 |
| Rountrees.....         | W. H. Howell.....             | R. 1, Ayden              |
| Rural Hall.....        | J. F. Ledford.....            | Rural Hall               |
| St. Clair's Creek..... | C. F. Hardison.....           | R. 1, Bath               |
| Saint's Delight.....   | W. A. Swain.....              | Mackeys                  |
| Salem Fork.....        | A. A. Layell.....             | Rusk                     |
| Saratoga.....          | Tommie Gardner.....           | R. 2, Stantonsburg       |
| Scranton.....          | L. L. Bishop.....             | Scranton                 |
| Scuppernong.....       | W. S. Davenport.....          | Creswell                 |
| Selah.....             | J. C. Grantham.....           | Bentonville              |



|                          |                                 |                        |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| South West.....          | J. F. Tilghman.....             | R. 6, Kinston          |
| Spray (First).....       | G. H. Smith.....                | Spray                  |
| Spray (North).....       | Jesse G. DeHart.....            | Spray                  |
| Stokes.....              | H. D. Gurganus.....             | Stokes                 |
| Stokesdale.....          | Lawrence Friddle.....           | Stokesdale             |
| Stoneville.....          | T. J. Glenn.....                | Stoneville             |
| Swan Quarter.....        | T. A. Harris.....               | Swan Quarter           |
| Sweet Home.....          | L. H. Brittain.....             | R. 5, Williamston      |
| Tarboro.....             | Mrs. G. Earle Weeks.....        | Tarboro                |
| Terra Ceia.....          | L. R. Cutler.....               | Terra Ceia             |
| Timothy.....             | P. S. Moore.....                | R. 1, Vanceboro        |
| Trenton.....             | J. B. Collins.....              | Trenton                |
| Tuckahoe.....            | Bennie A. Brown.....            | R. 1, Comfort          |
| Union Chapel.....        | L. D. Boggs.....                | R. 1, Jacksonville     |
| Union Grove.....         | A. B. Cooper.....               | Pike Road              |
| Vanceboro.....           | H. C. Butler.....               | Vanceboro              |
| Walstonburg.....         | A. J. Craft.....                | Walstonburg            |
| Washington.....          | H. G. Winfield.....             | Washington             |
| Wendell.....             | L. M. Knott.....                | Wendell                |
| Wenona.....              | Richard Heymen.....             | Wenona                 |
| West Belhaven.....       | Henry E. Ficks.....             | Pantego                |
| Wheat Swamp.....         | Geo. A. Rouse.....              | R. 5, LaGrange         |
| Whitakers.....           | Mrs. H. O. Weaver.....          | Whitakers              |
| Wilbanks.....            | Mrs. Wade Herndon.....          | R. 3, Elm City         |
| Williamston.....         | W. C. Manning.....              | Williamston            |
| Willowvale.....          | J. F. Calloway.....             | Tollivar               |
| Wilmington.....          | Levi L. Walton, 605 Dock St.,   | Wilmington             |
| Wilson (First).....      | Jno. W. Jomp.....               | Wilson                 |
| Wilson (West End)...     | J. R. Woodall.....              | Wilson                 |
| Wilson's Mills.....      | Willie T. Wilson.....           | Wilsons Mills          |
| Winston-Salem (4th St.)  | J. T. Boyer.....                | Box 416, Winston-Salem |
| Winston-Salem. (S. Side) | J. W. Guy, S. Side Barber Shop, | Winston-Salem          |
| Yadkin Hill.....         | W. I. Blakeley.....             | R. 4, Jonesboro        |
| Zion's Chapel.....       | H. L. Freeman.....              | R. 2, Plymouth         |

### COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College, and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers an eight-year period.

| Year      | State Missions  | A. C. C.       | N. C. C. W. M. S. |
|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 1915..... | \$1,224.33..... | \$ 356.69..... | \$2,921.04        |
| 1916..... | 1,965.29.....   | 1,228.09.....  | 3,213.42          |

|           |               |               |          |
|-----------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| 1917..... | 2,406.63..... | 2,516.41..... | 3,945.28 |
| 1918..... | 2,861.54..... | 6,081.52..... | 4,367.68 |
| 1919..... | 4,711.26..... | 6,172.87..... | 4,845.31 |
| 1920..... | 3,676.25..... | 8,619.25..... | 6,348.61 |
| 1921..... | 4,114.02..... | 5,396.81..... | 4,276.52 |
| 1922..... | 4,182.47..... | 5,985.00..... | 6,001.56 |

### GIFTS OF OUR FIFTY LEADING CHURCHES

In the table below is given the relative rank and total amounts given to Missions, Benevolence and Education, by the leading fifty North Carolina Churches of Christ, for the last Budget Year. This last Budget Year began July 1, 1921, and closed June 30, 1922, except for State Missions, which closed the year at the Belhaven State Convention (November 7-9), 1922. The totals comprise all that was given within the last year so defined, for the United Society, Atlantic Christian College, State Missions, Christian Unity, and Temperance, but does not include any gifts in the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, or local District Missions. The totals show a gratifying and substantial increase over the previous year.

|                          |            |                              |        |
|--------------------------|------------|------------------------------|--------|
| 1. Kinston .....         | \$4,793.60 | 26. W.-Salem (4th St.) ..... | 236.65 |
| 2. Wilson (First) ....   | 2,156.83   | 27. Armenia .....            | 226.00 |
| 3. Ayden .....           | 1,450.00   | 28. Rountrees .....          | 209.48 |
| 4. Washington .....      | 1,078.75   | 29. Bay Creek .....          | 190.93 |
| 5. Farmville .....       | 1,068.12   | 30. Raleigh .....            | 184.41 |
| 6. Belhaven .....        | 801.49     | 31. Timothy .....            | 170.10 |
| 7. Greensboro .....      | 701.02     | 32. Saratoga .....           | 166.00 |
| 8. New Bern .....        | 678.93     | 33. Richlands .....          | 161.00 |
| 9. Greenville .....      | 555.98     | 34. LaGrange .....           | 154.95 |
| 10. Rocky Mount .....    | 520.12     | 35. Oak Grove .....          | 149.67 |
| 11. Pantego .....        | 439.20     | 36. Stoneville .....         | 114.60 |
| 12. Robersonville .....  | 434.59     | 37. Williamston .....        | 113.45 |
| 13. Asheville .....      | 423.99     | 38. Hookerton .....          | 106.50 |
| 14. Wheat Swamp .....    | 371.93     | 39. Macclesfield .....       | 106.42 |
| 15. Grifton .....        | 362.00     | 40. Arthur .....             | 102.60 |
| 16. Bethany (Pamlico) .. | 353.75     | 41. Walstonburg .....        | 96.95  |
| 17. Dunn .....           | 322.81     | 42. South West .....         | 95.82  |
| 18. Wilmington .....     | 322.32     | 43. Old Ford .....           | 90.00  |
| 19. Goldsboro .....      | 321.32     | 44. Philippi .....           | 72.00  |
| 20. Charlotte .....      | 299.40     | 45. Athens Chapel ....       | 70.00  |
| 21. Wendell .....        | 296.70     | 46. Tranters Creek ....      | 68.25  |
| 22. Union Chapel .....   | 292.53     | 47. Plymouth .....           | 65.58  |
| 23. Airy Grove .....     | 264.02     | 48. Macedonia .....          | 63.30  |
| 24. Wilson's Mills ..... | 261.95     | 49. Oriental .....           | 61.67  |
| 25. Grimesland .....     | 245.95     | 50. Spray (First) .....      | 58.00  |

**THE THIRTY-SEVEN PREACHERLESS CHURCHES**

So far as we have been able to ascertain, the following fields are unoccupied by any regular minister as this Year Book goes to press. We are thankful that this is the smallest number we have had to report for a number of years, but it is earnestly hoped that this number of shepherdless flocks will diminish steadily during the year, as they may be able to secure strong Ministers of the Gospel:

|                    |                        |                    |
|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Antioch (Buncombe) | Gallilee               | Rocky Mount        |
| Avery's Creek      | Havelock               | Salem              |
| Berea              | Jacksonville           | Sound Side         |
| Bethany (Craven)   | Littleton              | South Fork         |
| Bethlehem          | Mary's Chapel (Onslow) | South Shore        |
| Beulah (Lenoir)    | Mount Nebo             | Tamarack           |
| Columbia           | New Hope               | Tarboro            |
| Corinth            | New Lake               | Westrys            |
| Dover              | Poplar Branch          | Willowvale         |
| Durham             | Prospect               | W.-Salem (S. Side) |
| Enfield            | Refuge                 | Yeatesville        |
| Ether              | Roanoke Chapel         |                    |
| Holly Neck         | Robersonville          |                    |

**CHURCHES WITH "FULL-TIME" RESIDENT MINISTERS**

It is to be noted that nine churches of the following "full-time" list changed ministers during the year 1922. We also deplore the three vacancies while we work and pray to the end that they may be well filled speedily.

It is also to be observed that Plymouth and Bethany (Pamlico) are two churches dropped from the "Major League" of "full-time" churches. It is hoped that they will soon re-enter however, and again set a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only "part-time" service.

- |                                 |                                        |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1. Asheville, J. Boyd Jones.    | 11. New Bern, P. B. Hall.              |
| 2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.        | 12. Raleigh, W. C. Foster.             |
| 3. Belhaven, S. L. Jackson.     | 14. Reidsville, H. B. Worley.          |
| 4. Charlotte, C. B. Mashburn.   | 15. Roanoke Rapids, D. A. Hudson.      |
| 5. Dunn, unoccupied.            | 16. Robersonville, unoccupied.         |
| 6. Farmville, Olin E. Fox.      | 17. Rocky Mount, unoccupied.           |
| 7. Goldsboro, L. M. Omer.       | 18. Rosemary (Halifax), D. F. Tyndall. |
| 8. Greensboro, Claude C. Jones. |                                        |
| 9. Greenville, W. P. Shamhart.  |                                        |
| 10. Kinston, A. E. Cory.        | 19. Rural Hall, Jno. T. Saunders.      |

- |                                            |                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 20. Spray (First), W. C. Greer.            | 24. Wilson (First), J. E. Stuart.                    |
| 21. Spray (North), C. E. Otey<br>(supply). | 25. Winston-Salem (4th St.),<br>Lawson Campbell.     |
| 22. Washington, Richard Bagby.             | 26. Winston-Salem (S. Side), C.<br>E. Otey (supply). |
| 23. Wilmington, C. F. Outlaw.              |                                                      |

### SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the annual average salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has risen since 1916. It is devoutly to be hoped that the average increase will continue, especially in the rural churches, until their ministers may be freed from the gruelling necessity of earning a very material part of their living from other sources than the ministry, that they may reasonably live in the fields which they respectively serve and may be able to respond to the New Testament ideal, to give themselves "wholly to the ministry."

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Active<br/>Ministers</i> | <i>Total<br/>Salaries</i> | <i>Average<br/>Salary</i> | <i>Gain over<br/>Previous year</i> |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1916.....   | 53.....                     | \$27,384.43.....          | \$ 516.68.....            | —                                  |
| 1917.....   | 64.....                     | 37,129.76.....            | 580.15.....               | 12%                                |
| 1918.....   | 67.....                     | 43,842.46.....            | 654.36.....               | 15%                                |
| 1919.....   | 61.....                     | 51,308.23.....            | 841.11.....               | 28%                                |
| 1920.....   | 67.....                     | 71,884.92.....            | 1,072.89.....             | 27%                                |
| 1921.....   | 71.....                     | 81,245.65.....            | 1,144.30.....             | 6%                                 |
| 1922.....   | 76.....                     | 89,545.00.....            | 1,178.02.....             | 2%                                 |
| 1923.....   | 77.....                     | 92,014.06.....            | 1,194.98.....             | 0.1%                               |

### PARSONAGES, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Following is the list of the twenty parsonages with total valuation of \$87,750.00 owned in fee simple by North Carolina Churches of Christ with their respective valuation. In addition to these, the following churches rent a home for their preacher, thus providing the virtual equivalent of a parsonage: Charlotte, Currituck Group, Reidsville and Trenton Group.

| <i>Parsonage</i>     | <i>Value</i> | <i>Parsonage</i>     | <i>Value</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Asheville .....      | \$ 5,000.00  | Pleasant Union ..... | \$ 750.00    |
| Ayden .....          | 7,000.00     | Plymouth .....       | 2,000.00     |
| Bay Creek .....      | 4,500.00     | Richlands .....      | 1,500.00     |
| Bethany (Pamlico)... | 2,000.00     | Robersonville .....  | 6,000.00     |
| Dunn .....           | 5,000.00     | Rocky Mount .....    | 8,000.00     |
| Elk Park.....        | 2,500.00     | Rural Hall.....      | 4,000.00     |
| Engelhard .....      | 1,500.00     | Spray (First).....   | 3,500.00     |
| Farmville .....      | 5,000.00     | Washington .....     | 5,000.00     |
| Greenville .....     | 6,500.00     | Wilson (First).....  | 4,500.00     |
| Kinston .....        | 10,000.00    | Wilson (West End)... | 4,500.00     |



## CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR SOCIETIES IN NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                   |                |                         |
|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| Asheville         | Goldsboro      | Roanoke Rapids          |
| Ayden             | Greensboro     | Robersonville           |
| Bee Tree          | Greenville     | Rocky Mount             |
| Belhaven          | Jamesville     | Saratoga                |
| Bethany (Pamlico) | Kinston        | Spray (North)           |
| Charlotte         | LaGrange       | Swan Quarter            |
| Coinjock          | New Bern       | Tuckahoe                |
| Dudley            | Oak City       | Wendell                 |
| Dunn              | Pantego        | Wheat Swamp             |
| Edward            | Pinetown       | Williamston             |
| Elizabeth Chapel  | Pleasant Hill  | Wilmington              |
| Elizabeth City    | Pleasant Union | Wilson (First)          |
| Elk Park          | Plymouth       | Wilson (West End)       |
| Fairfield         | Raleigh        | Wilson's Mills          |
| Farmville         | Red Oak        | Winston-Salem (4th st.) |

### SOUTH CAROLINA OFFERINGS, A. C. COLLEGE

The following is register of cash offerings from Churches of Christ in South Carolina to Atlantic Christian College for the last College Year, ending June 30th, 1922. The total of \$79.00 from South Carolina sources combined with total of \$5,906.00 from North Carolina sources makes grand total of \$5,985.00 for A. C. College from all sources within the territory of A. C. College.

|                     |         |                       |       |
|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------|
| 1. Bethany .....    | \$ 6.00 | 6. Ellenton .....     | 5.00  |
| 2. Brunson .....    | 1.00    | 7. Orangeburg .....   | 15.00 |
| 3. Charleston ..... | 28.00   | 8. Russellville ..... | 1.00  |
| 4. Columbia .....   | 10.00   | 9. Samaria .....      | 2.00  |
| 5. Daisy May .....  | 5.00    | 10. Sumter .....      | 6.00  |

### BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary Year, forty-two Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave total of \$513.00 to State Missions. These offerings are credited (combined with church offerings) to North Carolina Churches of Christ, respectively in the State Missions column in the large statistical table of this Year Book, but are here given separate, specific recognition. As is customary it is planned that the Bible School offerings to State Missions (as well as church offerings) remitted after the close of the Belhaven State Convention, November 7-9, 1922,

are to be explicitly recognized likewise in the next State Year Book, (1924).

|                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Airy Grove.....\$10.00     | 22. Kinston .....\$50.00        |
| 2. Amity ..... 5.00           | 23. LaGrange ..... 45.00        |
| 3. Arthur ..... 10.00         | 24. Macclesfield ..... 5.00     |
| 4. Athens Chapel..... 5.00    | 25. New Bern..... 10.00         |
| 5. Ayden ..... 50.00          | 26. Pantego ..... 10.00         |
| 6. Bay Creek..... 15.00       | 27. Phillipi ..... 8.00         |
| 7. Beaver Dam..... 2.00       | 28. Pinetown ..... 5.00         |
| 8. Belhaven ..... 50.00       | 29. Pleasant Union..... 10.00   |
| 9. Berea ..... 5.00           | 30. Poplar Springs..... 5.00    |
| 10. Bridgeton ..... 5.00      | 31. Richlands ..... 5.00        |
| 11. Broad Creek..... 5.00     | 32. Robersonville ..... 10.00   |
| 12. Charlotte ..... 10.00     | 33. Rosebud ..... 5.00          |
| 13. Chinquapin Chapel... 5.00 | 34. St. Clair's Creek..... 5.00 |
| 14. Concord (Pamlico)... 5.00 | 35. Stoneville ..... 4.00       |
| 15. Durham ..... 10.00        | 36. Swan Quarter..... 2.00      |
| 16. Elizabeth City..... 5.00  | 37. Walstonburg ..... 3.00      |
| 17. Greensboro ..... 20.00    | 38. Washington ..... 25.00      |
| 18. Grifton ..... 20.00       | 39. Wilmington ..... 25.00      |
| 19. Grimesland ..... 10.00    | 40. Wilson's Mills..... 15.00   |
| 20. Gum Neck..... 1.00        | 41. Yadkin Hill..... 5.00       |
| 21. Hassell ..... 5.00        | 42. Zion's Chapel..... 5.00     |

### FACTS OF THE HOME FIELD

There are in North Carolina 23,554 disciples of Christ in 198 churches, all of which are located in 45 counties of the State, and have the ministry of 77 active preachers. This membership of 23,554 ranks North Carolina as thirteenth among the American States in point of numerical strength of the disciples of Christ, and represents practically two per cent. of the 1,210,023 disciples in America. States outranking her are: California, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Texas and Virginia.

One hundred and eighty-nine church properties of disciples of Christ in North Carolina are valued at a total of \$1,041,325.00, and the remaining nine Churches of Christ in the State have no property of monetary value. If to this \$1,041,325.00 there is added the material valuation of Atlantic Christian College, which is quite conservatively estimated at \$158,000.00, the grand total is \$1,199,325.00. The 189 churches having property valuation of \$1,041,325.00 have total property indebtedness of \$118,260.00, which is 11 per

cent. of their total property valuation. The property valuation of the average Church of Christ in North Carolina is \$6,345.63.

There were 1,981 additions to North Carolina Churches of Christ this past year (1922), of which 1,320 were baptisms. However, there were 14 non-reporting churches out of the total of 198 in the State. Probably if these 14 churches had reported, as did the others, the total of additions would run well over 2,000, or about ten per cent. gross gain on membership in the one year. This is encouraging as compared with the five per cent. annual gross gain of fifteen years ago and the six per cent. gain of twenty years ago, and seven per cent. gain of thirty years ago.

Disciples reported holding 120 revivals in North Carolina this past year, for which they paid a total of \$11,960.67, which is an average of \$99.67 for each revival. Ten churches having largest number of additions throughout the year were: Washington, 107; Raleigh, 54; Wilmington, 52; Wilson, 47; St. Clair's Creek, 44; Rosemary (Halifax), 41; Greenville, 40; New Bern, 40; Winston-Salem (4th St.), 40; and Everetts, 39.

In 1922, for local church purposes, disciples in North Carolina gave \$221,416.22, which is an average of \$9.40 per member for the year. For missions, benevolence and education they gave \$22,331.21, which is an average of 94 cents per member for the year. It is thus seen that in North Carolina we are giving just ten times as much for "ourselves" as "others." In fact, to look at our religious giving in broadest aspect, we find that by adding our gifts for local church purposes (\$221,416.22) and our gifts through the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ (\$13,306.53), and our maintenance gifts to missions, benevolence and education (\$22,331.21), and our gifts through the Men and Millions Movement (\$3,870.00), we gave entire total thus of \$260,923.96, which is an average of \$10.22 per member for the year. This means that each of us averaged giving to our whole religious program about nineteen and a half cents per week, or three and a quarter cents per day, for the six working days of each week. Clearly, there is large and challenging room for improvement in giving among North Carolina disciples.

To missions, benevolence and education, in 1922, in North Carolina, the average gift per member in the various districts was as follows: Hookerton District, \$2.86 per member; Hyde, 7 cents per member; Jones-Onslow, 69 cents per member; Mill Creek, 66 cents per member; Nash-Edgecombe, 70 cents per member; Pamlico, 97 cents per member; Piedmont, 66 cents per member; Roan Mountain, 1 cent per member; Roanoke, 47 cents per member. Sixty-three

churches in the State gave nothing to any cause in the 1922 Budget for missions, benevolence and education. One hundred and thirty-five churches of the State gave the entire Budget total of \$22,331.21.

Disciples have 24 parsonages in the State, located as follows: Asheville, Ayden, Bay Creek, Bethany (Pamlico), Charlotte (equivalent), Dunn, Elk Park, Engelhard, Farmville, Greenville, Kinston, Pleasant Union, Plymouth, Fowells Point, Reidsville (equivalent), Richlands, Robersonville, Rocky Mount, Rural Hall, Spray (1st), Trenton (equivalent), Washington, Wilson (First), and Wilson (West End). Most of these parsonages have been acquired in recent years as the churches have wisely observed the increasingly great value of parsonages in procuring, holding and sustaining their preachers.

Of the nine churches having no church property, three are decadent. A considerable number of our twenty decadent churches could be revived if our consecrated ministry and laity in their respective communities would do effective home missionary work to that end. The recent extensions of hard-surfaced highways and greatly increased use of automobiles, of which the number in the State almost equals the number of books upon the shelves of our public libraries, have militated against the planting of churches too thickly, which is fortunate, perhaps. Disciples not too widely scattered have thus been enabled to worship readily at much greater distance from home than under former conditions. This, in a measure, may also explain why some churches have become decadent. Perhaps the churches most needy for buildings of their own are: Durham, Havelock, Tarboro, Terra Ceia and Yadkin Hill.

There are some hopeful signs that more of the resourceful rural churches in North Carolina will increase to "full-time" preaching of a resident ministry in the years immediately ahead. There are only 161 churches in the State which have any regular preaching, and 138 out of these 161 have the non-resident itinerant ministry of 55 preachers who confessedly have not the time on the field to cultivate it intensively with due profit.

Disciples have 159 Bible Schools in the State, with enrollment of 15,482. This shows annual net increase of five schools, and net increase in enrollment of 1,199. This increase is somewhat gratifying, and, as to its covering the field of the disciple's service, is a better showing than we have before been able to make. Yet, there are 39 churches, or nearly 20 per cent. of the whole number, without Bible Schools, many of which, with well directed local effort, helped occasionally with some inspirational leadership from



outside the community, might effectively supply this serious deficiency.

There are 37 Churches of Christ in North Carolina without any regular minister. This is a decrease in number of preacherless churches as compared with the situation one year ago. However, we are not exempt from the serious shortage of effective men for our pulpits. Atlantic Christian College wrestles manfully with this problem, and thus commends herself to consistent, effective brotherhood support. Furthermore, our College is now explicitly recognized as among the small group of A Class Colleges of the State, her graduates of 1923 being certified in that class, which will continue through the years if the support is what it ought to be, and is expected to be. There is a thirty per cent. gain in enrollment of ministerial and missionary students this session, as compared with the best previous year, and her men are now preaching for 63 Churches of Christ in the State, five of which are "full-time" churches. In the vital matter of man power, A. C. College is the Missionary Heart of the Carolina Brotherhood.

In giving to State missions in 1922, disciples averaged 17 cents per member. Our State missionary service applied to important centers has been greatly intensified in recent years, which has required a much larger budget of appropriations for adequate extension of such work. We have made only a fair beginning in such fields; we have yet other great work ahead of us, and unless the churches increase their State missionary giving, it is certain that wonderful opportunities in this strategic evangelizing of our State will be lost. There are 28 towns in North Carolina, with a population of more than 5,000 each. Seventeen of these 28 towns have Churches of Christ, all of which, with but one exception (Kinston), have been helped upon the map by the State missionary service, and it is doubtful today if very many of these could indeed be on the map had it not been for the faith, and initiative, and stability, and counsel, and sympathy, and material aid, and everlasting inspiration given by the co-ordinated State service. These city missions are moving toward self-support with a sure and commendable step. Certainly we can do our State missionary giving with great cheerfulness. We look to the churches to observe their apportionments fully in 1923, that the year's work under way may be completed, and that—to be concrete in one particular—we may locate a strong minister at Durham, and establish a Church of Christ in that rich, industrial center, as we have every missionary reason to do.

## ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1923

| MINISTER           | LORD'S DAY             |                        |                       |                        | Combined Membership | Combined Annual Preaching Salary | Combined Gifts to Missions, Benevolences, & Education |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                    | FIRST                  | SECOND                 | THIRD                 | FOURTH                 |                     |                                  |                                                       |
| Ambrose, H. H.     |                        | Berea                  | Pleasant Grove        | Bethlehem              | 133                 | \$ 440.00                        | \$ 43.80                                              |
| Armstrong, W. P.   | Pleasant Grove         | Poplar Chapel          |                       | Jamesville             | 80                  | 250.00                           |                                                       |
| Arnold, D. W.      | Haw Branch             |                        |                       |                        | 354                 | 750.00                           | 27.00                                                 |
| Barlow, W. T.      | Heaton                 |                        | Armenia               | Sweet Home             | 240                 | 240.00                           | 5.00                                                  |
| Bennett, L. B.     |                        |                        | Gold Point            |                        | 186                 | 380.00                           | 243.00                                                |
| Bowen, H. T.       | Pinetown               |                        |                       |                        | 195                 | 180.00                           |                                                       |
| Bowen, T. W.       |                        |                        | Yackin Hill           |                        | 122                 | 180.00                           | 20.00                                                 |
| Brunson, N. B.     | Johns Chapel           |                        |                       |                        | 43                  | 180.00                           | 10.00                                                 |
| Bryan, N. L.       |                        |                        | Pfafftown, P. M.      |                        | 17                  | 60.00                            |                                                       |
| Campbell, Lawson   | Wheat Swamp            | La Grange              | Grifton               | Grimesland             | 505                 | 3,300.00                         | 241.65                                                |
| Case, Perry        | New Home               | Salem Fork             |                       |                        | 551                 | 1,440.00                         | 1,134.83                                              |
| Cooley, W. R.      |                        | Bee Tree               |                       |                        | 307                 | 360.00                           |                                                       |
| Creasman, R. S.    |                        | Zion's Chapel          | Bridgeton-Broad Creek | Rountrees              | 85                  | 81.00                            |                                                       |
| Davis, W. A.       | Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)    |                        | P. M.                 |                        | 520                 | 1,320.00                         | 313.38                                                |
| Glenn, T. J.       |                        |                        | Rosebud               |                        | 200                 | 150.00                           | 46.10                                                 |
| Grim, F. F.        | Rocky Mount            | Rocky Mount            | Rocky Mount           | Durham                 | 285                 | 1,200.00                         | 540.12                                                |
| Groce, Jesse C.    | Engelhard New Holland  | Middleton-Mt. Pleasant | Engelhard New Holland | Middleton-Mt. Pleasant | 317                 | 1,250.00                         | 48.03                                                 |
|                    | P. M.                  | (Hyde) P. M.           | P. M.                 | (Hyde) P. M.           |                     |                                  |                                                       |
| Hartley, D. C.     | Smoky Valley           | Falls of Elk           |                       | Vale                   | 50                  | 50.00                            |                                                       |
| Heaton, J. M.      | Buck Mountain          | Foscoe                 | Heaton                | Vale                   | 334                 | 120.00                           | 5.00                                                  |
| Helsabeck, R. A.   | Poplar Springs-Galatia | Double Creek           | Muddy Creek-Jefferson | Capella                | 518                 | 504.80                           | 54.92                                                 |
|                    | P. M.                  |                        | P. M.                 |                        |                     |                                  |                                                       |
| Henderson, W. O.   | Southwest              | Tuckahoe-Comfort       | Stokes                | Tuckahoe-Comfort       | 276                 | 1,080.00                         | 148.88                                                |
| Hiley, H. S.       | Dunn                   |                        | Dunn                  |                        | 185                 | 600.00                           | 322.81                                                |
| Holiday, Lewis T.  |                        |                        | Swainsland            | Fairview               | 100                 | 60.00                            | 10.00                                                 |
| Howard, C. W.      | Pantego                |                        | Airy Grove            | Oak Grove              | 518                 | 900.00                           | 852.89                                                |
| Humphreys, John W. | Bethany (Pamlico)      | Macesfield             | Bethany (Pamlico)     | Rocky Mount            | 413                 | 780.00                           | 460.17                                                |

|                   |                        |                        |                        |     |          |        |
|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----|----------|--------|
| Jackson, S. L.    | Hazaline, P. M.        | Hopewell               | Hazaline, P. M.        | 252 | 1,800.00 | 801.49 |
| Jinnette, J. R.   |                        |                        |                        | 10  |          |        |
| Jones, Claude C.  | Stokesdale, P. M.      | Union Grove            | Stokesdale, P. M.      | 286 | 2,760.00 | 731.27 |
| Lee, C. E.        | Christian Chapel       | Coinjock               | Rosemary (Beaufort)    | 630 | 972.00   | 58.21  |
| Lee, J. R.        | Jarvisburg-Coinjock    | Fairfield              | Jarvisburg             | 337 | 585.00   | 5.00   |
| Lollis, J. W.     | Old Ford               | Maple Grove            | Old Ford               | 725 | 1,710.00 | 109.50 |
| Manning, Asa J.   | Williamston            | Bay Creek-Oriental     | Williamston            | 470 | 480.00   | 196.75 |
| Marler, W. H.     | Antioch (Pamlico)      | Ashwood                | Bay Creek              | 274 | 1,560.00 | 307.60 |
| Mattox, W. T.     | Oak City               | Union Chapel           | Bethany (Edgecombe)    | 236 | 1,020.00 | 424.13 |
| Mayo, Louis A.    | Waltonburg             | Everetts               | Waltonburg             | 318 | 960.00   | 149.20 |
| Miller, S. P.     | West Lake              | Elk Park               | Cranberry              | 173 | 660.00   | 3.60   |
| Mizell, J. A.     | Amity                  | Eu nice Chapel         |                        | 123 | 630.00   |        |
| Moore, Eber E.    | Royal                  | Selah-Beulah Hill      | Live Oak Grove         | 205 | 150.00   | 170.10 |
| Moore, Geo. A.    | Pleasant Union-Concord |                        | Vanceboro              | 205 | 630.00   | 16.50  |
| Moore, J. T.      | (Sampson)              |                        | Mill Creek             | 77  | 510.00   | 30.15  |
| Osborne, F. E. D. | Hassell                | Plymouth               |                        | 838 | 1,250.00 | 166.30 |
| Phillips, R. A.   | Wendell                | Fremont                | Hassell                | 397 | 840.00   | 79.50  |
| Ricks, Paul T.    | Wendell                | Willson's Mills        | Arthur                 | 114 | 360.00   | 110.85 |
| Sadler, S. Lee    |                        |                        | Wendell                | 175 | 1,200.00 | 558.65 |
| Saunders, J. A.   |                        |                        | Concord (Pamlico)      | 252 | 480.00   | 32.30  |
| Scott, J. S.      | Mt. Olive              | Poplar                 |                        | 40  | 360.00   |        |
| Smith, Jno. R.    | Nazareth               | Kitts Swamp            |                        | 280 | 680.00   | 28.55  |
| Smith, S. T.      | Beulah (Nash)          | Philippi               | Scuppernong            | 972 | 1,176.00 | 134.00 |
| Stoney, G. H. C.  | Wilbanks               | Elizabeth City         | Stoneville             | 78  | 185.00   | 114.60 |
| Sullivan, G. H.   | Terra Coia             | Wilson (West End)      | Edward                 | 240 | 1,420.00 | 79.00  |
| Taylor, J. A.     | Elizabeth Chapel       | Saint's Delight        | Saratoga               | 120 | 1,500.00 | 173.24 |
| Tingle, J. R.     | Gum Neck               | Mary's Chap (Beaufort) |                        | 248 | 605.00   | 58.21  |
| Topping, R. L.    | St. Clair's Creek      | Long Acre Chapel       | Red Oak                | 401 | 1,000.00 | 6.00   |
| Westcott, Theo.   | Pleasant Hill          | Trenton                | Free Union             | 80  | 120.00   | 3.00   |
| Williams, J. S.   | Athens Chapel          | Tranters Creek         | Haskins Chapel         | 503 | 840.00   | 34.60  |
| Wilkinson, W. V.  |                        | Eureka                 | Dardens (Gospel Light) | 585 | 1,270.00 | 164.35 |
| Winfield, W. O.   |                        |                        |                        | 790 | 1,035.00 | 146.25 |
| Yarborough, Theo. |                        |                        |                        | 260 | 200.00   | 14.00  |

## ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1922

NOTE.—The fourteen churches from which no 1922 report could be obtained are indicated respectively in first column with prefix X. Data given for these is partly based on reports of previous years. The twenty churches with prefix D are decadent. We mean by decadent church, one known to have no current regular services of any kind.

It is to be considered: That the "United Society" column represents combined offerings of the churches for the year ending June 30th, 1922, for the United Christian Missionary Society; that the "A. C. College" column is for the college year ending June 30th, 1922; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year, closing with the Belhaven Convention (Nov. 7-9, 1922). In all instances, offerings from departments of the churches, such as Bible School, and Y. P. S. C. E., and W. M. S., are combined with the church offerings according to information in hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Minister's Salary," gives figures for the current year 1923. The final line submitting the State's "grand total" presents absolute totals, that is, the final register comprises all offerings from Churches, Bible Schools, and C. E. Societies, and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached Disciples; from promiscuous assemblages; colored Disciples; and from all other sources within North Carolina.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any error observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

## HOOKERTON DISTRICT

| Church and County  | Minister and Lord's Day | Baptisms          |         | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Students in A. C. College | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED   |               |                |                                           |          |           | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------------------|
|                    |                         | Minister's Salary | Revival |                 |                   |                         |                           |                    |               | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence and Education |          |           |                      |
| Airy Grove, Lenoir | C. W. Howard            | 10                | 10      | 3rd             | 174               | 58                      | —                         | \$ 2,000           | \$ —          | \$ 300.00      | \$ 140.00     | \$ 138.02      | \$ 31.00                                  | \$ 95.00 | \$ 264.02 | \$ 500.00            |
| Arthur, Pitt.      | P. T. Ricks             | —                 | —       | 4th             | 92                | 55                      | 1                         | 2,000              | —             | 240.00         | 85.00         | 17.60          | 20.00                                     | 65.00    | 102.60    | 415.75               |
| Ayden, Pitt.       | W. H. Brunson           | 3                 | 9       | Full            | 360               | 240                     | 9                         | 28,000             | 7,000         | 2,400.00       | —             | 300.02         | 500.00                                    | 250.00   | 1,450.02  | 3,275.00             |
| Bethel, Lenoir     | J. T. Moore             | —                 | —       | 3rd             | 100               | 40                      | —                         | 800                | —             | 210.00         | —             | —              | 10.00                                     | 10.00    | 20.00     | 250.00               |
| D—Beulah, Lenoir   | —                       | —                 | —       | 2nd             | 20                | —                       | —                         | —                  | —             | —              | —             | —              | —                                         | —        | —         | —                    |
| Deep Run, Lenoir   | A. E. Cory              | 16                | 18      | 1st P. M.       | 18                | —                       | —                         | 200                | —             | 25.00          | —             | —              | —                                         | 6.00     | 6.00      | 85.00                |
| Durham, Durham     | —                       | 7                 | 13      | 4th             | 35                | 35                      | —                         | —                  | —             | 300.00         | —             | —              | —                                         | 20.00    | 20.00     | 633.98               |
| Eden, Greene       | J. R. Tingle            | 3                 | 4       | 1st             | 75                | —                       | —                         | 1,000              | —             | 125.00         | —             | —              | —                                         | —        | —         | 659.50               |
| Farmville, Pitt.   | O. E. Fox               | 23                | 30      | Full            | 215               | 150                     | 6                         | 30,000             | —             | 2,000.00       | 525.00        | 554.31         | 300.00                                    | 113.81   | 1,058.12  | 3,500.00             |



|                                | P. T. Ricks. | 22  | 15  | 3,000 | 120.00 | 8.25       | 285.00 | 8.25       | 100.00    |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-----|-----|-------|--------|------------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Fremont, Wayne.                | 3rd          | 19  | 40  | 368   | 2      | 82,800     | 6,400  | 3,000.00   | 1,000.00  |
| Greenville, Pitt.              | Full         | 6   | 136 | 140   | 1      | 2,500      | ---    | 360.00     | 555.98    |
| Grafton, Pitt.                 | 3rd          | 6   | 136 | 140   | 1      | 2,500      | ---    | 360.00     | 362.00    |
| Grimsland, Pitt.               | 4th          | 80  | 125 | 2     | 30,000 | 8,000      | ---    | 360.00     | 12,500.00 |
| Hookerton, Greene.             | 1st          | 56  | --- | 3     | 5,000  | ---        | ---    | 240.00     | 300.00    |
| Kinston, Lenoir.               | Full         | 12  | 35  | 883   | 2      | 85,000     | 14,150 | 5,000.00   | 4,793.60  |
| LaGrange, Lenoir               | 2nd          | 1   | 1   | 86    | 63     | 1          | 5,000  | 200        | 154.35    |
| Raleigh, Wake.                 | Full         | 13  | 54  | 100   | 140    | 25,000     | 8,300  | 2,400.00   | 184.41    |
| Red Oak, Pitt.                 | 4th          | 1   | 1   | 90    | 140    | ---        | ---    | 240.00     | 3.00      |
| Riverside, Craven.             | 4th          | 1   | 1   | 200   | 90     | 1,000      | ---    | 240.00     | 34.40     |
| Rountrees, Pitt.               | 4th          | 5   | 7   | 138   | 90     | 5          | 2,000  | 300.00     | 209.48    |
| D—Salem, Pitt.                 | 3rd          | 28  | --- | 1     | 1,000  | ---        | ---    | ---        | 25.00     |
| Saratoga, Wilson.              | 4th          | 7   | 60  | 75    | 1      | 2,500      | ---    | 300.00     | 166.00    |
| Timothy, Pitt.                 | 1st          | 1   | 1   | 200   | 80     | 3,000      | ---    | 150.00     | 12.00     |
| Walstonburg, Greene.           | 2nd & 4th    | 21  | 30  | 140   | 101    | 3,500      | ---    | 480.00     | 170.10    |
| Wendell, Wake.                 | 2nd & 4th    | 6   | 10  | 80    | 104    | 2          | 8,000  | 600.00     | 96.95     |
| Wheat Swamp, Lenoir.           | 1st          | 5   | 5   | 249   | 40     | ---        | ---    | 240.00     | 100.00    |
| Wilson (First), Wilson.        | Full         | 12  | 47  | 400   | 350    | 15         | 60,000 | 2,400.00   | 296.70    |
| Wilson (West End), Wilson.     | 1st & 3rd    | 7   | 22  | 22    | 70     | 4          | 12,000 | 1,000.00   | 371.93    |
| Yadkin Hill, Lee.              | 4th          | 7   | 43  | 65    | ---    | ---        | ---    | ---        | 430.00    |
| Total, 29 churches, 3 counties | 6 Full       | 186 | 358 | 4500  | 3,417  | 55,398,300 | 52,050 | 23,290,000 | 2,156.83  |
|                                |              |     |     |       |        |            |        |            | 6,500.00  |
|                                |              |     |     |       |        |            |        |            | 290.00    |
|                                |              |     |     |       |        |            |        |            | 297.00    |
|                                |              |     |     |       |        |            |        |            | 57,788.77 |

## HYDE DISTRICT

|                                | Jesse C. Groce. | 9   | 15  | 136 | 206 | 2   | 4,700  | 400 | 550.00   | 82.00  | 1.88  | 5.90  | 7.78  | 990.00   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Engelhard, Hyde.               | 1st & 3rd       | 6   | 6   | 48  | 60  | --- | 500    | --- | 410.00   | 40.00  | ---   | ---   | ---   | 360.00   |
| Eunice Chapel, Hyde            | 3rd             | 6   | 6   | 125 | 79  | --- | 3,000  | --- | 450.00   | 35.00  | ---   | ---   | ---   | 750.00   |
| Fairfield, Hyde.               | 3rd             | 27  | 29  | 140 | 150 | --- | 2,500  | --- | 550.00   | 52.08  | 28.25 | 2.00  | 40.25 | 2,923.62 |
| Middleton, Hyde                | 2nd & 4th       | --- | --- | 100 | 60  | --- | 1,500  | --- | 200.00   | ---    | ---   | ---   | ---   | 300.00   |
| X—Mt. Olive, Hyde              | 2nd             | 4   | 6   | 41  | 52  | --- | 1,000  | --- | 150.00   | 40.00  | ---   | ---   | ---   | 470.20   |
| Mt. Pleasant, Hyde.            | 2d & 4th PM     | --- | --- | 50  | 25  | --- | 1,000  | --- | 96.00    | ---    | ---   | ---   | ---   | 125.00   |
| X—Nazareth, Tyrell.            | 2nd             | --- | --- | 28  | --- | --- | ---    | --- | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---      |
| New Lake, Hyde                 | 2nd             | --- | --- | 80  | 40  | --- | 500    | --- | 250.00   | ---    | ---   | ---   | ---   | 230.00   |
| Pleasant Grove, Hyde.          | 1st & 3rd       | --- | 3   | 97  | 35  | --- | 2,000  | --- | 270.00   | 15.00  | ---   | ---   | ---   | 350.00   |
| Scranton, Hyde                 | 1st             | --- | --- | 100 | 70  | --- | 1,200  | --- | 360.00   | 40.00  | 7.50  | 12.00 | 19.50 | 480.00   |
| Swan Quarter, Hyde.            | 1st             | 5   | 5   | --- | --- | --- | ---    | --- | ---      | ---    | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---      |
| Total, 11 churches, 2 counties | 6 Ministers.    | 57  | 71  | 945 | 777 | 2   | 17,900 | 400 | 3,286.00 | 304.08 | 37.63 | 2.00  | 27.90 | 6,978.82 |

## JONES-ONSLOW DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day    | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Students in A. C. College | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |          |                |               |                |                                           | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                            |          |                 |                   |                         |                           |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival  | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence and Education |                      |
| Armenia, Lenoir                | L. B. Bennett              | 3rd      | 5               | 10                | 170                     | 50                        | \$ 2,500           | \$            | \$ 200.00         | \$ 40.00 | \$ 39.00       | \$ 150.00     | \$ 37.00       | \$ 226.00                                 | \$ 317.00            |
| Bethany, Craven                |                            | 4th      |                 |                   | 40                      |                           | 1,000              |               | 180.00            |          | 2.43           |               |                | 2.43                                      | 250.00               |
| Chinquapin Chapel, Jones       | W. V. Wilkinson            | 1st      | 14              | 15                | 155                     | 140                       | 1,000              |               | 340.00            | 40.00    | 34.50          |               | 21.00          | 55.50                                     | 650.00               |
| Comfort, Jones                 | W. O. Henderson, 2nd & 4th | 20       | 20              | 60                | 80                      |                           | 1,000              |               | 150.00            | 92.00    | 9.86           | 2.70          |                | 12.56                                     | 312.00               |
| Dover, Craven                  | J. A. Saunders             | 2nd      | 2               | 38                | 45                      | 1                         | 1,500              |               | 75.00             |          |                | 2.00          |                | 2.00                                      | 100.00               |
| Haskins Chapel, Jones          | W. V. Wilkinson            | 4th      | 24              | 27                | 160                     | 75                        | 1,000              |               | 250.00            | 5.00     | 6.05           |               | 7.00           | 15.05                                     | 227.00               |
| D—Jacksonville, Onslow         |                            |          |                 |                   | 3                       |                           | 500                |               |                   |          |                | 10.00         |                | 10.00                                     |                      |
| D—Mary's Chapel, Onslow        |                            |          |                 |                   | 5                       |                           | 250                |               |                   |          |                | 1.00          |                | 1.00                                      |                      |
| Pleasant Hill, Jones           | W. V. Wilkinson            | 2nd      | 13              | 16                | 273                     | 200                       | 1,000              |               | 340.00            | 100.00   | 26.55          | 4.75          | 9.80           | 41.10                                     | 815.00               |
| Richlands, Onslow              | W. H. Walker               | Full     | 1               | 1                 | 276                     | 157                       | 4,000              | 200           | 1,400.00          |          | 80.00          | 26.00         | 55.00          | 161.00                                    | 1,915.45             |
| Southwest, Lenoir              | W. O. Henderson            | 1st      | 1               | 1                 | 90                      | 70                        | 1,000              |               | 240.00            |          | 50.81          | 25.00         | 20.01          | 95.82                                     | 180.00               |
| Trenton, Jones                 | W. V. Wilkinson            | 3rd      |                 |                   | 57                      | 35                        | 3,000              |               | 340.00            |          | 16.70          | 16.00         | 20.00          | 52.70                                     | 370.00               |
| Tuckahoe, Jones                | W. O. Henderson, 2nd & 4th | 17       | 18              | 95                | 70                      |                           | 1,200              |               | 450.00            | 60.00    | 10.00          | 14.50         |                | 24.50                                     | 272.50               |
| Union Chapel, Onslow           | W. T. Mattox               | 3rd      | 3               | 3                 | 75                      |                           | 1,000              |               | 300.00            | 65.00    | 177.53         | 100.00        | 15.00          | 292.53                                    | 400.00               |
| Total, 14 churches, 4 counties | 5 Ministers                | 1 Full   | 97              | 113               | 1,437                   | 922                       | 19,950             | 200           | 4,265.00          | 402.00   | 453.43         | 353.95        | 184.81         | 992.19                                    | 5,808.95             |

## MILL CREEK DISTRICT

|                       |                             |   |   |     |    |  |       |  |        |       |       |      |       |       |        |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|-----|----|--|-------|--|--------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|--------|
| Beulah Hill, Johnston | F. E. D. Osborne, 3rd P. M. | 1 | 3 | 65  | 60 |  | 1,000 |  | 150.00 | 40.00 |       |      |       |       | 300.00 |
| Concord, Sampson      | F. E. D. Osborne, 2nd P. M. |   |   | 33  |    |  | 350   |  |        |       |       |      |       |       |        |
| Dudley, Wayne         | F. E. D. Osborne, 1st       | 7 | 7 | 125 | 50 |  | 1,000 |  | 200.00 | 20.00 | 35.32 | 8.48 | 11.00 | 54.80 | 200.00 |

|                                 |                              |     |     |       |     |     |        |       |          |        |        |        |        |          |          |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| Dunn, Harnett-----              | H. S. Hilley . . . 1st & 3rd | 15  | 19  | 185   | 175 | --- | 3,500  | ---   | 600.00   | 200.00 | 168.81 | 51.00  | 103.00 | 322.81   | 2,800.00 |
| Eureka, Wayne-----              | Theo. Yarbrough . . . 3rd    | 18  | 23  | 260   | 90  | --- | 1,000  | ---   | 200.00   | ---    | ---    | 1.00   | 13.00  | 14.00    | 250.00   |
| Goldsboro, Wayne-----           | L. M. Orner-----Full         | 18  | 32  | 235   | 238 | 4   | 25,000 | 4,000 | 2,000.00 | ---    | 210.32 | 61.00  | 50.00  | 321.32   | 2,514.96 |
| Mill Creek, Johnston-----       | F. E. D. Osborne . . . 4th   | 2   | 2   | 210   | 90  | --- | 1,000  | ---   | 300.00   | ---    | 38.88  | 11.00  | 5.00   | 54.88    | 390.00   |
| Pleasant Union, Sampson-----    | F. E. D. Osborne . . . 2nd   | 4   | 32  | 225   | 75  | --- | 1,600  | ---   | 300.00   | ---    | 14.62  | 5.00   | 28.60  | 48.22    | 385.00   |
| D--Prospect, Duplin-----        | ---                          | --- | --- | 10    | --- | --- | 300    | ---   | ---      | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---      | ---      |
| Selah, Wayne-----               | F. E. D. Osborne . . . 3rd   | 3   | 4   | 180   | 60  | --- | 1,000  | ---   | 300.00   | 10.00  | 2.15   | ---    | ---    | 8.40     | 400.00   |
| Wilsons Mills, Johnston-----    | Lee Sadler . . . 1st & 3rd   | --- | --- | 95    | 80  | --- | 3,000  | ---   | 600.00   | 70.00  | 133.47 | 28.48  | 100.00 | 261.95   | 820.00   |
| Total, 11 churches, 5 counties. | 5 Ministers . . . . . 2 Full | 68  | 122 | 1,623 | 918 | 4   | 70,250 | 4,000 | 4,650.00 | 340.00 | 603.57 | 165.96 | 316.55 | 1,086.38 | 8,059.96 |

## NASH-EDGECOMBE DISTRICT

|                                 |                              |     |     |     |     |     |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |           |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Bethany, Edgecombe-----         | W. T. Mattox . . . 4th       | --- | --- | 35  | --- | --- | 1,000  | ---    | 180.00   | 20.00  | ---    | 3.00   | 20.00  | 23.00  | 225.00    |
| Beulah, Nash-----               | G. H. Sullivan . . . 2nd     | 4   | 4   | 90  | 55  | --- | 2,000  | ---    | 300.00   | 30.00  | ---    | 25.00  | ---    | 25.00  | 500.00    |
| Enfield, Halifax-----           | ---                          | --- | --- | 20  | 15  | --- | 500    | ---    | 240.00   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | 200.00    |
| Littleton, Halifax-----         | ---                          | --- | --- | 7   | 11  | --- | 2,500  | 125    | ---      | ---    | ---    | 2.00   | ---    | 2.00   | 425.00    |
| Maclesfield, Edgecombe . . .    | Jno. W. Humphreys . . 2nd    | --- | --- | 48  | 60  | 1   | 1,500  | ---    | 180.00   | ---    | 45.42  | 26.00  | 35.00  | 106.42 | 300.00    |
| Roanoke Rapids, Halifax-----    | D. A. Hudson . . . Full      | 1   | 3   | 45  | 112 | --- | 175    | ---    | 160.00   | 35.52  | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | 270.96    |
| Rocky Mount, Nash-----          | ---                          | --- | --- | 250 | 100 | --- | 30,000 | 10,000 | 1,800.00 | ---    | 235.12 | 100.00 | 85.00  | 520.12 | 12,200.00 |
| Rosemary, Halifax-----          | D. F. Tyndall . . . Full     | 25  | 41  | 350 | 175 | --- | 10,000 | 3,000  | 1,800.00 | 200.00 | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | 2,500.00  |
| Tarboro, Edgecombe-----         | ---                          | --- | --- | 20  | 10  | --- | 400    | ---    | ---      | ---    | 8.77   | ---    | 1.00   | 9.77   | 50.00     |
| D--Westrys, Nash-----           | ---                          | --- | --- | 32  | --- | --- | 800    | ---    | ---      | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | 30.00     |
| Whitakers, Edgecombe-----       | L. A. Mayo . . . 1st         | 2   | 2   | 60  | 50  | 1   | 1,200  | ---    | 180.00   | 25.00  | ---    | 5.00   | ---    | 5.00   | 733.30    |
| Wilbanks, Wilson-----           | J. A. Taylor . . . 2nd       | 3   | 3   | 38  | 100 | --- | 1,000  | ---    | 200.00   | 60.00  | 2.66   | 4.58   | ---    | 7.24   | 225.00    |
| Total, 12 churches, 4 counties. | 7 Ministers . . . . . 3 Full | 35  | 53  | 995 | 688 | 2   | 51,075 | 13,125 | 5,040.00 | 370.52 | 555.31 | 165.58 | 141.00 | 698.55 | 17,659.26 |

## PAMLICO DISTRICT

|                         |                               |    |    |     |     |     |        |     |        |        |        |       |       |        |          |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|----------|
| Amity, Pamlico-----     | Geo. A. Moore . . . 2nd       | 8  | 11 | 186 | 60  | --- | 1,500  | --- | 180.00 | 62.00  | 11.50  | ---   | 5.00  | 16.50  | 302.14   |
| Antioch, Pamlico-----   | W. H. Marler . . . 2nd        | 10 | 10 | 35  | 65  | --- | 1,000  | --- | 300.00 | 50.00  | ---    | ---   | 5.00  | 5.00   | 400.00   |
| Ashwood, Pamlico-----   | W. H. Marler . . . 3rd P. M.  | 4  | 4  | 41  | 50  | --- | 2,000  | --- | 180.00 | 50.00  | ---    | 50.00 | ---   | 50.00  | 250.00   |
| Bay Creek, Pamlico----- | W. H. Marler . 1st, 3rd & 4th | 16 | 20 | 175 | 140 | --- | 6,500  | 225 | 900.00 | 50.00  | 55.03  | 55.00 | 80.90 | 190.93 | 3,100.00 |
| Bethany, Pamlico-----   | J. W. Humphreys, 1st & 3rd    | 11 | 11 | 365 | 237 | 5   | 15,000 | 900 | 600.00 | 125.00 | 280.75 | 73.00 | ---   | 353.75 | 2,100.00 |

## PAMLICO DISTRICT—Continued

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Students in A. C. College | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |         |                |               |                |       | Total Missions, Benevolence and Education | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                         |          |                 |                   |                         |                           |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions |       |                                           |                      |
| Bridgeton, Craven              | W. A. Davis 3rd         | 6        | 9               | 72                | 72                      | 1                         | 4,000              |               | 300.00            | 80.00   |                |               | 7.00           | 25.00 | 32.00                                     | 702.00               |
| Broad Creek, Pamlico           | W. A. Davis 3rd P. M.   | 4        | 4               | 50                | 56                      |                           | 800                |               | 120.00            | 29.25   |                |               |                | 20.00 | 20.00                                     | 180.50               |
| Concord, Pamlico               | J. A. Saunders 4th      | 13       | 13              | 177               | 130                     |                           | 1,000              |               | 360.00            | 85.00   | 15.00          |               |                | 17.30 | 32.30                                     | 586.00               |
| Edward, Beaufort               | G. H. Sullivan 4th      | 6        | 7               | 61                | 60                      |                           | 1,000              |               | 400.00            | 40.00   |                |               | 13.00          | 6.00  | 19.00                                     | 560.00               |
| D—Galilee, Craven              |                         |          |                 | 10                |                         |                           | 250                |               |                   |         |                |               |                |       |                                           |                      |
| D—Havelock Craven              |                         |          |                 | 4                 |                         |                           |                    |               |                   |         |                |               |                | 1.00  | 1.00                                      |                      |
| Hopewell, Carteret             | J. R. Jinnette 3rd      |          |                 | 10                |                         |                           | 500                |               |                   |         |                |               |                |       |                                           |                      |
| Kitts Swamp, Craven            | Jno. R. Smith 3rd       |          |                 | 83                | 28                      |                           | 1,500              |               | 180.00            |         | 28.55          |               |                |       | 28.55                                     | 680.00               |
| Live Oak Grove, Carteret       | Geo. A. Moore 4th       | 4        | 4               | 33                | 75                      |                           | 1,000              |               | 210.00            | 33.00   |                |               |                |       |                                           | 300.00               |
| Mary's Chapel, Beaufort        | R. L. Topping 3rd       | 3        | 5               | 100               | 50                      |                           | 800                |               | 240.00            | 25.00   |                |               |                |       |                                           | 300.00               |
| New Bern, Craven               | P. B. Hall Full         | 24       | 40              | 140               | 160                     |                           | 15,800             | 1,850         | 2,080.00          | 155.25  | 378.93         | 130.00        | 110.00         |       | 678.93                                    | 5,704.85             |
| X—New Hope, Pamlico            |                         |          |                 | 25                | 50                      |                           | 2,000              |               | 60.00             |         |                |               |                |       |                                           | 150.00               |
| Oriental, Pamlico              | W. H. Marler 3rd P. M.  | 3        | 3               | 23                | 40                      |                           | 1,000              |               | 180.00            | 15.00   | 50.17          | 11.50         |                |       | 61.67                                     | 118.00               |
| Otway, Carteret                | J. A. Saunders 1st      | 10       | 11              | 75                | 50                      |                           | 700                |               | 120.00            | 31.00   |                |               |                |       |                                           | 611.00               |
| Royal, Beaufort                | J. T. Moore 2nd         |          |                 | 15                |                         |                           | 2,000              |               | 270.00            |         | 24.15          |               |                | 1.00  | 25.15                                     | 200.00               |
| Vanceboro, Craven              | J. T. Moore 4th         | 15       | 30              | 62                |                         |                           | 1,000              | 400           | 240.00            | 40.00   |                |               |                | 5.00  | 5.00                                      | 300.00               |
| Wilmington, New Hanover        | C. F. Outlaw Full       | 26       | 52              | 141               | 110                     |                           | 10,000             | 1,600         | 2,200.00          | 127.60  | 237.32         | 10.00         | 75.00          |       | 322.32                                    | 3,021.80             |
| Total, 22 churches, 5 counties | 12 Ministers 2 Full     | 163      | 234             | 1,883             | 1,433                   | 6                         | 69,350             | 4,975         | 9,120.00          | 997.10  | 1,081.40       | 349.50        | 351.20         |       | 1,842.10                                  | 19,686.29            |



## PIEDMONT DISTRICT

|                                 |               |     |     |       |       |           |               |          |          |        |          |           |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|
| D—Antioch, Buncombe             | J. Boyd Jones | 4th | 26  | 31    | 35    | 800       | 36.00         | 308.99   | 91.50    | 17.50  | 423.99   | 36.00     |
| Asheville, Buncombe             | Full          | 10  | 26  | 207   | 167   | 30,000    | 4,500.00      |          |          |        |          | 4,029.73  |
| D—Avery's Creek, Buncombe       | 2nd           |     |     | 31    | 35    | 800       | 60.00         |          |          |        |          | 75.00     |
| Bee Tree, Buncombe              | 2nd           | 28  | 33  | 85    | 100   | 200       | 84.00         |          |          |        |          | 240.00    |
| Capella, Stokes                 | 4th           | 7   | 12  | 74    | 100   | 2,500     | 110.00        | 75.00    |          | 11.00  | 11.00    | 225.00    |
| Charlotte, Mecklenburg          | Full          | 5   | 33  | 83    | 83    | 12,000    | 1,960         |          | 40.00    | 66.97  | 299.40   | 7,763.50  |
| X—Christian V., Rockingham      | 4th           |     |     | 14    |       | 500       | 60.00         |          |          |        |          | 75.00     |
| Corinth, Stokes                 | 2nd           | 3   | 3   | 30    | 30    | 1,000     | 25.00         | 25.00    |          | 5.00   | 5.00     | 200.00    |
| Double Creek, Surry             | 2nd           |     |     | 73    | 75    | 2,500     | 180.00        | 10.00    |          |        |          | 365.00    |
| D—Ether, Montgomery             |               |     |     | 19    |       | 1,000     |               |          |          |        |          |           |
| Galatia, Stokes                 |               |     |     | 60    | 50    | 500       | 20.80         |          |          | 1.00   | 1.00     | 25.00     |
| Greensboro, Guilford            | 1st P. M.     | 2   | 2   | 83    | 125   | 21,000    | 900           |          | 125.00   | 100.00 | 701.02   | 4,143.67  |
| Jefferson, Stokes               | Full          | 6   | 20  | 31    |       | 1,500     | 12.00         |          | 4.10     | 3.50   | 7.60     | 25.00     |
| R. A. Halsabeck                 | 3rd P. M.     | 2   | 2   | 30    |       | 200       |               |          |          |        |          |           |
| D—Mt. Nebo, Yadkin              |               |     |     | 52    | 72    | 1,500     | 72.00         | 50.00    | 8.00     |        | 8.00     | 511.31    |
| Muddy Creek, Forsyth            | 3rd           | 5   | 5   | 10    | 222   | 50        | 240.00        | 90.00    |          |        |          | 450.00    |
| New Home, Surry                 | 1st           | 10  | 10  | 95    | 70    | 3,000     | 300.00        |          |          | 5.00   | 5.00     | 750.00    |
| Pfafftown, Forsyth              | 3rd P. M.     | 13  | 13  | 228   | 177   | 1         | 110.00        | 62.00    | 10.00    | 17.32  | 27.32    | 221.33    |
| Poplar Springs, Stokes          | 1st           | 14  | 17  | 30    |       | 600       |               |          |          |        |          |           |
| D—Refuge, Buncombe              |               |     |     | 35    | 65    | 18,000    | 2,000.00      |          |          | 30.00  | 40.00    | 4,423.04  |
| Reidsville, Rockingham          | Full          |     |     | 200   | 80    | 2         | 150.00        | 100.00   |          | 18.50  | 46.10    | 350.00    |
| Rosebud, Stokes                 | 3rd           | 30  | 34  | 120   | 133   | 10,000    | 400           | 400.00   | 19.00    | 11.00  | 30.00    | 2,775.00  |
| Rural Hall, Forsyth             | Full          | 12  | 12  | 85    | 30    | 800       | 120.00        |          |          |        |          | 210.00    |
| Salem Fork, Surry               | 2nd           | 1   | 1   | 292   | 400   | 35,000    | 9,000         | 385.35   | 55.00    | 3.00   | 58.00    | 5,893.42  |
| Spray (First) Rockingham        | Full          | 16  | 31  | 75    | 125   | 2,500     | 1,500.00      | 55.00    | 1.00     | 1.00   | 1.00     | 1,555.00  |
| Spray (North) Rockingham        | Full          |     |     | 20    |       | 200       |               |          |          |        |          |           |
| D—South Fork, Surry             |               |     |     | 203   | 80    | 1         | 360.00        | 130.00   | 20.25    | 10.00  | 30.25    | 523.00    |
| Stokesdale, Guilford            | 4th P. M.     | 16  | 16  | 78    | 48    | 4,000     | 185.00        | 80.00    | 22.60    | 20.00  | 114.60   | 300.00    |
| Stoneville, Rockingham          | 4th           | 4   | 5   | 26    |       |           | 50.00         |          |          | 50.00  |          | 50.00     |
| X—Vance, Iredell                | 4th           |     |     | 410   | 310   | 75,000    | 17,000        | 100.00   | 185.65   | 51.00  | 233.65   | 10,900.00 |
| W.—Salem (4th St.), Forsyth     | Full          | 20  | 40  | 62    | 75    | 1,000     | 3,000.00      |          |          |        |          | 100.00    |
| X—W.—Salem (S. Side) Forsyth    | Full          |     |     |       |       |           |               |          |          |        |          |           |
| Total, 31 churches, 9 counties. | 15 Ministers. | 204 | 315 | 3,097 | 2,502 | 4,231,600 | 29,260,218.49 | 1,562.35 | 1,218.64 | 352.50 | 2,045.93 | 46,215.00 |

## ROAN MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

| Church and County               | Minister and Lord's Day      | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Students in A. C. College | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |         |                |               |                |                                           | Total Local Purposes |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                 |                              |          |                 |                   |                         |                           |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence and Education |                      |
| X-Buck Mountain, Avery.         | J. M. Heaton. .... 1st       | ---      | ---             | 60                | 60                      | ---                       | \$ 500             | ---           | \$ 120.00         | \$ ---  | \$ ---         | \$ ---        | \$ ---         | \$ ---                                    | \$ 150.00            |
| X-Cranberry, Avery.             | S. P. Miller. .... 4th       | ---      | ---             | 58                | 110                     | ---                       | 5,000              | ---           | 120.00            | ---     | 3.60           | ---           | ---            | 3.60                                      | 300.00               |
| Elk Park, Avery.                | S. P. Miller. .... 1st & 3rd | 6        | 14              | 115               | 95                      | ---                       | 4,500              | 200           | 360.00            | 100.00  | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                       | 555.00               |
| Foscoe, Watauga.                | J. M. Heaton. .... 2nd       | 20       | 34              | 34                | 40                      | ---                       | 1,500              | ---           | 180.00            | 60.00   | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                       | 1,000.00             |
| Heaton, Avery.                  | W. T. Barlow. .... 1st       | 5        | 10              | 240               | 75                      | ---                       | 2,000              | ---           | 240.00            | 75.00   | 5.00           | ---           | ---            | 5.00                                      | 200.00               |
| John's Chapel, Burke.           | N. L. Bryan. .... 1st        | 1        | 17              | 17                | 30                      | ---                       | ---                | ---           | 60.00             | 13.00   | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                       | 100.00               |
| X-Poplar, Mitchell.             | J. S. Scott. .... 3rd        | ---      | ---             | 40                | 40                      | ---                       | 500                | ---           | 60.00             | ---     | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                       | 120.00               |
| X-Smoky, Avery.                 | D. C. Hartley. .... 1st      | ---      | ---             | 50                | 35                      | ---                       | 500                | ---           | 50.00             | ---     | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                       | 50.00                |
| D-Tamarack, Watauga.            | ---                          | ---      | ---             | 52                | ---                     | ---                       | 500                | ---           | ---               | ---     | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                       | ---                  |
| X-Willowvale, Ashe.             | ---                          | ---      | 6               | 65                | 50                      | ---                       | 500                | ---           | ---               | 35.00   | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                       | 35.00                |
| Total, 10 churches, 5 counties. | 6 Ministers                  | 32       | 81              | 731               | 525                     | ---                       | 15,500             | 200           | 1,190.00          | 283.00  | 8.60           | ---           | ---            | 8.60                                      | 2,540.00             |

## ROANOKE DISTRICT

|                             |                          |     |     |     |     |     |        |     |          |        |        |        |       |        |          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------|
| Albemarle, Tyrell.          | S. T. Smith. .... 1st    | 2   | 2   | 120 | 103 | --- | 1,000  | --- | 300.00   | ---    | ---    | ---    | 8.50  | 8.50   | 357.00   |
| Athens Chapel, Beaufort.    | W. O. Winfield. .... 2nd | 7   | 13  | 300 | 40  | 1   | 2,000  | 300 | 300.00   | 125.00 | ---    | 55.00  | 15.00 | 70.00  | 1,000.00 |
| Bath, Beaufort.             | R. L. Topping. .... 1st  | 3   | 3   | 115 | 90  | --- | 1,500  | --- | 240.00   | 75.00  | 3.00   | ---    | ---   | 3.00   | 350.00   |
| Beaver Dam, Beaufort.       | W. O. Winfield. .... 1st | 14  | 15  | 390 | 50  | --- | 1,200  | --- | 300.00   | 27.00  | ---    | ---    | 8.00  | 8.00   | 757.00   |
| Belhaven, Beaufort.         | S. L. Jackson. .... Full | 23  | 30  | 252 | 245 | 2   | 20,000 | 750 | 1,800.00 | 500.00 | 517.93 | 180.83 | 94.73 | 801.49 | 3,800.00 |
| Berea, Perquimans.          | H. H. Ambrose. .... 2nd  | 5   | 5   | 58  | 75  | --- | 500    | --- | 240.00   | 50.00  | 21.80  | 2.00   | 20.00 | 43.80  | 400.00   |
| X-Bethlehem, Perquimans.    | H. H. Ambrose. .... 4th  | --- | --- | 75  | 50  | --- | 1,000  | --- | 200.00   | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 300.00   |
| Christian Chapel, Martin.   | C. E. Lee. .... 2nd      | 12  | 12  | 300 | 75  | --- | 1,000  | --- | 300.00   | 50.00  | ---    | 50.00  | ---   | 50.00  | 450.00   |
| Christian Hope, Washington. | C. E. Lee. .... 1st      | 12  | 15  | 70  | 70  | --- | 500    | --- | 192.00   | 51.00  | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | 309.29   |

[illegible]

## ROANOKE DISTRICT—Continued

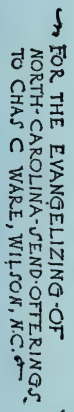
| Church and County               | Minister and Lord's Day   | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Students in A. C. College | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |          |                |               |                |                                           | Total Local Purposes |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                 |                           |          |                 |                   |                         |                           |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival  | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence and Education |                      |
| Scuppernon, Washington...       | S. T. Smith. .... 4th     | 3        | 6               | 80                | 80                      | ---                       | \$ 1,500           | 50            | \$ 350.00         | \$ 60.00 | \$ 52.50       | \$ 1.00       | \$ ---         | \$ 52.50                                  | 535.90               |
| X—Sharon, Tyrrell.....          | J. S. Williams. .... 1st  | ---      | ---             | 75                | ---                     | ---                       | 500                | ---           | 180.00            | ---      | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                       | 300.00               |
| D—Sound Side, Tyrrell....       | ---                       | ---      | ---             | 13                | ---                     | ---                       | 300                | ---           | ---               | ---      | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                       | ---                  |
| D—South Shore, Tyrrell....      | ---                       | ---      | ---             | 23                | ---                     | ---                       | 800                | ---           | ---               | ---      | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                       | ---                  |
| Stokes, Pitt.....               | W. O. Henderson. .... 3rd | 2        | 4               | 31                | 45                      | ---                       | 1,200              | ---           | 240.00            | 100.00   | ---            | 11.00         | 5.00           | 16.00                                     | 650.00               |
| Sweet Home, Martin .....        | L. B. Bennett. .... 4th   | ---      | ---             | 1                 | 16                      | ---                       | 1,000              | ---           | 180.00            | 44.00    | ---            | 5.00          | 12.00          | 17.00                                     | 214.00               |
| Terra Ceia, Beaufort.....       | J. R. Tingle. .... 2nd    | ---      | ---             | 3                 | 23                      | ---                       | 500                | ---           | 180.00            | 35.00    | 5.00           | ---           | ---            | 5.00                                      | 153.75               |
| Tranter's Creek, Beaufort...    | W. O. Winfield. .... 3rd  | ---      | ---             | 75                | 75                      | ---                       | 1,000              | ---           | 300.00            | 60.00    | 68.25          | ---           | ---            | 68.25                                     | 867.00               |
| Union Grove, Beaufort.....      | C. E. Lee..... 3rd        | 2        | 2               | 200               | 35                      | ---                       | 500                | ---           | 300.00            | 35.00    | 8.21           | ---           | ---            | 8.21                                      | 435.00               |
| Washington, Beaufort.....       | R. Bagby..... Full        | 58       | 107             | 492               | 313                     | 2                         | 40,000             | 6,500         | 2,250.00          | 500.00   | 780.75         | 123.00        | 175.00         | 1,078.75                                  | 24,580.00            |
| Wenona, Washington.....         | Geo. A. Moore..... 1st    | 12       | 15              | 46                | 75                      | ---                       | 2,000              | ---           | 240.00            | 54.00    | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                       | 300.00               |
| West Belhaven, Beaufort....     | J. A. Mizell..... 1st     | ---      | ---             | 75                | 40                      | ---                       | 2,000              | ---           | 240.00            | 25.00    | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                       | 100.00               |
| Williamston, Martin.....        | Asa J. Manning 2nd & 4th  | 1        | 1               | 93                | 75                      | 3                         | 4,000              | ---           | 300.00            | ---      | 98.45          | 15.00         | ---            | 113.45                                    | 520.67               |
| D—Yeatesville, Beaufort....     | ---                       | ---      | ---             | 20                | ---                     | ---                       | 1,500              | ---           | ---               | ---      | ---            | 3.00          | ---            | 3.00                                      | ---                  |
| Zion's Chapel, Washington..     | W. A. Davis..... 4th      | 4        | 4               | 200               | 125                     | ---                       | 2,000              | ---           | 300.00            | 60.00    | 3.68           | ---           | 41.22          | 44.90                                     | 850.00               |
| Total, 58 churches, 9 counties. | 26 Ministers..... 3 Full  | 478      | 634             | 8,343             | 4,290                   | 18                        | 167,400            | 15,050        | 19,323.26         | 4,073.43 | 2,282.94       | 959.33        | 738.25         | 3,988.52                                  | 56,679.17            |

## GRAND TOTAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA

|                                                |                              |      |      |        |        |    |         |         |           |          |           |          |          |           |            |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|------|--------|--------|----|---------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| Grand Total, 198 churches,<br>45 counties..... | 77 Ministers active. 26 Full | 1320 | 1981 | 23,554 | 15,482 | 94 | 1041325 | 118,260 | 92,014.06 | 11960.67 | 12,099.54 | 5,906.00 | 4,182.47 | 22,331.21 | 221,416.22 |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|------|--------|--------|----|---------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|



## VIRGINIA



## LEGEND

**Q = STATE NUCLEON POINT.**

Locations of a part of our State Missionary Objectives are indicated by torches on the above map. "Then so let your light shine" effectively at Charlotte, Raleigh, Durham, Wilmington, Greensboro, New Bern, Reidsville, Tarboro, Elizabeth City and Fremont.

# **CAROLINA ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN**

## **ADEQUATE CONSTRUCTION OF DISCIPLES'**

### **"HOME BASE"**

#### **A. C. COLLEGE, RALEIGH CHURCH, BENEVOLENT HOMES**

#### **CAMPAIGN OBJECTIVES**

I. The splendid student body of A. C. College, 1922-23, (largest number of college grade ever enrolled in the institution) must be increased in 1923-24 and more young men enlisted for the Christian ministry.

II. The good record of 1,981 additions to Churches of Christ in North Carolina for 1922 must be improved in 1923 by more extensive and fruitful effort in Christian Evangelism.

III. A grand total of \$212,556.50 was subscribed in this Carolina Campaign. Every practical effort must be made to effect prompt, full payments of pledges when due that the noble constructive ends may be really attained for which the money is subscribed. *A. C. College must be endowed; The notes for \$9300 on that most valuable Raleigh lot must be paid; our Atlanta Children's Home must be completed.*

#### **HOW THIS CAMPAIGN WILL TEST DISCIPLES**

I. It tests the Disciples' love of their "Old Plea." Every cent of the money derived from this Campaign goes to serve aggressive advancement of pure New Testament Christianity. This Campaign is of the Disciples, by the Disciples, and for the Disciples. It is entirely manned, controlled, directed and administered by Disciples of Christ in whom it has its source, its service, and its issue.

II. It tests the Disciples' love of their "Home Base."

Is it worth our while to have our own Christian College in our midst served by a Christian personnel, with whom we have immediate contact, and who train our youth on native soil to the enrichment of our civil life and the notable upbuilding of the Church of Christ?

Is it worth our while to plant this church of the New Testament in our Capital City?

Is it worth our while to care effectively for the helpless, the needy, of our Carolina "Household"?

III. It tests the Disciples' "Get-to-gether" possibilities. We have agitated "Christian Union" for over a century. Can we now unite among ourselves in Carolina, in unselfish, effective, co-operative service for attaining these worthy, well-defined objectives?

IV. It tests the Disciples' "Fruit-Bearing" capacities. A thirtieth of a tithe of the actual income of Carolina Disciples will put this Campaign over financially. Will Carolina Disciples mobilize a thirtieth of a tithe of their income?

In the Christian parable of the two sons of the vineyard, the one does good talking but no acting and the speech of the other son is contrary to the father's will, but in time his action is right and so he is marked as the faithful son.

**LET CAROLINA DISCIPLES BE FAITHFUL  
DETERMINE NOW THAT YOUR PLEDGE WILL BE  
FULLY PAID**

# NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 5, No. 4

MAY, 1924

## YEAR BOOK

OF THE

## CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1924

Containing Reports of Seventy-ninth Session, North  
Carolina Christian Missionary Convention,  
Held at Raleigh, Nov. 5-7, 1923

### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

| <i>Organization</i>                                | <i>Amount</i>       | <i>Comparison<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| United Christian Missionary Society.....           | \$ 13,268.73        | Gain, 9 pct.                        |
| Enlargement Campaign (calendar year 1923) .....    | 11,715.83           | Loss, 11 pct.                       |
| Atlantic Christian College.....                    | 8,164.20            | Gain, 36 pct.                       |
| State Missions (exclusive of United Society) ..... | 4,343.39            | Gain, 3 pct.                        |
| Men and Millions Movement.....                     | 1,985.00            | Loss, 48 pct.                       |
| Temperance .....                                   | 60.00               | Gain, 35 pct.                       |
| Christian Unity .....                              | 59.96               | Gain, 199 pct.                      |
| <b>Total.....</b>                                  | <b>\$ 39,597.11</b> | <b>Gain, 0.2 pct.</b>               |
| Local Church Purposes.....                         | 214,680.43          | Loss, 3 pct.                        |

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

**RALEIGH**  
**CAPITAL PRINTING COMPANY**  
1924



# NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 5, No. 4

MAY, 1924

## YEAR BOOK

### CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(Disciples of Christ)

OF  
NORTH CAROLINA

1924

Containing Reports of Seventy-ninth Session, North Carolina  
Christian Missionary Convention Held at  
Raleigh, November 5-7, 1923

#### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

| <i>Organization</i>                                | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Comparison<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| United Christian Missionary Society.....           | \$ 13,268.73  | Gain, 9 pct.                        |
| Enlargement Campaign (calendar year 1923) .....    | 11,715.83     | Loss, 11 pct.                       |
| Atlantic Christian College.....                    | 8,164.20      | Gain, 36 pct.                       |
| State Missions (exclusive of United Society) ..... | 4,343.39      | Gain, 3 pct.                        |
| Men and Millions Movement.....                     | 1,985.00      | Loss, 48 pct.                       |
| Temperance: .....                                  | 60.00         | Gain, 35 pct.                       |
| Christian Unity .....                              | 59.96         | Gain, 199 pct.                      |
| Total.....                                         | \$ 39,597.11  | Gain, 0.2 pct.                      |
| Local Church Purposes.....                         | 214,680.43    | Loss, 3 pct.                        |

#### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

## STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

|                                            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| W. C. Manning, President, Williamston..... | Term Expires 1926 |
| C. W. Howard, Vice-President, Kinston..... | Term Expires 1924 |
| P. A. Hodges, Rec. Sec., Kinston.....      | Term Expires 1924 |
| L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, Grifton.....     | Term Expires 1926 |
| J. W. Hines, Rocky Mount.....              | Term Expires 1925 |
| J. E. Stuart, Wilson.....                  | Term Expires 1925 |
| Richard Bagby, Washington.....             | Term Expires 1924 |
| George Hackney, Wilson.....                | Term Expires 1925 |
| F. L. Voliva, Belhaven.....                | Term Expires 1926 |

## REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

E. B. Quick, 61 Belmont Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.

## STATE OFFICERS, CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

H. Galt Braxton, President, Box 584, Kinston.

R. L. Topping, Corresponding Secretary, Rosemary.

Spurgeon Baxley, Treasurer, Box 322, Wilmington.

## SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

|                     |                                      |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Hookerton.....      | Moses T. Moye, Farmville.            |
| Hyde.....           | S. C. Silverthorn, Scranton.         |
| Mill Creek.....     | Albert M. Rose, R. 2, Bentonville.   |
| Nash-Edgecombe..... | A. A. Hedgepath, Nashville.          |
| Pamlico.....        | R. C. Holton, R. 1, New Bern.        |
| Piedmont.....       | John T. Saunders, Rural Hall.        |
| Roan Mountain.....  | J. M. Heaton, Heaton.                |
| Roanoke.....        | C. E. Lee, R. 2, Box 29, Washington. |
| Southeastern.....   | W. H. Trott, R. 2, Richlands.        |

## STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. H. Galt Braxton, President, Kinston.

Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger, Honorary President, Snow Hill.

Mrs. J. Fred Taylor, Vice-President, Kinston.

Mrs. R. F. Hill, General Secretary, Kinston.

Mrs. C. N. Downey, Regional Field Secretary, 266 Stewart Avenue,  
Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Perry Case, Recording Secretary, A. C. College, Wilson.

Mrs. J. R. Hardy, Treasurer, Wilson.

Mrs. Wiley T. Moseley, Secretary B. & G. Dept., Kinston.

## DISTRICT SECRETARIES, N. C. C. W. M. S.

|                   |                                        |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Hookerton.....    | Mrs. O. E. Fox, Farmville.             |
| Mill Creek.....   | Mrs. McD. Holliday, Dunn.              |
| Pamlico.....      | Mrs. A. W. Haskins, Oriental.          |
| Piedmont.....     | Mrs. E. F. Ramey, Box 1203, Charlotte. |
| Roanoke.....      | Mrs. Fred P. Latham, Belhaven.         |
| Southeastern..... | Mrs. W. T. Cox, Catherine Lake.        |

## THE RALEIGH CONVENTION

---

(From dispatch to religious press by Claude C. Jones,  
Greensboro, N. C.)

---

The seventy-ninth session of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention was held in Raleigh November 5-7, 1923. In attendance it ranked among the largest, in personnel of speakers one of the best, and in brotherly spirit, forward looking attitude and constructive policy one of the greatest in North Carolina. The gracious courtesy of the Raleigh citizens, the kindness of the Presbyterians in extending the use of their large auditorium for evening services, and the hospitality of W. C. Foster and his congregation were equalled only by the prominence the daily papers of Raleigh gave to our sessions on the front page. Two editorials appeared in *The News and Observer* that showed a clear grasp of the plea that has caused the phenomenal growth of the Churches of Christ.

W. C. Manning presided with his characteristic promptness, fairness, and courtesy. Lawson Campbell, as director of music, was always on hand when needed, and by his leadership and choice of hymns and special music added much to the orderliness and impressiveness of the sessions.

Not in recent years have we had so many outstanding addresses. The mountain top was reached the very first evening. W. C. Foster and Josephus Daniels spoke words of welcome, and Richard Bagby made the response. These prepared the way for J. Boyd Jones and the convention sermon, a deeply earnest message. Other men whose evening messages were on this same high plane were: H. O. Pritchard, F. W. Burnham, Moody Edwards, and A. E. Cory.

The College session was presided over by President H. S. Hilley, of Atlantic Christian College. The speakers at this time were: Miss Sadie Greene, M. E. Sadler, W. T. Mattox, C. W. Howard, and H. O. Pritchard. Atlantic Christian College has made great forward strides during the presidency of H. S. Hilley. It is now recognized as an A grade college. Its student personnel is high. Among the recommendations adopted at this session by a unanimous vote were:

1. That we secure an additional fund of \$300,000 of ultimate endowment for Atlantic Christian College.
2. That \$19,000 per year maintenance income, including gifts of churches be provided.

Mrs. H. Galt Braxton presided over the Woman's Missionary Society session. Addresses were delivered by Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger

and Moody Edwards. Among the recommendations adopted for 1923-24 were the following: Total organizations, 75; total membership, 2,500; "World Call" subscriptions, 1,500; total offerings, \$5,000; Jubilee offering, \$15,000; that Woman's Day be observed in every church where there is a Woman's Missionary Society or circle; that the Easter week of prayer be observed in a well-planned service, and a real thank offering from every member of the society; that the "World Call" be placed in at least 75 per cent of the homes.

E. B. Quick presided over the religious education session. Addresses were delivered by Mrs. L. M. Omer, E. B. Quick, O. E. Fox, Miss Ruth Thompson, H. Galt Braxton, and Claude C. Jones. President F. W. Burnham conducted a United Christian Missionary Society session at which Mrs. C. N. Downey, H. G. Bowden, Moody Edwards, E. B. Quick, and F. W. Burnham spoke. Various phases of evangelism were discussed by Lee Sadler, C. B. Mashburn, and John M. Waters. Visitors who spoke in the regular sessions, besides those named, were Superintendent R. L. Davis of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League and A. Theodore Y. Hanunian of the Near East Relief.

Three early morning conferences were held each day. On both days Miss Ruth Thompson and E. B. Quick led in the discussion of "The Small Town and Rural School." On the first morning Mrs. C. N. Downey's group studied "The Missionary Education Program of the Church." On the second morning Mrs. Downey led a conference on "The Golden Jubilee." She was assisted by Miss Joy Taylor and Mrs. W. T. Moseley. "The Official Board and Church Finance," and "The Every-Member Canvas" were the subjects of the two morning conferences led by F. W. Burnham. All six of these sessions were remarkably well attended and exceptionally helpful.

There was a banquet each day, and almost the entire convention attended each one. The Jubilee banquet was in charge of Mrs. C. N. Downey.

The report of State Secretary C. C. Ware showed that he had visited all the mission points one or more times; attended five district conventions and the International Convention; had received in cash for State Missions \$4,149.64, of which \$2,824.66 was from North Carolina sources and \$1,324.98 from the United Christian Missionary Society; had received for the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, from January 1 to October 31, \$8,769.90; had received for Atlantic Christian College for fiscal year ending June 30, 1923, \$8,164.20, a total of \$21,083.74. He made an itemized report of the work of W. C. Foster at Raleigh, Claude C. Jones at Greensboro,



P. B. Hall at New Bern, C. F. Outlaw at Wilmington, G. H. Sullivan at Elizabeth City, C. B. Mashburn at Charlotte, H. B. Worley at Reidsville, and Paul T. Ricks at Fremont.

E. B. Quick, Southeastern Bible School Superintendent, reported his activities in North Carolina for the year. On recommendation of the Bible School Committee, the convention set a goal of 100 teacher-training credits as our aim in the national campaign for 10,000 teacher-training credits. Another important recommendation is that we urge upon the State Board to consider the employment of a secretary for religious education for North Carolina.

Officers were elected as follows: President, W. C. Manning; Vice-President, C. W. Howard; Recording Secretary, Paul A. Hodges; Treasurer, L. J. Chapman. W. C. Manning, L. J. Chapman and F. L. Voliva were re-elected as members of the board. J. Boyd Jones and Lawson Campbell were chosen as members of the Recommendations Committee and Lee Sadler as our representative on the Nominating Committee of our International Convention. Their alternates are: W. T. Mattox, Richard Bagby, and W. H. Brunson. On recommendation of the Education Committee, J. W. Hines, W. E. Stubbs, C. W. Howard, A. J. Moye, C. V. Cannon, and J. C. Richardson were re-elected to the Board of Trustees of Atlantic Christian College. W. E. Proctor and E. C. Hillyer were elected to take the places of S. G. Mewborne and Sully Cooper, retired. Special appreciation was voted for the great work of State Secretary C. C. Ware, the entire board, and the field workers. The attendance was estimated at about 300. The convention will meet next year with the church at Dunn, N. C.

---

### WELCOME TO RALEIGH

(Editorial in *Raleigh News and Observer*, November 6, 1923.)

The Capital City is often honored by being permitted to welcome to its hospitality delegates to gatherings of all character that stand for betterment and improvement and fellowship. This week, for the first time, it is afforded the privilege of giving hearty welcome to the ministers and laymen of the State Convention of the Disciples of Christ which began its annual sessions in the new Christian Church last night. It was opened with an inspiring sermon by Rev. J. Boyd Jones, of Asheville.

This militant and progressive church had its birth in the closing years of the eighteenth and the early years of the nineteenth century, which marked the beginning of great religious activity. Contemporary with that great man, Thomas Campbell, author of the "Declaration and Address," a vital and living religious appeal, regarded as the Great Charter of the Christian Church, lived men of

great influence who profoundly impressed the world. It was furthest from his idea, when he invited all members of all branches of the church to the Lord's table and lamented divisions among Christians, to lead in the establishment of a new denomination. He proposed to all Christians as a rule the famous maxim, "Where the Scriptures speak, we speak; where the Scriptures are silent, we are silent." The gospel he preached had "free course" and under divine guidance the church of the Disciples of Christ came into existence to stand for Christian fellowship, looking and working and praying for the unity of Christians of all faiths. The devout people of this church believe the closer contact between Christians of different churches has been helped by endeavors of the Disciples of Christ and the tendency to unity can be largely attributed to their preaching and attitude.

The Disciples of Christ constitute a great and militant army of Christian believers, embracing hundreds of thousands of devout men and women. Its chief strength is found in the Middle West, numbering such great public men as Jeremiah S. Black, James A. Garfield, Champ Clark and Lloyd George, to mention only the most illustrious. Upon his recent visit to America, when he was in St. Louis, at a small dinner given by fellow Disciples of Christ, Lloyd George told them that his chief lessons in democracy had been learned from Alexander Campbell and Abraham Lincoln.

In eastern North Carolina this church has large membership and is doing great work for the spread of religion and the education of youth. It has missionary zeal and is one of the most potential religious influences of this age.

It is only in recent years that Raleigh was blessed with a church of the Disciples of Christ, and the whole city joins with the growing membership in welcoming the ministers and the consecrated men and women who come to the convention to take counsel for the furtherance of the holy work whereunto they have sealed themselves.

---

## COMMITTEE REPORTS, RALEIGH CONVENTION

### Nomination Committee

We, the Nomination Committee, beg leave to recommend the re-election of the present officers of the Convention, namely: President, W. C. Manning; Vice-President, C. W. Howard; Recording Secretary, P. A. Hodges; Treasurer, L. J. Chapman.

We further recommend the following brethren be re-elected as members of the State Board: W. C. Manning, L. J. Chapman, and F. L. Voliva, terms expiring 1926.

We also recommend that Brother J. Boyd Jones and Lawson Campbell be elected as members of the Recommendations Committee, and Lee Sadler be elected as our representative upon the Nominating Committee of our International Convention.

We recommend Brothers W. T. Mattox, Richard Bagby and W. H. Brunson as alternates.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. TAYLOR.

E. F. RAMEY.

JOHN ASKEW.

### Evangelizing Committee

We, your Evangelizing Committee, beg to report as follows:

Raleigh asks for \$600. We recommend that the appeal be referred to the State Board when Raleigh secures a preacher.

New Bern—\$700 appropriated last year; \$500 asked for this year, which is recommended.

Elizabeth City—Not represented; we refer to State Board.

Reidsville—Not represented; we refer to State Board.

Charlotte—Recommend appropriation of \$200.

Yadkin Hill—Recommend appropriation of \$100.

Fremont—Recommend appropriation of \$25.

Durham—Recommend appropriation of \$900.

E. B. Quick—Recommend appropriation of \$120.

Greensboro—We recommend appropriation of \$300.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. HINES.

C. W. HOWARD.

J. E. STUART.

J. J. BRINSON.

J. FRED TAYLOR.

### Time and Place Committee

We, your Time and Place Committee, beg to submit the following report:

There were three places asking for the Convention, Kinston, Midleton and Dunn. After considering the transportation facilities, geographical location, and the needs of the entire State, we recommend that the next Convention go to Dunn, and that the time be left to the State Board.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman*.

O. E. FOX.

D. GUY SAUNDERS.

### Education Committee

The Committee on Education submits the following recommendation:

First, that J. W. Hines, W. E. Stubbs, C. W. Howard, A. J. Moye, C. V. Cannon, J. C. Richardson be re-elected to the Board of Trustees of Atlantic Christian College, and that W. E. Procter, of Grimesland, and Col. E. C. Hillyer, of Raleigh, be elected to take the place of S. G. Mewborn and Sully Cooper, retired.

Respectfully submitted,

LEE SADLER, *Chairman.*

J. W. LOLLIS.

JNO. T. SAUNDERS.

R. A. HELSABECK.

J. M. WATERS.

### Resolutions Committee

We, your Committee on Resolutions, beg to submit the following recommendations:

1. That we give unto our Lord the sincere thanksgiving of our hearts for His great guiding blessings and loving kindness since we met in the last convention.

2. That special provision be made for emphasizing in all our churches the grace of stewardship.

3. That we urge every church to put forth their best efforts to raise the financial apportionment for missions, benevolence and Christian education.

4. That we most heartily appreciate the great work of our State Secretary and of the entire Board and of the field workers, and now may we give our hearty co-operation and most loyal support to the great work of evangelizing our State and the world.

5. That we express our most cordial appreciation to the Raleigh Church and to the good people of the city for the splendid way in which they have entertained this convention, and to the First Presbyterian and Lutheran Churches for their kind and brotherly spirit in giving us the use of their buildings of worship and to all who have contributed to its success in any way.

6. That we all recognize the great spirit of unity and brotherly love that has prevailed in this convention.

7. That we express our thanks to Dr. H. O. Pritchard for his interest in our State Educational Program and the wonderful addresses he has delivered for it.

Also that we express our sincere thanks to Dr. Fred W. Burnham for the inspiration he has furnished the convention in his addresses and the very practical discussion he has led on church boards' duties and the every-member canvass.



Also that we extend our thanks to Brother Edwards for his presence and inspiration to our convention.

Also that we express our appreciation for the publicity given this convention by local dailies and the Associated Press.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. WALKER.

O. T. MATTOX.

MRS. MCD. HOLLIDAY.

### Temperance Committee

We, your Temperance Committee, beg to submit the following recommendations:

1. That our convention appoint at least three delegates to the Biennial Convention of the Anti-Saloon League in Birmingham, Ala., December 13-15.

2. That each church be requested to select and send one delegate to this convention.

3. That we continue two men on the Board of Trustees of the State Anti-Saloon League.

4. That our preachers, leaders and Sunday School teachers lay special stress on the evils that come from the use of alcohol, drugs, and narcotics. That they encourage in every possible way the enforcement of and strict obedience to all our laws.

5. That we heartily encourage all our city, county, State and National officers in their endeavors to enforce our prohibition laws.

Respectfully submitted,

CLAUDE C. JONES, *Chairman*.

RICHARD BAGBY.

L. M. OMER.

### Bible Schools Committee

We beg to submit the following resolution:

I. That the program of work for 1923-24 outlined by the field workers of the Department of Religious Education, U. C. M. S., be accepted as a working basis by the Bible schools of our State, including the following points adapted to the needs of the Southern States:

1. As our part in reaching the national aim of 10,000 teacher-training credits, and the Southern States' aim of 500 credits, we accept as our goal 100 credits.

2. Accept the national slogan, "Grow a Graded School," introducing graded literature, and giving instruction which will lead to more effective use of graded lessons.

3. Give attention to small schools, teams from larger city schools visiting the smaller schools, helping them in rallies, distributing helpful literature, and reporting results to the Superintendent of Religious Education.

4. Promote Vacation Church Schools, procuring helpful literature at book tables in this convention and beginning to plan at once for next summer's schools.

5. Stress missions in the church schools through the regular use of the New Missionary Quarterlies, the duplex envelope system for taking offerings, and making special effort to secure this year offerings from every school in the State that the National aim of A HALF MILLION DOLLARS from Bible Schools be realized.

6. Enlist Christian Endeavor Societies in the adoption of the new program of work as outlined by the National Superintendent of Young People's Work. We urge each society to secure the new wall chart from the Atlanta office, together with the explanatory booklet.

II. That the Program Committee of the next State Convention notify the Superintendent of Religious Education of the time and place of meeting at least a month in advance, inviting him to be present that he may suggest a definite outline for the Religious Education session of the Convention.

III. That those having the task of setting the time of the next State Convention be urged to co-operate with the other Southern States to avoid, as far as possible, conflicting convention dates, and make it possible for National and district workers to visit all the State Conventions at minimum expense to the U. C. M. S.

IV. That we greatly appreciate the work of our Brother Quick, and that the State Board be asked if possible to continue the appropriation of \$10 per month for the expenses of the office of the Superintendent, and, if possible, increase it.

V. The opportunities and demands of this State are so great that we urge upon the State Board to consider at the earliest possible date the employment of a full or at least a part-time Secretary for Religious Education for North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. CORY, *Chairman.*

JOS. A. SAUNDERS.

JAS. G. ULMER.

MISS NATALIE NUNN.

MRS. H. H. SETTLE.

MRS. S. L. JACKSON.

**Examination and Ordination Committee**

The Committee on Ministerial Examination and Ordination recommend the enrollment of James G. Ulmer, E. L. Finley, and H. B. Worley among the ministers of churches of Christ in North Carolina.

The committee finds that Brother H. B. Worley has not been ordained to the ministry and recommends that he be ordained in the Reidsville church, and that Brother Claude C. Jones be authorized to arrange for the ordination.

Respectfully submitted,

P. B. HALL, *Chairman*.

C. W. HOWARD.

J. R. TINGLE.

RICHARD BAGBY.

**Auditing Committee**

We, your Auditing Committee, have made examination of records submitted to us by the Treasurer, L. J. Chapman, and have found same to be correct.

We wish to commend the very efficient manner in which this part of our work is being handled, and it is the desire of this committee that the Convention especially thank Brother Chapman.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. SEBURN, *Chairman*.

W. T. MATTOX.

J. W. HUMPHREYS.

---

**REPORT OF L. J. CHAPMAN, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION,  
AT RALEIGH, 1923**

**Receipts**

|                         |          |                          |          |
|-------------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|
| Airy Grove .....        | \$ 10.00 | Belhaven .....           | \$ 89.29 |
| Albemarle .....         | 8.50     | Berea .....              | 20.00    |
| Antioch (Pamlico) ..... | 5.00     | Bethany (Craven) .....   | 25.00    |
| Armenia .....           | 125.00   | Bethany (Edgecombe) .... | 20.00    |
| Arthur .....            | 25.00    | Bethany (Pamlico) .....  | 125.00   |
| Asheville .....         | 100.00   | Bethel .....             | 10.00    |
| Athens Chapel .....     | 15.00    | Bridgeton .....          | 25.00    |
| Ayden .....             | 500.00   | Broad Creek .....        | 20.00    |
| Bay Creek .....         | 51.25    | Capella .....            | 3.50     |
| Beaver Dam .....        | 8.00     | Charlotte .....          | 60.00    |

|                           |          |                           |            |
|---------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|
| Chinquapin Chapel .....   | \$ 29.00 | Pleasant Union .....      | \$ 15.00   |
| Christian Chapel .....    | 17.26    | Poplar Springs .....      | 17.32      |
| Columbia .....            | 3.25     | Raleigh .....             | 50.00      |
| Comfort .....             | 20.00    | Reidsville .....          | 60.00      |
| Concord (Pamlico) .....   | 17.30    | Richlands .....           | 115.00     |
| Deep Run .....            | 6.00     | Riverside .....           | 30.00      |
| Double Creek .....        | 21.75    | Roanoke Rapids .....      | 5.00       |
| Dunn .....                | 100.00   | Robersonville .....       | 60.00      |
| Durham .....              | 10.00    | Rocky Mount .....         | 15.00      |
| Edward .....              | 35.00    | Rosebud .....             | 35.30      |
| Elizabeth City .....      | 30.00    | Rountrees .....           | 3.00       |
| Engelhard .....           | 5.90     | St. Clair's Creek .....   | 10.00      |
| Everetts .....            | 5.00     | Salem .....               | 15.00      |
| Fairview .....            | 10.00    | Selah .....               | 6.25       |
| Farmville .....           | 79.62    | Southwest .....           | 20.01      |
| Galatia .....             | 1.00     | Stokes .....              | 5.00       |
| Goldsboro .....           | 50.00    | Stokesdale .....          | 31.00      |
| Greensboro .....          | 80.00    | Stoneville .....          | 12.00      |
| Greenville .....          | 385.00   | Swan Quarter .....        | 12.00      |
| Grifton .....             | 100.00   | Sweet Home .....          | 2.00       |
| Grimesland .....          | 25.00    | Tarboro .....             | 3.00       |
| Gum Neck .....            | 2.00     | Tranter's Creek .....     | 5.20       |
| Hassell .....             | 10.00    | Trenton .....             | 8.50       |
| Havelock .....            | 2.00     | Tuckahoe .....            | 25.00      |
| Hookerton .....           | 6.50     | Vanceboro .....           | 6.50       |
| Jamesville .....          | 15.00    | Walstonburg .....         | 34.71      |
| Jefferson .....           | 3.50     | Washington .....          | 325.00     |
| Kinston .....             | 650.00   | Wendell .....             | 100.00     |
| La Grange .....           | 55.00    | Wilmington .....          | 75.00      |
| Littleton .....           | 2.00     | Wilsons Mills .....       | 85.00      |
| Macedonia .....           | 23.30    | Zion's Chapel .....       | 27.72      |
| Maple Grove .....         | 20.00    | Mrs. Ellen Brown .....    | 5.00       |
| Middleton .....           | \$ 10.00 | Mrs. W. N. Darby .....    | 14.00      |
| Mill Creek .....          | 15.00    | Int. on Permanent Fund..  | 29.31      |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt) ..... | 30.00    | Coupons from stamps ..... | 21.27      |
| New Bern .....            | 60.00    | 22 War Savings Stamps...  | 110.00     |
| Old Ford .....            | 20.80    | 18 Thrift Stamps .....    | 4.50       |
| Pantego .....             | 64.25    | Note five months .....    | 487.40     |
| Pfafftown .....           | 20.00    | By 30-day note .....      | 397.92     |
| Philippi .....            | 43.00    | Bal. from Belhaven Con... | 50.00      |
| Pinetown .....            | 40.00    |                           |            |
| Pleasant Hill .....       | 6.00     | Total .....               | \$7,033.83 |



**Disbursements**

|                                                |            |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Check, Bank of Grifton, for note.....          | \$1,000.00 |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses .....          | 1,631.31   |
| North Carolina Christian, space .....          | 190.00     |
| W. C. Foster, at Raleigh .....                 | 600.00     |
| P. B. Hall, at New Bern .....                  | 699.96     |
| C. C. Jones, at Greensboro .....               | 500.04     |
| L. M. Omer, at Goldsboro .....                 | 16.66      |
| G. H. Sullivan, at Elizabeth City .....        | 249.96     |
| C. B. Mashburn, at Charlotte .....             | 349.92     |
| E. B. Quick, appropriation .....               | 120.00     |
| Edwards & Broughton, Printers .....            | 340.15     |
| Barrett's Printing House .....                 | 46.75      |
| E. B. Stallings, Printer .....                 | 16.00      |
| C. F. Outlaw, at Wilmington .....              | 199.92     |
| H. B. Worley, at Reidsville .....              | 275.00     |
| Paul T. Ricks, at Fremont .....                | 8.33       |
| U. C. M. S., Space in Year Book .....          | 17.00      |
| H. A. White, Premium on Treasurer's Bond ..... | 2.50       |
| Bank of Grifton, for note .....                | 500.00     |

---

Total disbursements.....\$6,763.50

Total receipts .....\$7,033.83

Less total disbursements ..... 6,763.50

---

Balance on hand November 1, 1923..... \$270.33

NOTE.—Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer, from November 1, 1922, to October 31, 1923, inclusive.

On November 1, 1923, there was in the hands of the Treasurer, L. J. Chapman, the following government securities received from the Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive (1918-1919), not included in the above report:

7 Liberty Bonds .....\$400.00

There was also on hand (not included in above report) \$488.50 in permanent fund of State Missions, secured by 6 per cent interest-bearing note of Hackney Brothers, Wilson, N. C.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF  
THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY  
CONVENTION, AT RALEIGH, 1923

I. The Statistical Report Proper:

(1) *The Field.* Following is the report of workers under the supervision of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention for the year ending October 31, 1923.

CHARLES C. WARE. Days, 365. Sermons and addresses, 97; visited all State Mission points one or more times during the year; attended International Convention of Disciples of Christ at Colorado Springs, Col., September, 1923; District Conventions attended: Jones-Onslow, Hyde, Piedmont, Pamlico and Hookerton; baptisms, 4; received in cash for State Missions to October 31, 1923, total, \$4,149.64, of which \$2,824.66 was received from North Carolina sources and \$1,324.98 from United Christian Missionary Society; for the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ (from January 1, 1923, to October 31, 1923, inclusive), \$8,769.90; for A. C. College (fiscal year ending June 30, 1923), \$8,164.20. Grand total for the above specified causes, \$21,083.74.

RALEIGH. W. C. Foster, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 91; baptisms, 11; other accessions, 16; total additions, 27; present membership, 125; raised on salary, \$1,500; for other purposes, \$2,058.27; total raised, \$3,558.27; State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$600.

GREENSBORO. C. C. Jones, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 88; baptisms, 6; other accessions, 18; total additions, 24; present membership, 104; raised on salary, \$2,450; for other purposes, \$3,272.92; total raised, \$5,722.92; State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$500.

NEW BERN. P. B. Hall, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 90; baptisms, 9; other accessions, 15; total additions, 24; present membership, 146; raised on salary, \$1,380; for other purposes, \$3,326.45; total raised, \$4,706.45; State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$700.

WILMINGTON. C. F. Outlaw, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 90; baptisms, 4; other accessions, 14; total additions, 18; present membership, 145; raised on salary, \$1,925.92; other purposes, \$1,423.55; total raised, \$3,349.47; State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$200.

ELIZABETH CITY. G. H. Sullivan, minister. Days, 53; sermons, 48; baptisms, 5; other accessions, 5; total additions, 10; present membership, 99; raised on salary, \$512.83; for other purposes, \$685.06; total raised, \$1,257.89; State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$250.

CHARLOTTE. C. B. Mashburn, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 91; baptisms, 6; other accessions, 23; total additions, 29; present membership, 110; raised on salary, \$2,351.10; other purposes, \$3,583.73; total raised, \$5,934.83; State Board appropriation, \$350.

REIDSVILLE. H. B. Worley, minister. Days, 335; sermons, 76; baptisms, 2; other accessions, 13; total additions, 15; present membership, 50; raised on salary, \$1,516.83; other purposes, \$662.26; total raised, \$2,179.09; State Board appropriation, \$275.

FREMONT. Paul T. Ricks, minister (4 months). Days, 4; sermons, 8; raised on salary, \$32; State Board appropriation, \$8.32.

SUMMARY. Workers, 10; days, 2,582; sermons, 679; baptisms, 47; other accessions, 104; total additions, 151; total present membership (8 missions), 801; raised on salaries, \$11,668.68; for other purposes, \$36,095.98; total raised, \$47,764.66.

(2) *The Support.* Itemized Treasurer's report shows date, source and amount of each and every State missionary offering. The United Christian Missionary Society contracted to assist us as follows for the year ending October 31, 1923: Raleigh, \$400; Wilmington, \$150; New Bern, \$300; Greensboro, \$200; Elizabeth City, \$150; total, \$1,200. The contracts were projected jointly with the State Board, and fully effected, as each of these missions had a regular minister for the entire year. The Board of Managers of the N. C. C. M. C. met each quarter as follows: On November 27 at Wilson; February 5 at Greenville; May 23 at Wilson; and September 17 at Greenville.

Following is the summary of the year's receipts classified as to source:

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| 78 Churches gave .....                    | \$3,578.31 |
| 42 Bible Schools gave .....               | 670.50     |
| 2 Individuals gave .....                  | 44.00      |
| Interest collected .....                  | 50.58      |
| War Savings and Thrift Stamps cashed..... | 114.50     |
| United Society gave .....                 | 1,324.98   |
| Total.....                                | \$5,782.87 |

There is held intact for the State Missionary service the following government securities (receipts from Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive, 1918 and 1919):

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 7 Liberty Bonds ..... | \$400.00 |
|-----------------------|----------|

There is likewise held intact the permanent fund for State Missions in total, as follows:

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Note, Hackney Brothers (bearing 6 per cent)..... | \$488.50 |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|

## II. Related Interests:

(1) *The Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ.* The execution of this campaign had its effective beginning June 20, 1920, as the creature of our 1919 State Conventions of the Carolinas. To October 31, 1923, there had been realized in cash and negotiable paper a grand total of \$101,890.49, of which \$65,530.82 is cash, and \$36,359.67 is in personal notes covering pledges. Of the total cash, amounting to \$65,530.82, there is credited to North Carolina sources \$60,625.83, and to South Carolina \$4,904.99. There is yet outstanding in pledges, \$112,666.01. It is imperative that these pledges be redeemed as early as possible, both for the good of the causes represented in the campaign and to clear the way for a still greater constructive effort for the vital development of Atlantic Christian College in endowment and equipment.

(2) *The Raleigh Fund.* The Raleigh work is receiving 10 per cent in distributions of undesignated receipts of the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, as well as all receipts in full so designated. To October 31, 1923, there had been distributed to the Raleigh fund the net total amount of \$4,373.54. As on October 31, 1923, there was a balance in bank of \$41.18 to credit of Raleigh Fund, therefore the net amount of \$4,332.36 had been disbursed to the Raleigh work, of which \$2,316.16 was applied to first unit of their building, and \$1,100 on principal of first note on lot and \$916.20 on interest due (to June 1, 1923) on all notes covering lot. This leaves due on principal of all notes covering lot, \$8,200. Interest, \$164, will also be due December 1, 1923.

(3) *The Dennis Davis Memorial Fund.* We stated at the Greenville State Convention, 1921, that the grave of Dennis Wrighter Davis was unmarked, and we recommended a suitable memorial for the grave of this able evangelist, whose friends were so numerous and devoted and who cherished a memory of his notable work. As a result of our appeal, 44 individuals gave \$116.50; one church (Rountrees) gave \$7.15; and accrued interest on the fund was \$6.49, making a total of \$130.14. Another appeal was made and Warren A. Davis was treasurer of the fund for this. The monument of Vermont marble of suitable proportions and durable finish, with appropriate inscription, was bought of Cooper Brothers, in Raleigh, N. C., for \$260, of which \$130.14 was paid through C. C. Ware, and \$129.86 through Warren A. Davis. This monument was erected at the grave of Dennis Wrighter Davis in the Poplar Chapel Community, Martin County, North Carolina, on April 19, 1923.



### III. Recommendation as to Increased Income:

We emphasize the need of State Missions for a larger place in the budget of the churches. We emphatically need \$8,500 per year to do this work as vigorously as a worthy success demands. Now it is a fact that we are asking the churches for that much, but we are only getting about half of it. Local building obligations, arrears in pastor's salaries, increased pastoral service, pressure of local accounts, etc., etc., are stated to us by leaders in the churches as reasons for not giving the full quota for State work, or as frequently happens, for not giving anything at all for State work. It should be said that some of our pastors in the midst of extremely heavy local obligations are going ahead aggressively and raising the State Mission quota. That is heroic service, and the only kind by which we can go forward in this State. We have found that the leadership of the pastor in this matter is practically vital. North Carolina disciples will certainly give this money if their pastors lead them effectively in doing it.

Sixty-seven churches of the State have been aided by State Work. Of these fifteen are county seat churches. They probably never could have been on our map if they had not been fathered by the State Missionary Service. But it is highly interesting to note that if one selects twenty-five of the most outstanding of these sixty-seven churches, and sees the totals that they have been giving for State Missions for the last six years, and compares with the totals given to other missions, he will find that they are giving over six times as much to other missions as to State Missions. For the last six years these twenty-five churches gave \$9,714.51 to State Missions, and to other missions, \$61,358.44. This is an average for six years for each church of \$388.58 to State Missions, and \$2,454.35 to other missions; an average per year for each church of \$64.76 to State Missions; to other missions, \$409.05. We can apprehend no greater calamity than that the cause of State Missions should languish in the hearts of her own children. Now of course we are not giving enough for other missions, and we certainly should not give any less for other missions, but I submit that by all sound missionary logic State Missions should be given a larger proportion in the budget of the churches. It must be so if we come into our own in the great strategic centers of our State.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WARE,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

**E. B. QUICK'S ANNUAL REPORT**

Following is the report of E. B. Quick, Southeastern Bible School Superintendent, of his work in North Carolina specifically, for the State Convention year closing at the Raleigh Convention, November 5-7, 1923.

|                                                                  |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Churches visited .....                                           | 18         |
| Addresses delivered .....                                        | 76         |
| Conferences .....                                                | 160        |
| Conventions and meetings .....                                   | 20         |
| Institutes .....                                                 | 3          |
| Letters written in field—personal.....                           | 144        |
| Articles written .....                                           | 6          |
| Days in field .....                                              | 50         |
| Miles traveled .....                                             | 5,250      |
| New Bible Schools reported .....                                 | 2          |
| Offerings for field expense (largest of all S. E. District)..... | \$232.05   |
| Leaflets distributed .....                                       | 416        |
|                                                                  |            |
| Bible School offerings for United Society .....                  | \$2,242.11 |
| Number of schools making all four offerings.....                 | 5          |
| Number of schools making some offerings.....                     | 52         |
| Number of schools making no offerings all three years.....       | 138        |
| Schools giving \$1,000 or more .....                             | None       |
| Schools giving \$500 to \$1,000 .....                            | 1          |
| Kinston First, Eli J. Perry, Superintendent .....                | \$517.20   |
| Schools giving \$100 to \$500 .....                              | 3          |
| Schools giving \$50 to \$100 .....                               | 6          |

**WILMINGTON BECOMES SELF-SUPPORTING**

Wilmington, N. C., Sept. 27, 1923.

MR. C. C. WARE,

Wilson, N. C.

Dear Brother Ware: The best news we have for you and the State Board is: Our church unanimously voted last Sunday evening (September 23, 1923) that we would refrain from asking an appropriation from our State Service for the next Convention year. There is the best of feeling in our congregation over this step, taken by us and I am thinking that this action means a step forward in the local church. We have taken this action because we feel that the calls from other promising fields should be heard at once, and we pray God's blessings upon the faithful few who have banded themselves together and made the call. We also pray that our churches throughout the State may respond as never before to the appeals of these

our brothers and sisters in the Lord. With a number of our churches which have been helped becoming self-supporting and with larger giving to State Missions from all of our churches and missions, we ought to go forward in the "Old North State" as never before.

Yours for the greatest year ever, I am

Cordially,

CECIL F. OUTLAW, *Minister.*

---

**ANNUAL STATEMENT, CAROLINA ENLARGEMENT CAM-  
PAIGN, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, FOR YEAR  
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923**

**RECEIPTS**

|                                            |             |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance in bank January 1, 1923.....       | \$ 597.22   |
| Cash receipts on pledges undesignated..... | 10,231.25   |
| Cash receipts on pledges designated.....   | 646.58      |
| S. C. Distributions A. C. College.....     | 165.72      |
| Interest collected .....                   | 838.00      |
| <hr/>                                      |             |
| Total .....                                | \$12,478.77 |
| Personal notes .....                       | \$36,780.84 |
| <hr/>                                      |             |
| Grand total .....                          | \$49,259.61 |

**DISBURSEMENTS**

**Distributed funds:**

|                                  |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Atlantic Christian College ..... | \$ 7,171.98 |
| Raleigh Fund .....               | 1,085.96    |
| Benevolent Homes .....           | 966.47      |
| <hr/>                            |             |

Total distributions .....

**Expenses:**

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Salary, Field Worker .....            | \$ 398.32 |
| Traveling expenses, Field Worker..... | 1,106.62  |
| Printing and advertising .....        | 65.00     |
| Stenography and office expenses.....  | 1,379.92  |
| <hr/>                                 |           |

Total expenses .....

Balance in bank December 31, 1923.....

Total .....

## ASSETS

|                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Balance in bank December 31, 1923.....  | \$ 304.50  |
| Ford cars .....                         | 450.00     |
| Distributed Funds, North Carolina ..... | 38,099.43  |
| Distributed Funds, South Carolina ..... | 3,152.38   |
| Personal notes .....                    | 36,780.84  |
| Balance due on pledges .....            | 111,053.78 |

---

Total assets .....\$189,840.93

Liabilities .....None

## Complete Summary—Collections by States

## North Carolina:

|                                           |              |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Cash, bonds and War Saving Stamps, 1920.. | \$ 14,172.48 |
| Cash and bonds, 1921.....                 | 24,459.82    |
| Cash, 1922 .....                          | 13,306.53    |
| Cash, 1923 .....                          | 11,715.83    |
| Personal notes on hand, December 31, 1923 | 36,780.84    |

---

Total, North Carolina .....\$100,435.50

## South Carolina:

|                                                                    |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Cash, 1920 (C. C. Ware, treasurer).....                            | \$ 748.25 |
| Cash and War Savings Stamps, 1920 (J. W.<br>Bell, Treasurer) ..... | 976.89    |
| Cash, 1921 (J. W. Bell, Treasurer).....                            | 1,803.00  |
| Cash, 1922 (J. W. Bell, Treasurer).....                            | 502.33    |
| Cash, 1923 (J. W. Bell, Treasurer).....                            | 974.87    |

---

Total, South Carolina ..... 5,005.34

---

Grand total, both Carolinas.....\$105,440.84

## Distributive Status of Pledges

## North Carolina:

|                                  |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Atlantic Christian College ..... | \$148,657.20 |
| Raleigh Fund .....               | 18,582.15    |
| Benevolent Homes .....           | 18,582.15    |

---

Total, North Carolina .....\$185,821.50



## South Carolina:

|                                   |              |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Atlantic Christian College .....  | \$ 8,020.50  |
| South Carolina State Work .....   | 10,694.00    |
| Benevolent Homes .....            | 8,020.50     |
| <hr/>                             |              |
| Total, South Carolina .....       | 26,735.00    |
| <hr/>                             |              |
| Grand total, both Carolinas ..... | \$212,556.50 |

## Summary:

|                                  |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Atlantic Christian College ..... | \$156,677.70 |
| Raleigh Fund (N. C.) .....       | 18,582.15    |
| S. C. State Work (S. C.) .....   | 10,694.00    |
| Benevolent Homes .....           | 26,602.65    |
| <hr/>                            |              |
| Grand total .....                | \$212,556.50 |

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Treasurer.*

## ANNUAL STATEMENT, RALEIGH FUND

**Financial Statement of the Raleigh Fund, of the Carolina En-  
largement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, for the  
Year Ending December 31, 1923**

## RECEIPTS

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| Balance in Bank January 1, 1923.....      | \$ 38.87   |
| Campaign distributions undesignated ..... | 848.96     |
| Campaign distributions designated .....   | 237.00     |
| <hr/>                                     |            |
| Total .....                               | \$1,124.83 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

|                                                 |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Paid on principal, first note, Raleigh lot..... | \$ 750.00  |
| Paid interest on note, Raleigh lot .....        | 340.00     |
| Printing and advertising .....                  | 11.00      |
| <hr/>                                           |            |
| Total .....                                     | \$1,101.00 |
| Balance in bank December 31, 1923.....          | 23.83      |
| <hr/>                                           |            |
| Total.....                                      | \$1,124.83 |

**Summarized Financial Statement of the Raleigh Fund, From Its  
Beginning to December 31, 1923, Inclusive**

**RECEIPTS**

|                                                |            |            |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Total cash from campaign .....                 | \$4,294.23 |            |
| Total government securities from campaign..... | 370.71     |            |
| Total interest collected .....                 | 5.25       |            |
|                                                | <hr/>      |            |
| Total .....                                    |            | \$4,670.19 |

**DISBURSEMENTS**

|                                                 |            |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Paid to Raleigh Building Fund.....              | \$2,207.00 |            |
| Paid interest on Raleigh Building Fund.....     | 25.41      |            |
| Paid on principal, first note, Raleigh lot..... | 1,250.00   |            |
| Paid interest on notes, Raleigh lot.....        | 1,080.20   |            |
| Printing and advertising .....                  | 83.75      |            |
|                                                 | <hr/>      |            |
| Total .....                                     | \$4,646.36 |            |
| Balance in bank December 31, 1923.....          | 23.83      |            |
|                                                 | <hr/>      |            |
| Total .....                                     |            | \$4,670.19 |

NOTE.—Total balance due our Board of Church Erection of the United Christian Missionary Society, St. Louis, Mo., December 31, 1923, on the principal of notes for the Raleigh lot, is \$8,050. Interest on these notes is paid in full to December 1, 1923, as above accounted.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Treasurer.*

**MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES  
OF CHRIST**

(G) Means general, as secretary, college professor, etc.

(E) Means evangelist.

(S) Means student.

(R) Means retired.

(BR) Means in business, but preaching regularly.

(BO) Means in business, but preaching occasionally.

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Allen, W. R. (BO).....         | Roanoke Rapids             |
| Armstrong, Walter P. (BR)..... | R. F. D., Fairfield        |
| Arnold, D. W. (BR).....        | Parmeles                   |
| Bagby, Richard.....            | Academy Street, Washington |
| Barlow, W. T. (BR).....        | Heaton                     |
| Bennett, L. B. (S).....        | A. C. College, Wilson      |
| Bowen, H. T. (BR).....         | R. 1, Pinetown             |
| Bowen, T. W. (S).....          | A. C. College, Wilson      |

|                         |                                      |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Brunson, W. H.          | Box 293, Ayden                       |
| Bryan, N. L. (BR)       | Worry                                |
| Burrus, W. J. B.        | R. 2, Kinston                        |
| Campbell, Lawson (E)    | 425 W. Boulevard, Winston-Salem      |
| Case, Perry (G)         | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Chastain, W. A.         | 314 Nash Street, Rocky Mount         |
| Cory, A. E.             | 109 N. McLean Street, Kinston        |
| Creasman, Robert S. (E) | R. 2, Asheville                      |
| Cross, Percy G. (E)     | 643 Spring Street, Winston-Salem     |
| Cuthrell, George F.     | Raleigh                              |
| Davis, Warren A. (BR)   | Box 365, Washington                  |
| de Gafferelly, J. E.    | 616 N. Spring Street, Winston-Salem  |
| Finley, E. L. (S)       | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Foster, W. C.           | General Delivery, Durham             |
| Fox, Felix L.           | Grimesland                           |
| Fox, Olin E.            | Farmville                            |
| Franklin, J. E. (BR)    | 735 Devonshire Street, Winston-Salem |
| Freeman, H. L. (BO)     | R. 2, Plymouth                       |
| Glenn, T. J. (BR)       | Stoneville                           |
| Greer, W. Conley        | Box 292, Spray                       |
| Grim, F. F. (G)         | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Groce, Jesse C.         | Engelhard                            |
| Hall, P. B.             | Box 46, New Bern                     |
| Harris, Everett J. (S)  | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Hartley, D. C. (BR)     | Newland                              |
| Heaton, J. M. (BR)      | Heaton                               |
| Helsabeck, R. A. (BR)   | R. 2, Tobaccoville                   |
| Henderson, W. O. (S)    | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Hilley, H. S. (G)       | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Holliday, Lewis T. (BO) | R. 5, Box 53, Williamston            |
| Holton, A. J. (R)       | R. 1, New Bern                       |
| Howard, C. W.           | 1012 N. Queen Street, Kinston        |
| Hudson, D. A. (BR)      | Box 480, Roanoke Rapids              |
| Humphreys, J. W. (S)    | 303 Warren Street, Wilson            |
| Jinnett, J. R. (R)      | Beaufort                             |
| Jones, J. Boyd          | Box 1421, Asheville                  |
| LaPrade, W. T. (G)      | Box 262, Durham                      |
| Lee, C. E. (BR)         | R. 2, Box 29, Washington             |
| Lee, James R.           | Harbinger                            |
| Leighton, A. F. (BO)    | R. F. D., Scotland Neck              |
| Lollis, J. W.           | R. 1, Washington                     |
| Manning, Asa J. (BR)    | Williamston                          |
| Mashburn, C. B.         | 6 West Hill Street, Charlotte        |
| Mattox, O. T.           | Dunn                                 |
| Mattox, W. T. (G)       | A. C. College, Wilson                |

|                                        |                                   |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Mayo, Louis A. ( <i>S</i> ).....       | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Mizell, John A. ( <i>BR</i> ).....     | Jamesville                        |
| Moore, Eber E. ( <i>BR</i> ).....      | R. 1, Vanceboro                   |
| Moore, George A. ( <i>BR</i> ).....    | Wenona                            |
| Moore, J. T. ( <i>BR</i> ).....        | Reelsboro                         |
| Omer, L. M. ....                       | 213 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro      |
| Outlaw, C. F.....                      | Box 1216, Wilmington              |
| Peterson, Jonàs ( <i>BO</i> ).....     | Poplar                            |
| Phillips, Rupert A. ( <i>BR</i> )..... | Everetts                          |
| Philpott, R. M. ( <i>S</i> ).....      | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Ricks, Paul T. ( <i>BR</i> ).....      | R. 3, Kenly                       |
| Rightsell, L. T. ( <i>BO</i> ).....    | La Grange                         |
| Sadler, Lee .....                      | Greenville                        |
| Saunders, J. A. ( <i>BR</i> ).....     | R. 2, Kinston                     |
| Saunders, John T. ....                 | Rural Hall                        |
| Shepherd, L. W. ( <i>BR</i> ).....     | Heaton                            |
| Skellette, W. W. ....                  | Spray                             |
| Smith, John R. ( <i>BR</i> ).....      | Bridgeton                         |
| Smith, S. T. ( <i>BR</i> ).....        | Fairfield                         |
| Southard, Paul C. ( <i>S</i> ).....    | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Stoney, G. H. C. ( <i>BR</i> ).....    | Box 93, Salem Sta., Winston-Salem |
| Straub, W. L. ( <i>BR</i> ).....       | R. 2, Kinston                     |
| Stuart, J. E. ....                     | 106 E. Vance Street, Wilson       |
| Sullivan, G. H. ( <i>S</i> ).....      | A. C. College, Wilson             |
| Taylor, J. A. ( <i>S</i> ).....        | R. 1, Box 16, Wilson              |
| Thomas, C. P. ....                     | Belhaven                          |
| Tingle, J. R. ( <i>BR</i> ).....       | Ayden                             |
| Topping, R. L. ( <i>BR</i> ).....      | Vanceboro                         |
| Tyndall, D. F. ( <i>BR</i> ).....      | Rosemary                          |
| Ulmer, James G. ....                   | Robersonville                     |
| Walker, W. Harry.....                  | Box 52, Richlands                 |
| Ware, Charles C. ( <i>G</i> ).....     | Box 164, Wilson                   |
| Waters, John M. ....                   | Arapahoe                          |
| Wilkinson, W. V. ( <i>BR</i> ).....    | Trenton                           |
| Williams, J. H. ( <i>BR</i> ).....     | Box 285, Kinston                  |
| Winfield, W. O. ....                   | Bath                              |
| Wolffe, J. W. ( <i>R</i> ).....        | Asheboro                          |
| Worley, H. B. ....                     | Box 454, Reidsville               |
| Yarborough, Theo ( <i>BR</i> ).....    | R. F. D., Bentonville             |

#### Non-Resident Ministers, North Carolina Churches of Christ

|                                      |                               |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Ambrose, H. H. ( <i>BR</i> ).....    | R. F. D., Hickory, Va.        |
| Cooley, W. R. ( <i>BR</i> ).....     | R. 1, Box 10, Pipers Gap, Va. |
| Gouge, John E. ( <i>S</i> ).....     | Milligan College, Tenn.       |
| Waycaster, Newton ( <i>BR</i> )..... | R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn.  |

# DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                          |                            |                              |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Airy Grove.....          | B. F. Scarborough.....     | R. 2, Kinston                |
| Albemarle.....           | M. K. Armstrong.....       | R. 1, Columbia               |
| Amity.....               | Benj. E. Willis.....       | Arapahoe                     |
| Antioch (Buncombe).....  | R. S. Creasman.....        | R. 2, Asheville              |
| Antioch (Pamlico).....   | J. B. Watson.....          | Lowland                      |
| Armenia.....             | C. D. Brown.....           | R. 6, Kinston                |
| Arthur.....              | Mrs. R. E. Willoughby..... | R. 6, Greenville             |
| Asheville.....           | H. C. Jarvis.....          | Box 1090, Asheville          |
| Ashwood.....             | Ed. Whorton.....           | Oriental                     |
| Athens Chapel.....       | H. F. Latham.....          | Bath                         |
| Avery's Creek.....       | Paul Cochran.....          | R. F. D., Arden              |
| Ayden.....               | J. H. S. Hodges.....       | Box K, Ayden                 |
| Bath.....                | F. A. Cahoon.....          | Bath                         |
| Bay Creek.....           | Wiley S. Mayo.....         | Mesic                        |
| Beaver Dam.....          | J. S. Sparrow.....         | R. 2, Washington             |
| Bee Tree.....            | Mrs. H. A. Coggins.....    | Bee Tree                     |
| Belhaven.....            | Fred L. Voliva.....        | Belhaven                     |
| Berea.....               | C. W. Umphlett.....        | R. 3, Hertford               |
| Bethany (Craven).....    | John E. Wetherington.....  | R. 2, New Bern               |
| Bethany (Edgecombe)..... | D. A. Weeks.....           | Whitakers                    |
| Bethany (Pamlico).....   | J. J. Brinson.....         | R. 1, Grantsboro             |
| Bethel.....              | T. J. Abbott.....          | R. 3, Grifton                |
| Bethlehem.....           | E. Young Barry.....        | R. 4, Hertford               |
| Beulah (Lenoir).....     | Ransom Young.....          | R. 3, Kinston                |
| Beulah (Nash).....       | V. W. Wheelless.....       | R. 3, Kinston                |
| Beulah Hill.....         | J. Elam Lee.....           | Four Oaks                    |
| Bridgeton.....           | I. H. Brite.....           | Bridgeton                    |
| Broad Creek.....         | E. M. Dunn.....            | R. 1, New Bern               |
| Buck Mountain.....       | M. L. Laws.....            | R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn. |
| Capella.....             | R. B. Tuttle.....          | R. 1, King                   |
| Charlotte.....           | B. T. Walker.....          | Box 474, Charlotte           |
| Chinquapin Chapel.....   | F. J. Koonce.....          | R. 1, Comfort                |
| Christian Chapel.....    | S. E. Roberson.....        | R. 1, Robersonville          |
| Christian Hope.....      | W. W. Browning.....        | R. 1, Plymouth               |
| Christian View.....      | A. G. Clifton.....         | Price                        |
| Coinjock.....            | Mrs. Mary V. Parker.....   | Coinjock                     |
| Columbia.....            | Capt. B. F. Cox.....       | Columbia                     |
| Comfort.....             | Charles Jones.....         | Comfort                      |
| Concord (Pamlico).....   | Miss Ella Broadwaters..... | Merritt                      |
| Concord (Sampson).....   | C. F. Boyette.....         | R. 6, Clinton                |
| Corinth.....             | H. McGee.....              | Germananton                  |
| Cranberry.....           | T. A. Odom.....            | Cranberry                    |



|                       |                            |                           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Deep Run.....         | Ben Sutton .....           | Deep Run                  |
| Double Creek.....     | T. E. Snow.....            | R. 1, Rockford            |
| Dover.....            | Mrs. Julia Barrow.....     | Dover                     |
| Dudley.....           | Sam L. Basden.....         | Dudley                    |
| Dunn.....             | R. F. Jernigan.....        | Dunn                      |
| Durham.....           | C. H. Dudley.....          | 1012 Cleveland, Durham    |
| Eden.....             | G. Lee Smith.....          | R. 1, Snow Hill           |
| Edward.....           | Mrs. Mary B. Swindell..... | Edward                    |
| Elizabeth Chapel..... | A. D. Jones.....           | R. 1, Blount's Creek      |
| Elizabeth City.....   | E. L. Silverthorn.....     | 213 Pearl, Elizabeth City |
| Elk Park.....         | Dan Ellis.....             | Elk Park                  |
| Ellsworth.....        | W. F. Lancaster.....       | R. 2, Vanceboro           |
| Enfield.....          | R. M. Wise.....            | Enfield                   |
| Engelhard.....        | W. Joshua McKinney.....    | Engelhard                 |
| Ether.....            | Mrs. E. B. Moore.....      | Box 72, Ether             |
| Eunice Chapel.....    | Mrs. Ethel L. Gibbs.....   | Scranton                  |
| Eureka.....           | G. H. Holland.....         | R. 7, Mount Olive         |
| Everetts.....         | George H. Holliday.....    | Everetts                  |
| Fairfield.....        | R. W. Jones.....           | Fairfield                 |
| Fairview.....         | P. E. Manning.....         | R. 4, Williamston         |
| Farmville.....        | B. S. Smith.....           | Farmville                 |
| Foscoe.....           | Mrs. D. P. Wyke.....       | Shulls Mills              |
| Free Union.....       | H. S. Hardison.....        | Pinetown                  |
| Fremont.....          | Mrs. A. G. Bogue.....      | Fremont                   |
| Galatia.....          | L. E. Calloway.....        | R. 2, Tobaccoville        |
| Gallilee.....         | James Everington.....      | R. 2, New Bern            |
| Gold Point.....       | J. J. Weaver.....          | R. 1, Robersonville       |
| Goldsboro.....        | A. W. Griffin.....         | Goldsboro                 |
| Gospel Light.....     | D. W. Gardner.....         | Dardens                   |
| Greensboro.....       | Claude Kiser.....          | Box 685, Greensboro       |
| Greenville.....       | Mrs. H. H. Settle.....     | Greenville                |
| Grifton.....          | G. T. Gardner.....         | Grifton                   |
| Grimesland.....       | H. H. Proctor.....         | Grimesland                |
| Gum Neck.....         | J. J. Armstrong.....       | Gum Neck                  |
| Haskins Chapel.....   | E. H. Gray.....            | R. 1, Trenton             |
| Hassell.....          | Mrs. G. H. Leggett.....    | Hassell                   |
| Havelock.....         | Mrs. R. J. Russell.....    | Havelock                  |
| Haw Branch.....       | H. B. Williams.....        | R. 1, Vanceboro           |
| Heaton.....           | Ernest Johnson.....        | Heaton                    |
| High Point.....       | Clyde Martin.....          | 212 E. Green, High Point  |
| Holly Neck.....       | S. M. Woodley.....         | Mackeys                   |
| Hookerton.....        | H. S. Taylor.....          | Hookerton                 |
| Hopewell.....         | W. J. Fodrie.....          | Beaufort                  |
| Jacksonville.....     | Dr. E. L. Cox.....         | Jacksonville              |
| Jamesville.....       | Marion C. Jackson.....     | Jamesville                |

|                              |                              |                        |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Jarvisburg.....              | Raymond F. Gallop.....       | Jarvisburg             |
| Jefferson.....               | Ollie Kiger.....             | R. F. D., Rural Hall   |
| Johns Chapel.....            | W. L. John.....              | Joy                    |
| Kinston.....                 | Miss Natalie Nunn.....       | 210 E. Blount, Kinston |
| Kitt Swamp.....              | Cicero Gaskins.....          | R. 1, New Bern         |
| La Grange.....               | N. H. Williams.....          | La Grange              |
| Littleton.....               | Mrs. W. G. Coppersmith.....  | Littleton              |
| Live Oak Grove.....          | Theodore Merrill.....        | R. 1, Beaufort         |
| Long Acre Chapel.....        | Henry A. Bowen.....          | R. 1, Pinetown         |
| Macclesfield.....            | W. P. Harris.....            | Macclesfield           |
| Macedonia.....               | J. L. Holliday.....          | R. 1, Williamstown     |
| Maple Grove.....             | C. C. Coltrain.....          | Jamesville             |
| Mary's Chapel (Beauf't)..... | T. K. Walker.....            | R. 1, Edward           |
| Mary's Chapel (Onsl'w).....  | Mrs. Mary R. Williams.....   | R. 3, Jacksonville     |
| Middleton.....               | Capt. G. M. Silverthorn..... | Lake Landing           |
| Mill Creek.....              | John H. Langston.....        | Bentonville            |
| Mount Nebo.....              | Barney Willard.....          | Booneville             |
| Mount Olive.....             | C. S. Davis.....             | Leechville             |
| Mt. Pleasant (Hyde).....     | George W. Peterson.....      | Gulrock                |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt).....     | S. A. Spain.....             | R. 4, Greenville       |
| Muddy Creek.....             | R. E. Phelps.....            | Clemmons               |
| Nazareth.....                | Claude Gibbs.....            | Warbler                |
| New Bern.....                | Mrs. J. Frank Brinson.....   | Box 498, New Bern      |
| New Home.....                | Oscar Edmonds.....           | R. 4, Mount Airy       |
| New Hope.....                | W. H. Dixon.....             | Reelsboro              |
| New Lake.....                | Mrs. Lena D. Spruill.....    | Leechville             |
| Oak City.....                | T. W. Davenport.....         | Oak City               |
| Oak Grove.....               | S. A. Congleton.....         | R. 1, Parmele          |
| Old Ford.....                | Ben Bishop.....              | R. 1, Washington       |
| Oriental.....                | A. W. Haskins.....           | Oriental               |
| Otway.....                   | B. B. Gillikin.....          | Otway                  |
| Pamlico Chapel.....          | T. M. Guthrie.....           | Belhaven               |
| Pantego.....                 | D. A. Windley.....           | Pantego                |
| Pfafftown.....               | P. H. Stimpson.....          | Pfafftown              |
| Philippi.....                | S. R. Davenport.....         | Creswell               |
| Pinetown.....                | David T. Windley.....        | Pinetown               |
| Pleasant Grove.....          | C. B. Williams.....          | Fairfield              |
| Pleasant Hill.....           | George G. Noble.....         | R. 7, Kinston          |
| Pleasant Union.....          | John C. Warren.....          | R. 1, Newton Grove     |
| Plymouth.....                | E. H. Liverman.....          | Box 113, Plymouth      |
| Poplar.....                  | Jonas Peterson.....          | Poplar                 |
| Poplar Chapel.....           | Joseph H. Holliday.....      | Jamesville             |
| Poplar Springs.....          | Edwin Kiser.....             | King                   |
| Powell's Point.....          | R. L. Griggs.....            | Harbinger              |
| Prospect.....                | Marion Simmons.....          | R. 1, Seven Springs    |

|                          |                                           |                           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Raleigh.....             | John Askew.....                           | Box 189, Raleigh          |
| Red Oak.....             | R. S. Allen.....                          | R. 6, Greenville          |
| Refuge.....              | Henry Peak.....                           | Alexander                 |
| Reidsville.....          | Mrs. O. W. Leath.....                     | Box 266, Reidsville       |
| Relief.....              | John E. Gouge.....                        | Milligan College, Tenn.   |
| Richlands.....           | A. Z. Jarman.....                         | Richlands                 |
| Riverside.....           | Leon Moore.....                           | R. 4, Grifton             |
| Roanoke Chapel.....      | J. D. Phelps.....                         | Woodard                   |
| Roanoke Rapids.....      | W. Asa Respass.....                       | Roanoke Rapids            |
| Robersonville.....       | Harvey Roberson.....                      | Robersonville             |
| Rocky Mount.....         | J. E. Morton.....                         | 410 Lexington, Rocky Mt.  |
| Rosebud.....             | H. G. Tuttle.....                         | Walnut Cove               |
| Rosemary (Beaufort)..... | W. H. Alligood.....                       | R. 2, Box 129, Washington |
| Rosemary (Halifax).....  | Joseph E. Cox.....                        | Rosemary                  |
| Rountrees.....           | John R. Spier.....                        | R. 1, Ayden               |
| Royal.....               | W. C. Patrick.....                        | Royal                     |
| Rural Hall.....          | E. A. Helsabeck.....                      | Rural Hall                |
| St. Clair's Creek.....   | George W. Herrington.....                 | Ransomville               |
| Saint's Delight.....     | O. A. Chesson.....                        | Plymouth                  |
| Salem.....               | Mrs. Nannie E. Quinerly.....              | Grifton                   |
| Salem Fork.....          | Mrs. Bessie Martin.....                   | Rusk                      |
| Saratoga.....            | Dr. C. S. Eagles.....                     | R. 4, Wilson              |
| Scranton.....            | W. A. Bishop.....                         | Scranton                  |
| Scuppernong.....         | M. F. Davenport.....                      | Mackeys                   |
| Selah.....               | J. C. Grantham.....                       | Bentonville               |
| Sharon.....              | L. C. Tarkenton.....                      | Columbia                  |
| Smoky.....               | Dr. F. Green.....                         | Newland                   |
| Sound Side.....          | Mrs. W. S. Snell.....                     | R. F. D., Columbia        |
| South Fork.....          | Ross Shepherd.....                        | R. F. D., State Road      |
| South Shore.....         | L. B. Wilson.....                         | South Shore               |
| Southwest.....           | Mrs. Gladys Vause.....                    | R. 6, Box 135, Kinston    |
| Spray (First).....       | A. D. Parker.....                         | Spray                     |
| Spray (North).....       | C. W. Phillips.....                       | Box 142, Spray            |
| Stokes.....              | Mrs. J. B. Congleton.....                 | Stokes                    |
| Stokesdale.....          | Mrs. Mary E. Southern.....                | Stokesdale                |
| Stoneville.....          | Mrs. J. D. Carter.....                    | Stoneville                |
| Swan Quarter.....        | D. Guy Saunders.....                      | Swan Quarter              |
| Sweet Home.....          | Zeno James.....                           | R. 5, Williamston         |
| Tamarack.....            | R. E. Shores.....                         | Tamarack                  |
| Tarboro.....             | Mrs. G. Earle Weeks.....                  | Tarboro                   |
| Terra Ceia.....          | L. R. Cutler.....                         | Terra Ceia                |
| Timothy.....             | Paul S. Moore.....                        | R. 1, Vanceboro           |
| Tranter's Creek.....     | Miss Eva Latham, R. 3, Box 43, Washington |                           |
| Trenton.....             | E. G. Pridgen.....                        | Trenton                   |
| Tuckahoe.....            | Miss Fannie Brown.....                    | R. 1, Comfort             |

|                              |                          |                         |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Union Chapel.....            | W. T. Cox.....           | Catherine Lake          |
| Union Grove.....             | A. B. Cooper.....        | Pike Road               |
| Vance.....                   | Mrs. W. W. Carter.....   | R. 1, Statesville       |
| Vanceboro.....               | Miss Lula Brewer.....    | Vanceboro               |
| Walstonburg.....             | A. J. Craft.....         | Walstonburg             |
| Washington.....              | E. L. Roebuck.....       | Washington              |
| Wendell.....                 | Mrs. R. B. Whitley.....  | Wendell                 |
| Wenona.....                  | Mrs. W. A. Kerney.....   | Box 34, Wenona          |
| West Belhaven.....           | W. T. Gibbles.....       | Belhaven                |
| Westrys.....                 | Joe B. Williford.....    | R. 1, Nashville         |
| Wheat Swamp.....             | J. Paul Hill.....        | R. 5, Box 33, La Grange |
| Whitakers.....               | Mrs. H. O. Weaver.....   | Whitakers               |
| Wilbanks.....                | Mrs. W. S. Herndon.....  | Elm City                |
| Williamston.....             | W. C. Manning.....       | Williamston             |
| Willowvale.....              | Hamp Greer.....          | Woodford                |
| Wilmington.....              | H. A. DeCover.....       | Box 776, Wilmington     |
| Wilson (First).....          | Mrs. James B. Fretz..... | 210 W. Green, Wilson    |
| Wilson (West End).....       | J. W. Hawkins.....       | Wilson                  |
| Wilsons Mills.....           | W. T. Wilson.....        | Wilsons Mills           |
| Winston-Salem (4th St.)..... | E. R. Messick.....       | Winston-Salem           |
| Winston-Salem (Urban).....   | John Bailey.....         | Box 613, Winston-Salem  |
| Yadkin Hill.....             | J. L. Marion.....        | R. 2, Cameron           |
| Yeatesville.....             | C. H. Woolard.....       | R. 2, Pinetown          |
| Zion's Chapel.....           | R. W. Lewis.....         | Plymouth                |

#### DIRECTORY OF BIBLE SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                         |                          |                     |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Airy Grove.....         | J. C. Jones.....         | R. 2, Kinston       |
| Albemarle.....          | S. W. Alexander.....     | Columbia            |
| Amity.....              | B. E. Willis.....        | Arapahoe            |
| Antioch (Buncombe)..... | T. D. Scarborough.....   | R. 2, Asheville     |
| Antioch (Pamlico).....  | J. R. Rowe.....          | Lowland             |
| Armenia.....            | G. F. Loftin.....        | R. 5, Kinston       |
| Arthur.....             | Mack G. Smith.....       | R. 1, Greenville    |
| Asheville.....          | Hubert C. Jarvis.....    | Box 1090, Asheville |
| Ashwood.....            | Ed. Wharton.....         | Oriental            |
| Athens Chapel.....      | H. F. Latham.....        | Bath                |
| Ayden.....              | J. H. S. Hodges.....     | Ayden               |
| Bath.....               | Mrs. C. B. Latham.....   | Bath                |
| Bay Creek.....          | S. M. Jones.....         | Mesic               |
| Beaver Dam.....         | O. L. Sparrow.....       | R. 2, Washington    |
| Bee Tree.....           | R. C. Grigg.....         | Bee Tree            |
| Belhaven.....           | Arthur Lee Hardison..... | Belhaven            |

|                          |                           |                              |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Berea.....               | Blount Eure.....          | R. 3, Hertford               |
| Bethany (Edgecombe)..... | D. A. Weeks.....          | Whitakers                    |
| Bethany (Pamlico).....   | G. A. Banks.....          | Arapahoe                     |
| Bethel.....              | W. H. Harrison.....       | R. 3, Grifton                |
| Beulah (Lenoir).....     | Mrs. Sarah Roberts.....   | R. 3, Kinston                |
| Beulah (Nash).....       | A. J. Fisher.....         | Red Oak                      |
| Beulah Hill.....         | E. Dalton Adams.....      | Four Oaks                    |
| Bridgeton.....           | E. R. Phillips.....       | Bridgeton                    |
| Broad Creek.....         | J. B. Holton.....         | R. 1, New Bern               |
| Buck Mountain.....       | Ernest Laws.....          | R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn. |
| Capella.....             | S. F. Tillotson.....      | R. 1, King                   |
| Charlotte.....           | C. C. Thomas.....         | 36 W. Vance, Charlotte       |
| Chinquapin Chapel.....   | W. R. Dixon.....          | R. 1, Comfort                |
| Coinjock.....            | S. F. Charlton.....       | Coinjock                     |
| Columbia.....            | Alton Sawyer.....         | Columbia                     |
| Comfort.....             | Charles Jones.....        | Comfort                      |
| Concord (Pamlico).....   | W. F. Martin.....         | Florence                     |
| Corinth.....             | J. W. Kurfees.....        | Germanton                    |
| Cranberry.....           | J. D. Ellis.....          | Cranberry                    |
| Double Creek.....        | S. W. Crissman.....       | Rockford                     |
| Dover.....               | Mrs. L. H. Whitehead..... | Dover                        |
| Dudley.....              | Mrs. W. R. O'Berry.....   | Dudley                       |
| Dunn.....                | Joe O'Neal.....           | Dunn                         |
| Durham.....              | W. P. McGehee.....        | 302 S. Dillard, Durham       |
| Edward.....              | Mrs. B. L. Bennett.....   | Edward                       |
| Elizabeth Chapel.....    | W. S. Tyson.....          | R. 1, Blounts Creek          |
| Elizabeth City.....      | E. L. Silverthorn.....    | 213 Pearl, Elizabeth City    |
| Elk Park.....            | W. B. Teaster.....        | Elk Park                     |
| Enfield.....             | I. V. Coker.....          | Enfield                      |
| Engelhard.....           | Ira Rose.....             | Engelhard                    |
| Eunice Chapel.....       | Howard Dillon.....        | Scranton                     |
| Everetts.....            | B. F. Perry.....          | Everetts                     |
| Fairfield.....           | D. D. Cuthrell.....       | Fairfield                    |
| Farmville.....           | J. F. Carr.....           | Farmville                    |
| Foscoe.....              | C. H. Garland.....        | Shulls Mills                 |
| Gold Point.....          | F. S. Johnson.....        | Robersonville                |
| Goldsboro.....           | T. A. Henley.....         | Henley Fur. Co., Goldsboro   |
| Greensboro.....          | W. H. Seburn.....         | Box 882, Greensboro          |
| Greenville.....          | W. E. Hooker.....         | Greenville                   |
| Grifton.....             | G. T. Gardner.....        | Grifton                      |
| Grimesland.....          | J. L. Williams.....       | Grimesland                   |
| Gum Neck.....            | J. J. Armstrong.....      | Gum Neck                     |
| Hassell.....             | G. Q. Haslip.....         | Hassell                      |
| Haw Branch.....          | Miss Lilly Warren.....    | Chocowinity                  |
| Hazaline.....            | O. E. Midyette.....       | R. 1, Belhaven               |



|                              |                        |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Heaton.....                  | W. T. Barlow.....      | Heaton                       |
| Highland.....                | Mrs. C. C. Cratch..... | R. 3, Washington             |
| High Point.....              | Clyde Martin.....      | 212 E. Green St., High Point |
| Holly Neck.....              | S. M. Woodley.....     | Mackeys                      |
| Jamesville.....              | John D. Lilley.....    | Jamesville                   |
| Jarvisburg.....              | W. R. Wright.....      | Jarvisburg                   |
| Johns Chapel.....            | N. L. Bryan.....       | Worry                        |
| Kinston.....                 | Eli J. Perry.....      | Kinston                      |
| Kitt Swamp.....              | Miss Goldie Adams..... | Ernul                        |
| La Grange.....               | N. H. Williams.....    | La Grange                    |
| Littleton.....               | H. J. Cordle.....      | Littleton                    |
| Live Oak Grove.....          | J. J. Skinner.....     | R. 1, Beaufort               |
| Long Acre Chapel.....        | C. G. Respass.....     | R. 1, Pinetown               |
| Macclesfield.....            | J. T. Winstead.....    | Macclesfield                 |
| Macedonia.....               | W. H. Peel.....        | R. 1, Williamston            |
| Mary's Chapel (Beauf't)..... | J. H. Baker.....       | Edward                       |
| Middleton.....               | C. B. McKinney.....    | Lake Landing                 |
| Mill Creek.....              | J. H. Langston.....    | Bentonville                  |
| Mount Olive.....             | E. R. Stowe.....       | Leechville                   |
| Mt. Pleasant (Hyde).....     | B. D. Pugh.....        | Gulrock                      |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt).....     | J. A. Teel.....        | R. 4, Greenville             |
| Muddy Creek.....             | John Phelps.....       | Clemmons                     |
| New Bern.....                | J. R. Taylor.....      | New Bern                     |
| New Home.....                | F. T. Edmonds.....     | R. 1, Rockford               |
| New Lake.....                | W. I. Cahoon.....      | Leechville                   |
| Oak City.....                | H. M. Ainsley.....     | Oak City                     |
| Old Ford.....                | H. S. Hargrove.....    | R. 1, Washington             |
| Oriental.....                | A. W. Haskins.....     | Oriental                     |
| Otway.....                   | O. C. Lawrence.....    | Otway                        |
| Pamlico Chapel.....          | T. M. Guthrie.....     | Belhaven                     |
| Pantego.....                 | R. H. Hamilton.....    | Pantego                      |
| Pfafftown.....               | George W. Flynt.....   | Winston-Salem                |
| Philippi.....                | S. J. Woodley.....     | Creswell                     |
| Pleasant Grove.....          | W. S. Spencer.....     | Fairfield                    |
| Pleasant Hill.....           | N. D. Westbrook.....   | R. 7, Kinston                |
| Pleasant Union.....          | Jasper Rose.....       | Newton Grove                 |
| Plymouth.....                | John W. Darden.....    | Box 340, Plymouth            |
| Poplar.....                  | I. F. Miller.....      | Poplar                       |
| Poplar Chapel.....           | L. P. Holliday.....    | Jamesville                   |
| Poplar Springs.....          | Cloyd E. Moore.....    | Rural Hall                   |
| Powell's Point.....          | W. M. Gallop, Jr.....  | Harbinger                    |
| Raleigh.....                 | Roy G. Taylor.....     | Box 1003, Raleigh            |
| Red Oak.....                 | O. L. Parker.....      | R. 6, Greenville             |
| Reidsville.....              | O. W. Leath.....       | Box 266, Reidsville          |
| Relief.....                  | Charles Johnson.....   | Relief                       |
| Richlands.....               | A. Z. Jarman.....      | Richlands                    |

|                              |                          |                           |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Riverside.....               | E. W. Causey.....        | R. 4, Grifton             |
| Roanoke Rapids.....          | T. F. Respass.....       | Roanoke Rapids            |
| Robersonville.....           | W. H. Holliday.....      | Robersonville             |
| Rocky Mount.....             | W. T. Williams.....      | 421 Franklin, Rocky Mt.   |
| Rosebud.....                 | F. D. Young.....         | Walnut Cove               |
| Rosemary (Beaufort).....     | J. H. Woolard.....       | R. 2, Washington          |
| Rosemary (Halifax).....      | B. Taylor .....          | Rosemary                  |
| Rountrees.....               | W. H. Howell.....        | R. 1, Ayden               |
| Rural Hall.....              | J. F. Ledford.....       | Rural Hall                |
| St. Clair's Creek.....       | C. R. Hardison.....      | R. 1, Bath                |
| Saint's Delight.....         | W. A. Swain.....         | Mackeys                   |
| Salem Fork.....              | A. A. Layell.....        | Rusk                      |
| Saratoga.....                | Tommie Gardner.....      | R. 2, Stantonsburg        |
| Scranton.....                | L. L. Bishop.....        | Scranton                  |
| Scuppernong.....             | W. B. Davenport.....     | Creswell                  |
| Selah.....                   | J. C. Grantham.....      | Bentonville               |
| Southwest.....               | J. F. Tilghman.....      | R. 6, Kinston             |
| Spray (First).....           | G. H. Smith.....         | Spray                     |
| Spray (North).....           | J. G. DeHart.....        | Spray                     |
| Stokes.....                  | H. D. Gurganus.....      | Stokes                    |
| Stokesdale.....              | D. L. Friddle.....       | Stokesdale                |
| Stoneville.....              | T. J. Glenn.....         | Stoneville                |
| Swan Quarter.....            | Clifton Gibbs.....       | Swan Quarter              |
| Tarboro.....                 | Mrs. G. Earle Weeks..... | Tarboro                   |
| Terra Ceia.....              | L. R. Cutler.....        | Terra Ceia                |
| Timothy.....                 | P. S. Moore.....         | R. 1, Vanceboro           |
| Trenton.....                 | E. G. Pridgen.....       | Trenton                   |
| Tuckahoe.....                | B. A. Brown.....         | R. 1, Comfort             |
| Union Grove.....             | A. B. Cooper.....        | Pike Road                 |
| Walstonburg.....             | A. J. Craft.....         | Walstonburg               |
| Washington.....              | H. G. Winfield.....      | Washington                |
| Wendell.....                 | L. M. Knott.....         | Wendell                   |
| Wenona.....                  | Richard Heymen .....     | Wenona                    |
| West Belhaven.....           | W. T. Gibbs.....         | Belhaven                  |
| Whitakers.....               | H. J. Weaver.....        | Whitakers                 |
| Williamston.....             | W. C. Manning.....       | Williamston               |
| Willowvale.....              | J. F. Calloway.....      | Tollivar                  |
| Wilmington.....              | Earl F. Bryant.....      | 1733 Carolina, Wilmington |
| Wilson (First).....          | John W. Jomp.....        | Wilson                    |
| Wilson (West End).....       | J. R. Woodall.....       | Wilson                    |
| Wilsons Mills.....           | W. T. Wilson.....        | Wilsons Mills             |
| Winston-Salem (4th St.)..... | John T. Boyer.....       | Winston-Salem             |
| Winston-Salem (Urban).....   | H. L. Cook.....          | 435 Halled, Winston-Salem |
| Yadkin Hill.....             | W. I. Blakeley.....      | R. 4, Jonesboro           |
| Zion's Chapel.....           | H. L. Freeman.....       | R. 2, Plymouth            |

## COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College, and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a nine-year period.

| <i>Year</i> | <i>State Missions</i> | <i>A. C. C.</i> | <i>N. C. C. W. M. S.</i> |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 1915.....   | \$1,224.33.....       | \$ 356.69.....  | \$2,921.04               |
| 1916.....   | 1,965.29.....         | 1,228.09.....   | 3,213.42                 |
| 1917.....   | 2,406.63.....         | 2,516.41.....   | 3,945.28                 |
| 1918.....   | 2,861.54.....         | 6,081.52.....   | 4,367.68                 |
| 1919.....   | 4,711.26.....         | 6,172.87.....   | 4,845.31                 |
| 1920.....   | 3,676.25.....         | 8,619.25.....   | 6,348.61                 |
| 1921.....   | 4,114.02.....         | 5,396.81.....   | 4,276.52                 |
| 1922.....   | 4,182.47.....         | 5,985.00.....   | 6,001.56                 |
| 1923.....   | 4,343.39.....         | 8,164.20.....   | 6,407.00                 |

## GIFTS OF OUR FIFTY LEADING CHURCHES

In the table below is given the relative rank and total amounts given to Missions, Benevolence, and Education by the fifty leading North Carolina churches of Christ for the last budget year. The last budget year began July 1, 1922, and closed June 30, 1923, except for State Missions, which closed the year at the Raleigh State Convention (November 5-7, 1923). The totals comprise all that was given within the last year so defined, for the United Christian Missionary Society, Atlantic Christian College, State Missions, Christian Unity, and Temperance, but does not include any gifts in the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, or local District Missions. The totals show a gratifying substantial increase over the previous year.

|                             |            |                        |           |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Kinston .....            | \$4,743.91 | 14. Asheville .....    | \$ 458.25 |
| 2. Wilson (First) .....     | 1,632.79   | 15. Wendell .....      | 400.55    |
| 3. Greenville .....         | 1,410.91   | 16. Dunn .....         | 381.15    |
| 4. Ayden .....              | 1,333.36   | 17. Charlotte .....    | 371.67    |
| 5. Washington .....         | 1,224.20   | 18. Rocky Mount .....  | 371.51    |
| 6. Greensboro .....         | 1,112.77   | 19. Grifton .....      | 352.47    |
| 7. Farmville .....          | 1,088.41   | 20. Goldsboro .....    | 331.08    |
| 8. Belhaven .....           | 962.66     | 21. Williamston .....  | 310.54    |
| 9. New Bern .....           | 645.92     | 22. Union Chapel ..... | 295.00    |
| 10. Bethany (Pamlico) ..... | 567.42     | 23. Wilmington .....   | 276.64    |
| 11. Pantego .....           | 566.11     | 24. Old Ford .....     | 272.17    |
| 12. Robersonville .....     | 522.86     | 25. Raleigh .....      | 268.56    |
| 13. Wilsons Mills .....     | 474.86     | 26. La Grange .....    | 262.50    |

|                              |          |                             |          |
|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| 27. Winston-Salem (4th)..... | \$256.46 | 39. Chinquapin Chapel ....  | \$ 99.88 |
| 28. Armenia .....            | 247.50   | 40. Oriental .....          | 87.80    |
| 29. Durham .....             | 244.25   | 41. Saratoga .....          | 75.00    |
| 30. Wheat Swamp .....        | 226.95   | 42. Rural Hall .....        | 67.00    |
| 31. Walstonburg .....        | 203.02   | 43. Pleasant Hill .....     | 61.85    |
| 32. Grimesland .....         | 202.17   | 44. Riverside .....         | 61.80    |
| 33. Timothy .....            | 159.45   | 45. Mt. Pleasant (Pitt).... | 60.00    |
| 34. Hookerton .....          | 142.33   | 46. Tuckahoe .....          | 59.01    |
| 35. Airy Grove .....         | 141.85   | 47. Stoneville .....        | 56.70    |
| 36. Richlands .....          | 135.60   | 48. Stokes .....            | 56.61    |
| 37. Rountrees .....          | 132.25   | 49. Plymouth .....          | 54.32    |
| 38. Spray (First) .....      | 104.25   | 50. Southwest .....         | 50.26    |

### THE THIRTY-FOUR PREACHERLESS CHURCHES

So far as we have been able to ascertain, the following fields are unoccupied by any regular minister as this Year Book goes to press. We are thankful that this is the smallest number we have had to report for a number of years, but it is earnestly hoped that this number of shepherdless flocks will diminish steadily during the year, as they may be able to secure strong Ministers of the Gospel.

|                    |                     |                |
|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Antioch (Buncombe) | Fremont             | Roanoke Chapel |
| Avery's Creek      | Gallilee            | Salem          |
| Beulah (Lenoir)    | Greensboro          | Selah          |
| Christian View     | Hopewell            | Sound Side     |
| Concord (Sampson)  | Jacksonville        | South Fork     |
| Corinth            | Littleton           | South Shore    |
| Cranberry          | Mary's Chapel (Ons- | Stokesdale     |
| Elk Park           | low)                | Tamarack       |
| Ellsworth          | Mount Nebo          | Tarboro        |
| Enfield            | Pinetown            | Willowvale     |
| Ether              | Prospect            | Yeatesville    |
| Eunice Chapel      | Refuge              |                |

### CHURCHES WITH "FULL-TIME" RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that twelve churches of the following "full-time" list changed ministers during the year 1923. However, we should rejoice to see only one vacancy in the pulpits of these twenty-eight "full-time" churches, with good prospects of speedily filling this one vacancy. It is to be observed that Bethany (Pamlico) has re-entered the "major league" of full-time churches, and Durham is a new entry. This group of churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only "part-time" service.

1. Asheville, J. Boyd Jones.
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.
3. Belhaven, C. P. Thomas.
4. Bethany (Pamlico), J. M. Waters.
5. Charlotte, C. B. Mashburn.
6. Dunn, O. T. Mattox.
7. Durham, W. C. Foster.
8. Farmville, Olin E. Fox.
9. Goldsboro, L. M. Omer.
10. Greensboro, unoccupied.
11. Greenville, Lee Sadler.
12. Kinston, A. E. Cory.
13. New Bern, P. B. Hall.
14. Raleigh, G. F. Cuthrell.
15. Reidsville, H. B. Worley.
16. Richlands, W. Harry Walker.
17. Roanoke Rapids, D. A. Hudson.
18. Robersonville, J. G. Ulmer.
19. Rocky Mount, W. A. Chastain.
20. Rosemary (Halifax), D. F. Tyndall.
21. Rural Hall, John T. Saunders.
22. Spray (First), W. C. Greer.
23. Spray (North), W. W. Skellette.
24. Washington, Richard Bagby.
25. Wilmington, C. F. Outlaw.
26. Wilson (First), J. E. Stuart.
27. Winston-Salem (4th St.), J. E. de Gafferelly.
28. Winston-Salem (Urban St.), J. E. Franklin.

### SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the annual average salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has risen since 1916. It is devoutly to be hoped that the average increase will continue, especially in the rural churches, until our ministers may be freed from the gruelling necessity of earning a very material part of their living from other sources than the ministry. Thus they may reasonably live in the fields which they respectively serve and may be able to respond to the New Testament ideal to give themselves "wholly to the ministry."

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Active<br/>Ministers</i> | <i>Total<br/>Salaries</i> | <i>Average<br/>Salary</i> | <i>Gain Over<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1916        | 53                          | \$27,384.43               | \$ 516.68                 | .....                              |
| 1917        | 64                          | 37,129.76                 | 580.15                    | 12 %                               |
| 1918        | 67                          | 43,842.46                 | 654.36                    | 15 %                               |
| 1919        | 61                          | 51,308.23                 | 841.11                    | 28 %                               |
| 1920        | 67                          | 71,884.92                 | 1,072.89                  | 27 %                               |
| 1921        | 71                          | 81,245.65                 | 1,144.30                  | 6 %                                |
| 1922        | 76                          | 89,545.00                 | 1,178.02                  | 2 %                                |
| 1923        | 77                          | 92,014.06                 | 1,194.98                  | 0.1 %                              |
| 1924        | 79                          | 99,388.00                 | 1,258.07                  | 5 %                                |

### PARSONAGES, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Following is the list of twenty parsonages with total valuation of \$82,500 owned in fee simple by North Carolina Churches of Christ, with their respective valuation. In addition to these, the following



churches rent a home for their preacher, thus providing the virtual equivalent of a parsonage: Grimesland and Reidsville. Most of these parsonages have been acquired in recent years, as the churches have wisely observed the increasingly great value of parsonages in procuring, holding and sustaining their preachers.

|                         |         |                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| Ayden .....             | \$7,000 | Plymouth .....          | \$2,000 |
| Bay Creek .....         | 3,000   | Powell's Point .....    | 4,000   |
| Bethany (Pamlico) ..... | 2,000   | Richlands .....         | 1,500   |
| Elk Park .....          | 2,500   | Robersonville .....     | 6,000   |
| Engelhard .....         | 1,500   | Rocky Mount .....       | 5,000   |
| Farmville .....         | 5,000   | Rural Hall .....        | 4,000   |
| Greenville .....        | 6,500   | Spray (First) .....     | 3,500   |
| Kinston .....           | 7,500   | Washington .....        | 6,000   |
| Old Ford .....          | 2,500   | Wilson (First) .....    | 8,000   |
| Pleasant Union .....    | 1,000   | Wilson (West End) ..... | 4,000   |

### CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR SOCIETIES IN NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                   |                |                    |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Arthur            | Goldsboro      | Roanoke Rapids     |
| Asheville         | Greensboro     | Rocky Mount        |
| Bee Tree          | Greenville     | Rural Hall         |
| Belhaven          | Kinston (4)    | Saratoga           |
| Bethany (Pamlico) | La Grange      | Southwest          |
| Bethlehem         | New Bern       | Spray (First)      |
| Charlotte         | New Home       | Stokesdale         |
| Coinjock          | Oak City       | Williamston        |
| Dudley            | Pantego        | Wilmington         |
| Dunn              | Pleasant Union | Wilson (First)     |
| Edward            | Plymouth       | Wilson (West End)  |
| Elizabeth City    | Raleigh        | Wilsons Mills      |
| Elk Park          | Reidsville     | Winston-Salem (4th |
| Fairfield         | Richlands      | Street)            |
| Farmville         |                |                    |

### SOUTH CAROLINA OFFERINGS, A. C. COLLEGE

The following is register of cash offerings from Churches of Christ in South Carolina to Atlantic Christian College for the last college year, ending June 30, 1923. The total of \$378 from South Carolina sources combined with total of \$7,786.20 from North Carolina sources makes a grand total of \$8,164.20 for A. C. College from all sources within the territory of A. C. College.

|                    |          |                        |         |
|--------------------|----------|------------------------|---------|
| 1. Bethany .....   | \$106.00 | 7. Orangeburg .....    | \$22.00 |
| 2. Brunson .....   | 6.00     | 8. Robertsville .....  | 10.00   |
| 3. Columbia .....  | 155.00   | 9. Russellville .....  | 1.00    |
| 4. Daisy May ..... | 10.00    | 10. St. Stephens ..... | 5.00    |
| 5. Ellenton .....  | 6.00     | 11. Sumter .....       | 55.00   |
| 6. Luray .....     | 2.00     |                        |         |

## BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary Year, forty-two Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave total of \$670.50 to State Missions. These offerings are credited (combined with church offerings) to North Carolina Churches of Christ, respectively in the State Missions column in the large statistical table of this Year Book, but are here given separate, specific recognition. As is customary it is planned that the Bible School offerings to State Missions (as well as church offerings) remitted after the close of the Raleigh State Convention, November 5-7, 1923, are to be explicitly recognized likewise in the next State Year Book (1925).

|                             |          |                           |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|
| 1. Asheville .....          | \$ 20.00 | 22. Mill Creek .....      | \$ 13.00 |
| 2. Ayden .....              | 50.00    | 23. Pantego .....         | 5.00     |
| 3. Belhaven .....           | 50.00    | 24. Pleasant Union .....  | 5.00     |
| 4. Bethany (Pamlico) .....  | 25.00    | 25. Poplar Springs .....  | 5.00     |
| 5. Bethel .....             | 2.00     | 26. Raleigh .....         | 15.00    |
| 6. Charlotte .....          | 15.00    | 27. Reidsville .....      | 5.00     |
| 7. Chinquapin Chapel .....  | 5.00     | 28. Richlands .....       | 10.00    |
| 8. Coinjock .....           | 5.00     | 29. Robersonville .....   | 25.00    |
| 9. Comfort .....            | 5.00     | 30. Rocky Mount .....     | 15.00    |
| 10. Concord (Pamlico) ..... | 2.00     | 31. Rountrees .....       | 10.00    |
| 11. Durham .....            | 5.00     | 32. Rural Hall .....      | 5.00     |
| 12. Elizabeth City .....    | 10.00    | 33. Saint's Delight ..... | 5.00     |
| 13. Engelhard .....         | 5.00     | 34. Stokes .....          | 5.00     |
| 14. Farmville .....         | 50.00    | 35. Stoneville .....      | 5.00     |
| 15. Goldsboro .....         | 10.00    | 36. Timothy .....         | 15.00    |
| 16. Greensboro .....        | 20.00    | 37. Tuckahoe .....        | 5.00     |
| 17. Greenville .....        | 100.00   | 38. Walstonburg .....     | 2.50     |
| 18. Kinston .....           | 50.00    | 39. Wendell .....         | 15.00    |
| 19. LaGrange .....          | 25.00    | 40. Wilmington .....      | 25.00    |
| 20. Long Acre Chapel .....  | 1.00     | 41. Wilsons Mills .....   | 15.00    |
| 21. Macclesfield .....      | 5.00     | 42. Yadkin Hill .....     | 5.00     |

## A STATE MISSIONARY IN ACTION

The following quotation from a letter written to one of our State Missionary pastors in an educational center in North Carolina by a father who had sent his son there to college, shows the vast possibilities for good in our sustaining strong ministers in such morally strategic centers. This State Missionary had baptized the young man upon his simple confession of Christ:

"It was with inexpressible joy and thanksgiving that I learned our boy had confessed faith in our Savior. I was proud of his record in high school and his graduation therein; I am proud of the work he is doing and the grades he is making at the State College; but more than all this and above anything he has ever done or might do, am I proud and happy at this step he has taken. I have been praying daily that he and the other children might consecrate their lives to the Master while they are young and able to work in His vineyard. I certainly thank you for the interest you manifest in ——— and trust you will do all in your power to encourage and strengthen him in the faith."

### WHY NOT A LARGER SUPPORT FOR NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS?

In the table below is given an exhibit of total gifts to Missions, Benevolence, and Education, as made by 25 churches of Christ in North Carolina, for the last six years. All of these 25 churches have been aided at some time by State Missions and have either been aided to self-support by the help of State Missions, or are now being so aided by State Missions. The amounts given are an aggregate for the six-year period 1918-1923, inclusive. It is thus seen at a glance that these churches for the last six years have given more than six times as much to other missions, as to State Missions. The average of each church for the whole six-year period is \$388.58, to State Missions, and \$2,454.33 to other missions; and the average for each church per year is \$64.76 to State Missions, and \$409.05 to other missions. We have every reason to urge that while we should not give less to other missions, we should emphatically give more to State Missions.

| <i>Church.</i>               | <i>State Missions.</i> | <i>Other Missions.</i> | <i>Total.</i>      |
|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Asheville .....              | \$ 245.00              | \$ 2,003.49            | \$ 2,248.49        |
| Ayden .....                  | 983.00                 | 4,956.71               | 5,939.71           |
| Belhaven .....               | 641.81                 | 4,590.03               | 5,231.84           |
| Charlotte .....              | 237.30                 | 1,240.33               | 1,477.63           |
| Dunn .....                   | 442.00                 | 1,906.52               | 2,348.52           |
| Farmville .....              | 585.24                 | 5,115.39               | 5,700.63           |
| Goldsboro .....              | 238.00                 | 1,022.64               | 1,260.64           |
| Greensboro .....             | 369.00                 | 3,092.99               | 3,461.99           |
| Greenville .....             | 1,068.90               | 2,721.51               | 3,790.41           |
| Grifton .....                | 230.00                 | 1,652.25               | 1,882.25           |
| Grimesland .....             | 213.50                 | 1,242.36               | 1,455.86           |
| New Bern .....               | 284.00                 | 2,839.17               | 3,123.17           |
| Plymouth .....               | 66.65                  | 463.89                 | 530.54             |
| Powell's Point .....         | 53.79                  | 395.08                 | 448.87             |
| Raleigh .....                | 215.83                 | 489.76                 | 705.59             |
| Reidsville .....             | 109.00                 | 277.50                 | 386.50             |
| Rocky Mount .....            | 217.00                 | 1,849.59               | 2,066.59           |
| Spray (First) .....          | 20.40                  | 975.87                 | 996.27             |
| Trenton .....                | 86.00                  | 314.87                 | 400.87             |
| Washington .....             | 934.75                 | 5,742.87               | 6,677.62           |
| Wendell .....                | 291.50                 | 1,214.05               | 1,505.55           |
| Williamston .....            | 176.50                 | 938.78                 | 1,115.28           |
| Wilmington .....             | 296.34                 | 1,045.72               | 1,342.06           |
| Wilson (First) .....         | 1,499.00               | 12,250.14              | 13,749.14          |
| Wilston-Salem (4th St.)..... | 210.00                 | 3,016.93               | 3,226.93           |
| <b>Total.....</b>            | <b>\$9,714.51</b>      | <b>\$61,358.44</b>     | <b>\$71,072.95</b> |

## FACTS OF THE HOME FIELD

There are in North Carolina 24,337 disciples of Christ in 200 churches, all of which are located in 45 counties of the State, and have the ministry of 79 active preachers. This membership of 24,337 ranks North Carolina as thirteenth among the American States in point of numerical strength of the disciples of Christ, and represents nearly two per cent of the 1,311,930 disciples of Christ in America. States outranking her in numbers are: California, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Texas and Virginia.

One hundred and ninety-six church properties of disciples of Christ in North Carolina are valued at a total of \$1,237,925.00, and the remaining four Churches of Christ in the State have no property of monetary value. If to this \$1,237,925.00 there is added the material valuation of Atlantic Christian College, which is quite conservatively estimated at \$158,000.00, the grand total is \$1,395,925.00. The 196 churches having property valuation of \$1,237,925.00 have total property indebtedness of \$166,858.49, which is 13 per cent of their total property valuation. The property of the average Church of Christ in North Carolina is \$6,979.62. There were 1,626 additions to North Carolina Churches of Christ this past year (1923), of which 1,113 were baptisms. However, there were 25 non-reporting churches out of the total of 200 in the State. Probably if these 25 churches had reported, as did the others, the total of additions would run about 2,000, or over eight per cent gross gain on membership in the one year. This is encouraging as compared with the five per cent annual gross gain of fifteen years ago.

Disciples reported holding 101 revivals in North Carolina this past year, for which they paid a total of \$7,883.76, which is an average of \$78.05 for each revival. Ten churches having largest number of additions throughout the year were: Spray, First, 83; Kinston, 82; Powells Point, 70; Wilson, First, 65; Foscoe, 53; Engelhard, 46; Beaver Dam, 43; Asheville, 41; Rosemary (Halifax), 40; Plymouth, 36.

In 1923 for local church purposes, disciples of Christ in North Carolina gave \$214,680.43, which is an average of \$8.81 per member for the year. For missions, benevolence, and education they gave \$25,518.28, which is an average of \$1.04 per member for the year. It is thus seen that in North Carolina we are giving over eight times as much for "ourselves" as "others." In fact, to look at our religious giving in broadest aspect, we find that by adding our gifts for local church purposes (\$214,680.43) and our gifts through the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ (\$11,715.83), and our maintenance gifts to missions, benevolence, and education (\$25,-



518.28), and our gifts through the Men and Millions Movement (\$1,985.00) we gave entire total thus of \$254,277.54, which is an average of \$10.45 per member for the year. This means that each of us averaged giving to our whole religious program about twenty cents per week, or three and a third cents per day, for the six working days of each week. Clearly, there is large and challenging room for improvement in giving among North Carolina disciples of Christ.

To missions, benevolence, and education, in 1923, in North Carolina, the average gift per member in the various districts was as follows: Hookerton District, \$2.88 per member; Hyde, 5 cents per member; Mill Creek, 74 cents per member; Nash-Edgcombe, 51 cents per member; Pamlico, 77 cents per member; Piedmont, 86 cents per member; Roan Mountain, three-fifths of 1 cent per member; Roanoke, 51 cents per member; Southeastern, 85 cents per member. Eighty-two churches in the State gave nothing to any cause in the 1923 Budget for missions, benevolence, and education. One hundred and eighteen churches of the State gave the entire Budget total of \$25,518.28.

Of the four churches having no church property one is decadent. A considerable number of our nineteen decadent churches could be revived if our consecrated ministry and laity in their respective communities would do effective home missionary work to that end. The recent extensions of hard-surfaced highways and greatly increased use of automobiles, of which the number in the State almost equals the number of books upon the shelves of our public libraries, have militated against the planting of churches too thickly, which is fortunate, perhaps. Disciples not too widely scattered have thus been enabled to worship readily at much greater distance from home than under former conditions. This, in a measure, may also explain why some churches have become decadent. Perhaps the churches most needy for buildings of their own are: Durham, High Point (a new mission), and Yadkin Hill.

There are some hopeful signs that more of the resourceful rural churches in North Carolina will increase to "full-time" preaching of a resident ministry in the years immediately ahead. There are only 166 churches in the State which have any regular preaching, and 136 out of these 166 have the non-resident itinerant ministry of 49 preachers who confessedly have not the time on the field to cultivate it intensively with due profit.

Disciples have 151 Bible Schools in the State, with enrollment of 15,024. This shows annual net loss of eight schools, and net loss in enrollment of 458. This loss may in part occur from the more nearly accurate reporting of the Church Correspondents. There are 49 churches, or more than 24 per cent of the whole number, without Bible Schools, many of which, with well directed local effort, helped occasionally with some inspirational leadership from outside the community, might effectively supply this serious deficiency.



There are 34 Churches of Christ in North Carolina without any regular minister. This is a decrease in number of preacherless churches as compared with the situation one year ago. However, by and large we are not exempt from the serious shortage of effective men for our pulpits. Atlantic Christian College wrestles manfully with this problem, and thus commends herself to consistent, effective brotherhood support. Furthermore, our College is now explicitly recognized as among the small group of A Class Colleges of the State, her graduates since 1923 being certified in that class, which will continue through the years if the support is what it ought to be, and is expected to be. There is a fine enrollment of ministerial and missionary students this session, and her men are now preaching for 72 Churches of Christ in the State, seven of which are "full-time" churches, which marks the highest tide of her service. In the vital matter of man power Atlantic Christian College is the Missionary Heart of the Carolina Brotherhood.

In giving to State Missions in 1923 Disciples of Christ averaged 17 cents per member. Our State missionary service applied to important centers has been greatly intensified in recent years, which has required a much larger budget of appropriations for adequate extension of such work. We have made only a fair beginning in such fields; we have yet other great work ahead of us, and unless the churches increase their State missionary giving, it is certain that wonderful opportunities in this strategic evangelizing of our State will be lost. There are 29 towns in North Carolina, with a population of more than 5,000 each. Eighteen of these 29 towns have Churches of Christ, all of which, with but one exception (Kinston), have been helped upon the disciple map by the State missionary service. It is doubtful today if very many of these could indeed be on the map had it not been for the faith, and initiative, and stability, and counsel, and sympathy, and material aid, and everlasting inspiration given by the co-ordinated State service. These city missions are moving toward self-support with a sure and commendable step, as evidenced by Goldsboro (1922) and Wilmington (1923). Certainly we can do our State missionary giving with great cheerfulness. We look to the churches to observe their apportionments fully in 1924 that the year's work under way may be completed, and that—to be concrete—we may continue to sustain a strong minister at Durham, establishing a Church of Christ in that rich, industrial center, as we have every missionary reason to do, and that we may not be disastrously delayed in effectually promoting a Church of Christ at High Point, where the quality of pioneering personnel in the nucleus already formed, is the challenge of the hour for North Carolina disciples of Christ.

## ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1924

| MINISTER         | LORD'S DAYS             |                                 |                               |                                 | Combined Membership | Combined Annual Salary | Combined Gifts to Missions, Benevolence, and Education |
|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
|                  | First                   | Second                          | Third                         | Fourth                          |                     |                        |                                                        |
| Ambrose, H. H.   | Pleasant Grove          | Bethlehem                       | Pleasant Grove                | Berea                           | 140                 | \$ 600.00              | \$ 27.46                                               |
| Armstrong, W. P. | Haw Branch              | Athens Chapel                   |                               | Jamesville                      | 80                  | 250.00                 |                                                        |
| Arnold, D. W.    |                         | Foscoe                          |                               | Curtis Creek                    | 504                 | 800.00                 | 23.00                                                  |
| Barlow, W. T.    |                         | Pleasant Union                  | Armenia                       | Sweet Home                      | 53                  | 75.00                  |                                                        |
| Bennett, L. B.   | Albemarle               | Pleasant Hill                   | Yadkin Hill                   | Holly Neck                      | 577                 | 780.00                 | 289.00                                                 |
| Bowen, H. T.     |                         |                                 |                               |                                 | 295                 | 600.00                 | 61.85                                                  |
| Bowen, T. W.     |                         |                                 |                               |                                 | 243                 | 360.00                 | 20.00                                                  |
| Bryan, N. L.     | Johns Chapel            |                                 |                               |                                 | 19                  | 60.00                  |                                                        |
| Burrus, W. J. B. | New Hope                | Deep Run                        | Pfafftown (p. m.)             | Bethany (Craven)                | 99                  | 200.00                 | 30.00                                                  |
| Campbell, Lawson | Wheat Swamp             | LaGrange                        | Grifton                       | Saratoga                        | 107                 | 450.00                 | 38.75                                                  |
| Case, Perry      | New Home                | Salem Fork                      |                               |                                 | 466                 | 1,276.00               | 956.32                                                 |
| Cooley, W. R.    |                         | Bee Tree                        | Bridgeton-Broad Creek (p. m.) |                                 | 297                 | 280.00                 | 8.02                                                   |
| Creasman, R. S.  | Mount Pleasant (Pitt)   | Zion's Chapel                   |                               |                                 | 100                 | 100.00                 |                                                        |
| Davis, W. A.     |                         | Wilbanks                        |                               | Rountrees                       | 543                 | 1,320.00               | 205.19                                                 |
| Finley, E. L.    |                         | Grimesland                      | Timothy (a. m.)               | Grimesland                      | 38                  | 120.00                 | 31.45                                                  |
| Fox, Felix L.    | Timothy (a. m.)         |                                 | Rosebud                       |                                 | 355                 | 1,200.00               | 361.62                                                 |
| Glenn, T. J.     |                         | Poplar                          |                               | Relief                          | 100                 | 150.00                 | 44.31                                                  |
| Gouge, John E.   |                         |                                 |                               | Mill Creek                      | 111                 | 320.00                 |                                                        |
| Grim, F. F.      | Engelhard-New Holland   | Middleton-Mount Pleasant (Hyde) | Engelhard-New Holland         | Middleton-Mount Pleasant (Hyde) | 212                 | 300.00                 | 43.00                                                  |
| Groce, J. C.     |                         |                                 |                               |                                 | 389                 | 1,250.00               | 52.00                                                  |
| Hartley, D. C.   | Smoky Valley            | Heaton                          | Falls of Elk                  | Vale                            | 50                  | 360.00                 |                                                        |
| Heaton, J. M.    | Buck Mountain           | Double Creek                    | Coak Chapel                   | Vale                            | 300                 | 490.00                 | 89.06                                                  |
| Helsbeck, R. A.  | Poplar Springs-Galatia  | Tuckahoe-Comfort                | Muddy Creek                   | Capella                         | 479                 | 1,080.00               | 193.53                                                 |
| Henderson, W. O. | Southwest-Beasley S. H. |                                 | Stokes                        | Tuckahoe-Comfort                | 353                 | 1,080.00               | 739.31                                                 |
| Howard, C. W.    | Pantego                 | Elizabeth City                  | Airy Grove                    | Oak Grove                       | 462                 | 900.00                 |                                                        |
| Humphreys, J. W. | Plymouth                | Christian Chapel                | Plymouth                      | Elizabeth City                  | 285                 | 1,220.00               | 104.32                                                 |
| Lee, C. E.       | Christian Hope          | Coitjock                        | Union Grove                   | Rosemary (Beaufort)             | 615                 | 972.00                 | 24.76                                                  |
| Lee, J. R.       | Powell's Point          | Old Ford                        | Jarvisburg                    | Powells Pt.-Jarvisburg          | 238                 | 1,500.00               | 5.00                                                   |
| Lollis, J. W.    | Swan Quarter            | Williamston                     | Everetts                      | Old Ford                        | 765                 | 1,704.00               | 290.82                                                 |
| Manning, Asa J.  | Macedonia               |                                 | Maple Grove                   | Williamston                     | 479                 | 555.00                 | 370.54                                                 |
| Martox, W. T.    | Hookerton               | Wendell                         | Union Chapel                  | Bethany (Edgecombe)             | 183                 | 780.00                 | 445.05                                                 |
| Mayo, Louis A.   | Wilson's Mills          | Pamlico Chapel                  | Wilson's Mills                | Wendell                         | 188                 | 1,200.00               | 875.40                                                 |
| Mizell, John A.  | West Belhaven           |                                 |                               | New Lake                        | 123                 | 542.00                 |                                                        |
| Moore, Eber E.   |                         | Columbia                        | Bethel                        |                                 | 117                 | 150.00                 | 12.00                                                  |
| Moore, George A. | Sharon                  | Royal                           |                               | Live Oak Grove                  | 275                 | 510.00                 |                                                        |
| Moore, J. T.     | Whitakers               | Macclesfield                    | Gold Point                    | Vanceboro                       | 85                  | 504.00                 | 40.90                                                  |
| Phillips, R. A.  |                         |                                 |                               | Fairview                        | 436                 | 720.00                 | 83.78                                                  |

|                   |                        |                     |       |          |        |
|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------|--------|
| Ricks, Paul T.    | Oak City.              | Arthur.             | 134   | 540.00   | 40.75  |
| Saunders, J. A.   | Dover.                 | Concord (Pamlico)   | 217   | 375.00   | 24.75  |
| Saunders, J. T.   |                        | Jefferson (p. m.)   | 165   | 1,260.00 |        |
| Smith, John E.    | Mount Olive.           | Soranton            | 439   | 1,090.00 | 62.80  |
| Smith, S. J.      | Nazareth.              | Fairfield           | 320   | 990.00   |        |
| Stoney, G. H. C.  |                        | Scuppernon          | 83    | 56.70    | 56.70  |
| Straub, W. L.     | Bay Creek.             | Stoneville.         | 180   | 180.00   |        |
| Sullivan, G. H.   | Beulah (Nash)-Westrys. | Bay Creek           | 1,019 | 1,320.00 | 51.00  |
|                   |                        | Phillippi           |       |          |        |
|                   |                        | Walstonburg         |       |          |        |
| Taylor, J. A.     | Wilson (West End).     | Edward-Marys Chapel | 424   | 1,220.00 | 255.32 |
| Tingle, J. R.     | Terra Ceia.            | Harkins Chapel      | 203   | 1,050.00 | 66.24  |
| Topping, R. L.    | Elizabeth Chapel       | Hassell             | 430   | 821.00   | 36.17  |
| Waters, John M.   | Amity (p. m.)          | Red Oak (a. m.)     | 307   | 720.00   |        |
| Wilkinson, W. V.  |                        | Oriental (p. m.)    | 640   | 2,200.00 | 671.27 |
| Wilkinson, J. H.  | Chinquapin Chapel.     | Trenton.            | 215   | 600.00   |        |
| Williams, J. S.   | Ashwood (p. m.)        | Havlock.            | 96    | 240.00   | 1.00   |
| Williams, J. S.   | Otway.                 | Gum Neck.           | 401   | 900.00   | 12.60  |
| Winfield, W. O.   | Antioch (Pamlico)      | Long Acre Chapel.   | 768   | 910.00   | 16.00  |
| Yarborough, Theo. | Beaver Dam.            | Poplar Chapel.      | 324   | 400.00   | 20.00  |
|                   |                        | Eureka.             |       |          |        |





|                                |                      |              |     |     |           |          |        |          |          |           |           |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Riverside, Craven.....         | John R. Smith.....   | 4th          | 200 | 75  | 1,000.00  | 250.00   | 6.80   | 25.00    | 20.00    | 61.80     | 500.00    |
| Rountress, Pitt.....           | W. A. Davis.....     | 4th          | 15  | 80  | 2,000.00  | 300.00   | 37.25  | 60.00    | 35.00    | 132.25    | 565.00    |
| D-Salem, Pitt.....             |                      |              | 25  |     | 1,000.00  |          |        |          | 15.00    |           |           |
| Saratoga, Wilson.....          | Perry Case.....      | 4th          | 60  | 60  | 3,500.00  | 196.00   |        | 75.00    |          | 75.00     | 325.00    |
| Timothy, Pitt.....             | Felix L. Fox.....    | 1st-3d, a.m. | 275 | 70  | 3,500.00  | 480.00   | 89.45  | 30.00    | 40.00    | 159.45    | 200.00    |
| Walstonburg, Greene.....       | G. H. Sullivan.....  | 1st-3d       | 143 | 103 | 3,500.00  | 500.00   | 106.76 | 77.50    | 18.76    | 203.02    | 825.73    |
| Wendell, Wake.....             | Louis A. Mayo.....   | 2d-4th       | 1   | 4   | 8,000.00  | 600.00   | 165.55 | 135.00   | 100.00   | 400.55    | 779.21    |
| Wheat Swamp, Lenoir.....       | Perry Case.....      | 1st          | 1   | 200 | 2,500.00  | 240.00   | 166.95 | 60.00    |          | 226.95    | 300.00    |
| Wilson (First), Wilson.....    | J. E. Stuart.....    | Full         | 28  | 65  | 60,000.00 | 3,575.00 | 939.79 | 693.00   |          | 1,632.79  | 8,666.21  |
| Wilson (West End), Wilson..... | J. A. Taylor.....    | 1st-3d       | 2   | 24  | 15,000.00 | 600.00   | 20.89  | 10.00    |          | 20.89     | 600.00    |
| Yadkin Hill, Lee.....          | T. W. Bowen.....     | 3d           | 43  | 68  | 1,000.00  | 180.00   |        |          | 10.00    | 20.00     | 950.00    |
| Total, 29 churches, 9 counties | 22 ministers, 7 full |              | 185 | 291 | 4,563     | 3,444    | 48     | 6,674.90 | 1,826.32 | 13,171.22 | 51,397.48 |

HYDE DISTRICT

|                                |                      |        |    |     |          |        |        |       |       |       |          |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|----|-----|----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Engelhard, Hyde.....           | Jesse C. Groce.....  | 1st-3d | 41 | 198 | 4,800.00 | 200.00 | 75.00  |       | 15.00 | 15.00 | 1,010.00 |
| Eu nice Chapel, Hyde.....      |                      | 3d     |    | 60  | 500.00   |        | 410.00 |       |       |       | 100.00   |
| X-Fairfield, Hyde.....         | S. T. Smith.....     | 1st-3d |    | 125 | 3,000.00 |        | 480.00 |       |       |       | 1,000.00 |
| Middleton, Hyde.....           | Jesse C. Groce.....  | 2d-4th | 17 | 19  | 3,000.00 |        | 106.00 | 4.00  | 18.00 | 37.00 | 1,006.00 |
| X-Mount Olive, Hyde.....       | John R. Smith.....   | 2d     |    | 150 | 1,500.00 |        | 250.00 | 1.00  |       | 1.00  | 1,500.00 |
| X-Mount Pleasant, Hyde.....    | Jesse C. Groce.....  | 2d     |    | 100 | 1,000.00 |        | 150.00 |       |       |       | 300.00   |
| Nazareth, Fyrell.....          | S. T. Smith.....     | 2d     |    | 41  | 1,000.00 |        | 120.00 |       |       |       | 100.00   |
| New Lake, Hyde.....            | S. A. Mizel.....     | 4th    | 5  | 50  | 500.00   |        | 180.00 |       |       |       | 60.00    |
| Pleasant Grove, Hyde.....      | W. P. Armstrong..... | 1st-3d | 5  | 80  | 2,000.00 |        | 250.00 | 3.00  |       |       | 175.00   |
| Scran ton, Hyde.....           | John R. Smith.....   | 3d     | 7  | 9   | 1,200.00 |        | 300.00 |       |       |       | 389.50   |
| Swan Quarter, Hyde.....        | J. W. Lollis.....    | 1st    | 1  | 100 |          |        | 360.00 |       |       |       | 590.00   |
| Total, 11 churches, 2 counties | 6 ministers          |        | 76 | 86  | 1,025    | 731    | 1      | 16.00 | 7.00  | 56.00 | 6,230.50 |

MILL CREEK DISTRICT

|                                |                      |          |    |     |           |           |          |        |        |        |          |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------|----|-----|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| Beulah Hill, Johnston.....     | Theo. Yarbrough..... | 4th      | 3  | 74  | 1,200.00  |           | 200.00   | 5.00   |        |        | 165.00   |
| Concord, Sampson.....          | J. A. Taylor.....    | 2d, p.m. | 1  | 1   | 400.00    |           | 200.00   |        |        |        | 25.00    |
| Dudley, Wayne.....             | O. T. Mattox.....    | Full     | 1  | 1   | 1,500.00  |           | 200.00   | 15.00  | 1.50   | 45.35  | 250.00   |
| Euna, Harnett.....             | Theo. Yarbrough..... | Full     | 1  | 200 | 50,000.00 |           | 2,000.00 | 206.15 | 175.00 | 381.15 | 7,500.00 |
| Eureka, Wayne.....             | L. M. Omer.....      | 3d       | 7  | 9   | 1,000.00  |           | 200.00   |        | 20.00  | 20.00  | 335.00   |
| Goldsboro, Wayne.....          | F. F. Grim.....      | Full     | 15 | 20  | 28,000.00 |           | 2,500.00 | 61.97  | 39.50  | 331.08 | 3,202.02 |
| Mill Creek, Johnston.....      | L. B. Bennett.....   | 4th      | 4  | 5   | 1,000.00  |           | 300.00   | 40.00  | 10.00  | 43.00  | 440.00   |
| Pleasant Union, Sampson.....   |                      | 2d       | 25 | 28  | 3,000.00  |           | 300.00   | 37.50  | 20.00  | 20.00  | 637.26   |
| D-Prospect, Duplin.....        | Louis A. Mayo.....   | 3d       |    | 180 | 2,000.00  |           | 300.00   |        |        | 13.15  | 850.00   |
| Selah, Wayne.....              |                      | 1st-3d   | 6  | 9   | 4,000.00  |           | 600.00   | 95.00  | 156.49 | 474.86 | 800.00   |
| Wilsons Mills, Johnston.....   |                      |          |    |     |           |           |          |        |        |        |          |
| Total, 11 churches, 5 counties | 7 ministers, 2 full  |          | 63 | 84  | 92,400.00 | 19,000.00 | 6,600.00 | 253.77 | 382.49 | 241.15 | 1,328.59 |



## NASH-EDGECOMBE DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day   | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Students, A. C. College | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |         |                |               |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                           |          |                 |                   |                         |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| X—Bethany, Edgcombe.           | W. T. Mettox. 4th         | 35       | 5               | 100               | 60                      | ---                     | 1,000.00           | ---           | 180.00            | 25.00   | ---            | 7.72          | ---            | 7.72                                       | 250.00               |
| Beulah, Nash.                  | G. H. Sullivan. 2d        | 4        | ---             | 25                | 15                      | ---                     | 2,000.00           | ---           | 300.00            | ---     | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                        | 515.00               |
| Enfield, Halifax.              | ---                       | ---      | ---             | ---               | ---                     | ---                     | 3,000.00           | ---           | 240.00            | ---     | 1.00           | ---           | ---            | 1.00                                       | 100.00               |
| Littleton, Halifax.            | ---                       | 5        | ---             | 5                 | 11                      | ---                     | 1,500.00           | ---           | 180.00            | 160.00  | 11.36          | 7.50          | 2.00           | 34.86                                      | 287.00               |
| Macclesfield, Edgcombe.        | R. A. Phillips. 2d        | 6        | 8               | 56                | 65                      | 1                       | 175.00             | ---           | 160.00            | 14.00   | ---            | ---           | 16.00          | 5.00                                       | 483.40               |
| Roanoke Rapids—Halifax.        | D. A. Hudson. Full        | 1        | 6               | 50                | 125                     | ---                     | 30,000.00          | ---           | 1,300.00          | 75.00   | 269.51         | 87.00         | 15.00          | 371.51                                     | 180.00               |
| Rocky Mount, Nash.             | W. A. Chastain. Full      | 6        | 15              | 250               | 100                     | ---                     | 10,000.00          | ---           | 1,800.00          | 150.00  | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                        | 12,200.00            |
| Rosemary, Halifax.             | D. F. Tyndall. Full       | 10       | 40              | 350               | 175                     | ---                     | 400.00             | ---           | ---               | ---     | 11.00          | 2.00          | 3.00           | 16.00                                      | 2,000.00             |
| X—Tarboro, Edgcombe.           | ---                       | ---      | ---             | 20                | 5                       | ---                     | 800.00             | ---           | ---               | ---     | 5.00           | ---           | ---            | ---                                        | 25.00                |
| X—Westroy, Nash.               | G. H. Sullivan. 2d, p.m.  | 25       | ---             | 25                | ---                     | ---                     | 1,200.00           | ---           | 180.00            | 100.00  | 21.42          | 27.50         | ---            | 5.00                                       | 300.00               |
| Whitakers, Edgcombe.           | R. A. Phillips. 1st       | 6        | 9               | 60                | 45                      | 1                       | 1,000.00           | ---           | 120.00            | 50.00   | 6.45           | ---           | ---            | 48.92                                      | 206.00               |
| Wilbanks, Wilson.              | E. L. Finley. 2d          | 4        | 4               | 38                | ---                     | ---                     | ---                | ---           | ---               | ---     | ---            | ---           | ---            | 31.45                                      | ---                  |
| Total, 12 churches, 4 counties | 8 ministers, 3 full.----- | 37       | 87              | 1,014             | 601                     | 2                       | 51,575.00          | 8,000.00      | 4,460.00          | 574.00  | 336.74         | 156.72        | 41.00          | 524.46                                     | 16,571.40            |

## PAMLICO DISTRICT

|                           |                         |     |     |     |     |     |           |          |          |        |        |        |        |        |          |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| Amity, Pamlico.           | J. M. Waters. 2d, p.m.  | 11  | 12  | 190 | 60  | --- | 1,500.00  | ---      | 180.00   | 60.00  | 7.53   | ---    | 8.50   | 16.03  | 300.00   |
| Antioch, Pamlico.         | J. S. Williams. 1st     | 2   | --- | 35  | 65  | --- | 1,000.00  | ---      | 300.00   | ---    | 12.60  | ---    | ---    | 12.60  | 400.00   |
| Ashwood, Pamlico.         | J. M. Waters. 4th, p.m. | --- | --- | 40  | 65  | --- | 2,000.00  | ---      | 120.00   | 25.00  | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | 205.00   |
| Bay Creek, Pamlico.       | W. L. Straub. 2d-4th    | --- | --- | 223 | 190 | --- | 6,500.00  | ---      | 600.00   | ---    | 21.75  | ---    | ---    | 21.75  | 650.00   |
| Bethany, Pamlico.         | J. M. Waters. Full      | 26  | 29  | 390 | 300 | 5   | 15,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,800.00 | 150.00 | 130.44 | 187.00 | 250.00 | 567.44 | 2,680.00 |
| Bridgeton, Craven.        | W. A. Davis. 3d         | 3   | 3   | 77  | 77  | 1   | 5,000.00  | ---      | 300.00   | 100.00 | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | 751.20   |
| Broad Creek, Pamlico.     | W. A. Davis. 3d, p.m.   | 46  | 46  | 46  | 46  | --- | 800.00    | ---      | 120.00   | ---    | 12.94  | 7.00   | 7.75   | 12.94  | 132.00   |
| Concord, Pamlico.         | J. A. Saunders. 4th     | 1   | 4   | 177 | 125 | --- | 1,000.00  | ---      | 300.00   | 35.00  | 10.00  | ---    | 45.00  | 24.75  | 642.85   |
| Edward, Beaufort.         | George H. Sullivan. 4th | 4   | 6   | 56  | 50  | --- | 1,000.00  | ---      | 300.00   | 50.00  | ---    | ---    | ---    | 45.00  | 720.00   |
| D—Ellsworth, Craven.      | ---                     | 25  | --- | 25  | --- | --- | 500.00    | ---      | ---      | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---      |
| D—Galilee, Craven.        | ---                     | 10  | --- | 10  | --- | --- | 250.00    | ---      | ---      | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---      |
| Havelock, Craven.         | J. H. Williams. 3d      | 8   | 8   | 13  | --- | --- | 1,000.00  | ---      | 120.00   | 21.30  | ---    | ---    | 1.00   | 1.00   | 500.00   |
| Hopewell, Carteret.       | ---                     | 2   | 2   | 17  | --- | --- | 500.00    | ---      | ---      | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | 50.00    |
| Kitts Swamp, Craven.      | John R. Smith. 3d       | 1   | 1   | 73  | 28  | --- | 1,500.00  | ---      | 180.00   | 48.00  | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | 236.28   |
| Live Oak Grove, Carteret. | George A. Moore. 4th    | 11  | 14  | 70  | 75  | 1   | 1,000.00  | 171.00   | 150.00   | 30.00  | ---    | ---    | ---    | ---    | 513.00   |

|                                |                              |     |     |           |          |          |        |          |           |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------|----------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|
| Marys Chapel, Beaufort.....    | Geo. H. Sullivan. 4th, p. m. | 100 | 50  | 800.00    | 120.00   | 2,340.00 | 2,301  | 2,301    | 250.00    |
| New Bern, Craven.....          | P. B. Hall. Full             | 162 | 108 | 20,000.00 | 2,340.00 | 450.92   | 60.00  | 645.92   | 8,144.11  |
| X-New Hope, Pamlico.....       | W. J. B. Burrows. 1st        | 25  | 50  | 1,000.00  | 60.00    | 37.80    | 50.00  | 87.80    | 180.00    |
| X-Ontario, Pamlico.....        | John M. Waters. 3d, p. m.    | 3   | 4   | 2,000.00  | 100.00   | 750.00   | 35.00  | 34.40    | 125.00    |
| Otway, Carteret.....           | J. H. Williams. 1st          | 7   | 7   | 2,000.00  | 120.00   | 34.40    | 6.50   | 34.40    | 250.00    |
| Vanceboro, Beaufort.....       | J. T. Moore. 2d              | 15  | 15  | 1,000.00  | 240.00   | 774.05   | 378.75 | 1,483.43 | 175.00    |
| W. T. Moore. 4th               | 7                            | 70  | 70  | 1,000.00  | 240.00   | 774.05   | 378.75 | 1,483.43 | 350.00    |
| Total, 22 churches, 4 counties | 12 ministers, 2 full.        | 91  | 120 | 66,100.00 | 2,921.00 | 7,714.00 | 725.68 | 1,483.43 | 17,224.44 |

## PIEDMONT DISTRICT

|                                   |                                |     |       |            |           |          |        |          |           |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|-------|------------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|
| D-Antioch, Buncombe.....          | J. Boyd Jones. 4th             | 31  | 150   | 800.00     | 36.00     | 318.25   | 40.00  | 458.25   | 36.00     |
| Asheville, Buncombe.....          | D-Averys Crk., Buncombe. 2d    | 35  | 70    | 800.00     | 60.00     | 50.00    | 100.00 | 458.25   | 6,408.51  |
| Bee Tree, Buncombe.....           | R. S. Creaman. 2d              | 1   | 1     | 1,500.00   | 100.00    | 50.00    | 13.50  | 13.50    | 1,790.00  |
| Capella, Stokes.....              | R. A. Halsebeck. 4th           | 6   | 6     | 2,500.00   | 100.00    | 50.00    | 65.00  | 371.67   | 213.25    |
| Charlotte, Mecklenburg.....       | C. B. Mashburn. Full           | 117 | 80    | 15,000.00  | 2,700.00  | 256.67   | 50.00  | 371.67   | 7,113.25  |
| Christian View, Rockingham.....   | X-Corinth, Stokes. 4th         | 14  | 30    | 500.00     | 60.00     | 75.00    | 21.75  | 35.30    | 200.00    |
| X-Corinth, Stokes. 2d             | R. A. Halsebeck. 2d            | 30  | 30    | 1,000.00   | 180.00    | 13.55    | 501.77 | 500.00   | 450.00    |
| Double Creek, Surry.....          | D-Ether, Montgomery. 2d        | 75  | 75    | 2,500.00   | 18.00     | 501.77   | 500.00 | 1,112.77 | 25.00     |
| D-Ether, Montgomery.....          | X-Galatia, Stokes. Full        | 19  | 102   | 1,000.00   | 2,400.00  | 501.77   | 500.00 | 1,112.77 | 4,318.94  |
| X-Galatia, Stokes. Full           | R. A. Halsebeck. 1st, p. m.    | 60  | 135   | 500.00     | 60.00     | 501.77   | 500.00 | 1,112.77 | 25.00     |
| Greensboro, Guilford.....         | J. T. Saunders. 4th, p. m.     | 31  | 30    | 1,000.00   | 200.00    | 55.00    | 4.65   | 4.65     | 921.00    |
| D-Mt. Nebo, Yadkin.....           | R. A. Halsebeck. 3d            | 1   | 49    | 3,300.00   | 72.00     | 55.00    | 8.02   | 8.02     | 300.00    |
| Muddy Creek, Forsyth.....         | W. R. Cooley. 1st              | 212 | 50    | 1,000.00   | 200.00    | 18.75    | 20.00  | 38.75    | 600.00    |
| New Home, Surry.....              | Lawson Campbell. 1st           | 7   | 70    | 3,000.00   | 450.00    | 54.00    | 15.00  | 35.61    | 206.73    |
| Praetown, Forsyth.....            | R. A. Halsebeck. 1st           | 107 | 130   | 2,500.00   | 120.00    | 54.00    | 15.00  | 35.61    | 206.73    |
| Poplar Springs, Stokes.....       | H. B. Worley. Full             | 220 | 130   | 600.00     | 2,000.00  | 75.00    | 5.00   | 5.00     | 2,159.70  |
| D-Refuge, Buncombe.....           | T. J. Glenn. 3d                | 30  | 85    | 18,000.00  | 150.00    | 85.00    | 30.30  | 44.34    | 300.00    |
| Reidsville, Rockingham.....       | J. T. Saunders. Full           | 60  | 110   | 10,000.00  | 1,200.00  | 275.00   | 37.00  | 67.00    | 1,700.00  |
| Rosebud, Stokes.....              | W. B. Cooley. 2d               | 2   | 3     | 10,000.00  | 80.00     | 35.00    | 104.25 | 104.25   | 200.00    |
| Rural Hall, Forsyth.....          | W. C. Greer. Full              | 85  | 60    | 35,000.00  | 2,400.00  | 120.00   | 31.00  | 56.70    | 6,500.00  |
| Salem Fork, Surry.....            | W. W. Skeltette. Full          | 66  | 83    | 4,000.00   | 1,500.00  | 80.00    | 26.05  | 256.46   | 1,000.00  |
| Spray (First), Rockingham.....    | G. H. C. Stoney. 4th           | 100 | 150   | 6,000.00   | 2,500.00  | 125.00   | 25.00  | 256.46   | 280.00    |
| Spray (North), Rockingham.....    | M. A. Foster. 4th              | 20  | 100   | 4,000.00   | 50.00     | 265.00   | 635.00 | 2,693.27 | 50,099.13 |
| D-South Fork, Surry.....          | J. E. deCafferley. Full        | 333 | 300   | 75,000.00  | 1,200.00  | 231.46   | 635.00 | 2,693.27 | 50,099.13 |
| Stokesdale, Guilford.....         | W. Salem (4th St.), Forsyth.   | 44  | 60    | 2,000.00   | 21,616.00 | 1,229.00 | 635.00 | 2,693.27 | 50,099.13 |
| Stoneville, Rockingham.....       | W. Salem (Urban St.), Forsyth. | 24  | 31    | 2,000.00   | 18,025.00 | 1,229.00 | 635.00 | 2,693.27 | 50,099.13 |
| X-Vance, Iredell.....             | 15 ministers, 9 full.          | 188 | 293   | 254,900.00 | 18,025.00 | 1,229.00 | 635.00 | 2,693.27 | 50,099.13 |
| W-Salem (4th St.), Forsyth.....   |                                | 293 | 3,112 | 2,353      | 3,112     | 2,353    | 4      | 2,353    | 4         |
| W-Salem (Urban St.), Forsyth..... |                                | 4   | 2,353 | 4          | 2,353     | 4        | 2,353  | 4        | 2,353     |
| Total, 31 churches, 9 counties    |                                | 188 | 293   | 3,112      | 2,353     | 4        | 2,353  | 4        | 2,353     |

## ROAN MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Students, A. C. College | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |         |                |               |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                         |          |                 |                   |                         |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| X-Buck Mountain, Avery         | 1st                     |          |                 | 60                | 60                      |                         | 500.00             |               | 120.00            |         |                |               |                |                                            | 150.00               |
| X-Cranberry, Avery             | 4th                     |          |                 | 58                | 110                     |                         | 5,000.00           |               | 120.00            |         |                |               |                |                                            | 150.00               |
| X-Elk Park, Avery              | 3d                      |          |                 | 115               | 95                      |                         | 4,500.00           |               | 360.00            |         | 5.00           |               |                | 5.00                                       | 500.00               |
| Foscoe, Watauga                | 2d                      | 10       | 53              | 53                | 86                      |                         | 1,500.00           | 600.00        | 75.00             |         |                |               |                |                                            | 150.00               |
| X-Heaton, Avery                | 2d                      |          |                 | 240               | 75                      |                         | 2,000.00           |               | 240.00            |         |                |               |                |                                            | 400.00               |
| X-Heaton, Burke                | 1st                     |          |                 | 19                | 13                      |                         | 300.00             |               | 60.00             | 16.10   |                |               |                |                                            | 225.00               |
| Johns Chapel, Burke            | 1st                     |          | 2               | 38                | 73                      |                         | 5,000.00           |               | 200.00            | 84.00   |                |               |                |                                            | 479.00               |
| Poplar, Mitchell               | 2d                      | 3        | 3               | 73                | 125                     |                         | 6,000.00           |               | 120.00            |         |                |               |                |                                            | 564.50               |
| Relief, Mitchell               | 4th                     |          |                 | 50                | 35                      |                         | 500.00             |               | 50.00             |         |                |               |                |                                            | 50.00                |
| X-Smoky, Avery                 | 1st                     |          |                 | 52                |                         |                         | 500.00             |               |                   |         |                |               |                |                                            |                      |
| D-Tamarack, Watauga            | 4th                     |          |                 | 65                | 50                      |                         | 500.00             |               |                   |         |                |               |                |                                            |                      |
| D-Willowvale, Ashe             |                         |          |                 |                   |                         |                         |                    |               |                   |         |                |               |                |                                            |                      |
| Total, 11 churches, 5 counties |                         | 13       | 58              | 823               | 722                     |                         | 26,300.00          | 600.00        | 1,345.00          | 100.10  | 5.00           |               |                | 5.00                                       | 2,668.50             |

## ROANOKE DISTRICT

|                            |        |    |    |     |     |   |           |          |          |        |        |        |       |        |          |
|----------------------------|--------|----|----|-----|-----|---|-----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------|
| Albemarle, Tyrrell         | 1st    | 7  | 9  | 75  | 105 |   | 1,500.00  |          | 300.00   | 87.00  |        |        |       |        | 588.00   |
| Athens Chapel, Beaufort    | 2d     | 8  | 8  | 300 | 50  |   | 2,000.00  |          | 250.00   | 100.00 |        | 5.00   |       | 5.00   | 375.00   |
| Bath, Beaufort             | 1st    | 2  | 2  | 122 | 72  |   | 3,000.00  |          | 240.00   | 82.00  |        |        |       |        | 672.00   |
| Beaver Dam, Beaufort       | 1st    | 40 | 43 | 425 | 104 |   | 1,200.00  |          | 240.00   | 51.00  | 11.00  |        |       | 11.00  | 389.00   |
| Belhaven, Beaufort         | Full   | 18 | 30 | 357 | 250 | 2 | 25,000.00 | 250.00   | 1,800.00 | 539.82 | 539.82 | 332.10 | 86.78 | 962.66 | 3,068.00 |
| Bereah, Perquimans         | 4th    |    |    | 50  | 70  |   | 500.00    |          | 300.00   | 35.00  | 12.11  |        | 15.35 | 27.46  | 278.00   |
| Bethlehem, Perquimans      | 2d     | 3  | 3  | 90  |     |   | 1,000.00  |          | 300.00   | 50.00  |        |        |       |        | 270.00   |
| Christian Chapel, Martin   | 2d     | 12 | 12 | 300 | 75  |   | 1,000.00  |          | 300.00   | 50.00  |        | 12.50  | 12.26 | 24.76  | 550.00   |
| Christian Hope, Washington | 1st    | 17 | 19 | 75  |     |   | 500.00    |          | 192.00   | 50.00  |        |        | 5.00  |        | 277.00   |
| Coinjock, Currituck        | 2d     |    |    | 53  | 48  |   | 2,000.00  | 200.00   | 225.00   | 20.00  |        |        |       |        | 300.44   |
| Columbia, Tyrrell          | 2d     |    |    | 60  | 50  |   | 3,000.00  |          | 180.00   | 110.00 |        |        |       |        | 240.00   |
| Elizabeth Chapel, Beaufort | 2d     | 2  | 2  | 95  | 45  |   | 1,000.00  |          | 240.00   | 37.00  |        |        |       |        | 346.00   |
| Elizabeth City, Pasquotank | 1st-3d | 5  | 8  | 99  | 170 |   | 4,000.00  | 400.00   | 720.00   | 50.00  |        | 10.00  | 40.00 | 50.00  | 1,431.71 |
| Everetts, Martin           | 3d     | 24 | 34 | 150 | 100 | 2 | 6,500.00  | 2,200.00 | 360.00   | 110.00 | 7.50   | 8.15   |       | 15.65  | 2,535.50 |

[illegible]



## SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Students, A. C. College | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |         |                |               |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                         |          |                 |                   |                         |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| Armenia, Lenoir.....           | 3d                      | ---      | 1               | 166               | 60                      | ---                     | 2,500.00           | ---           | 240.00            | 65.00   | ---            | 139.50        | 108.00         | 247.50                                     | 295.17               |
| Bethany, Craven.....           | 4th                     | 4        | 4               | 44                | ---                     | ---                     | 1,000.00           | ---           | 180.00            | ---     | ---            | ---           | 30.00          | 30.00                                      | 200.00               |
| Chinquapin Chapel, Jones.....  | 1st                     | 13       | 13              | 165               | 130                     | ---                     | 1,000.00           | ---           | 300.00            | 40.00   | 76.43          | 4.00          | 19.45          | 99.88                                      | 525.00               |
| Comfort, Jones.....            | 2d-4th                  | 8        | 12              | 70                | 55                      | ---                     | 1,000.00           | ---           | 300.00            | 50.00   | 2.00           | 5.63          | 20.00          | 27.63                                      | 376.15               |
| Dover, Craven.....             | 2d                      | ---      | ---             | 40                | 40                      | 1                       | 1,500.00           | ---           | 75.00             | ---     | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                        | 125.00               |
| Haskins Chapel, Jones.....     | 4th                     | 2        | 3               | 100               | 75                      | ---                     | 1,500.00           | ---           | 250.00            | ---     | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                        | 325.50               |
| D—Jacksonville, Onslow.....    | ---                     | 3        | ---             | 5                 | ---                     | ---                     | 500.00             | ---           | ---               | ---     | ---            | 15.00         | ---            | 15.00                                      | ---                  |
| D—Marys Chapel, Onslow.....    | 2d                      | 22       | 22              | 220               | 175                     | ---                     | 250.00             | ---           | 300.00            | 150.00  | 55.85          | ---           | 6.00           | 61.85                                      | 560.00               |
| Pleasant Hill, Jones.....      | Full                    | 1        | 2               | 200               | 125                     | ---                     | 1,000.00           | ---           | 1,400.00          | 50.00   | 75.60          | ---           | 60.00          | 135.60                                     | 1,794.79             |
| Richlands, Onslow.....         | 1st                     | 4        | 5               | 105               | 75                      | ---                     | 1,000.00           | ---           | 240.00            | 50.00   | 39.61          | ---           | 10.65          | 50.26                                      | 450.00               |
| Southwest, Lenoir.....         | 1st                     | ---      | ---             | 50                | 35                      | ---                     | 3,000.00           | ---           | 300.00            | 28.48   | 28.48          | ---           | 8.50           | 36.98                                      | 498.40               |
| Trenton, Jones.....            | 3d                      | ---      | ---             | 11                | 12                      | 1                       | 1,200.00           | ---           | 300.00            | 70.00   | 18.14          | 15.86         | 25.00          | 59.01                                      | 550.91               |
| Tuckahoe, Jones.....           | 2d-4th                  | 7        | 7               | 97                | 70                      | ---                     | 1,000.00           | ---           | 300.00            | 52.50   | 178.50         | 66.50         | 50.00          | 295.00                                     | 352.50               |
| Union Chapel, Onslow.....      | 3d                      | 4        | 18              | 163               | 125                     | ---                     | 15,000.00          | 1,432.00      | 2,200.00          | 136.00  | 189.59         | 12.05         | 75.00          | 276.64                                     | 3,636.57             |
| Wilmington, New Hanover.....   | Full                    | ---      | ---             | ---               | ---                     | ---                     | ---                | ---           | ---               | ---     | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                        | ---                  |
| Total, 15 churches, 5 counties | 10 ministers, 2 full    | 76       | 99              | 1,562             | 965                     | 2                       | 36,450.00          | 1,432.00      | 6,385.00          | 613.50  | 664.21         | 258.54        | 412.60         | 1,335.35                                   | 9,689.99             |

## GRAND TOTAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA

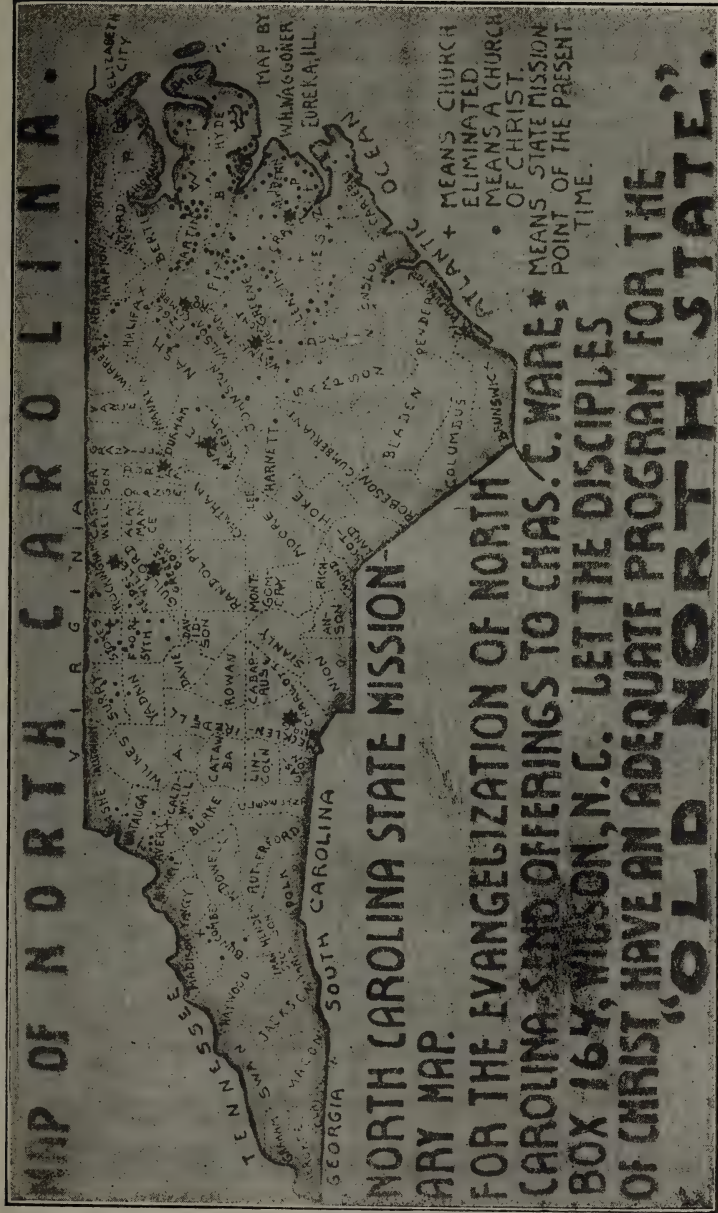
|                                                 |                              |       |       |        |        |    |              |            |           |          |           |          |          |           |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|----|--------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| Grand totals, 200 churches,<br>45 counties..... | 79 ministers active, 28 full | 1,133 | 1,628 | 24,337 | 15,024 | 82 | 1,237,925.00 | 166,858.49 | 99,388.00 | 7,883.76 | 13,268.73 | 7,786.20 | 4,343.39 | 25,518.28 | 214,680.43 |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|----|--------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|







# STATE MISSIONARY MAP, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST



Location of a part of our State Missionary Objectives are indicated by stars on the above map. "Even so let your light shine" effectively at Charlotte, Raleigh, Durham, Greensboro, New Bern, Reidsville, Elizabeth City, Fremont, Yadkin Hill, High Point, and Tarboro.

# Carolina Enlargement Campaign

## Adequate Construction of Disciples' "Home Base"

### A. C. College, Raleigh Church, Benevolent Homes

#### Campaign Objectives

I. The splendid student body of A. C. College, 1923-24 (largest number of college grade ever enrolled in the institution) must be increased in 1924-25 and more workers enlisted for the Christian ministry, and the mission field.

II. The good record of 1,626 additions to Churches of Christ in North Carolina for 1923 must be improved in 1924 by more extensive and fruitful effort in Christian Evangelism.

III. A grand total of \$212,556.50 was subscribed in this Carolina Campaign. Every practical effort must be made to effect prompt, full payments of pledges when due that the noble constructive ends may be really attained for which the money is subscribed. *A. C. College must be endowed; The notes for \$9,300 on that most valuable Raleigh lot must be paid; our Atlanta Children's Home must be completed.*

#### How This Campaign Will Test Disciples

I. It tests the Disciples' love of their "Old Plea." Every cent of the money derived from this Campaign goes to serve aggressive advancement of pure New Testament Christianity. This Campaign is of the Disciples, by the Disciples, and for the Disciples. It is entirely manned, controlled, directed and administered by Disciples of Christ in whom it has its source, its service, and its issue.

II. It tests the Disciples' love of their "Home Base."

Is it worth our while to have our own Christian College in our midst served by a Christian personnel, with whom we have immediate contact, and who train our youth on native soil to the enrichment of our civil life and the notable upbuilding of the Church of Christ?

Is it worth our while to plant this church of the New Testament in our Capital City?

Is it worth our while to care effectively for the helpless, the needy, of our Carolina "Household"?

III. It tests the Disciples' "Get-together" possibilities. We have agitated "Christian Union" for over a century. Can we now unite among ourselves in Carolina, in unselfish, effective, co-operative service for attaining these worthy, well-defined objectives?

IV. It tests the Disciples' "Fruit-Bearing" capacities. A thirtieth of a tithe of the actual income of Carolina Disciples will put this Campaign over financially. Will Carolina Disciples mobilize a thirtieth of a tithe of their income?

In the Christian parable of the two sons of the vineyard, the one does good talking but no acting and the speech of the other son is contrary to the father's will, but in time his action is right and so he is marked as the faithful son.

#### Let Carolina Disciples Be Faithful

Determine Now That Your Pledge Will Be Fully Paid



# NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 6, No. 3

APRIL, 1925

## YEAR BOOK

OF THE

## CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1925

Containing Reports of the Eightieth Session, North  
Carolina Christian Missionary Convention,  
Held at Dunn, Nov. 10-12, 1924

### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

| <i>Organization</i>                               | <i>Amount</i>       | <i>Comparison<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Golden Jubilee, United Society.....               | \$14,806.75         | .....                               |
| United Society (General Fund).....                | 11,650.46           | Loss, 12 pct.                       |
| Enlargement Campaign (Calendar Year 1924).....    | 7,544.62            | Loss, 35 pct.                       |
| Atlantic Christian College (Maintenance).....     | 7,308.71            | Loss, 10 pct.                       |
| State Missions (exclusive of United Society)..... | 4,654.77            | Gain, 7 pct.                        |
| Men and Millions Movement.....                    | 2,300.00            | Gain, 15 pct.                       |
| Christian Unity .....                             | 47.38               | Loss, 21 pct.                       |
| Temperance .....                                  | 39.45               | Loss, 34 pct.                       |
| <b>Total.....</b>                                 | <b>\$48,352.14</b>  | <b>Gain, 22 pct.</b>                |
| <b>Local Church Purposes.....</b>                 | <b>\$264,120.71</b> | <b>Gain, 23 pct.</b>                |

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

RALEIGH  
CAPITAL PRINTING COMPANY  
1925

# NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 6, No. 3

APRIL, 1925

# YEAR BOOK

## CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1925

Containing Reports of Eightieth Session, North Carolina  
Christian Missionary Convention Held at  
Dunn, November 10-12, 1924

### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

| <i>Organization</i>                               | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Comparison<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| Golden Jubilee, United Society.....               | \$14,806.75   | .....                               |
| United Society (General Fund).....                | 11,650.46     | Loss, 12 pct.                       |
| Enlargement Campaign (Calendar Year 1924).....    | 7,544.62      | Loss, 35 pct.                       |
| Atlantic Christian College (Maintenance).....     | 7,308.71      | Loss, 10 pct.                       |
| State Missions (exclusive of United Society)..... | 4,654.77      | Gain, 7 pct.                        |
| Men and Millions Movement.....                    | 2,300.00      | Gain, 15 pct.                       |
| Christian Unity .....                             | 47.38         | Loss, 21 pct.                       |
| Temperance .....                                  | 39.45         | Loss, 34 pct.                       |
| Total.....                                        | \$48,352.14   | Gain, 22 pct.                       |
| Local Church Purposes.....                        | \$264,120.71  | Gain, 23 pct.                       |

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

### STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

|                                            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| W. C. Manning, President, Williamston..... | Term Expires 1926 |
| C. W. Howard, Vice-President, Kinston..... | Term Expires 1927 |
| W. H. Woolard, Rec. Sec., Greenville.....  | Term Expires 1927 |
| L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, Grifton.....     | Term Expires 1926 |
| J. W. Hines, Rocky Mount.....              | Term Expires 1925 |
| Lee Sadler, Greenville.....                | Term Expires 1925 |
| Richard Bagby, Washington.....             | Term Expires 1927 |
| George Hackney, Wilson.....                | Term Expires 1925 |
| F. L. Voliva, Belhaven.....                | Term Expires 1926 |

### REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

E. B. Quick, 61 Belmont Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.

### STATE OFFICERS, CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

H. Galt Braxton, P. O. Box 584, Kinston.  
R. L. Topping, Corresponding Secretary, Vanceboro.  
Spurgeon Baxley, Treasurer, P. O. Box 322, Wilmington.

### SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

|                     |                                      |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Hookerton.....      | Moses T. Moye, Farmville.            |
| Hyde.....           | R. L. Harris, Fairfield.             |
| Mill Creek.....     | Albert M. Rose, R. 2, Bentonville.   |
| Nash-Edgecombe..... | V. W. Wheelless, R. 3, Nashville.    |
| Pamlico.....        | Ray Phillips, Bridgeton.             |
| Piedmont.....       | John T. Saunders, Rural Hall.        |
| Roan Mountain.....  | J. M. Heaton, Heaton.                |
| Roanoke.....        | C. E. Lee, R. 2, Box 29, Washington. |
| Southeastern.....   | W. H. Trott, R. 2, Richlands.        |

### STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. H. Galt Braxton, President, Kinston.  
Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger, Honorary President, Snow Hill.  
Mrs. J. Fred Taylor, Vice-President, Kinston.  
Mrs. R. F. Hill, General Secretary, Kinston.  
Mrs. C. N. Downey, Regional Field Secretary, 266 Stewart Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.  
Mrs. Perry Case, Recording Secretary, A. C. College, Wilson.  
Mrs. J. R. Hardy, Treasurer, Wilson.  
Mrs. Wiley T. Moseley, Secretary B. and G. Dept., Kinston.

### DISTRICT SECRETARIES, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Field Worker, Mrs. Mary Moye Patterson, Farmville.

|                   |                                             |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Hookerton.....    | Mrs. H. H. Settle, Greenville.              |
| Mill Creek.....   | Mrs. McD. Holliday, Dunn.                   |
| Pamlico.....      | Mrs. A. W. Haskins, Oriental.               |
| Piedmont.....     | Mrs. H. P. Marley, 805 Simpson, Greensboro. |
| Roanoke.....      | Mrs. Fred P. Latham, Belhaven.              |
| Southeastern..... | Mrs. W. T. Cox, Catherine Lake.             |

## THE DUNN CONVENTION

---

(By C. C. WARE, in *North Carolina Christian*, November, 1924)

---

Since 1845 North Carolina disciples of Christ have held annual state-wide fellowship meetings. Hence the meeting at Dunn last November 10-12 was our eightieth annual session. This Convention marked highest tide in the State-wide coöperative life of twenty-five thousand souls. It was fraught with elements of inspiration—it enlarged that vital thing called fellowship; it promoted mutual understanding; it germinated courage to seize opportunities at hand, and to prepare to take firm hold of thrilling opportunities taking shape in our glowing horizon.

Happy our fortune in meeting in the excellent new plant at Dunn, with its fine facilities for such a gathering, a workshop for God adequate for the needs of His children, where the spirit of Nathan Hood yet lives. Typical of the hospitality of the old South, which seems to have been carried over as an essential factor in the program of the "New South," was the gracious and whole-hearted entertainment of the hundreds of guests, by the community whose doors were all but universally wide open. Said a widely-traveled and sincere disciple who is going constantly all over the continent: "The North Carolina Convention is such a distinct and genuine pleasure, I want always to come and enjoy its rich fellowships."

The convention sermon by George F. Cuthrell merits more than a passing word. It was certainly representative of the deepest spiritual thought of our great brotherhood who have not only the "inexhaustible wealth" of the pure Gospel of Christ to offer by proclamation to a distracted and perishing world, but must imperatively live that Gospel themselves, else inevitably their proclamation shall become an overwhelming vanity. The spirit of the mightiest pioneers of the faith welled up in George Cuthrell when he plead with impressive fervor for unity in the household of faith, a unity, vital, real, compelling, as an example for impending ultimate union in the body of Christ, that union for which there is no alternative, "that the world may believe."

Visitors brought stirring messages on various phases of associated activities. George W. Muckley represented our world work as it functions through the United Christian Missionary Society. As executive head of our Department of Church Erection he has played a great part in brotherhood expansion. His contribution to North Carolina in the large loans made is encouraging to our whole work. B. A. Abbott's presence was a benediction unblemished. Milo J. Smith, crusader for social welfare, made a telling address. H. O. Pritchard, out of a deeply earnest soul, brought the powerful appeal



of Christian education. Marion Stevenson, with a mind richly fruited with experience, turned our thoughts anew to religious education. Our Regional workers, E. B. Quick and Mrs. C. N. Downey, made their usual fine contributions. Mrs. Downey led a host jubilant with victory in the great and historic achievements of the Golden Jubilee, for North Carolina had touched goal as did the nation. Others spoke to round out a liberal, well-balanced, democratic program.

Atlantic Christian College had an interesting session. The college quartette sang well some fine selections. President Hilley's report, showing constant and decided increase in students, was heartening and challenges the support of every Carolina disciple to keep our college in the A Grade and to continue her indeed in a larger capacity as the "Disciples' Dynamo in the Carolinas." The appeal was for the consolidation of our gains. To understand somewhat the vital service which this college renders the brotherhood one has but to contrast the past of Carolina disciples with their present.

The State Missionary service had its greatest year—in its work at mission stations in the field, in its offerings from churches and Bible Schools, and its outlook for another year of aggressive effort. To call the roll of these North Carolina missionaries is to make the disciple heart beat faster with anticipation of possibilities—Cuthrell of Raleigh, Foster of Durham, Ulmer of New Bern, Bowen of Elizabeth City, Mashburn of Charlotte, Southard of Rock Fork, Henderson of Carr Memorial. Passing into the realm of solid achievement is Greensboro, self-supporting (sweetest word our State Conventions ever hear), reported by Missionary Marley; and likewise Reidsville, by Missionary Worley. For the future—High Point, a piercing, perplexing challenge, and Lumberton, a field not yet visualized.

The closing address by Lee Sadler was a powerful expression of the soul of the Convention; its hallowed reminiscences; its heartfelt aspirations; its yearning for a worthy future. It was a dynamic urge to prove our faith by our works.

Said Abe Mattox, the Dunn pastor: "I am grateful for this convention for it has hooked us up with the world."

So say we all!

---

## COMMITTEE REPORTS, DUNN CONVENTION

### Nominations Committee

We, the Nominations Committee, beg leave to recommend the reelection of the present officers of the Convention, viz.: President, W. C. Manning; Vice-President, C. W. Howard; Recording Secretary, P. A. Hodges; Treasurer, L. J. Chapman.

We further recommend the reelection to the State Board the following men: C. W. Howard, P. A. Hodges, Richard Bagby, terms to expire 1927.

We also recommend that J. Boyd Jones and Lawson Campbell be elected as members of the Recommendations Committee, and Lee Sadler be elected as our Representative upon the Nominations Committee of the International Convention. We recommend Richard Bagby, W. H. Brunson, and W. T. Mattox as alternates.

We also recommend that the Program Committee for next year be W. C. Manning, Mrs. H. Galt Braxton, C. C. Ware, H. S. Hilley, H. Galt Braxton, E. B. Quick, and pastor of church entertaining the convention.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. MATTOX,  
R. A. HELSABECK,  
W. H. TROTT,  
RICHARD BAGBY,  
T. JONES TAYLOR,

#### Evangelizing Committee

We, your Evangelizing Committee, beg to report as follows:

1. That the work at King, Stokes County, be left with the State Board.
2. That the work in Lumberton be looked into by Brother Ware at his discretion and report be made to the State Board.
3. Concord church (Sampson County). Recommend appropriation of \$50.00 for one year only.
4. Rocky Fork. Recommend appropriation of \$100.00.
5. Durham. Recommend appropriation of \$900.00, the same as last year.
6. Raleigh. Recommend appropriation of \$500.00.
7. Charlotte. Recommend appropriation of \$200.00.
8. New Bern. Recommend appropriation of \$500.00.
9. Elizabeth City. Recommend appropriation of \$400.00, and if inadequate, to be referred to the State Board to adjust.

We further recommend that these appropriations cover present ministries only, and in event of change of ministers to apply only when approved by the State Board, and to be discontinued in the event of the cessation of regular preaching services.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. HINES, *Chairman*.  
C. W. HOWARD.  
JNO. T. SAUNDERS.  
J. W. HANCOCK.  
L. B. BENNETTE.  
D. A. WINDLEY.  
G. H. CRUMPLER.

### Time and Place Committee

We, your Committee on Time and Place, beg to submit the following report:

There were two places asking for the Convention, Kinston and Wilson. Since Kinston wanted it in 1927 to celebrate our 50th anniversary its invitation was no longer considered. In deciding this question the committee settled on Wilson because of the transportation facilities and geographical location, and the needs of the entire State. We therefore recommend that the next convention go to Wilson, and that the time be left to the State Board.

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. OUTLAW, *Chairman.*

O. T. MATTOX.

W. H. WALKER.

W. H. BRUNSON.

EBER MOORE.

### Education Committee

The Committee on Education submits the following recommendations:

We recommend George Hackney, Claude Kiser, J. F. Taylor, W. C. Manning, L. J. Chapman, C. H. Rawls, Dr. C. S. Eagles, and W. B. Turner as trustees of Atlantic Christian College, terms expiring in 1927. And for term expiring 1925 we recommend E. R. Messick of Winston-Salem.

We recommend further that the Maintenance quota of \$19,000.00 for this year be raised by the churches.

Respectfully submitted,

L. J. CHAPMAN, *Chairman.*

H. S. CARAWAN.

P. H. JOHNSON.

J. F. BARWICK.

### Resolutions Committee

We, your Committee on Resolutions, submit the following recommendations:

1. That we render our praise and thanksgiving to God our Father for His guidance in the past year and for the spirit of harmony that pervades our State work this our 80th annual gathering in convention.

2. That the duty of stewardship be laid upon our hearts so that our own missionary, benevolent and educational work may go forward and that we may do our full share toward the work of extending the Kingdom throughout the world through the United Chris-

tion Missionary Society. We heartily recommend that Atlantic Christian College be given the \$19,000.00 she asks of the churches.

3. That we express our thanks and appreciation to Doctors Pritchard, Muckley, Abbott, and Stevenson, for their splendid addresses and their fine interest in our State work.

4. That we express our most enthusiastic appreciation of the work of the State Secretary and the Board, and field workers. We are especially gratified at his vision and work in entering the cities of North Carolina. We enthusiastically endorse the 50th anniversary celebration at Kinston and the appointment of the Historical Commission.

5. That we express our heartfelt appreciation for the hospitality of the Dunn church and the splendid coöperative spirit shown by the other Christians of this good town for the part they have taken in helping take care of us.

6. That we thank the Christian Board of Publication and Standard Publishing Company for their helpful displays and guidance in book buying.

7. That we recommend two Evangelistic Conferences to be held the second week in January, places to be decided later, for the purpose of preparation for the pre-Easter evangelistic campaigns.

8. Whereas, we believe war to be the great collective sin of our age and the very antithesis of the spirit and purpose of Christ, therefore be it

*Resolved*, That we, Disciples of Christ of North Carolina in State Convention assembled, appeal to our government to enter the World Court, to outlaw war, and to coöperate freely with other nations in making possible the settling of international disputes by an appeal to reason and justice instead of an appeal to the sword.

We hereby recommend to the churches of Christ of North Carolina to serve notice on the State that our churches will never be used to bless another war or to encourage men to volunteer for war service. We further believe no Christian can take part in organized murder, but leave the decision to individual conscience, where we believe the ultimate decision for war or against it must be made.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BARCLAY, *Chairman*.

W. C. FOSTER.

G. T. GARDNER.



### Temperance Committee

Whereas, there is a widespread disrespect for law in general and especially that concerning the Eighteenth Amendment, be it

*Resolved by the disciples of Christ of North Carolina in convention assembled:*

1. That we as a Brotherhood reaffirm our confidence in the value of the Eighteenth Amendment and Volstead Act as originally adopted by the states and Congress.

2. That the members of our churches in this State give particular attention to the stand of candidates seeking office and further, give practical aid to public officials in the gaining of evidence and prosecution of violators of the law.

3. That our teachers and preachers encourage in every legitimate way a due regard for law by members of their classes and churches, and constantly hold up to them the positive Christian attitude, which is the better way. Also, that they recognize World Temperance Sunday. Also that we give support to the Anti-Saloon League, and also our own Board of Temperance and Social Welfare.

4. *Resolved*, That we favor putting our law enforcement department of our United States Government as it applies to enforcement of anti-liquor laws, under supervision of Justice Department rather than Treasury Department.

5. That we give a broader interpretation of the temperance idea and call upon our members to make all their habits temperate, holding to attitudes which make for sane thinking and even temper.

6. That this convention elect two of its members as trustees of the Anti-Saloon League, namely, George F. Cuthrell of Raleigh, and Richard Bagby of Washington.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. DE GAFFERELLY.

H. P. MARLEY.

### Religious Education Committee

We beg to submit the following resolutions:

I. That the goals for 1924-1925, as outlined by the Department of Religious Education of the United Christian Missionary Society be accepted as a working basis by the Bible Schools and Christian Endeavor Societies of our State, including the following points adapted to the needs of the Southern States.

(1) Full coöperation in the Evangelistic Program of the Brotherhood by recruiting membership of Bible Schools, organizing new



schools, forming classes in the Christian way and personal evangelism and observance of decision day.

(2) Training leadership. As our part in reaching the national aim of 5,000 teacher training credits and the southern states' aim of 750 credits we accept as our goal 150 credits. As our part toward reaching the national aim of 20 Young Peoples' Conferences we recommend that in the near future arrangements be made for a Young Peoples' Conference at Atlantic Christian College. In reaching the national aim of 50 Leadership Training Schools or Schools of Methods at least two Schools of Methods should be held in the state this year, New Bern being suggested as the location of one of these schools.

(3) Increase the number of Vacation Church Schools from two last year to six or more for the coming year. We suggest that literature be secured from literature tables at this convention and immediate plans be made looking to schools for next summer. We also recommend that our Bible School leaders lend hearty support to community movements looking to the establishment of Week Day Church Schools.

(4) Continued promotion of "Friends of Christ" Program by our Christian Endeavor Societies. We recommend that all Christian Endeavor Societies not having the Wall Chart and Instruction Book secure the same from the Atlanta office and make regular reports of progress.

(5) Promotion of a unified program of Religious and Missionary Education. We suggest that Bible Schools leaders secure helpful literature on missionary education plans and through Bible School instruction, the promotion of Church Schools of Missions and Church Night, the ideal of training World Christians be carried out.

(6) Give special help to small schools. Leaders of the larger city Bible Schools should feel a responsibility in regard to the smaller struggling rural schools sending out teams to hold rallies, distribute helpful literature and report results and needs to the Atlanta office.

(7) Stress missionary offerings among the Bible Schools, making special effort to enlist the schools not having had fellowship in the four Bible School offering days, Thanksgiving, Christmas, Easter, and Children's Day, doing our best toward reaching our state aim of \$4,000.00 the North Carolina apportionment of the half-million-dollar Brotherhood aim for our Bible Schools.

II. That we greatly appreciate the work of our Brother Quick and that the State Board be asked if possible to continue the appropriation of \$10.00 per month for the expense of the office of the superintendent and if possible to increase it.

III. The opportunities and the demands of this state are so great that we urge upon the State Board to consider in the near future the employment of a full or at least a part time Secretary of Religious Education for North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. G. ULMER.  
W. H. SEBURN.  
J. B. O'NEAL.  
MRS. H. GALT BRAXTON.  
FREEMAN HEATH.  
MRS. A. R. DUNNING.  
MRS. H. H. SETTLE.

#### Examination and Ordination Committee

We, your Committee on Examinations and Ordinations, beg leave to submit the following report:

1. That Brothers L. B. Bennett, Paul C. Southard, and A. E. Purvis be ordained for the ministry of our Lord at such time and place as may suit their convenience.
2. That Brothers L. J. Bickers and W. O. Henderson be enrolled among the ministers of the State.

Respectfully submitted,

LEE SADLER, *Chairman*.  
JOHN M. WATERS.  
RICHARD BAGBY.

#### Auditing Committee

We, the undersigned committee, have examined the book of L. J. Chapman, treasurer, and find it correct.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. BARNHILL.  
C. H. RAWLS.  
M. C. BUTLER.

#### Standing Committees

In accord with the action of the Dunn State Convention, November 12, 1924, Chairman W. C. Manning appointed the following:

Fiftieth Anniversary Committee: To report at the 1925 State Convention, Lee Sadler, chairman; C. C. Ware, secretary; Richard Bagby, H. Galt Braxton, Claude Kaiser, Mrs. J. Fred Taylor, and Mrs. W. G. Wilson.

Historical Commission: To serve 1924 to 1927, C. C. Ware, chairman; C. W. Howard, J. R. Tingle, Asa J. Manning, W. T. Mattox, Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger, and Mrs. McD. Holliday.

**ANNUAL REPORT OF L. J. CHAPMAN, TREASURER, NORTH  
CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION  
FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1924**

**Receipts**

|                                |          |                            |        |
|--------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|--------|
| Bal. on hand, Nov. 1, '23..... | \$270.34 | LaGrange .....             | 50.00  |
| Airy Grove.....                | 60.00    | Littleton .....            | 2.00   |
| Albemarle .....                | 6.67     | Long Acre Chapel.....      | 9.32   |
| Amity .....                    | 8.50     | Macclesfield .....         | 16.00  |
| Armenia .....                  | 45.00    | Macedonia .....            | 20.77  |
| Arthur .....                   | 24.00    | Maple Grove .....          | 25.00  |
| Bay Creek .....                | 12.42    | Mary's Chapel (Onslow).... | 1.00   |
| Belhaven .....                 | 74.18    | Middleton .....            | 18.00  |
| Berea .....                    | 15.35    | Mill Creek .....           | 23.00  |
| Bethany (Craven) .....         | 5.00     | Muddy Creek .....          | 2.50   |
| Bethany (Edgecombe) ....       | 12.00    | New Bern .....             | 60.00  |
| Bethany (Pamlico) .....        | 125.00   | Oak City .....             | 25.00  |
| Bethel .....                   | 19.58    | Oak Grove .....            | 30.00  |
| Bridgeton .....                | 25.00    | Old Ford .....             | 50.00  |
| Capella .....                  | 18.00    | Oriental .....             | 3.05   |
| Charlotte .....                | 60.00    | Pantego .....              | 80.00  |
| Chinquapin Chapel .....        | 43.45    | Pfafftown .....            | 20.00  |
| Christian Chapel .....         | 15.00    | Pleasant Union .....       | 20.00  |
| Coinjock .....                 | 5.00     | Poplar Springs .....       | 20.50  |
| Comfort .....                  | 20.00    | Raleigh .....              | 165.00 |
| Concord .....                  | 7.75     | Riverside .....            | 30.00  |
| Dunn .....                     | 125.00   | Roanoke Rapids .....       | 5.00   |
| Durham .....                   | 75.00    | Robersonville .....        | 125.00 |
| Edward .....                   | 20.00    | Rocky Fork.....            | 25.00  |
| Elizabeth City .....           | 40.00    | Rountrees .....            | 35.00  |
| Engelhard .....                | 15.00    | Rural Hall .....           | 30.00  |
| Eunice Chapel .....            | 1.00     | Saints Delight .....       | 7.00   |
| Eureka .....                   | 20.00    | Salem .....                | 45.00  |
| Fairview .....                 | 16.00    | Selah .....                | 8.15   |
| Farmville .....                | 70.33    | Southwest .....            | 10.65  |
| Fremont .....                  | 5.00     | Spray (First), Ladies Aid  | 25.00  |
| Goldsboro .....                | 70.00    | Stokes .....               | 20.00  |
| Greensboro .....               | 90.00    | Stoneville .....           | 14.05  |
| Greenville .....               | 50.00    | Sweet Home .....           | 10.00  |
| Grifton .....                  | 120.00   | Timothy .....              | 40.00  |
| Havelock .....                 | 3.00     | Trenton .....              | 15.00  |
| High Point .....               | 7.15     | Union Chapel .....         | 50.00  |
| Hookerton .....                | 70.00    | Walstonburg .....          | 18.50  |
| Jamesville .....               | 5.00     | Washington .....           | 225.00 |
| Kinston .....                  | 719.45   | Wendell .....              | 100.00 |

|                             |       |                                  |                   |
|-----------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Wheat Swamp .....           | 50.00 | Coupons .....                    | 20.31             |
| Wilmington .....            | 75.00 | Int. (Hackney Bros. note) .....  | 29.31             |
| Wilsons Mills .....         | 46.76 | Pied. Dist. for F. F. Grim ..... | 10.00             |
| Mrs. Ellen Brown .....      | 25.00 | United Society .....             | 731.24            |
| Mrs. W. N. Darby.....       | 7.00  | Proceeds two notes, \$500        |                   |
| Mrs. W. H. Lilley.....      | 10.00 | each, Bank of Grifton....        | 987.50            |
| E. R. Messick .....         | 25.00 |                                  |                   |
| Bible Class, Univ. of N. C. | 22.08 |                                  |                   |
|                             |       |                                  | <u>\$5,912.86</u> |

## Disbursements

|                                                             |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bank of Grifton, for note 1923.....                         | \$ 400.00         |
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses.....                        | 1,827.78          |
| North Carolina Christian, space.....                        | 190.00            |
| Exchange for new Ford car, C. C. Ware.....                  | 125.00            |
| One-half of Addressograph .....                             | 35.00             |
| T. W. Bowen, at Fremont .....                               | 8.33              |
| W. C. Foster, at Raleigh .....                              | 50.00             |
| W. C. Foster, at Durham .....                               | 825.00            |
| P. B. Hall, at New Bern.....                                | 458.37            |
| C. C. Jones, at Greensboro .....                            | 75.00             |
| H. P. Marley, at Greensboro.....                            | 100.00            |
| G. H. Sullivan, at Elizabeth City.....                      | 20.83             |
| J. W. Humphreys, at Elizabeth City.....                     | 83.32             |
| T. W. Bowen, at Elizabeth City.....                         | 20.83             |
| H. T. Bowen, at Elizabeth City .....                        | 114.57            |
| C. B. Marshburn, at Charlotte.....                          | 199.92            |
| H. B. Worley, at Reidsville .....                           | 157.00            |
| T. W. Bowen, at Rocky Fork .....                            | 41.65             |
| Paul C. Southard, at Rocky Fork .....                       | 49.98             |
| E. B. Quick, appropriation for year.....                    | 120.00            |
| George F. Cuthrell, at Raleigh.....                         | 325.00            |
| F. F. Grim, at High Point .....                             | 60.00             |
| H. A. White, premium Treasurer's bond.....                  | 2.50              |
| United Christian Missionary Society, National Year Book.... | 21.25             |
| E. B. Stallings, printing account.....                      | 80.15             |
| Barrett's Printing Company, account.....                    | 33.00             |
| Capital Printing Company, account State Year Book.....      | 178.69            |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., account.....              | 27.60             |
| W. M. Baker, survey apportionment.....                      | 15.00             |
| Carolina Engraving Company .....                            | 14.74             |
| Total disbursements .....                                   | <u>\$5,660.51</u> |
| Total receipts .....                                        | <u>\$5,912.86</u> |
| Less total disbursements.....                               | <u>5,660.51</u>   |
| Balance on hand, November 1, 1924.....                      | <u>\$ 252.35</u>  |

NOTE—Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer, from November 1, 1923, to October 31, 1924, inclusive.

On November 1, 1924, there was in the hands of the Treasurer, L. J. Chapman, the following government securities received from the Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive (1918-1919), not included in the above report:

7 Liberty Bonds.....\$400.00

There was also on hand (not included in above report) \$488.50 in permanent fund of State Missions, secured by 6 per cent interest-bearing note of Hackney Brothers, Wilson, N. C.

---

## REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT DUNN, 1924

### I. The Statistical Report Proper:

(1) *The Field.* The following is the report of workers under the supervision of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention for the year ending October 31, 1924:

CHAS. C. WARE. Days, 366; sermons and addresses, 101; visited all State Mission points one or more times during the year; attended International Convention, Disciples of Christ, at Cleveland, Ohio, October 14-19; District Conventions attended: Roanoke (2), Hookerton, Pamlico, and Piedmont; received in cash for State Missions to October 31, 1924, total, \$2,824.95, of which \$2,139.54 was received from North Carolina sources, and \$685.41 from the United Christian Missionary Society; for the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ (from January 1, 1924, to October 31, 1924, inclusive) \$5,663.19; for Atlantic Christian College Maintenance (fiscal year ending June 30, 1924), \$7,308.71. Grand total for the above specified causes, \$15,796.85.

RALEIGH. George F. Cuthrell, minister. Days, 225; sermons, 52; baptisms, 25; other accessions, 31; total additions, 56; present membership, 176; raised on salary, \$1,775.00; for other purposes, \$37,564.65; total raised, \$39,339.65; State Board appropriation, \$375.00.

DURHAM. W. C. Foster, minister. Days, 336; sermons, 87; baptisms, 7; other accessions, 18; total additions, 25; present membership, 55; raised on salary, \$1,066.70; for other purposes, \$1,869.15; total raised, \$2,935.85; State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$825.00.



GREENSBORO. H. P. Marley, minister. Days, 195; sermons, 51; total additions, 6; present membership, 96; raised on salary, \$1,600; for other purposes, \$1,219.35; total raised, \$2,819.35; State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$175.00.

NEW BERN. P. B. Hall, minister (11 months). Days, 335; sermons, 73; total additions, 9; present membership, 156; raised on salary, \$1,686.67; for other purposes, \$3,282.80; total raised, \$4,969.47; State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$458.37.

ELIZABETH CITY. H. T. Bowen, minister. Days, 62; sermons, 61; baptisms, 13; other accessions, 11; total additions, 24; present membership, 124; raised on salary, \$489.90; for other purposes, \$286.25; total raised, \$776.15; State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$250.00.

CHARLOTTE. C. B. Mashburn, minister. Days, 366; sermons, 89; baptisms, 11; other accessions, 22; total additions, 33; present membership, 126; raised on salary, \$2,501.48; for other purposes, \$527.45; total raised, \$3,028.93; State Board appropriation, \$200.00.

REIDSVILLE. H. B. Worley, minister. Days, 210; sermons, 52; present membership, 52; raised on salary, \$991.66; for other purposes, \$434.72; total raised, \$1,426.38; State Board appropriation, \$157.00.

HIGH POINT. F. F. Grim, minister (4 months). Days, 8; sermons, 8; present membership, 20; raised on salary, \$36.40; for other purposes, \$100.00; total raised, \$136.40; State Board appropriation, \$50.00.

ROCKY FORK. Paul C. Southard, minister. Days, 12; sermons, 20; baptisms, 2; other accessions, 6; total additions, 8; present membership, 45; raised on salary, \$73.30; for other purposes, \$1,079.20; total raised, \$1,152.50; State Board appropriation, \$91.63.

FREMONT. T. W. Bowen, minister (2 months). Days, 4; sermons, 4; present membership, 16; raised on salary, \$7.00; for other purposes, \$18.00; total raised, \$25.00; State Board appropriation, \$4.16.

SUMMARY. Workers, 12; days, 2,119; sermons, 598; baptisms, 58; other accessions, 103; total additions, 161; total present membership (10 missions), 866; raised on salaries, \$10,228.11; for other purposes, \$62,178.42; total raised, \$72,406.53.

(2) *The Support.* The regular annual report of Treasurer L. J. Chapman shows source and amount of all State Missionary offerings for the Treasurer's year ending October 31, 1924. The United Christian Missionary Society contracted to assist us as follows for the year ending October 31, 1924: Durham, \$400.00; New Bern, \$200.00; Greensboro, \$200.00; Elizabeth City, \$250.00; total, \$1,050.00. Of the above contracts, none were carried out fully except Eliza-

beth City. W. C. Foster did not begin at Durham until December 1st, thus serving only 11 months of the year; P. B. Hall served New Bern only 11 months of the year; and after Claude C. Jones left Greensboro in January, 1924, there was no renewal of contract for the new minister by the United Society. Likewise we were unable to get appropriation for the new minister at Raleigh. Hence we have received from the United Society only \$731.24 for this year, as compared with \$1,324.98 for last year. However, we are indeed grateful for the substantial loans for building at Raleigh (\$32,500.00) and New Bern (\$20,000.00) from the Church Erection Department of the United Society. These large loans on easy interest terms will decidedly aid in the early building of adequate plants for our growing work in these centers. The Board of Managers met as follows: at Greenville, November 26, 1923; February 25, 1924, and September 8, 1924.

Following is the summary of the year's receipts classified as to source:

|                                                |            |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 89 churches gave.....                          | \$3,916.12 |
| 50 Bible Schools gave.....                     | 619.95     |
| 2 individuals gave.....                        | 37.00      |
| Interest collected .....                       | 49.62      |
| Piedmont District gave.....                    | 10.00      |
| Disciples' Bible Class, Chapel Hill, gave..... | 22.08      |
| United Society gave .....                      | 731.24     |
| <hr/>                                          |            |
| Total.....                                     | \$5,386.01 |

There is held intact for the State Missionary service the following Government securities (receipts from Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive, 1918 and 1919):

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| 7 Liberty Bonds..... | \$400.00 |
|----------------------|----------|

There is likewise held intact the permanent fund for State Missions in total, as follows:

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Note, Hackney Brothers (bearing 6 per cent)..... | \$488.50 |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|

## II. Related Interests:

(1) *The Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ.* This began in June, 1920, and pledges were taken in the summers of 1920 and 1921 amounting to an aggregate of \$212,556.50, of which \$185,821.50 was in North Carolina and \$26,735.00 was in South Carolina. To October 31, 1924, there had been realized in cash and negotiable paper a grand total of \$110,272.85, of which \$74,323.19 is cash, and \$35,949.66 is in personal notes, covering pledges. Of the

total cash realized amounting to \$74,323.19, there is credited to North Carolina sources, \$69,317.85, and to South Carolina, \$5,005.34. The notes are all of North Carolina pledgers. There is yet outstanding in pledges, \$102,283.65. In view of the great needs of all the causes concerned in this campaign these pledges should be fully redeemed.

(2) *The Raleigh Fund.* The Raleigh church work is receiving 10 per cent in distribution of undesignated receipts of the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, as well as all receipts in full so designated. To October 31, 1924, there had been distributed to the Raleigh Fund the net total amount of \$5,226.21. As on October 31, 1924, there was a balance in bank of \$86.98 to credit of the Raleigh Fund, therefore the net amount of \$5,139.23 had been disbursed to the Raleigh work, of which \$2,349.23 had been applied to first unit of plant, and \$1,550.00 paid on principal of first note, and \$1,240.00 on interest due (to June 1, 1924) on all notes covering lot. This leaves balance due on principal of all notes covering lot, \$7,750. Interest amounting to \$155.00 will also be due December 1, 1924.

### III. Recommendations:

Our State Missionary Service was organized in its present general form and character by a group of North Carolina disciples of Christ, meeting in the Kinston Church, on April 28, 1877. This first State Missionary Society among North Carolina disciples planned its first specific evangelizing work at the Salem State Convention, October 11-14, 1877. From that time it has worked continuously in missionary effort. Every county seat church of Christ in North Carolina (20 in number) has been built, or is being built to self-support by this service, except Kinston, Swan Quarter, and Edenton. All leading churches of Christ in cities in the State having population of 10,000 or over by the 1920 census (12 in number) have been sustained likewise by the State Service. And a large proportion of our rural development has been initiated and promoted by this service.

It is therefore fitting that we should anticipate with joy the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of this organization in 1927. With that end in view we recommend that the chairman of this convention appoint a "Fiftieth Anniversary Committee," who shall be charged to set forth at our next Annual State Convention a two-year goal, for ministry, membership, and money for North Carolina disciples, the striving for which shall mark our Conventions of 1926 and 1927.

In view of increased interest in church history, and the fact that disciples of this State have never had their long and interesting history comprehensively or adequately written, and in view of the further fact that much valuable material for this purpose has already

been gathered, we recommend that a Historical Commission be appointed by the chairman of this Convention, whose duty it shall be to promote the writing and publication of such a history by or before the celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of our State Missionary Service.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WARE,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

**REPORT OF E. B. QUICK AND MISS RUTH THOMPSON FOR  
SOUTHEAST DISTRICT, ALABAMA, FLORIDA, GEORGIA,  
MISSISSIPPI, NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA, AND  
TENNESSEE, 1923-1924**

|                                                                |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Churches visited .....                                         | 209        |
| Addresses, lectures, sermons.....                              | 608        |
| Conferences .....                                              | 703        |
| Conventions and special meetings.....                          | 66         |
| Leadership Training Schools.....                               | 8          |
| Institutes .....                                               | 18         |
| Personal letters .....                                         | 2,814      |
| Articles written.....                                          | 75         |
| Leaflets distributed .....                                     | 7,138      |
| Miles traveled .....                                           | 42,979     |
| Days in office .....                                           | 290        |
| Days in field .....                                            | 442        |
| New Bible Schools and C. E. Societies.....                     | 22         |
| Vacation Church Schools .....                                  | 17         |
| Offerings for Field Expense (gain of \$265.00).....            | \$825.00   |
| Bible School offerings for U. C. M. S. (gain of \$538.24)..... | \$2,780.35 |

**North Carolina Offerings**

|                                                                |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Bible School offerings for U. C. M. S. (gain of \$538.24)..... | \$2,780.35 |
| Schools making some offering .....                             | 43         |
| Schools making all four offerings.....                         | 3          |
| Schools making no offering .....                               | 171        |
| Schools making no offering past 4 years.....                   | 129        |
| Schools giving \$1,000 or more (Kinston).....                  | 1          |
| Schools giving \$100-\$500 .....                               | 5          |
| Schools giving \$50-\$100 .....                                | 3          |



**GREENSBORO BECOMES SELF-SUPPORTING**

We, the members of the Elm Street Christian Church of Greensboro, desire to express through our Official Board, our highest appreciation and sincere thanks for the help our fellow-Disciples of the State of North Carolina have tendered us in the past. We recognize the sacrifice which this has meant, and hereby resolve that we shall continue our appropriations to the State Board, that other promising congregations may be helped.

We believe the time is now here, notwithstanding our increased budget for the ensuing year, when we can go on a self-sustaining basis. We make this unanimous decision with some sacrifice in order to release this money for other work at a time when it is greatly needed.

We hope the Disciples of North Carolina will always continue in the spirit of mutual helpfulness which is represented in the work of our State Society.

Sincerely, your fellow-workers,

ELM STREET CHRISTIAN CHURCH,

CLAUDE KAISER,

*Chairman of Board.*

**ANNUAL STATEMENT, CAROLINA ENLARGEMENT CAM-  
PAIGN, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, FOR YEAR  
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924**

**Receipts**

|                                               |             |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Balance in bank, January 1, 1924.....         | \$ 304.50   |            |
| Cash receipts on pledges undesignated.....    | 6,230.95    |            |
| Cash receipts on pledges designated.....      | 372.25      |            |
| Interest collected .....                      | 941.42      |            |
| <hr/>                                         |             |            |
| Total .....                                   |             | \$7,849.12 |
| Personal notes on hand December 31, 1924..... | \$35,349.66 |            |
| <hr/>                                         |             |            |
| Grand total .....                             | \$43,198.78 |            |

**Disbursements**

**Distributed Funds:**

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| A. C. College .....    | \$2,883.54 |
| Raleigh Fund .....     | 556.02     |
| Benevolent Homes ..... | 418.53     |
| <hr/>                  |            |

Total distributions .....\$3,858.09



**Expenses:**

|                                        |            |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Salary field worker .....              | \$ 231.66  |            |
| Traveling expenses field worker.....   | 646.66     |            |
| Printing .....                         | 35.00      |            |
| Stenography and office expenses.....   | 1,324.50   |            |
|                                        | <hr/>      |            |
| Total expenses .....                   | \$2,237.82 |            |
| Balance in bank December 31, 1924..... | 1,753.21   |            |
|                                        | <hr/>      |            |
| Total .....                            |            | \$7,849.12 |

**Assets**

|                                         |              |  |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| Balance in bank December 31, 1924.....  | \$ 1,753.21  |  |
| Ford cars .....                         | 250.00       |  |
| Distributed funds, North Carolina.....  | 41,957.52    |  |
| Distributed funds, South Carolina ..... | 3,152.38     |  |
| Personal notes .....                    | 35,349.66    |  |
| Balance due on pledges .....            | 104,450.48   |  |
|                                         | <hr/>        |  |
| Total .....                             | \$186,913.25 |  |
| Liabilities .....                       | None         |  |

**Complete Summary Collections by States****North Carolina:**

|                                         |             |  |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Cash, bonds and War Sav. Stamps, 1920—  | \$14,172.48 |  |
| Cash and bonds, 1921 .....              | 24,459.82   |  |
| Cash, 1922 .....                        | 13,306.53   |  |
| Cash, 1923 .....                        | 11,715.83   |  |
| Cash, 1924 .....                        | 7,544.62    |  |
| Personal notes (December 31, 1924)..... | 35,349.66   |  |
|                                         | <hr/>       |  |

|                           |              |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| Total North Carolina..... | \$106,548.94 |
|---------------------------|--------------|

**South Carolina:**

|                                                                |           |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--|
| Cash, 1920 (C. C. Ware, Treas.).....                           | \$ 748.25 |  |
| Cash and War Savings Stamps, 1920<br>(J. W. Bell, Treas.)..... | 976.89    |  |
| Cash, 1921 (J. W. Bell, Treas.).....                           | 1,803.00  |  |
| Cash, 1922 (J. W. Bell, Treas.).....                           | 502.33    |  |
| Cash, 1923 (J. W. Bell, Treas.).....                           | 974.87    |  |
| Cash, 1924 .....                                               |           |  |
|                                                                | <hr/>     |  |

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Total South Carolina..... | 5,005.34 |
|---------------------------|----------|

|                                 |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Grand total both Carolinas..... | \$111,554.28 |
|---------------------------------|--------------|

**Distributive Status of Pledges****North Carolina:**

|                                 |              |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Atlantic Christian College..... | \$148,657.20 |              |
| Raleigh Fund .....              | 18,582.15    |              |
| Benevolent Homes .....          | 18,582.15    |              |
| Total North Carolina .....      |              | \$185,821.50 |

**South Carolina:**

|                                  |             |              |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Atlantic Christian College ..... | \$ 8,020.50 |              |
| South Carolina State Work .....  | 10,694.00   |              |
| Benevolent Homes .....           | 8,020.50    |              |
| Total South Carolina.....        |             | 26,735.00    |
| Grand total, both Carolinas..... |             | \$212,556.50 |

**Summary:**

|                                 |              |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Atlantic Christian College..... | \$156,677.70 |              |
| Raleigh Fund (N. C.).....       | 18,582.15    |              |
| S. C. State Work (S. C.).....   | 10,694.00    |              |
| Benevolent Homes .....          | 26,602.65    |              |
| Grand total .....               |              | \$212,556.50 |

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Treas.***ANNUAL STATEMENT, RALEIGH FUND**

**Financial Statement of the Raleigh Fund, of the Carolina Enlarge-  
ment Campaign Disciples of Christ, for the Year  
Ending December 31, 1924**

**RECEIPTS**

|                                           |          |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Balance in bank, January 1, 1924.....     | \$ 23.83 |          |
| Campaign distributions, undesignated..... | 356.02   |          |
| Campaign distributions, designated.....   | 200.00   |          |
| Total .....                               |          | \$579.85 |

**DISBURSEMENTS**

|                                                 |           |        |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|
| Paid on principal, first note, Raleigh lot..... | \$ 300.00 |        |
| Paid interest on notes, Raleigh lot.....        | 159.80    |        |
| Printing and incidentals .....                  | 33.07     |        |
| Total .....                                     | \$ 492.87 |        |
| Balance in bank, December 31, 1924.....         | 86.98     |        |
| Total .....                                     |           | 579.85 |

**Summarized Financial Statement of the Raleigh Fund, From Its  
Beginning to December 31, 1924, Inclusive**

**RECEIPTS**

|                                                                 |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Total cash from campaign.....                                   | \$4,850.25        |
| Total government securities from campaign (all<br>cashed) ..... | 370.71            |
| Total interest collected.....                                   | 5.25              |
| <b>Total .....</b>                                              | <b>\$5,226.21</b> |

**DISBURSEMENTS**

|                                                 |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Paid to Raleigh Building Fund.....              | \$2,207.00        |
| Paid interest on Raleigh Building Fund.....     | 25.41             |
| Paid on principal, first note, Raleigh lot..... | 1,550.00          |
| Paid interest on notes Raleigh lot.....         | 1,240.00          |
| Printing, advertising, and incidentals.....     | 116.82            |
| <b>Total .....</b>                              | <b>\$5,139.23</b> |
| Balance in bank, December 31, 1924.....         | 86.98             |
| <b>Total .....</b>                              | <b>\$5,226.21</b> |

NOTE—Total balance due our Board of Church Erection of the United Christian Missionary Society, St. Louis, Mo., December 31, 1924, on the principal of notes for the Raleigh lot is \$7,750.00. Interest on these notes is paid in full to June 1, 1924, as above accounted.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Treasurer.*

**MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY, NORTH CAROLINA  
CHURCHES OF CHRIST**

(G) Means general, as secretary, college professor, etc.

(E) Means evangelist.

(S) Means student.

(R) Means retired.

(BR) Means in business, but preaching regularly.

(BO) Means in business, but preaching occasionally.

|                                |                                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Allen, W. R. (BO).....         | Roanoke Rapids                  |
| Armstrong, Walter P. (BO)..... | R. F. D., Fairfield             |
| Arnold, D. W. (BR).....        | Parmele                         |
| Bagby, Richard.....            | Academy Street, Washington      |
| Barclay, John.....             | 106 E. Vance Street, Wilson     |
| Barlow, W. T. (BR).....        | Heaton                          |
| Bennett, L. B. (S).....        | P. O. Box 138, Goldsboro        |
| Bickers, L. J. (S).....        | A. C. College, Wilson           |
| Bowen, H. T. (BR).....         | 109 Burgess St., Elizabeth City |
| Bradshaw, S. D. (BR).....      | Relief                          |
| Brunson, W. H.....             | P. O. Box 293, Ayden            |

|                         |                                      |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Bryan, N. L. (BR)       | R. F. D. No. 5, Box 31, Morganton    |
| Burrus, W. J. B.        | Plymouth                             |
| Campbell, Lawson (E)    | 609 N. Broad St., Winston-Salem      |
| Case, Perry (G)         | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Cory, A. E.             | 109 N. McLewean St., Kinston         |
| Creasman, Robert S. (E) | R. F. D. No. 2, Asheville            |
| Cross, Percy G. (E)     | 643 Spring Street, Winston-Salem     |
| Cuthrell, George F.     | Leesville Road, Raleigh              |
| Davis, Warren A. (BR)   | P. O. Box 365, Washington            |
| de Gafferelly, J. E.    | 630 Glade Street, Winston-Salem      |
| Foster, W. C.           | 316 Nash Street, Rocky Mount         |
| Fox, Olin E.            | Robersonville                        |
| Franklin, J. E. (BR)    | 735 Devonshire Street, Winston-Salem |
| Freeman, H. L. (BR)     | Roper                                |
| Glenn, T. J. (BR)       | Stoneville                           |
| Green, J. L.            | Englehard                            |
| Greer, W. Conley        | P. O. Box 292, Spray                 |
| Grim, F. F. (G)         | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Harris, Everett J. (S)  | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Harriss, H. LeRoy (S)   | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Hartley, D. C. (BR)     | Newland                              |
| Heath, Freeman (G)      | 210 Blount Street, Kinston           |
| Heaton, J. M. (BR)      | Heaton                               |
| Helsabeck, R. A. (BR)   | R. F. D. No. 2, Tobaccoville         |
| Henderson, W. O.        | Newton Grove                         |
| Hilley, H. S. (G)       | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Holliday, Lewis T. (BR) | R. F. D. No. 5, Box 53, Williamston  |
| Holton, A. J. (R)       | R. F. D. No. 1, New Bern             |
| Howard, C. W.           | 1012 N. Queen Street, Kinston        |
| Hudson, D. A. (BR)      | P. O. Box 480, Roanoke Rapids        |
| Jinnett, J. R. (R)      | Beaufort                             |
| Jones, J. Boyd          | P. O. Box 1421, Asheville            |
| LaPrade, W. T. (G)      | P. O. Box 262, Durham                |
| Lee, C. E. (BR)         | R. F. D. No. 2, Box 29, Washington   |
| Lee, James R.           | Harbinger                            |
| Leighton, A. F. (BO)    | R. F. D., Scoltand Neck              |
| Lollis, J. W.           | R. F. D. No. 1, Washington           |
| Manning, Asa J. (BR)    | Williamston                          |
| Marley, H. P.           | 805 Simpson Street, Greensboro       |
| Mashburn, C. B.         | 6 West Hill Street, Charlotte        |
| Mattox, O. T.           | Dunn                                 |
| Mattox, W. T. (G)       | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Mayfield, A. H. (S)     | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Mayo, Louis A. (S)      | 605 W. Lee Street, Wilson            |
| Mizell, John A. (BR)    | Jamesville                           |

|                           |                                      |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Moore, Eber E. (BR)       | R. F. D. No. 1, Vanceboro            |
| Moore, George A. (BR)     | Wenona                               |
| Moore, J. T. (BR)         | Reelsboro                            |
| Morris, T. J., Jr.        | 805 West 2nd Street, Charlotte       |
| Omer, L. M.               | 213 East Ash Street, Goldsboro       |
| Outlaw, C. F.             | 1006 Park Avenue, Durham             |
| Peterson, Jonas (BO)      | Poplar                               |
| Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)  | Everetts                             |
| Pipkin, John F. (S)       | R. F. D. No. 2, Kinston              |
| Preston, J. C. (BR)       | Stokesdale                           |
| Purvis, A. E. (BO)        | R. F. D. No. 1, Bethel               |
| Ricks, Paul T. (BO)       | R. F. D. No. 3, Kenly                |
| Rightsell, L. T. (BO)     | LaGrange                             |
| Sadler, Lee               | Greenville                           |
| Satterthwaite, J. B. (BO) | Belhaven                             |
| Saunders, J. A. (BR)      | R. F. D. No. 2, Kinston              |
| Saunders, John T.         | Rural Hall                           |
| Shepherd, L. W. (BO)      | Heaton                               |
| Smith, John R. (BR)       | Bridgeton                            |
| Smith, S. T. (BR)         | Fairfield                            |
| Southard, Paul C. (S)     | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Stoney, G. H. C. (BR)     | Box 93, Salem Station, Winston-Salem |
| Stout, W. L. (BR)         | Elk Park                             |
| Straub, W. L. (BR)        | P. O. Box 523, Kinston               |
| Sullivan, G. H. (S)       | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Thomas, C. P.             | Belhaven                             |
| Tingle, J. R. (BR)        | Ayden                                |
| Topping, R. L. (BR)       | Vanceboro                            |
| Trout, Chas. H.           | 520 South 3d Street, Wilmington      |
| Tyndall, D. F.            | Rosemary                             |
| Ulmer, James G.           | 14-A King Street, New Bern           |
| Walker, W. Harry          | P. O. Box 52, Richlands              |
| Ware, Chas. C. (G)        | P. O. Box 164, Wilson                |
| Warren, John K. (G)       | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Waters, John M.           | Arapahoe                             |
| Wilkinson, W. V. (BR)     | Trenton                              |
| Williams, J. H. (BO)      | P. O. Box 285, Kinston               |
| Winfield, W. O.           | Bath                                 |
| Wolfe, J. W. (R)          | Asheboro                             |
| Worley, H. B.             | P. O. Box 454, Reidsville            |
| Yarborough, Theo (BR)     | R. F. D., Bentonville                |

#### Non-Resident Ministers North Carolina Churches of Christ

|                    |                                         |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Cooley, W. R. (BR) | R. F. D. No. 1, Box 10, Pipers Gap, Va. |
| Scott, J. S.       | Erwin, Tenn.                            |



# **DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST**

|                          |                            |                               |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Airy Grove.....          | B. F. Scarborough.....     | R. F. D. No. 2, Kinston       |
| Albemarle.....           | M. K. Armstrong.....       | R. F. D. No. 1, Columbia      |
| Amity.....               | Benj. E. Willis.....       | Arapahoe                      |
| Antioch (Buncombe).....  | R. S. Creasman.....        | R. F. D. No. 2, Asheville     |
| Antioch (Pamlico).....   | Mrs. Nancy E. Watson.....  | Lowland                       |
| Armenia.....             | G. Felix Loftin.....       | R. 5, Kinston                 |
| Arthur.....              | Mrs. R. E. Willoughby..... | R. F. D. 6, Greenville        |
| Asheville.....           | H. C. Jarvis.....          | P. O. Box 1090, Asheville     |
| Ashwood.....             | Ed. Whorton.....           | Oriental                      |
| Athens Chapel.....       | T. R. Tyer.....            | Bath                          |
| Avery's Creek.....       | Paul Cochran.....          | R. F. D., Arden               |
| Ayden.....               | J. H. S. Hodges.....       | P. O. Box K, Ayden            |
| Bath.....                | B. O. Burbage.....         | Bath                          |
| Bay Creek.....           | H. S. Carawan.....         | Mesic                         |
| Beaver Dam.....          | J. S. Sparrow.....         | R. F. D. No. 2, Washington    |
| Bee Tree.....            | H. A. Coggins.....         | Bee Tree                      |
| Belhaven.....            | J. D. Bell.....            | Belhaven                      |
| Berea.....               | Mrs. C. E. Sutton.....     | R. F. D. No. 3, Hertford      |
| Bethany (Craven).....    | John E. Wetherington.....  | R. F. D. 2, New Bern          |
| Bethany (Edgecombe)..... | D. A. Weeks.....           | Whitakers                     |
| Bethany (Pamlico).....   | J. J. Brinson.....         | R. F. D. No. 1, Grantsboro    |
| Bethel.....              | T. J. Abbott.....          | R. F. D. No. 3, Grifton       |
| Bethlehem.....           | E. Young Barry.....        | R. F. D. No. 4, Hertford      |
| Beulah.....              | V. W. Wheelless.....       | R. F. D. No. 3, Nashville     |
| Beulah Hill.....         | J. Elam Lee.....           | Four Oaks                     |
| Bridgeton.....           | I. H. Brite.....           | Bridgeton                     |
| Broad Creek.....         | J. B. Holton.....          | R. F. D. No. 1, New Bern      |
| Buck Mountain.....       | M. L. Laws.....            | R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn.  |
| Capella.....             | R. B. Tuttle.....          | R. F. D. No. 1, King          |
| Carr-Memorial.....       | C. F. Boyette.....         | R. F. D. No. 6, Clinton       |
| Charlotte.....           | B. T. Walker.....          | P. O. Box 474, Charlotte      |
| Chinquapin Chapel.....   | F. J. Koonce.....          | R. F. D. No. 1, Comfort       |
| Christian Chapel.....    | S. E. Roberson.....        | R. F. D. No. 1, Robersonville |
| Christian Hope.....      | W. W. Browning.....        | R. F. D. No. 1, Plymouth      |
| Christian View.....      | A. G. Clifton.....         | Price                         |
| Coinjock.....            | Mrs. Mary V. Parker.....   | Coinjock                      |
| Columbia.....            | Capt. B. F. Cox.....       | Columbia                      |
| Comfort.....             | Charles Jones.....         | Comfort                       |
| Concord.....             | Miss Ella Broadwaters..... | Merritt                       |
| Corinth.....             | H. McGee.....              | Germanton                     |
| Cranberry.....           | T. A. Odom.....            | Cranberry                     |
| Deep Run.....            | Ben Sutton.....            | Deep Dun                      |

|                       |                            |                                |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Double Creek.....     | T. E. Snow.....            | R. F. D. No. 1, Rockford       |
| Dover.....            | Mrs. L. H. Whitehead.....  | Dover                          |
| Dudley.....           | Mrs. W. R. O'Berry.....    | Dudley                         |
| Dunn.....             | E. L. Cook.....            | Dunn                           |
| Durham.....           | W. P. McGehee.....         | 816 Morgan St., Durham         |
| Eden.....             | G. Lee Smith.....          | R. F. D. No. 1, Snow Hill      |
| Edenton.....          | Geo. S. Whitfield.....     | Edenton                        |
| Edward.....           | Mrs. Mary B. Swindell..... | Edward                         |
| Elizabeth Chapel..... | A. D. Jones.....           | R. F. D. No. 1, Blount's Creek |
| Elizabeth City.....   | E. L. Silverthorn.....     | 213 Pearl, Elizabeth City      |
| Elk Park.....         | Dan Ellis.....             | Elk Park                       |
| Ellsworth.....        | R. L. Topping.....         | Vanceboro                      |
| Enfield.....          | R. M. Wise.....            | Enfield                        |
| Engelhard.....        | W. Joshua McKinney.....    | Engelhard                      |
| Ether.....            | Mrs. E. B. Moore.....      | Box 72, Ether                  |
| Eunice Chapel.....    | Mrs. R. W. Green.....      | Scranton                       |
| Eureka.....           | J. H. Holland.....         | R. F. D. No. 7, Mount Olive    |
| Everetts.....         | George H. Holliday.....    | Everetts                       |
| Fairfield.....        | Mrs. Ruth Cahoon.....      | Fairfield                      |
| Fairview.....         | P. E. Manning.....         | R. F. D. No. 4, Williamston    |
| Farmville.....        | B. S. Smith.....           | Farmville                      |
| Foscoe.....           | Mrs. D. P. Wyke.....       | Shull's Mills                  |
| Fremont.....          | Mrs. A. G. Bogue.....      | Fremont                        |
| Gallilee.....         | James Everington.....      | R. F. D. No. 2, New Bern       |
| Gold Point.....       | J. J. Weaver.....          | R. F. D. No. 1, Robersonville  |
| Goldsboro.....        | A. W. Griffin.....         | Goldsboro                      |
| Goodsonville.....     | Mrs. Susan J. Beal.....    | R. F. D. 4, Lincolnton         |
| Gospel Light.....     | Albert Tetterton.....      | Dardens                        |
| Greensboro.....       | Claude Kiser.....          | P. O. Box 685, Greensboro      |
| Greenville.....       | Mrs. H. H. Settle.....     | Greenville                     |
| Grifton.....          | L. J. Chapman.....         | Grifton                        |
| Grimesland.....       | Mrs. J. O. Proctor.....    | Grimesland                     |
| Gum Neck.....         | J. J. Armstrong.....       | Gum Neck                       |
| Haskins Chapel.....   | E. H. Gray.....            | R. F. D. No. 1, Trenton        |
| Hassell.....          | J. W. Eubanks.....         | Hassell                        |
| Havelock.....         | Mrs. M. F. Russell.....    | Havelock                       |
| Haw Branch.....       | H. B. Williams.....        | R. F. D. No. 1, Vanceboro      |
| Heaton.....           | Ernest Johnson.....        | Heaton                         |
| High Point.....       | Clyde Martin.....          | P. O. Box 633, High Point      |
| Holly Neck.....       | S. M. Woodley.....         | Mackeys                        |
| Hookerton.....        | H. S. Taylor.....          | Hookerton                      |
| Hopewell.....         | W. J. Fodrie.....          | Beaufort                       |
| Hunters Bridge.....   | H. S. Hardison.....        | R. F. D. No. 2, Pinetown       |
| Jacksonville.....     | Mrs. J. B. Murrill.....    | Jacksonville                   |
| Jamesville.....       | Marion C. Jackson.....     | Jamesville                     |

|                              |                              |                               |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Jarvisburg.....              | Bennett Forbes.....          | Jarvisburg                    |
| Jefferson.....               | Mrs. Grady Spears.....       | Rural Hall                    |
| Johns Chapel.....            | N. L. Bryan.....             | R. F. D. 5, Box 31, Morganton |
| King.....                    | Fred E. Shore.....           | King                          |
| Kinston.....                 | Miss Natalie Nunn.....       | 118 E. Gordon, Kinston        |
| Kitt Swamp.....              | Cicero Gaskins.....          | R. F. D. No. 1, New Bern      |
| LaGrange.....                | N. H. Williams.....          | LaGrange                      |
| Littleton.....               | Mrs. W. G. Coppersmith.....  | Littleton                     |
| Live Oak Grove.....          | Theodore Merrill.....        | R. F. D. No. 1, Beaufort      |
| Long Acre Chapel.....        | Henry A. Bowen.....          | R. F. D. No. 1, Pinetown      |
| Lumberton.....               | G. L. Canday.....            | P. O. Box 675, Lumberton      |
| Macclesfield.....            | W. P. Harris.....            | Macclesfield                  |
| Macedonia.....               | J. L. Holiday.....           | R. F. D. No. 1, Williamston   |
| Maple Grove.....             | C. C. Coltrain.....          | Jamesville                    |
| Mary's Chapel (Beauf't)..... | T. K. Walker.....            | R. F. D. No. 1, Edward        |
| Mary's Chapel (Onslow).....  | Mrs. Mary R. Williams.....   | R. 3, Jacksonville            |
| Middleton.....               | Capt. G. M. Silverthorn..... | Lake Landing                  |
| Mill Creek.....              | John H. Langston.....        | Bentonville                   |
| Mount Nebo.....              | Barney Willard.....          | Booneville                    |
| Mount Olive.....             | C. S. Davis.....             | Leechville                    |
| Mt. Pleasant (Hyde).....     | George W. Peterson.....      | Gulrock                       |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt).....     | S. A. Spain.....             | R. F. D. No. 4, Greenville    |
| Muddy Creek.....             | R. E. Phelps.....            | Clemmons                      |
| Nazareth.....                | Claude Gibbs.....            | Warbler                       |
| New Bern.....                | Mrs. J. Frank Brinson.....   | Box 498, New Bern             |
| New Home.....                | Oscar Edmonds.....           | R. F. D. No. 4, Mt. Airy      |
| New Hope.....                | W. H. Dixon.....             | Reelsboro                     |
| New Lake.....                | Mrs. Lena D. Spruill.....    | Leechville                    |
| Oak City.....                | T. W. Davenport.....         | Oak City                      |
| Oak Grove.....               | S. A. Congleton.....         | R. F. D. No. 1, Parmele       |
| Old Ford.....                | Ben Bishop.....              | R. F. D. No. 1, Washington    |
| Oriental.....                | Mrs. A. W. Haskins.....      | Oriental                      |
| Otway.....                   | Iredell Lawrence.....        | Otway                         |
| Pamlico Chapel.....          | Riley Hooten.....            | Ransomville                   |
| Pantego.....                 | P. H. Johnson.....           | Pantego                       |
| Pfafftown.....               | Mrs. I. C. Shore.....        | R. F. D., Winston-Salem       |
| Philippi.....                | S. R. Davenport.....         | Creswell                      |
| Pine Chapel.....             | Miss Alice Hope.....         | Belhaven                      |
| Pinetown.....                | T. W. Spruill.....           | Pinetown                      |
| Pleasant Grove.....          | C. B. Williams.....          | Fairfield                     |
| Pleasant Hill.....           | George G. Noble.....         | R. F. D. No. 7, Kinston       |
| Pleasant Union.....          | John C. Warren.....          | R. F. D. 1, Newton Grove      |
| Plymouth.....                | E. H. Liverman.....          | P. O. Box 113, Plymouth       |
| Poplar.....                  | Jonas Peterson.....          | Poplar                        |
| Poplar Chapel.....           | Robert Mizell.....           | Jamesville                    |

|                          |                              |                            |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Poplar Springs.....      | Edwin Kiser.....             | King                       |
| Powell's Point.....      | J. B. Owens.....             | Point Harber               |
| Prospect.....            | Mrs. Jo. Ben Outlaw.....     | R. 1, Seven Springs        |
| Raleigh.....             | John Askew.....              | P. O. Box 189, Raleigh     |
| Red Oak.....             | Miss Ella V. May.....        | R. F. D. 2, Greenville     |
| Refuge.....              | Henry* Peak.....             | Alexander                  |
| Reidsville.....          | Mrs. O. W. Leath.....        | P. O. Box 266, Reidsville  |
| Relief.....              | S. D. Bradshaw.....          | Relief                     |
| Richlands.....           | A. Z. Jarman.....            | Richlands                  |
| Riverside.....           | Leon Moore.....              | R. F. D. No. 4, Grifton    |
| Roanoke Chapel.....      | J. D. Phelps.....            | Woodard                    |
| Roanoke Rapids.....      | D. A. Hudson.....            | Box 480, Roanoke Rapids    |
| Robersonville.....       | Harvey Roberson.....         | Robersonville              |
| Rocky Fork.....          | J. L. Marion.....            | R. F. D. No. 2, Cameron    |
| Rocky Mount.....         | J. E. Morton.....            | 414 Lexington, Rocky Mount |
| Rosebud.....             | H. G. Tuttle.....            | Walnut Cove                |
| Rosemary (Beaufort)..... | W. H. Alligood.....          | R. 2, Box 129, Washington  |
| Rosemary (Halifax).....  | Joseph E. Cox.....           | Rosemary                   |
| Rountrees.....           | John R. Spier.....           | R. F. D. No. 1, Ayden      |
| Royal.....               | C. T. Allen.....             | Aurora                     |
| Rural Hall.....          | E. A. Helsabeck.....         | Rural Hall                 |
| St. Clair's Creek.....   | Howard Selby.....            | R. F. D. No. 1, Bath       |
| Saint's Delight.....     | W. A. Swain.....             | Mackeys                    |
| Salem.....               | Mrs. Nannie E. Quinerly..... | Grifton                    |
| Salem Fork.....          | Mrs. Bessie Martin.....      | Rusk                       |
| Saratoga.....            | Dr. C. S. Eagles.....        | R. F. D. No. 4, Wilson     |
| Scranton.....            | W. A. Bishop.....            | Scranton                   |
| Scuppernong.....         | H. W. Norman.....            | Creswell                   |
| Selah.....               | J. C. Grantham.....          | Bentonville                |
| Sharon.....              | Mrs. J. E. Tarkenton.....    | R. F. D. 1, Columbia       |
| Smoky.....               | Dr. F. Green.....            | Newland                    |
| Sound Side.....          | Mrs. W. S. Snell.....        | R. F. D., Columbia         |
| South Fork.....          | Boss Shepherd.....           | R. F. D., State Road       |
| South Shore.....         | L. B. Wilson.....            | South Shore                |
| Southwest.....           | Mrs. J. D. Vause.....        | R. 5, Box 135, Kinston     |
| Spray (First).....       | A. D. Parker.....            | Spray                      |
| Spray (North).....       | C. W. Phillips.....          | P. O. Box 142, Spray       |
| Stokes.....              | Mrs. J. B. Congleton.....    | Stokes                     |
| Stokesdale.....          | Mrs. Mary E. Southern.....   | Stokesdale                 |
| Stoneville.....          | D. K. Helsabeck.....         | Stoneville                 |
| Swan Quarter.....        | W. H. Boomer.....            | Swan Quarter               |
| Sweet Home.....          | H. L. Britton.....           | R. F. D. 5, Williamston    |
| Tamarack.....            | R. A. Shores.....            | Tamarack                   |
| Tarboro.....             | Mrs. G. Earle Weeks.....     | Tarboro                    |
| Terra Ceia.....          | Mrs. L. R. Cutler.....       | Terra Ceia                 |



|                              |                                              |                              |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Timothy.....                 | Paul S. Moore.....                           | R. F. D. 1, Vanceboro        |
| Tranter's Creek.....         | Miss Eva D. Latham, R. 3, Box 43, Washington |                              |
| Trenton.....                 | E. G. Pridgen.....                           | Trenton                      |
| Tuckahoe.....                | Miss Fannie Brown.....                       | R. F. D. 1, Comfort          |
| Union Chapel.....            | W. T. Cox.....                               | Catherine Lake               |
| Union Grove.....             | J. H. Adams.....                             | Pungo                        |
| Vance.....                   | Mrs. W. W. Carter.....                       | R. No. 1, Statesville        |
| Vanceboro.....               | Miss Lula Brewer.....                        | Vanceboro                    |
| Waltonburg.....              | A. J. Craft.....                             | Waltonburg                   |
| Washington.....              | E. L. Roebuck.....                           | Washington                   |
| Wendell.....                 | Mrs. M. C. Todd.....                         | Wendell                      |
| Wenona.....                  | Mrs. W. A. Kerney.....                       | Box 34, Wenona               |
| West Belhaven.....           | R. J. Quidley, Jr.....                       | Belhaven                     |
| Westrys.....                 | Joe B. Williford.....                        | R. F. D. 1, Nashville        |
| Wheat Swamp.....             | J. Paul Hill.....                            | R. F. D. 5, Box 33, LaGrange |
| Whitakers.....               | D. A. Weeks.....                             | Whitakers                    |
| Wilbanks.....                | Mrs. W. S. Herndon.....                      | Elm City                     |
| Williamston.....             | J. T. Price.....                             | Williamston                  |
| Willowvale.....              | J. F. Calloway.....                          | Tolliver                     |
| Wilmington.....              | Levi L. Walton.....                          | R. F. D. 2, Wilmington       |
| Wilson (First).....          | Mrs. James B. Fretz.....                     | 110 N. Pine, Wilson          |
| Wilson (West End).....       | O. W. Johns.....                             | P. O. Box 127, Wilson        |
| Wilsons Mills.....           | W. T. Wilson.....                            | Wilsons Mills                |
| Winston-Salem (4th St.)..... | E. R. Messick.....                           | Winston-Salem                |
| Winston-Salem (Urban).....   | R. R. Wilson, 808 Devonshire, Winston-Salem  |                              |
| Zion's Chapel.....           | B. B. Spencer.....                           | Roper                        |

---

#### **DIRECTORY OF BIBLE SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST**

|                        |                         |                            |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Airy Grove.....        | J. C. Jones.....        | R. F. D. No. 2, Kinston    |
| Albemarle.....         | S. N. Alexander.....    | Columbia                   |
| Amity.....             | R. L. Bell.....         | Arapahoe                   |
| Antioch (Pamlico)..... | K. L. Watson.....       | Lowland                    |
| Armenia.....           | G. F. Loftin.....       | R. F. D. No. 5, Kinston    |
| Arthur.....            | Mack G. Smith.....      | R. F. D. No. 1, Greenville |
| Asheville.....         | H. C. Jarvis.....       | P. O. Box 1090, Asheville  |
| Ashwood.....           | W. E. Whorton.....      | Oriental                   |
| Athens Chapel.....     | H. C. Bowen.....        | Bath                       |
| Ayden.....             | J. H. S. Hodges.....    | Ayden                      |
| Bath.....              | C. B. Latham.....       | Bath                       |
| Bay Creek.....         | N. Wright.....          | Mesic                      |
| Beaver Dam.....        | O. L. Sparrow.....      | R. F. D. No. 2, Washington |
| Bee Tree.....          | Thomas Stevens.....     | Bee Tree                   |
| Belhaven.....          | Arthur L. Hardison..... | Belhaven                   |



|                        |                                  |                                |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Berea.....             | Blount Eure.....                 | R. F. D. No. 3, Hertford       |
| Bethany (Pamlico)..... | G. A. Banks.....                 | Arapahoe                       |
| Bethel.....            | W. H. Harrison.....              | R. F. D. No. 3, Grifton        |
| Beulah.....            | A. J. Fisher.....                | Red Oak                        |
| Beulah Hill.....       | E. Dalton Adams.....             | Four Oaks                      |
| Bridgeton.....         | E. R. Phillips.....              | Bridgeton                      |
| Broad Creek.....       | E. C. Dunn.....                  | R. F. D. No. 1, New Bern       |
| Buck Mountain.....     | Miles Fields.....                | Elk Park                       |
| Capella.....           | S. F. Tillotson.....             | R. F. D. No. 1, King           |
| Charlotte.....         | Geo. H. Jackson.....             | 1609 E. 4th St., Charlotte     |
| Chinquapin Chapel..... | W. R. Dixon.....                 | R. F. D. No. 1, Comfort        |
| Christian Chapel.....  | J. Arthur Wynn.....              | Williamston                    |
| Columbia.....          | Butler Nooney.....               | Columbia                       |
| Comfort.....           | Charles Jones.....               | Comfort                        |
| Concord.....           | A. F. Leary.....                 | Merritt                        |
| Deep Run.....          | Ben Sutton.....                  | Deep Run                       |
| Double Creek.....      | S. W. Crissman.....              | Rockford                       |
| Dover.....             | Mrs. L. H. Whitehead.....        | Dover                          |
| Dunn.....              | J. B. O'Neal.....                | Dunn                           |
| Durham.....            | W. P. McGehee.....               | 816 Morgan Street, Durham      |
| Edward.....            | Mrs. B. L. Bennett.....          | Edward                         |
| Elizabeth Chapel.....  | W. S. Tyson.....                 | R. F. D. No. 1, Blount's Creek |
| Elizabeth City.....    | E. L. Silverthorn,               |                                |
|                        | 213 Pearl Street, Elizabeth City |                                |
| Elk Park.....          | John W. Ellis.....               | Elk Park                       |
| Englehard.....         | Ira Rose.....                    | Englehard                      |
| Eunice Chapel.....     | Howard Dillon.....               | Scranton                       |
| Everetts.....          | C. B. Roebuck.....               | Everetts                       |
| Fairfield.....         | R. L. Harris.....                | Fairfield                      |
| Farmville.....         | J. F. Carr.....                  | Farmville                      |
| Foscoe.....            | R. N. Taylor.....                | Shull's Mills                  |
| Gold Point.....        | Lowry Croom.....                 | Robersonville                  |
| Goldsboro.....         | T. A. Henley.....                | P. O. Box 458, Goldsboro       |
| Gospel Light.....      | C. H. Gardner.....               | Dardens                        |
| Greensboro.....        | W. H. Seburn.....                | P. O. Box 882, Greensboro      |
| Greenville.....        | W. E. Hooker.....                | Greenville                     |
| Grifton.....           | G. T. Gardner.....               | Grifton                        |
| Grimesland.....        | J. L. Williams.....              | Grimesland                     |
| Gum Neck.....          | J. J. Armstrong.....             | Gum Neck                       |
| Hassell.....           | G. W. Ayers.....                 | Hassell                        |
| Heaton.....            | W. T. Barlow.....                | Heaton                         |
| High Point.....        | Clyde Martin.....                | P. O. Box 633, High Point      |
| Holly Neck.....        | J. S. Davenport.....             | R. F. D., Mackeys              |
| Hunters Bridge.....    | W. S. Windley.....               | Pinetown                       |
| Jamesville.....        | E. H. Ange.....                  | Jamesville                     |

|                               |                          |                               |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Jarvisburg.....               | W. R. Wright.....        | Jarvisburg                    |
| Jefferson.....                | Olie Kiger.....          | Rural Hall                    |
| John's Chapel.....            | N. L. Bryan.....         | R. F. D. 5, Box 31, Morganton |
| Kinston.....                  | Eli J. Perry.....        | Kinston                       |
| LaGrange.....                 | N. H. Williams.....      | LaGrange                      |
| Live Oak Grove.....           | J. L. Merrill.....       | R. F. D., Beaufort            |
| Long Acre Chapel.....         | C. G. Respass.....       | R. F. D. No. 1, Pinetown      |
| Macclesfield.....             | J. T. Winstead.....      | Macclesfield                  |
| Macedonia.....                | J. L. Holliday.....      | R. F. D. 1, Williamston       |
| Maple Grove.....              | C. C. Coltrain.....      | Jamesville                    |
| Mary's Chapel (Beaufort)..... | J. H. Baker.....         | Edward                        |
| Middleton.....                | Chas. B. McKinney.....   | Lake Landing                  |
| Mill Creek.....               | John H. Langston.....    | Bentonville                   |
| Mount Olive.....              | E. R. Stowe.....         | Leechville                    |
| Mt. Pleasant (Hyde).....      | B. D. Pugh.....          | Gulrock                       |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt).....      | J. A. Teel.....          | R. F. D. No. 4, Greenville    |
| Muddy Creek.....              | John N. Phelps.....      | Clemmons                      |
| New Bern.....                 | John R. Taylor.....      | New Bern                      |
| New Home.....                 | F. T. Edmonds.....       | R. F. D. No. 1, Rockford      |
| New Lake.....                 | W. I. Cahoon.....        | Leechville                    |
| Oak City.....                 | Vanoy Smith.....         | Oak City                      |
| Old Ford.....                 | H. S. Hodges.....        | R. F. D. No. 1, Washington    |
| Oriental.....                 | A. W. Haskins.....       | Oriental                      |
| Otway.....                    | Winfield Gilliken.....   | Otway                         |
| Pamlico Chapel.....           | Milton Guthrie.....      | Ransomville                   |
| Pantego.....                  | R. H. Hamilton.....      | Pantego                       |
| Pfafftown.....                | Geo. W. Flynt.....       | Buena Vista, Winston-Salem    |
| Philippi.....                 | S. J. Woodley.....       | Creswell                      |
| Pine Chapel.....              | J. B. Satterthwaite..... | Belhaven                      |
| Pleasant Hill.....            | Geo. G. Noble.....       | R. F. D. No. 7, Kinston       |
| Pleasant Union.....           | John C. Warren.....      | R. F. D. 1, Newton Grove      |
| Plymouth.....                 | J. W. Darden.....        | P. O. Box 340, Plymouth       |
| Poplar.....                   | I. F. Miller.....        | Poplar                        |
| Poplar Chapel.....            | L. P. Holliday.....      | Jamesville                    |
| Poplar Springs.....           | C. E. Moore.....         | Rural Hall                    |
| Powell's Point.....           | E. Gallop.....           | Harbinger                     |
| Raleigh.....                  | Roy G. Taylor.....       | P. O. Box 1239, Raleigh       |
| Red Oak.....                  | Hazard May.....          | R. F. D. No. 2, Greenville    |
| Reidsville.....               | O. W. Leath.....         | P. O. Box 266, Reidsville     |
| Relief.....                   | Garrett Gouge.....       | Relief                        |
| Richlands.....                | A. Z. Jarman.....        | Richlands                     |
| Riverside.....                | E. W. Causey.....        | R. F. D. No. 4, Grifton       |
| Roanoke Rapids.....           | B. F. Armstrong.....     | Roanoke Rapids                |
| Robersonville.....            | W. H. Holliday.....      | Robersonville                 |
| Rocky Fork.....               | D. L. Hancock.....       | R. F. D. No. 4, Jonesboro     |

|                              |                                                         |                            |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Rocky Mount.....             | W. T. Williams.....                                     | Pine Street, Rocky Mount   |
| Rosebud.....                 | F. D. Young.....                                        | Walnut Cove                |
| Rosemary (Beaufort).....     | J. H. Woolard.....                                      | R. F. D. 2, Washington     |
| Rosemary (Halifax).....      | B. Taylor.....                                          | Rosemary                   |
| Rountrees.....               | W. H. Howell.....                                       | R. F. D. No. 1, Ayden      |
| Rural Hall.....              | Chas. R. Helsabeck.....                                 | Rural Hall                 |
| St. Clair's Creek.....       | Norman H. Warren.....                                   | Ransomville                |
| Saint's Delight.....         | W. A. Swain.....                                        | Mackeys                    |
| Salem Fork.....              | A. A. Layell.....                                       | Rusk                       |
| Saratoga.....                | Tommie Gardner.....                                     | R. F. D. 2, Stantonsburg   |
| Scranton.....                | S. C. Silverthorne.....                                 | Scranton                   |
| Scuppernong.....             | W. B. Davenport.....                                    | Creswell                   |
| Selah.....                   | Frank Rose.....                                         | Bentonville                |
| Southwest.....               | J. F. Tilghman.....                                     | R. F. D. 6, Kinston        |
| Spray (First).....           | G. H. Smith.....                                        | Spray                      |
| Spray (North).....           | C. W. Phillips.....                                     | P. O. Box 142, Spray       |
| Stokes.....                  | H. D. Gurganus.....                                     | Stokes                     |
| Stokesdale.....              | Harry Young.....                                        | Stokesdale                 |
| Stoneville.....              | T. J. Glenn.....                                        | Stoneville                 |
| Swan Quarter.....            | Clifton Gibbs.....                                      | Swan Quarter               |
| Swainsland.....              | Geo. E. Peele.....                                      | R. F. D. No. 1, Washington |
| Tamarack.....                | R. A. Shores.....                                       | Tamarack                   |
| Tarboro.....                 | Mrs. G. Earle Weeks.....                                | Tarboro                    |
| Terra Ceia.....              | L. R. Cutler.....                                       | Terra Ceia                 |
| Timothy.....                 | P. S. Moore.....                                        | R. F. D. No. 1, Vanceboro  |
| Trenton.....                 | E. G. Pridgen.....                                      | Trenton                    |
| Tuckahoe.....                | B. A. Brown.....                                        | R. F. D. No. 1, Comfort    |
| Union Grove.....             | A. B. Cooper.....                                       | Pike Road                  |
| Walstonburg.....             | A. J. Craft.....                                        | Walstonburg                |
| Washington.....              | H. G. Winfield.....                                     | Washington                 |
| Wendell.....                 | W. A. Williams.....                                     | Wendell                    |
| Wenona.....                  | Richard Heyman.....                                     | Wenona                     |
| West Belhaven.....           | Percy Everett.....                                      | Belhaven                   |
| Wheat Swamp.....             | Geo. C. Rouse.....                                      | R. F. D. No. 5, LaGrange   |
| Whitakers.....               | H. J. Weaver.....                                       | Whitakers                  |
| Wilbanks.....                | M. G. Sharp.....                                        | Elm City                   |
| Williamston.....             | W. C. Manning.....                                      | Williamston                |
| Wilmington.....              | Levi L. Walton.....                                     | R. F. D. 2, Wilmington     |
| Wilson (First).....          | John Barclay (acting),<br>106 East Vance Street, Wilson |                            |
| Wilson (West End).....       | J. R. Woodall.....                                      | Wilson                     |
| Wilsons Mills.....           | W. T. Wilson.....                                       | Wilsons Mills              |
| Winston-Salem (4th St.)..... | J. A. Glenn.....                                        | Ardmore, Winston-Salem     |
| Winston-Salem (Urban).....   | R. L. Foster, 6822 Devonshire, Winston-Salem            |                            |
| Zions Chapel.....            | R. W. Lewis.....                                        | Roper                      |

**SECRETARIES NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S  
MISSIONARY SOCIETIES****Hookerton District—Mrs. H. H. Settle, Greenville**

Airy Grove—Miss Addie Moseley, Kinston.  
Arthur—Mrs. R. E. Willoughby, Greenville.  
Ayden—Mrs. J. B. Eure, Ayden.  
Durham—Mrs. J. H. Lewis, Holland Street, Durham.  
Farmville—Mrs. Mary M. Patterson, Farmville.  
Greenville—Mrs. R. L. Smith, Greenville.  
Grifton—Mrs. C. C. May, Grifton.  
Grimesland—Mrs. T. T. Proctor, Grimesland.  
Kinston—Mrs. H. T. Laws, Kinston.  
LaGrange—Mrs. W. P. Hardy, LaGrange.  
Raleigh—Mrs. J. M. Williams, 126 W. Lane St., Raleigh.  
Rocky Mount—Mrs. J. W. Tetterton, 521 Buena Vista Ave., Rocky Mount.  
Timothy—Mrs. P. S. Moore, R. F. D. No. 1, Vanceboro.  
Walstonburg—Mrs. E. C. Carr, Walstonburg.  
Wendell—Miss Carrie Liles, Wendell.  
Wheat Swamp—Mrs. Emmette Jones, LaGrange.  
Wilson—Mrs. C. C. Ware, Wilson.

**Mill Creek District—Mrs. McD. Holloday, Dunn**

Dudley—Mrs. Vera Price King, Dudley.  
Dunn—Mrs. R. G. Tart, Dunn.  
Goldsboro—Mrs. Agnes H. Overman, 410 John Street, Goldsboro.  
Wilsons Mills—Mrs. W. G. Wilson, Wilsons Mills.

**Pamlico District—Mrs. A. W. Haskins, Oriental**

Bethany—Mrs. H. G. Willis, Arapahoe.  
New Bern—Mrs. W. B. Pugh, New Bern.  
Oriental—Mrs. Grant Lee, Oriental.  
Royal—Mrs. H. W. Hudnel, Royal.  
Edward—Miss Belva Bennett, Edward.

**Piedmont District—Mrs. H. P. Marley, 805 Simpson St.,  
Greensboro**

Asheville—Mrs. J. C. Penland, 222 Brevard Road, Asheville.  
Charlotte—Mrs. G. O. Doggett, 308 Kingston, Charlotte.  
Greensboro—Mrs. Hal Price, 510 N Elm Street, Greensboro.  
High Point—Miss Yolande Templeton, Sheraton Hotel, High Point.  
Rural Hall—Mrs. Oscar M. Kiser, Rural Hall.

Winston-Salem—Mrs. R. H. Jones, 643 Spring St., Winston-Salem.

Spray—Miss Lola W. Jones, Box C, Leaksville.

Stoneville—Mrs. F. A. Brown, Stoneville.

### Roanoke District—Mrs. Fred P. Latham, Belhaven

Belhaven—Mrs. Frank Snyder, Belhaven.

Pantego—Mrs. Thomas Whitley, Pantego.

Robersonville—Mrs. Bettie Bullock, Robersonville.

Washington—Mrs. Frank Whitley, Washington.

Williamston—Mrs. R. J. Peele, Williamston.

### Southeastern District—Mrs. W. T. Cox, Catherine Lake

Chinquapin Chapel—Miss Blanche Miller, Trenton.

Pleasant Hill—Miss Rosa Lee Westbrook, R. F. D. No. 7, Kinston.

Richlands—Mrs. Rachel Newbold, Richlands.

Southwest-Armenia—Mrs. E. S. Russell, R. F. D. No. 6, Kinston.

Union Chapel—Mrs. Hugh Henderson, Jacksonville.

Wilmington—Mrs. Carrie Byrd, 160 Orange St., Wilmington.

### COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College, and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a ten-year period.

| <i>Year</i> | <i>State Missions</i> | <i>A. C. C.</i> | <i>N. C. C. W. M. S.</i> |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 1915.....   | \$1,224.33.....       | \$ 356.69.....  | \$2,921.04               |
| 1916.....   | 1,965.29.....         | 1,228.09.....   | 3,213.42                 |
| 1917.....   | 2,406.63.....         | 2,516.41.....   | 3,945.28                 |
| 1918.....   | 2,861.54.....         | 6,081.52.....   | 4,367.68                 |
| 1919.....   | 4,711.26.....         | 6,172.87.....   | 4,845.31                 |
| 1920.....   | 3,676.25.....         | 8,619.25.....   | 6,348.61                 |
| 1921.....   | 4,114.02.....         | 5,396.81.....   | 4,276.52                 |
| 1922.....   | 4,182.47.....         | 5,985.00.....   | 6,001.56                 |
| 1923.....   | 4,343.39.....         | 8,164.20.....   | 6,407.00                 |
| 1924.....   | 4,654.77.....         | 7,308.71.....   | 5,406.40                 |



## GIFTS OF OUR FIFTY LEADING CHURCHES

In the table below is given the relative rank and the total amounts given to Missions, Benevolence, and Education, by the fifty leading North Carolina churches of Christ, for the last budget year. The last budget year began July 1, 1923, and closed June 30, 1924, except for State Missions, which closed the year at the Dunn State Convention (November 10-12, 1924). The totals comprise all that was given within the last year so defined, for the United Christian Missionary Society, Atlantic Christian College, State Missions, Christian Unity, and Temperance, but does not include any gifts in the Golden Jubilee (U. C. M. S.), Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, or local District Missions. Golden Jubilee gifts in cash from North Carolina were \$14,806.75 to December 31, 1924.

|                            |            |                             |        |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| 1. Kinston .....           | \$5,327.00 | 26. Winston-Salem (4th      |        |
| 2. Washington .....        | 1,430.78   | St.) .....                  | 218.03 |
| 3. Ayden .....             | 1,342.02   | 27. La Grange .....         | 210.60 |
| 4. Wilson (First) .....    | 1,292.39   | 28. Armenia .....           | 200.10 |
| 5. Greenville .....        | 1,244.82   | 29. Union Chapel .....      | 192.75 |
| 6. Farmville .....         | 1,174.65   | 30. Hookerton .....         | 190.00 |
| 7. Greensboro .....        | 609.59     | 31. Grimesland .....        | 160.82 |
| 8. Belhaven .....          | 588.70     | 32. Durham .....            | 152.05 |
| 9. Bethany (Pamlico) ..... | 561.55     | 33. Richlands .....         | 150.00 |
| 10. New Bern .....         | 531.56     | 34. Rocky Mount .....       | 147.11 |
| 11. Grifton .....          | 460.61     | 35. Timothy .....           | 116.81 |
| 12. Wilsons Mills .....    | 419.97     | 36. Saratoga .....          | 115.00 |
| 13. Robersonville .....    | 412.36     | 37. Chinquapin Chapel ..... | 112.00 |
| 14. Wheat Swamp .....      | 389.14     | 38. Old Ford .....          | 102.35 |
| 15. Asheville .....        | 376.81     | 39. Elizabeth City .....    | 88.05  |
| 16. Wendell .....          | 334.00     | 40. Walstonburg .....       | 87.85  |
| 17. Pantego .....          | 330.25     | 41. Riverside .....         | 85.00  |
| 18. Goldsboro .....        | 318.04     | 42. Rural Hall .....        | 82.66  |
| 19. Dunn .....             | 279.00     | 43. Stoneville .....        | 82.23  |
| 20. Williamston .....      | 271.32     | 44. Rountrees .....         | 70.00  |
| 21. Spray (First) .....    | 264.86     | 45. Oriental .....          | 66.52  |
| 22. Raleigh .....          | 263.84     | 46. Athens Chapel .....     | 62.20  |
| 23. Wilmington .....       | 252.05     | 47. Roanoke Rapids .....    | 60.95  |
| 24. Charlotte .....        | 247.95     | 48. Pleasant Hill .....     | 60.25  |
| 25. Airy Grove .....       | 224.40     | 49. Oak Grove .....         | 60.00  |
|                            |            | 50. Macedonia .....         | 55.77  |

**THE THIRTY-SEVEN PREACHERLESS CHURCHES**

So far as we have been able to ascertain, the following fields are unoccupied by any regular minister as this Year Book goes to press. It is earnestly hoped that the number of shepherdless flocks will diminish steadily during the year, as they may be able to secure strong Ministers of the Gospel.

|                    |                     |               |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Antioch (Buncombe) | Gospel Light        | Salem         |
| Antioch (Pamlico)  | High Point          | Sharon        |
| Avery's Creek      | Hopewell            | Sound Side    |
| Broad Creek        | Littleton           | South Fork    |
| Christian View     | Lumberton           | South Shore   |
| Corinth            | Mary's Chapel (Ons- | Spray (North) |
| Cranberry          | low)                | Tamarack      |
| Enfield            | Mount Nebo          | Tarboro       |
| Ether              | New Lake            | Vance         |
| Eunice Chapel      | Pamlico Chapel      | Westrys       |
| Farmville          | Prospect            | Whitakers     |
| Fremont            | Refuge              | Willowvale    |
| Gallilee           | Roanoke Chapel      |               |

**CHURCHES WITH "FULL-TIME" RESIDENT MINISTERS**

It is to be noted with regret that eleven churches of the following "full-time" list changed ministers during the year 1924. However, we should rejoice to see only two vacancies in the pulpits of these thirty-one "full-time" churches, with good prospects of speedily filling these vacancies. It is to be observed that Elizabeth City, Plymouth and Wilson (West End) are new entries in the "major league" of full-time churches. This group of churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive, fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only "part-time" service.

- |                                     |                                |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Asheville, J. Boyd Jones.        | 9. Farmville, unoccupied.      |
| 2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.            | 10. Goldsboro, L. M. Omer.     |
| 3. Belhaven, C. P. Thomas.          | 11. Greensboro, H. P. Marley.  |
| 4. Bethany (Pamlico), J. M. Waters. | 12. Greenville, Lee Sadler.    |
| 5. Charlotte, C. B. Mashburn.       | 13. Kinston, A. E. Cory.       |
| 6. Dunn, O. T. Mattox.              | 14. New Bern, J. G. Ulmer.     |
| 7. Durham, C. F. Outlaw.            | 15. Plymouth, W. J. B. Burrus. |
| 8. Elizabeth City, H. T. Bowen.     | 16. Raleigh, G. F. Cuthrell.   |
|                                     | 17. Reidsville, H. B. Worley.  |

- |                                        |                                                   |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 18. Richlands, W. Harry Walker.        | 26. Washington, Richard Bagby.                    |
| 19. Roanoke Rapids, D. A. Hudson.      | 27. Wilmington, Chas. H. Trout.                   |
| 20. Robersonville, O. E. Fox.          | 28. Wilson (First), John Barclay.                 |
| 21. Rocky Mount, W. C. Foster.         | 29. Wilson (West End), Paul C. Southard.          |
| 22. Rosemary (Halifax), D. F. Tyndall. | 30. Winston-Salem (4th St.), J. E. de Gafferelly. |
| 23. Rural Hall, John T. Saunders.      | 31. Winston-Salem (Urban St.), J. E. Franklin.    |
| 24. Spray (First), W. C. Greer.        |                                                   |
| 25. Spray (North), unoccupied.         |                                                   |

### SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the annual average salary of ministers of churches of Christ in North Carolina has risen since 1916. It is devoutly to be hoped that the average increase will continue, especially in the rural churches, until our ministers may be freed from the gruelling necessity of earning a very material part of their living from other sources than the ministry. Thus they may reasonably live in the fields which they respectively serve and may be able to respond to the New Testament ideal to give themselves "wholly to the ministry."

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Active<br/>Ministers</i> | <i>Total<br/>Salaries</i> | <i>Average<br/>Salary</i> | <i>Gain Over<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1916        | 53                          | \$27,384.43               | \$ 516.68                 | -----                              |
| 1917        | 64                          | 37,129.76                 | 580.15                    | 12 %                               |
| 1918        | 67                          | 43,842.46                 | 654.36                    | 15 %                               |
| 1919        | 61                          | 51,308.23                 | 841.11                    | 28 %                               |
| 1920        | 67                          | 71,884.92                 | 1,072.89                  | 27 %                               |
| 1921        | 71                          | 81,245.65                 | 1,144.30                  | 6 %                                |
| 1922        | 76                          | 89,545.00                 | 1,178.02                  | 2 %                                |
| 1923        | 77                          | 92,014.06                 | 1,194.98                  | 1 %                                |
| 1924        | 79                          | 99,388.00                 | 1,258.07                  | 5 %                                |
| 1925        | 81                          | 102,674.00                | 1,267.58                  | 0.7 %                              |

**PARSONAGES, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST**

Following is the list of nineteen parsonages with total valuation of \$83,000, owned in fee simple by North Carolina Churches of Christ, with their respective valuation. In addition to these, the following churches rent a home for their preacher, thus providing the virtual equivalent of a parsonage: New Bern and Reidsville. Most of these parsonages have been acquired in recent years, as the churches have wisely observed the increasingly great value of parsonages in procuring, holding and sustaining their preachers.

|                         |         |                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| Ayden .....             | \$7,000 | Powell's Point .....    | \$3,500 |
| Bay Creek .....         | 2,500   | Richlands .....         | 1,500   |
| Bethany (Pamlico) ..... | 2,000   | Robersonville .....     | 6,000   |
| Elk Park .....          | 2,500   | Rocky Mount .....       | 5,000   |
| Engelhard .....         | 1,500   | Rural Hall .....        | 4,000   |
| Farmville .....         | 5,000   | Spray (First) .....     | 3,500   |
| Greenville .....        | 8,000   | Washington .....        | 6,000   |
| Kinston .....           | 7,500   | Wilson (First) .....    | 8,000   |
| Old Ford .....          | 3,500   | Wilson (West End) ..... | 4,500   |
| Pleasant Union .....    | 1,500   |                         |         |

**CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR SOCIETIES IN NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST**

|                   |               |                    |
|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Asheville         | Heaton        | Rosemary           |
| Bee Tree          | Johns Chapel  | Rural Hall         |
| Belhaven          | Kinston (3)   | Southwest          |
| Bethany (Pamlico) | La Grange     | Spray (First)      |
| Bethlehem         | New Bern      | Stokesdale         |
| Bridgeton         | New Home      | Washington         |
| Dunn              | Oak City      | Wilmington         |
| Durham (2)        | Pantego       | Wilson (First) (3) |
| Edward            | Pleasant Hill | Wilson (West End)  |
| Elizabeth City    | Poplar Chapel | Wilson's Mills     |
| Eunice Chapel     | Raleigh       | Winston-Salem (4th |
| Fairfield         | Richlands     | Street             |
| Goldsboro         | Robersonville | Winston-Salem (Ur- |
| Greensboro        | Rocky Mount   | ban Street)        |
| Greenville (3)    |               |                    |

### SOUTH CAROLINA OFFERINGS, A. C. COLLEGE

The following is register of cash offerings from Churches of Christ in South Carolina to Atlantic Christian College for the last college year, ending June 30, 1924. The total of \$261 from South Carolina sources combined with total of \$7,047.71 from North Carolina sources makes a grand total of \$7,308.71 for A. C. College from all sources within the territory of A. C. College.

|                     |          |                        |         |
|---------------------|----------|------------------------|---------|
| 1. Bethany .....    | \$106.00 | 7. Orangeburg .....    | \$17.00 |
| 2. Charleston ..... | 50.00    | 8. Robertville .....   | 10.00   |
| 3. Columbia .....   | 50.00    | 9. Russellville .....  | 1.00    |
| 4. Daisy May .....  | 5.00     | 10. St. Stephens ..... | 5.00    |
| 5. Ellenton .....   | 11.00    | 11. Sumter .....       | 5.00    |
| 6. Luray .....      | 1.00     |                        |         |

### BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary Year, closing at the Dunn State Convention, November 10-12, 1924, fifty Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of \$619.95 to State Missions. These offerings are credited (combined with church offerings) to North Carolina Churches of Christ, respectively, in the State Missions column in the large statistical table of this Year Book, but are here given separate, specific recognition.

|                            |         |                                   |         |
|----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| 1. Airy Grove .....        | \$20.00 | 26. Mill Creek .....              | \$ 6.50 |
| 2. Amity .....             | 5.00    | 27. Muddy Creek .....             | 2.50    |
| 3. Ayden .....             | 50.00   | 28. New Bern .....                | 10.00   |
| 4. Bay Creek .....         | 9.50    | 29. Old Ford .....                | 5.00    |
| 5. Bethany (Pamlico) ..... | 25.00   | 30. Oriental .....                | 5.00    |
| 6. Bethel .....            | 2.50    | 31. Pantego .....                 | 10.00   |
| 7. Charlotte .....         | 10.00   | 32. Pfafftown .....               | 5.00    |
| 8. Christian Chapel .....  | 5.00    | 33. Pleasant Union .....          | 5.00    |
| 9. Comfort .....           | 5.00    | 34. Poplar Springs .....          | 5.00    |
| 10. Concord .....          | 5.00    | 35. Raleigh .....                 | 25.00   |
| 11. Dunn .....             | 25.00   | 36. Richlands .....               | 10.00   |
| 12. Durham .....           | 15.00   | 37. Robersonville .....           | 25.00   |
| 13. Edward .....           | 2.00    | 38. Rocky Fork .....              | 5.00    |
| 14. Elizabeth City .....   | 5.00    | 39. Rural Hall .....              | 5.00    |
| 15. Engelhard .....        | 3.00    | 40. Stokes .....                  | 5.00    |
| 16. Everetts .....         | 5.00    | 41. Stoneville .....              | 5.00    |
| 17. Farmville .....        | 50.00   | 42. Trenton .....                 | 5.00    |
| 18. Goldsboro .....        | 10.00   | 43. Tuckahoe .....                | 5.00    |
| 19. Greensboro .....       | 20.00   | 44. Walstonburg .....             | 3.50    |
| 20. Grifton .....          | 40.00   | 45. Washington .....              | 25.00   |
| 21. Grimesland .....       | 10.00   | 46. Wendell .....                 | 15.00   |
| 22. Hassell .....          | 5.00    | 47. Williamston .....             | 25.00   |
| 23. Kinston .....          | 19.45   | 48. Wilmington.....               | 15.00   |
| 24. La Grange .....        | 25.00   | 49. Wilsons Mills .....           | 15.00   |
| 25. Littleton .....        | 1.00    | 50. Winston-Salem (4th St.) ..... | 5.00    |



**STATE MISSION RECEIPTS SINCE DUNN CONVENTION**

Since the close of the State Missionary year at the Dunn State Convention, November 10-12, 1924, up to March 10, 1925, the following offerings for State Missions have been remitted to C. C. Ware, State Secretary. It is to be noted that many of these offerings were belated, sent in after the Dunn Convention, and were meant to be accredited on the old year, closing at the Dunn Convention. In one instance (Eden) the offering (\$12.85) was handed in indirectly at the Dunn Convention, but the memorandum of it was lost for a while; now it is here explicitly accounted. It is distinctly encouraging to find in the table below a number of churches remitting on the current year with periodic regularity from a working budget, which will enable the State Service to maintain a constantly growing work at less expense of interest on borrowed money between conventions.

|                        |         |                        |          |
|------------------------|---------|------------------------|----------|
| Airy Grove .....       | \$33.50 | Macedonia .....        | \$ 50.00 |
| Bay Creek .....        | 15.40   | Maple Grove .....      | 15.00    |
| Bridgeton .....        | 25.00   | Middleton B. S. ....   | 5.00     |
| Bridgeton B. S. ....   | 5.00    | Oak Grove .....        | 30.00    |
| Dunn .....             | 105.00  | Pleasant Hill .....    | 10.00    |
| Dunn B. S. ....        | 25.00   | Plymouth .....         | 20.00    |
| Eden .....             | 12.85   | Plymouth B. S. ....    | 10.00    |
| Eureka .....           | 8.90    | Raleigh .....          | 12.34    |
| Fremont .....          | 5.00    | Wheat Swamp .....      | 50.00    |
| Greenville .....       | 125.00  | Williamston .....      | 17.50    |
| Kinston .....          | 242.00  | Wilsons Mills .....    | 12.00    |
| Kinston B. S. ....     | 22.75   | Int. Permanent Fund .. | 29.31    |
| Long Acre Chapel ..... | 1.00    | United Society .....   | 300.00   |

**FACTS OF THE HOME FIELD**

There are in North Carolina 25,193 disciples of Christ in 203 churches, all of which are located in 48 counties of the State, and have the ministry of 81 active preachers. This membership of 25,193 ranks North Carolina as fourteenth among the American States in point of numerical strength of the disciples of Christ, and represents nearly two per cent of the 1,359,884 disciples of Christ in America. States outranking her in numbers are: California, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Texas and Virginia.

One hundred and ninety-seven church properties of disciples of Christ in North Carolina are valued at a total of \$1,403,775, and the remaining six churches of Christ in the State have no property of

monetary value. If to this \$1,403,775 there is added the material valuation of Atlantic Christian College, which is quite conservatively estimated at \$158,000, the grand total is \$1,561,775. The 197 churches having property valuation of \$1,403,775 have total property indebtedness of \$150,178.80, which is 10 per cent of their total property valuation. The property of the average church of Christ in North Carolina is \$7,693.44. There were 2,404 additions to North Carolina churches of Christ in this past year (1924), of which 1,659 were baptisms. There were only seven non-reporting churches out of the total of 203 in the State. This represents over 9 per cent gross gain in membership in the one year. This is encouraging as compared with the 8 per cent annual gross gain the preceding year, 6 per cent twenty years ago, and 7 per cent thirty years ago.

Disciples of Christ reported holding 121 revivals in North Carolina this past year, for which they paid a total of \$9,370.81, which is an average of \$77.44 for each revival. Ten churches having the largest number of additions throughout the year were: Kinston, 103; Wilson (First), 102; Washington, 91; Greenville, 76; Edenton, 70; Raleigh, 63; Plymouth, 60; Goldsboro, 53; Ayden, 50; Asheville, 48.

In 1924, for local church purposes, disciples of Christ in North Carolina gave \$264,120.71, which is an average of \$10.48 per member for the year. For missions, benevolence, and education (maintenance gifts) they gave \$23,700.77, which is an average of 94 cents per member for the year. It is thus seen that in North Carolina we are giving over eleven times as much for "ourselves" as "others." In fact, to look at our religious giving in broadest aspect, we find that by adding our gifts for local church purposes (\$264,120.71) and Golden Jubilee gifts (\$14,806.75) and our gifts through the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ (\$7,544.62), and our maintenance gifts to missions, benevolence, and education (\$23,700.77), and our gifts through the Men and Millions Movement (\$2,300), we gave entire total thus of \$312,472.85, which is an average of \$12.40 per member for the year. This means that each of us averaged giving to our whole religious program about twenty-three cents per week, or three and five-sixths cents per day, for the six working days of each week. Clearly, there is large and challenging room for improvement in giving among North Carolina disciples of Christ.

To missions, benevolence, and education, in 1924, in North Carolina, the average gift per member in the various districts was as follows: Hookerton District, \$2.77 per member; Hyde, 4 cents per member; Mill Creek, 66 cents per member; Nash-Edgecombe, 28 cents per member; Pamlico, 72 cents per member; Piedmont, 62 cents per member; Roan Mountain, nothing; Roanoke, 42 cents per

member; Southeastern, 64 cents per member. Ninety-two churches in the State gave nothing to any cause in the 1924 Budget for missions, benevolence, and education. One hundred and eleven churches of the State gave the entire Budget total of \$23,700.77.

Of the six churches having no church property one is decadent. A considerable number of our nineteen decadent churches could be revived if our consecrated ministry and laity in their respective communities would do effective home missionary work to that end. An illuminating example of what a county-seat church is doing in an extension service, is Washington (R. Bagby, pastor) which sends her laymen to conduct observances of the Lord's Supper in the numerous churches of Christ in that county on preacherless Sundays. This greatly needed service of our Washington laity has resulted constantly in wholesome spiritual effects in these outlying churches. The recent extensions of hard-surfaced highways and greatly increased use of automobiles, of which the number in the State almost equals the number of books upon the shelves of our public libraries, have militated against the planting of churches too thickly, which is fortunate, perhaps. Disciples not too widely scattered have thus been enabled to worship readily at much greater distance from home than under former conditions. This, in a measure, may also explain why some churches have become decadent. Perhaps the churches most needy for buildings of their own are: Durham, High Point, and Lumberton (a new mission).

There are some hopeful signs that more of the resourceful rural churches in North Carolina will increase to "full-time" preaching of a resident ministry in the years immediately ahead. There are only 166 churches in the State which have any regular preaching and 137 out of these 166 have the non-resident itinerant ministry of 51 preachers who confessedly have not the time on the field to cultivate it intensively with due profit.

Disciples have 142 Bible Schools in the State, with enrollment of 14,997. This shows annual net loss of nine schools, and net loss in enrollment of 27. This loss may in part occur from the more accurate reporting of the Church Correspondents. There are 61 churches, or more than 30 per cent of the whole number, without Bible Schools, many of which, with well directed local effort, helped occasionally with some inspirational leadership from outside the community, might effectively supply this serious deficiency. Those in need of such leadership should call for the service of E. B. Quick, 61 Belmont Avenue, Atlanta, Ga., if a nearer leader able to do this is not available.

There are 37 churches of Christ in North Carolina without any regular minister. This is an increase of three in number of preacherless churches as compared with the situation one year ago. We are not exempt from the serious shortage of effective men for our pulpits. Atlantic Christian College wrestles manfully with this problem, and thus commends herself to consistent, effective brotherhood support. Furthermore, our college is now explicitly recognized as among the small group of A Class Colleges of the State, her graduates since 1923 being certified in that class, which will continue through the years if the support is what it ought to be, and is expected to be. There is a fine enrollment of ministerial and missionary students this session, and her men are now preaching for 67 churches of Christ in the State, nine of which are "full-time" churches, which is high proof of her service. In the vital matter of man power Atlantic Christian College is the Missionary Heart of the Carolina Brotherhood.

In giving to State Missions in 1924 disciples of Christ averaged 18 cents per member. Our State missionary service applied to important centers has been greatly intensified in recent years, which has required a much larger budget of appropriations for adequate extension of such work. We have made only a fair beginning in such fields; we have yet other great work ahead of us, and unless the churches increase State missionary giving, it is certain that wonderful opportunities in this strategic evangelizing of our State will be lost. There are 29 towns in North Carolina with a population of more than 5,000 each. Eighteen of these 29 towns have churches of Christ, all of which, with but one exception (Kinston), have been helped upon the disciple map by the State missionary service. It is doubtful today if very many of these could indeed be on the map had it not been for the faith, and initiative, and stability, and counsel, and sympathy, and material aid, and everlasting inspiration given by the co-ordinated State service. These city missions are moving toward self-support with a steady, sure, and commendable step, as evidenced by Goldsboro (1922), Wilmington (1923), and Greensboro and Reidsville (1924). Certainly we can do our State missionary giving with great cheerfulness. We look to the churches to observe their apportionments fully in 1925 that the year's work under way may be completed, and that—to be concrete—we may continue to sustain a strong minister at Durham, establishing a church of Christ in that rich, industrial center, as we have every missionary reason to do, and that we may not be disastrously delayed in effectually promoting churches of Christ at High Point and Lumberton.

High Point is the last North Carolina city of 25,000 which we have entered. It will take a long, strong, patient, consistent pull



there to establish a self-sustaining church of Christ. But it will certainly be done there as elsewhere by the grace of the Christ—"the same yesterday, today and forever," when we shall have concentrated at length on that center with dynamic missionary purpose, and when our nucleus there shall have truly found themselves in hearty wholeness of accord with the coöperative forces of our great brotherhood.

Lumberton is the county seat of the greatest agricultural county in North Carolina, and a county which ranks high among the leading fifty agricultural counties of America. The five disciples in that little city of 5,000 are as fine a pioneering personnel as can be found on virgin soil within North Carolina. In fact they are the outstanding missionary challenge of the day for North Carolina disciples of Christ.



## ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1925

| MINISTER          | LORD'S DAYS              |                              |                              |                             | Combined Membership | Combined Annual Preaching Salary | Combined Gifts to Missions, Benevolence, and Education |
|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
|                   | First                    | Second*                      | Third                        | Fourth                      |                     |                                  |                                                        |
| Arnold, D. W.     |                          | Athens Chapel                |                              | Scuppernon                  | 405                 | 540.00                           | 102.20                                                 |
| Barclay, John     |                          | Wilbanks (p. m.)             |                              | Wilbanks (p. m.)            | 575                 | 3,120.00                         | 1,292.39                                               |
| Barlow, W. T.     | Heaton                   | Foscoe                       | Poplar Valley                |                             | 282                 | 95.00                            |                                                        |
| Bennett, L. B.    | Southwest-Beasley S. H.  | Tuckahoe-Comfort             | Pleasant Hill-Haskins Chapel |                             |                     |                                  |                                                        |
| Bickers, L. J.    | Eden                     |                              | Rocky Fork                   | Tuckahoe-Comfort            | 272                 | 1,320.00                         | 132.79                                                 |
| Bradshaw, S. D.   | Johns Chapel             |                              |                              | Relief                      | 85                  | 325.00                           | 26.25                                                  |
| Bryan, N. L.      | Wheat Swamp              |                              |                              |                             | 85                  | 120.00                           |                                                        |
| Case, Perry       | LaGrange                 |                              |                              |                             | 17                  | 100.00                           |                                                        |
|                   | New Home                 |                              |                              |                             |                     |                                  |                                                        |
| Cooley, W. R.     |                          | LaGrange                     | Grifton                      | Saratoga                    | 515                 | 1,284.00                         | 1,175.35                                               |
| Creasman, R. S.   |                          | Salem Fork                   |                              |                             | 350                 | 240.00                           |                                                        |
| Davis, W. A.      |                          | Bee Tree                     |                              |                             | 90                  | 125.00                           |                                                        |
| Freeman, H. L.    | Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)      | Zions Chapel                 | Grimesland                   | Rountrees                   | 512                 | 1,320.00                         | 245.82                                                 |
| Gillikin, Burney  |                          | Bethlehem                    | Elizabeth Chapel             |                             | 202                 | 456.00                           |                                                        |
| Glenn, J. J.      |                          |                              |                              | Live Oak Grove              | 50                  |                                  |                                                        |
| Green, J. L.      | Engelhard-Pleasant Grove | Middleton-Mt. Pleasant (H.)  | Rosebud                      | Middleton-Mt. Pleasant (H.) | 115                 | 120.00                           |                                                        |
|                   |                          |                              | Engelhard-Pleasant Grove     |                             |                     |                                  |                                                        |
| Grim, F. F.       |                          | West Belhaven                | Armenia                      |                             | 533                 | 1,200.00                         | 36.22                                                  |
| Harris, E. J.     | Wilsons Mills            |                              |                              | Edward                      | 165                 | 300.00                           | 200.10                                                 |
| Hartiss, H. LeRoy | Snokey Valley            |                              | Wilsons Mills                | Wilsons Mills               | 152                 | 540.00                           | 40.00                                                  |
| Hartley, D. C.    | Poplar Springs           | Vale                         | Elk Falls                    |                             | 95                  | 600.00                           | 419.97                                                 |
| Heisabeck, R. A.  |                          | Double Creek                 | Muddy Creek                  | Capella                     |                     | 228.00                           |                                                        |
| Heaton, J. M.     |                          | Cook's Chapel                |                              | Henson Creek                | 431                 | 473.00                           | 95.60                                                  |
| Henderson, W. O.  | Selah                    | Pleasant Union-Carr Memorial |                              |                             |                     |                                  |                                                        |
|                   |                          |                              | Eureka                       |                             |                     |                                  |                                                        |
| Holliday, L. T.   | Pantego                  |                              | Swainsland                   | Mill Creek                  | 1,000               | 1,600.00                         | 90.24                                                  |
| Howard, C. W.     | Christian Hope-Pinetown  |                              | Airy Grove                   | Sweet Home                  | 12                  | 50.00                            |                                                        |
| Lee, C. E.        |                          | Christian Chapel             |                              | Oak Grove                   | 433                 | 900.00                           | 614.65                                                 |
|                   |                          |                              | Union Grove                  |                             |                     |                                  |                                                        |
| Lee, J. R.        | Powells Point            | Coinjock                     | Jarvisburg                   | Rosemary (B.)-Pinetown      | 703                 | 1,092.00                         | 42.50                                                  |
| Lollis, J. W.     | Swan Quarter             | Old Ford                     | Everetts                     | Powells Pt.-Jarvisburg      | 261                 | 1,200.00                         |                                                        |
| Manning, A. J.    | Macedonia                | Williamston                  | Maple Grove                  | Old Ford                    | 766                 | 1,534.00                         | 123.35                                                 |
| Mattox, W. T.     | Hookerton                | Wendell                      | Union Chapel                 | Williamston                 | 555                 | 555.00                           | 324.09                                                 |
| Mayo, Louis A.    | Bath                     |                              | Stokes                       | Bethany (Edgecombe)         | 171                 | 780.00                           | 407.75                                                 |
| Mizell, J. A.     |                          | Poplar Chapel                |                              | Wendell                     | 339                 | 1,200.00                         | 371.81                                                 |
| Moore, E. B.      | Dudley                   |                              | Bethel                       | Jamesville                  | 140                 | 240.00                           |                                                        |
| Moore, Geo. A.    | Albemarle                | Columbia                     | Long Acre Chapel             |                             | 302                 | 660.00                           | 88.71                                                  |
|                   |                          |                              |                              |                             |                     |                                  | 9.99                                                   |

|                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |        |           |          |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-----------|----------|
| Moore, J. T.         | Havelock          | Royal             | Marys Chapel (B.) | Otway             | 202    | 700.00    | 27.90    |
| Morris, T. J., Jr.   | Goodsonville      | Macesfield        | Goodsonville      | -----             | 16     | -----     | -----    |
| Phillips, R. A.      | New Hope          | Dover             | Gold Font         | Fairview          | 403    | 540.00    | 38.50    |
| Pipkin, Jno. F.      | -----             | Stokesdale        | -----             | -----             | 60     | 204.00    | -----    |
| Preston, J. C.       | -----             | Deep Run          | Kitt Swamp        | Stokesdale        | 225    | 350.00    | 19.50    |
| Saunders, J. A.      | King (p. m.)      | -----             | -----             | -----             | 116    | 360.00    | -----    |
| Saunders, J. T.      | -----             | Poplar            | -----             | Jefferson (p. m.) | 229    | 1,520.00  | 87.91    |
| Scott, J. S.         | Mt. Olive         | St. Clair's Creek | Philippi          | Riverside         | 48     | 120.00    | -----    |
| Smith, Jno. R.       | Fairfield         | Nazareth          | Fairfield         | Concord           | 1,168  | 1,150.00  | 85.00    |
| Smith, S. T.         | -----             | -----             | -----             | Stoneville        | 372    | 1,140.00  | 34.98    |
| Stoney, G. H. C.     | Smoky Valley      | Back Mountain     | Elk Mills         | -----             | 75     | 180.00    | 82.23    |
| Stout, W. L.         | Tranters Creek    | Bay Creek         | Brigetown         | Bay Creek         | 130    | 100.00    | -----    |
| Straub, W. L.        | Walstonburg       | Beulah            | Walstonburg       | Arthur            | 376    | 1,200.00  | 58.42    |
| Sullivan, G. H.      | Wenona            | Oak City          | St. Delight       | Hassell           | 323    | 1,135.00  | 133.00   |
| Tingle, J. R.        | Haw Branch        | Timothy           | Holly Neck        | Red Oak           | 444    | 1,080.00  | 51.75    |
| Topping, R. L.       | -----             | Amity (a. m.)     | Oriental (p. m.)  | Ashwood p. m.     | 712    | 1,000.00  | 127.81   |
| Waters, J. M.        | Chinquapin Chapel | Gum Neck          | Trenton           | Bethany (Craven)  | 629    | 1,950.00  | 653.07   |
| Wilkinson, W. V.     | Edenton           | Terra Ceia        | Hunters Bridge    | Berea             | 230    | 900.00    | 165.00   |
| Williams, J. S.      | Beaver Dam        | -----             | Scranton          | Vanceboro         | 355    | 1,020.00  | 35.74    |
| Winfield, W. O.      | -----             | -----             | -----             | Beulah Hill       | 601    | 1,080.00  | 17.26    |
| Yarborough, Theodore | -----             | -----             | -----             | -----             | 76     | 150.00    | -----    |
| Total 54 Preachers   | 35 Churches       | 39 Churches       | 31 Churches       | 27 Churches       | 17,153 | 38,856.00 | 7,477.85 |

## ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1924

NOTE.—The seven churches from which no 1924 report could be obtained are indicated respectively in first column with prefix X. This breaks all of our records in approach to absolute uniformity in reporting churches for North Carolina disciples of Christ. It stands as the best of our history. These seven churches who would not respond with annual report, after a multiplicity of appeals from various accessible approaches represents practically an irreducible minimum. The nineteen churches with prefix D are decadent. We mean by decadent church, one known to have no current regular services of any kind.

It is to be considered: That the "United Society" column represents combined offerings of the churches for the year ending June 30, 1924, for the United Christian Missionary Society; that "A. C. College" column is for the College year ending June 30, 1924; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year, closing with the Dunn Convention (Nov. 10-12, 1924). In all instances, offerings from departments of the churches, such as Bible School, and Y. P. S. C. E., and W. M. S., are combined with the church offerings according to information in hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Minister's Salary" gives figures for the current year, 1925. The final line submitting the State's "grand total" presents absolute totals, that is, the final register comprises all offerings from Churches, Bible Schools, W. M. S., and C. E. Societies, and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached disciples; from promiscuous assemblages; colored disciples; and from all other sources within North Carolina.

Offerings for District Missions which approximate an annual total of \$2,000.00 are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information on this from some of the districts is quite unavailable.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

## HOOKERTON DISTRICT

| Church and County      | Minister and Lord's Day | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Students, A. C. College | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |           |                |               |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                        |                         |          |                 |                   |                         |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival   | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| Airy Grove, Lenoir     | C. W. Howard.....3d     |          |                 | 109               | 45                      |                         | \$ 2,000.00        | \$-----       | \$ 300.00         | \$ 100.00 | \$ 73.40       | \$ 131.00     | \$ 20.00       | \$ 224.40                                  | \$ 409.00            |
| Arthur, Pitt           | G. H. Sullivan.....4th  | 3        | 5               | 78                | 40                      |                         | 2,500.00           | -----         | 275.00            | 100.00    | 21.15          | -----         | 24.00          | 45.15                                      | 382.00               |
| W. H. Brunson.....Full |                         | 38       | 50              | 396               | 275                     |                         | 29,000.00          | -----         | 2,400.00          | 356.50    | 365.42         | 676.60        | 300.00         | 1,342.02                                   | 6,492.50             |
| Bethel, Lenoir         | E. E. Moore.....3d      |          | 1               | 110               | 40                      |                         | 3,000.00           | -----         | 180.00            | 25.00     | 10.00          | 5.00          | 25.08          | 40.08                                      | 180.00               |
| Deep Run, Lenoir       | J. A. Saunders.....2d   | 4        | 4               | 32                | 40                      |                         | 2,000.00           | -----         | 180.00            | 25.00     | -----          | -----         | -----          | -----                                      | 205.00               |
| Durham, Durham         | C. F. Outlaw.....Full   | 7        | 25              | 55                | 108                     |                         | 7,000.00           | 4,400.00      | 2,500.00          | 25.00     | 97.05          | 10.00         | 45.00          | 152.05                                     | 3,033.00             |
| Eden, Green            | L. J. Bickers.....1st   |          |                 | 40                | 225                     |                         | 2,000.00           | -----         | 125.00            | -----     | -----          | -----         | -----          | -----                                      | 462.90               |
| Farmville, Pitt        | .....Full               | 4        | 5               | 20                | 190                     | 3                       | 30,000.00          | -----         | 2,000.00          | -----     | 484.65         | 590.00        | 100.00         | 1,174.65                                   | 3,000.00             |
| Fremont, Wayne         | .....Full               |          |                 |                   |                         |                         | 3,000.00           | -----         | 3,000.00          | -----     | -----          | 15.00         | 10.00          | 25.00                                      | -----                |
| Greenville, Pitt       | Lee Sadler.....Full     | 60       | 76              | 430               | 300                     | 3                       | 75,000.00          | -----         | 3,000.00          | 50.00     | 314.82         | 530.00        | 400.00         | 1,244.82                                   | 5,850.00             |
| Gritton, Pitt          | Perry Case.....1st      | 11       | 11              | 140               | 150                     | 1                       | 3,000.00           | -----         | 350.00            | -----     | 40.61          | 300.00        | 120.00         | 460.61                                     | 742.12               |
| Grimesland, Pitt       | W. A. Davis.....3d      | 3        | 11              | 84                | 117                     | 1                       | 35,000.00          | -----         | 420.00            | -----     | 99.82          | 30.00         | 31.00          | 160.82                                     | 2,440.00             |
| Hookerton, Greene      | W. T. Mattox.....1st    | 2        | 53              | 53                | -----                   |                         | 3,000.00           | -----         | 300.00            | -----     | -----          | 120.00        | 70.00          | 190.00                                     | 364.77               |
| Kinston, Lenoir        | A. E. Cory.....Full     | 72       | 103             | 962               | 852                     | 1                       | 145,000.00         | 60,000.00     | 6,000.00          | 40.00     | 3,386.72       | 1,150.00      | 729.45         | 5,327.00                                   | 18,520.65            |
| LaGrange, Lenoir       | Perry Case.....2d       | 1        | 1               | 68                | 65                      | 1                       | 5,000.00           | -----         | 486.00            | -----     | 95.60          | 45.00         | 70.00          | 210.60                                     | 740.00               |
| Raleigh, Wake          | G. F. Cuthrell.....Full | 26       | 63              | 176               | 200                     |                         | 80,000.00          | 24,000.00     | 3,600.00          | 150.00    | 113.84         | 50.00         | 100.00         | 263.84                                     | 40,400.00            |
| Red Oak, Pitt          | R. L. Topping.....4th   | 10       | 17              | 102               | 100                     |                         | 2,500.00           | -----         | 240.00            | 120.00    | -----          | -----         | -----          | -----                                      | 482.00               |

|                                |                           |             |     |     |            |           |          |          |          |            |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| Riverside, Craven.....         | Jno. R. Smith.....        | 4th.....    | 160 | 75  | 1,000.00   | 250.00    | 25.00    | 60.00    | 85.00    | 429.00     |
| Rocky Fork, Lee.....           | L. J. Bickers.....        | 3d.....     | 5   | 45  | 1,200.00   | 200.00    | 10.00    | 15.00    | 26.25    | 199.92     |
| Rountrees, Pitt.....           | W. A. Davis.....          | 4th.....    | 1   | 80  | 4,000.00   | 250.00    | 60.00    | 10.00    | 70.00    | 4,835.00   |
| D-Salem, Pitt.....             |                           |             | 20  |     | 1,000.00   |           |          | 45.00    | 45.00    |            |
| Saratoga, Wilson.....          | Perry Case.....           | 4th.....    | 3   | 60  | 3,500.00   | 204.00    | 100.00   |          | 115.00   | 324.00     |
| Timothy, Pitt.....             | R. L. Topping.....        | 2d.....     | 15  | 26  | 3,000.00   | 240.00    | 30.00    |          | 116.81   | 340.00     |
| Walstonburg, Greene.....       | G. H. Sullivan.....       | 1st-3d..... | 1   | 142 | 4,000.00   | 600.00    | 10.00    | 18.50    | 87.85    | 515.00     |
| Wendell, Wake.....             | Louis A. Mayo.....        | 2d-4th..... | 12  | 114 | 10,000.00  | 600.00    | 135.00   | 115.00   | 334.00   | 1,460.00   |
| Wheat Swamp, Lenoir.....       | Perry Case.....           | 1st.....    | 6   | 247 | 3,000.00   | 240.00    | 170.00   | 50.00    | 389.14   | 500.00     |
| Wilson (First), Wilson.....    | John Barclay.....         | Full.....   | 90  | 102 | 65,000.00  | 3,000.00  | 692.39   |          | 1,292.39 | 8,500.00   |
| Wilson (West End), Wilson..... | Paul C. Southard.....     | Full.....   | 3   | 15  | 15,000.00  | 1,200.00  | 6.50     |          |          | 406.50     |
| Total, 28 churches, 9 counties | 19 ministers, 8 full..... |             | 364 | 533 | 539,700.00 | 88,650.00 | 6,231.02 | 4,772.60 | 2,358.03 | 13,422.48  |
|                                |                           |             |     |     |            | 29,094.00 | 1,286.00 |          |          | 101,213.36 |

## HYDE DISTRICT

|                                |                     |                   |    |    |           |        |          |        |       |       |       |          |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----|----|-----------|--------|----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Engelhard, Hyde.....           | J. L. Green.....    | 1st-3d.....       | 7  | 18 | 5,000.00  | 200.00 | 450.00   | 150.50 | 2.16  | 8.61  | 10.77 | 553.50   |
| Eunice Chapel, Hyde.....       | S. T. Smith.....    | 1st-3d.....       | 25 | 15 | 1,000.00  |        | 600.00   | 85.00  | 8.98  | 1.00  | 1.00  | 1,095.00 |
| Fairfield, Hyde.....           | J. L. Green.....    | 2d-4th.....       | 13 | 25 | 3,000.00  |        | 450.00   | 96.00  | 10.45 | 15.00 | 25.45 | 300.00   |
| Middleton, Hyde.....           | Jno. R. Smith.....  | 1st.....          | 14 | 14 | 4,200.00  |        | 300.00   |        |       |       |       | 150.00   |
| X-Mount Olive, Hyde.....       | J. L. Green.....    | 2d-4th, p. m..... | 41 |    | 1,000.00  |        | 150.00   | 40.00  |       |       |       | 50.00    |
| Nazareth, Tyrrell.....         | S. T. Smith.....    | 2d.....           | 5  | 8  | 1,000.00  |        | 150.00   |        |       |       |       | 185.00   |
| New Lake, Hyde.....            | J. L. Green.....    | 1st-3d, p. m..... |    |    | 500.00    |        | 150.00   | 60.00  |       |       |       | 430.00   |
| Pleasant Grove, Hyde.....      | W. O. Winfield..... | 3d.....           | 6  | 6  | 2,000.00  |        | 300.00   | 45.00  |       |       |       | 410.00   |
| Scranton, Hyde.....            | J. W. Lollis.....   | 1st.....          | 9  | 9  | 2,000.00  |        | 360.00   | 50.00  |       |       |       |          |
| Swan Quarter, Hyde.....        |                     |                   |    |    |           |        |          |        |       |       |       |          |
| Total, 11 churches, 2 counties | 5 ministers.....    |                   | 79 | 95 | 21,200.00 | 200.00 | 2,910.00 | 526.50 | 21.59 | 24.61 | 46.20 | 3,869.50 |

## MILL CREEK DISTRICT

|                                |                          |                  |     |     |            |           |          |          |        |        |          |          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----|-----|------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| Beulah Hill, Johnston.....     | Theo. Yarborough.....    | 4th.....         | 4   | 76  | 1,500.00   | 150.00    | 150.00   |          |        |        |          | 235.00   |
| Carr-Memorial, Sampson.....    | W. O. Henderson.....     | 2d, p. m.....    |     | 20  | 800.00     | 100.00    |          |          |        |        |          | 15.00    |
| Dudley, Wayne.....             | E. E. Moore.....         | 1st.....         | 13  | 60  | 1,500.00   | 240.00    | 14.00    |          | 32.13  | 1.50   | 33.63    | 254.00   |
| Dunn, Harnett.....             | O. T. Mattox.....        | Full.....        | 17  | 214 | 60,000.00  | 15,000.00 | 100.00   | 124.00   | 5.00   | 125.00 | 279.00   | 2,400.00 |
| Eureka, Wayne.....             | W. O. Henderson.....     | 3d.....          | 14  | 15  | 1,000.00   | 300.00    | 68.55    |          |        |        | 5.00     | 221.55   |
| Goldboro, Wayne.....           | L. M. Omer.....          | Full.....        | 27  | 253 | 28,000.00  | 2,531.10  | 2,500.00 | 216.29   | 41.50  | 60.25  | 318.04   | 4,506.43 |
| Mill Creek, Johnston.....      | W. O. Henderson.....     | 4th.....         | 10  | 12  | 1,000.00   | 400.00    | 131.00   |          | 18.10  | 18.50  | 36.60    | 406.00   |
| Pleasant Union, Sampson.....   | W. O. Henderson.....     | 2d.....          | 32  | 375 | 3,000.00   | 400.00    | 134.00   |          | 3.86   | 25.00  | 28.86    | 479.00   |
| D-Prospect, Duplin.....        | W. O. Henderson.....     | 1st.....         | 20  | 165 | 2,000.00   | 400.00    | 100.00   |          | 7.47   | 12.31  | 19.78    | 600.00   |
| Selah, Wayne.....              | H. LeRoy Harriss.....    | 1st, 3d-4th..... | 15  | 21  | 4,000.00   | 600.00    | 150.00   |          | 151.32 | 73.76  | 419.97   | 800.00   |
| Wilson's Mills, Johnston.....  |                          |                  |     |     |            |           |          |          |        |        |          |          |
| Total, 11 churches, 5 counties | 6 ministers, 2 full..... |                  | 131 | 174 | 103,100.00 | 17,531.10 | 7,090.00 | 1,451.85 | 558.17 | 316.32 | 1,140.88 | 9,916.98 |



## NASH—EDGECOMBE DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Students, A. C. College | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |         |                |               |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                         |          |                 |                   |                         |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| Bethany Edgcombe               | W. T. Mattox.....4th    | 78       | 122             | 1,015             | 684                     | 2                       | 2,000.00           |               | 180.00            |         |                | 13.00         | 12.00          | 25.00                                      | 240.00               |
| Beulah, Nash                   | G. H. Sullivan.....2d   | 2        | 3               | 103               | 72                      |                         | 2,000.00           |               | 360.00            | 75.00   |                |               |                |                                            | 495.00               |
| Enfield, Halifax               |                         |          |                 | 20                |                         |                         | 3,000.00           |               |                   |         |                |               |                |                                            |                      |
| Littleton, Halifax             |                         |          |                 | 5                 |                         |                         | 3,000.00           |               |                   |         |                |               |                |                                            |                      |
| Macesfield, Edgcombe           | R. A. Phillips.....2d   | 33       | 35              | 95                | 70                      | 1                       | 1,500.00           |               | 180.00            | 190.00  |                |               | 2.00           | 2.00                                       | 135.00               |
| Roanoke Rapids, Halifax        | D. A. Hudson.....Full   | 11       | 38              | 74                | 150                     |                         | 175.00             |               |                   | 25.51   |                | 7.50          | 15.00          | 22.50                                      | 529.00               |
| Rocky Mount, Nash              | W. C. Foster.....Full   | 7        | 12              | 220               | 100                     |                         | 35,000.00          | 8,000.00      | 2,400.00          |         | 50.95          | 5.00          | 5.00           | 60.95                                      | 549.05               |
| Rosemary, Halifax              | D. F. Tyndall.....Full  | 21       | 27              | 330               | 175                     |                         | 10,000.00          | 1,600.00      | 1,950.00          |         | 137.11         | 10.00         | 12.00          | 147.11                                     | 2,000.00             |
| D-Tarboro, Edgcombe            |                         |          |                 | 20                |                         |                         | 400.00             |               |                   |         | 15.00          |               |                |                                            | 2,300.00             |
| D-Westrys, Nash                |                         |          |                 | 25                |                         |                         | 800.00             |               |                   |         |                |               |                |                                            |                      |
| Whitakers, Edgcombe            | John Barelay.....1st    | 1        | 3               | 63                | 45                      | 1                       | 1,200.00           |               |                   | 40.00   |                |               |                |                                            | 458.00               |
| Wilbanks, Wilson               |                         | 3        | 4               | 35                | 72                      |                         | 500.00             |               | 120.00            | 15.00   |                |               |                |                                            | 135.00               |
| Total, 12 churches, 4 counties | 7 ministers, 3 full     | 78       | 122             | 1,015             | 684                     | 2                       | 56,875.00          | 9,600.00      | 5,190.00          | 345.51  | 203.06         | 35.50         | 46.00          | 284.56                                     | 6,851.05             |

## PAMLICO DISTRICT

|                          |                               |    |    |     |     |   |           |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----|----|-----|-----|---|-----------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| Anity, Pamlico           | J. M. Waters.....2d, a.m.     | 4  | 4  | 189 | 100 |   | 1,500.00  |        | 200.00   | 65.00  |        |        | 15.00  | 15.00  | 450.00   |
| Antioch, Pamlico         |                               | 2  | 2  | 25  | 60  |   | 1,500.00  |        |          | 45.00  | 2.00   |        |        | 2.00   | 182.50   |
| Ashwood, Pamlico         | J. M. Waters.....4th, p.m.    | 45 | 45 | 45  | 45  |   | 2,000.00  |        | 75.00    |        |        |        | 10.00  | 10.00  | 100.00   |
| Bay Creek, Pamlico       | W. L. Straub.....2d-4th       | 1  | 1  | 221 | 140 |   | 7,000.00  |        | 600.00   |        | 5.00   |        | 14.42  | 19.42  | 700.00   |
| Bethany, Pamlico         | J. M. Waters.....Full         | 15 | 18 | 380 | 250 | 7 | 15,000.00 | 250.00 | 1,600.00 | 140.00 | 236.55 | 200.00 | 125.00 | 561.55 | 3,500.00 |
| Bridgeton, Craven        | W. L. Straub.....3d           | 5  | 11 | 80  | 81  |   | 5,000.00  |        | 300.00   |        | 14.00  |        | 25.00  | 39.00  | 899.80   |
| Broad Creek, Pamlico     |                               |    |    | 44  | 50  |   | 800.00    |        |          |        | 36.50  |        |        | 36.50  | 100.00   |
| Concord, Pamlico         | S. T. Smith.....4th           | 7  | 7  | 177 | 110 |   | 1,000.00  |        | 390.00   | 61.92  |        |        | 26.00  | 26.00  | 812.86   |
| Edward, Beaufort         | E. J. Harris.....4th          | 5  | 5  | 81  | 50  |   | 1,000.00  |        | 300.00   | 50.00  |        |        | 20.00  | 20.00  | 475.00   |
| Ellsworth, Craven        | R. L. Topping.....Thurs. p.m. | 15 |    | 10  |     |   | 800.00    |        | 40.00    |        |        |        |        |        |          |
| D-Gallilee, Craven       |                               | 10 |    | 10  |     |   | 250.00    |        |          |        |        |        |        |        |          |
| Havelock, Craven         | J. T. Moore.....1st           | 1  | 13 | 16  | 16  |   | 1,000.00  |        | 156.00   |        |        |        | 3.00   | 3.00   | 100.00   |
| Hopewell, Carteret       |                               |    |    | 13  |     |   | 500.00    |        |          | 20.00  |        |        |        |        | 20.00    |
| Kitt Swamp, Craven       | J. A. Saunders.....3d         | 16 | 20 | 84  |     |   | 1,500.00  | 100.00 | 180.00   | 51.00  |        |        |        |        | 757.00   |
| Live Oak Grove, Carteret | Burney Gillikin.....4th       | 1  | 1  | 50  | 35  |   | 600.00    | 170.00 |          |        |        |        |        |        | 218.00   |



## PIEDMONT DISTRICT

|                                   |                           |     |     |       |       |           |            |           |           |          |          |          |           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Mary's Chapel, Beaufort.....      | 3d                        | 6   | 20  | 90    | 30    | 1,000.00  | 100.00     | 35.00     | 326.56    | 130.00   | 60.00    | 531.56   | 165.00    |
| Jas. G. Ulmer.....                | Full                      |     |     | 165   | 154   | 23,000.00 | 2,400.00   | 50.00     |           |          |          |          | 5,561.64  |
| X—New Bern, Craven.....           | 1st                       |     |     | 25    |       | 2,000.00  | 120.00     |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| Jno. F. Pipkin.....               | Full                      |     |     | 25    |       | 2,000.00  | 120.00     |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| Oriental, Pamlico.....            | 3d                        |     |     | 15    | 40    | 1,000.00  | 75.00      |           | 50.97     |          | 15.55    | 66.52    | 250.00    |
| Otway, Carteret.....              | 4th                       | 7   |     | 86    | 50    | 1,500.00  | 240.00     | 35.00     |           |          |          | 24.90    | 407.00    |
| Royal, Beaufort.....              | 2d                        |     |     | 10    |       | 1,500.00  | 204.00     | 40.00     | 24.90     |          |          | 17.26    | 290.00    |
| W. O. Winfield.....               | 4th                       |     |     | 68    |       | 1,000.00  | 300.00     |           | 17.26     |          |          |          | 310.00    |
| T total, 22 churches, 4 counties  |                           |     |     |       |       |           |            |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| J. T. Moore.....                  | 11 ministers, 2 full..... | 63  | 96  | 1,889 | 1,195 | 70,450.00 | 7,280.00   | 592.92    | 713.74    | 330.00   | 313.97   | 1,372.71 | 15,298.80 |
| PIEDMONT DISTRICT                 |                           |     |     |       |       |           |            |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| D—Antioch, Buncombe.....          | Full                      | 14  | 48  | 31    | 260   | 160       | 800.00     |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| Asheville, Buncombe.....          | Full                      |     |     | 35    |       |           | 65,000.00  | 5,600.00  |           |          |          |          |           |
| D—Averys Crk., Buncombe.....      | 2d                        |     |     | 35    |       |           | 800.00     |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| Bee Tree, Buncombe.....           | 4th                       | 2   | 3   | 90    | 90    | 1,500.00  | 125.00     |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| Capella, Stokes.....              | Full                      | 12  | 28  | 75    | 100   | 2,500.00  | 96.00      | 40.00     | 9.00      |          | 8.00     | 17.00    | 400.00    |
| Charlotte, Mecklenburg.....       |                           |     |     | 127   | 80    | 40,000.00 | 2,700.00   | 75.00     | 137.95    | 50.00    | 60.00    | 247.95   | 19,825.00 |
| Christian View, Rockingham.....   |                           |     |     | 14    |       | 500.00    |            |           |           |          |          |          | 9.00      |
| X—Corinth, Stokes.....            | 2d                        |     |     | 30    |       | 1,000.00  |            |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| Double Creek, Surry.....          |                           | 12  | 12  | 85    | 35    | 2,500.00  | 180.00     | 50.00     |           |          | 6.50     | 6.50     | 390.00    |
| D—Ether, Montgomery.....          | 1st-3d                    | 8   | 16  | 19    |       | 1,000.00  |            |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| Goodsonville, Lincoln.....        | Full                      | 6   |     | 96    | 188   | 21,000.00 | 3,000.00   | 50.00     | 398.59    | 100.00   | 100.00   | 609.59   | 300.00    |
| Greensboro, Guilford.....         |                           |     |     | 20    | 25    |           |            |           |           |          | 7.15     | 7.15     | 125.00    |
| High Point, Guilford.....         |                           |     |     | 31    |       | 1,000.00  | 140.00     | 20.00     |           |          |          |          |           |
| Jefferson, Forsyth.....           | 4th, p.m.                 | 1   | 32  | 31    |       | 1,000.00  | 60.00      | 80.00     |           |          | 5.25     | 5.25     | 1,095.00  |
| King, Stokes.....                 | 1st, p.m.                 |     |     | 32    |       | 1,000.00  |            |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| D—Mount Nebo, Yadkin.....         | 3d                        | 4   | 4   | 30    |       | 200.00    |            |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| Muddy Creek, Forsyth.....         | Full                      | 4   | 4   | 46    | 59    | 6,000.00  | 72.00      | 50.00     | 13.30     |          | 5.20     | 18.50    | 622.00    |
| New Home, Surry.....              | 1st                       | 9   | 9   | 250   | 50    | 1,050.00  | 160.00     | 50.00     |           |          |          |          | 295.00    |
| Lawson Campbell.....              | 1st-3d                    | 5   | 9   | 95    | 104   | 3,000.00  | 1,200.00   |           | 12.86     |          | 20.00    | 32.86    | 1,375.00  |
| R. A. Helsabeck.....              | Full                      | 11  | 11  | 225   | 121   | 2,500.00  | 125.00     | 52.00     | 21.10     |          | 32.50    | 53.60    | 217.96    |
| D—Refuge, Buncombe.....           | Full                      |     |     | 30    |       | 600.00    |            |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| H. B. Worley.....                 | Full                      |     |     | 48    | 75    | 18,000.00 | 2,000.00   | 175.00    | 31.25     | 15.00    |          | 46.25    | 2,500.00  |
| T. J. Glenn.....                  | 3d                        | 3   | 4   | 115   | 80    | 1,500.00  | 120.00     | 85.00     |           |          |          |          | 850.00    |
| J. T. Saunders.....               | Full                      | 23  | 33  | 166   | 118   | 10,000.00 | 1,320.00   | 135.00    | 47.66     |          | 35.00    | 82.66    | 2,003.98  |
| W. R. Cooley.....                 | Full                      | 11  | 16  | 100   | 70    | 1,000.00  | 80.00      | 20.00     |           |          |          |          | 210.00    |
| W. R. Cooley.....                 | Full                      | 3   | 8   | 366   | 425   | 35,000.00 | 2,400.00   |           | 239.86    |          | 25.00    | 264.86   | 12,042.97 |
| D—Reidsville, Rockingham.....     | Full                      |     |     | 100   | 150   | 4,000.00  |            |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| Rosebud, Stokes.....              | 3d                        | 3   | 4   | 115   | 80    | 1,500.00  | 120.00     | 85.00     |           |          |          |          | 850.00    |
| Rural Hall, Forsyth.....          | Full                      | 23  | 33  | 166   | 118   | 10,000.00 | 1,320.00   | 135.00    | 47.66     |          | 35.00    | 82.66    | 2,003.98  |
| Salem Fork, Surry.....            | Full                      | 11  | 16  | 100   | 70    | 1,000.00  | 80.00      | 20.00     |           |          |          |          | 210.00    |
| Spray (First), Rockingham.....    | Full                      | 3   | 8   | 366   | 425   | 35,000.00 | 2,400.00   |           | 239.86    |          | 25.00    | 264.86   | 12,042.97 |
| Spray (North), Rockingham.....    | Full                      |     |     | 100   | 150   | 4,000.00  |            |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| D—South Fork, Surry.....          | 2d-4th                    | 43  | 45  | 225   | 124   | 10,000.00 | 350.00     | 125.00    | 3.50      |          | 16.00    | 19.50    | 2,395.00  |
| Stokesdale, Guilford.....         | 4th                       | 2   | 2   | 75    | 68    | 4,000.00  | 180.00     |           | 60.83     | 6.40     | 15.00    | 82.23    | 308.50    |
| Stoneville, Rockingham.....       |                           |     |     | 26    |       |           |            |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| D—Vance, Iredell.....             | Full                      | 13  | 46  | 400   | 305   | 75,000.00 | 9,000.00   | 3,000.00  | 208.03    |          | 10.00    | 218.03   | 8,277.49  |
| W—Salem (4th St.), Forsyth.....   | Full                      | 24  | 45  | 75    | 185   | 5,000.00  | 1,500.00   | 50.00     |           |          |          |          | 4,580.00  |
| W—Salem (Urban St.), Forsy.....   |                           |     |     |       |       |           |            |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| T total, 33 churches, 11 counties |                           |     |     |       |       |           |            |           |           |          |          |          |           |
| J. E. de Gafferly.....            | 16 ministers, 9 full..... | 200 | 378 | 3,353 | 2,612 | 8         | 315,900.00 | 17,225.00 | 22,408.00 | 1,037.00 | 1,335.74 | 2,088.74 | 66,729.01 |



|                            |                 |                |     |     |     |     |           |          |          |        |        |       |        |        |     |          |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-----|----------|
| Fairview, Martin           | R. A. Phillips  | 4th            | 8   | 9   | 133 | --- | 500.00    | ---      | 180.00   | 50.00  | ---    | 16.00 | ---    | ---    | --- | 280.00   |
| Gold Point, Martin         | R. A. Phillips  | 3d             | 11  | 12  | 175 | 40  | 1,000.00  | ---      | 180.00   | 54.00  | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 354.00   |
| Gospel Light, Martin       | ---             | 4th            | 14  | 20  | 40  | 30  | 1,000.00  | ---      | ---      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | ---      |
| Gum Neck, Tyrrell          | J. S. Williams  | 2d             | 23  | 23  | 80  | 60  | 2,000.00  | ---      | 120.00   | 35.00  | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 575.00   |
| Hassell, Martin            | J. R. Tingle    | 4th            | 23  | 200 | 75  | 3   | 1,000.00  | ---      | 180.00   | 50.00  | ---    | 7.25  | ---    | ---    | --- | 263.00   |
| Haw Branch, Beaufort       | R. L. Topping   | 1st            | 2   | 2   | 150 | --- | 1,500.00  | ---      | 240.00   | 30.00  | 11.00  | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 365.00   |
| Holly Neck, Washington     | R. L. Topping   | 3d             | --- | --- | 75  | --- | 1,000.00  | ---      | 240.00   | 75.00  | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 415.00   |
| Hunters Bridge, Beaufort   | G. S. Williams  | 3d             | 11  | 25  | 105 | 65  | 5,000.00  | 500.00   | 300.00   | 67.54  | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 367.54   |
| Jamesville, Martin         | E. S. Moore     | 4th            | --- | --- | 50  | 50  | 2,000.00  | ---      | 240.00   | ---    | 15.00  | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 275.00   |
| Jarvisburg, Currituck      | J. R. Lee       | 3d             | 10  | 10  | 60  | 100 | 3,000.00  | 357.70   | 325.00   | 65.00  | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 367.54   |
| Long Acre Chapel, Beaufort | Geo. A. Moore   | 3d             | 6   | 168 | 60  | --- | 3,000.00  | ---      | 180.00   | 40.00  | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 456.55   |
| Long Acre Chapel, Beaufort | Geo. A. Moore   | 3d             | 6   | 168 | 60  | --- | 3,000.00  | ---      | 180.00   | 40.00  | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 456.55   |
| Macdonia, Martin           | Asa J. Manning  | 1st            | 28  | 28  | 300 | 65  | 1,000.00  | ---      | 180.00   | 125.00 | 35.00  | 3.32  | ---    | ---    | --- | 250.00   |
| Maple Grove, Martin        | Asa J. Manning  | 3d             | 24  | 32  | 130 | 80  | 1,000.00  | ---      | 75.00    | 40.00  | ---    | 20.77 | 55.77  | ---    | --- | 205.00   |
| Mount Pleasant, Pitt       | W. A. Davis     | 1st            | 5   | 88  | 25  | --- | 2,500.00  | ---      | 300.00   | 50.00  | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 225.00   |
| Oak City, Martin           | J. R. Tingle    | 2d             | --- | --- | 61  | 62  | 3,000.00  | 500.00   | 300.00   | ---    | 38.00  | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 435.00   |
| Oak Grove, Pitt            | C. W. Howard    | 4th            | 2   | 2   | 149 | --- | 1,000.00  | ---      | 300.00   | 125.00 | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 310.00   |
| Old Ford, Beaufort         | J. W. Lollis    | 2d-4th         | 35  | 36  | 496 | 142 | 5,000.00  | 1,000.00 | 800.00   | 75.00  | 15.00  | 30.00 | 60.00  | ---    | --- | 475.00   |
| Pamlico Chapel, Beaufort   | ---             | 2d             | --- | --- | 25  | 75  | 1,000.00  | ---      | ---      | 10.00  | ---    | 50.00 | 37.35  | 102.35 | --- | 3,210.00 |
| Pantego, Beaufort          | C. W. Howard    | 1st            | 9   | 15  | 175 | 125 | 5,000.00  | ---      | 300.00   | ---    | 175.25 | 95.00 | ---    | ---    | --- | 452.00   |
| Philippi, Washington       | Jno. R. Smith   | 3d             | 4   | 5   | 705 | 150 | 10,000.00 | ---      | 300.00   | 106.00 | ---    | 60.00 | 330.25 | ---    | --- | 1,126.00 |
| Pine Chapel, Beaufort      | C. P. Thomas    | p. m.          | 4   | 4   | 5   | 30  | 800.00    | ---      | ---      | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 25.00    |
| Pine Chapel, Beaufort      | C. E. Lee       | 1st-4th, p. m. | 4   | 4   | 100 | --- | 1,000.00  | ---      | 120.00   | 50.00  | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 230.00   |
| Plymouth, Washington       | W. J. B. Burrus | Full           | 35  | 60  | 260 | 150 | 7,500.00  | ---      | 1,200.00 | ---    | 45.20  | 5.00  | 50.20  | ---    | --- | 2,080.00 |
| Poplar Chapel, Martin      | J. A. Mizell    | 2d             | 20  | 40  | 150 | 100 | 8,000.00  | ---      | 240.00   | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 327.00   |
| Powells Point, Currituck   | J. R. Lee       | 1st-4th        | 20  | 40  | 150 | 100 | 8,000.00  | ---      | 650.00   | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 830.00   |
| D-Roanoke Chapel, Bertie   | O. E. Fox       | Full           | 2   | 5   | 300 | 130 | 20,000.00 | 2,700.00 | 2,200.00 | ---    | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 2,612.00 |
| Robersonville, Martin      | C. E. Lee       | 4th            | 5   | 5   | 58  | 30  | 1,500.00  | 45.00    | 180.00   | 20.00  | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 265.00   |
| Rosemary, Beaufort         | Jno. R. Smith   | 2d             | 12  | 12  | 203 | 150 | 3,500.00  | ---      | 300.00   | 50.00  | ---    | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 475.00   |
| St Clair's Creek, Beaufort | J. R. Tingle    | 3d             | 7   | 7   | 135 | 50  | 1,200.00  | ---      | 300.00   | 75.00  | 6.50   | ---   | ---    | ---    | --- | 625.00   |



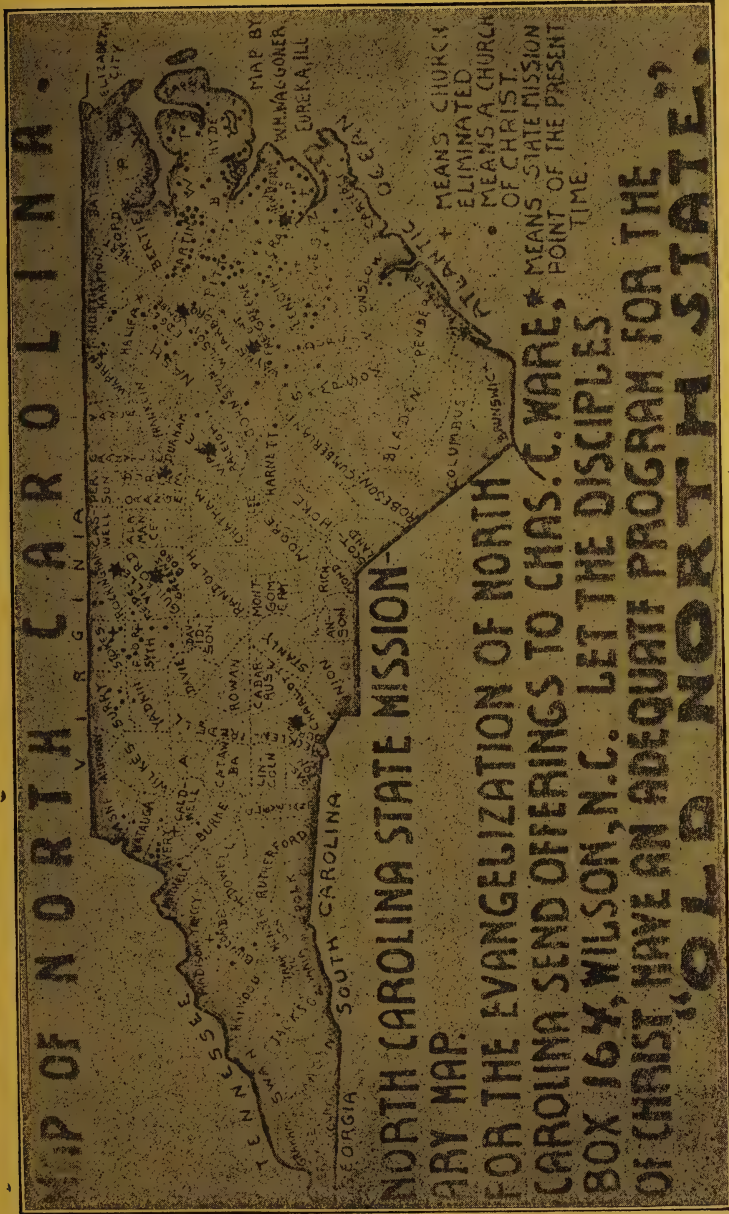
## SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day  | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Students, A. C. College | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |          |                |               |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                          |          |                 |                   |                         |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival  | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| Armenia, Lenoir                | F. F. Grim.....3d        | 1        | 5               | 165               | 65                      | ---                     | 2,500.00           | ---           | 300.00            | 50.00    | 19.00          | 136.10        | 45.00          | 200.10                                     | 340.00               |
| Bethany, Craven                | W. V. Wilkinson.....4th  | 30       | ---             | 30                | ---                     | ---                     | 1,000.00           | ---           | 300.00            | 50.00    | 1.00           | ---           | ---            | 1.00                                       | 230.00               |
| Chinquapin Chapel, Jones       | W. V. Wilkinson.....1st  | 7        | 8               | 165               | 120                     | 1                       | 1,000.00           | ---           | 300.00            | 50.00    | 75.00          | 5.00          | 32.00          | 112.00                                     | 400.00               |
| Comfort, Jones                 | L. B. Bennett.....2d-4th | 103      | 40              | 35                | 40                      | ---                     | 1,000.00           | ---           | 300.00            | 38.00    | 2.55           | 1.25          | 20.00          | 23.80                                      | 383.00               |
| Dover, Craven                  | Jno. F. Pipkin.....2d    | 35       | ---             | 95                | ---                     | ---                     | 1,500.00           | ---           | 84.00             | ---      | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                        | 95.00                |
| Haskins Chapel, Jones          | L. B. Bennett.....3d     | 4        | 5               | 15                | ---                     | ---                     | 1,500.00           | ---           | 240.00            | 110.00   | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                        | 1,785.00             |
| Jacksonville, Onslow           | W. H. Walker.....p.m.    | ---      | ---             | 5                 | ---                     | ---                     | 500.00             | ---           | ---               | ---      | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                        | ---                  |
| Lumberton, Robeson             | ---                      | ---      | ---             | 1                 | ---                     | ---                     | ---                | ---           | ---               | ---      | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                        | ---                  |
| D-Mary's Chapel, Onslow        | ---                      | ---      | ---             | 324               | 200                     | ---                     | 250.00             | ---           | 240.00            | 100.00   | 42.75          | 17.50         | 1.00           | 1.00                                       | ---                  |
| Pleasant Hill, Jones           | L. B. Bennett.....3d     | 11       | 11              | 32                | 225                     | ---                     | 1,000.00           | ---           | 1,600.00          | 432.00   | 90.00          | ---           | 60.00          | 150.00                                     | 860.00               |
| Richlands, Onslow              | W. H. Walker.....Full    | 19       | 32              | 232               | ---                     | ---                     | 5,000.00           | ---           | 240.00            | 27.00    | 11.16          | 6.85          | ---            | 18.01                                      | 2,361.74             |
| Southwest, Lenoir              | L. B. Bennett.....1st    | 10       | 11              | 110               | 75                      | ---                     | 1,000.00           | ---           | 300.00            | 50.00    | 37.00          | ---           | 15.00          | 52.00                                      | 297.00               |
| Trenton, Jones                 | W. V. Wilkinson.....3d   | 35       | 28              | 35                | 60                      | ---                     | 3,000.00           | ---           | 300.00            | 43.00    | 25.73          | ---           | 25.00          | 50.73                                      | 455.00               |
| Tuckahoe, Jones                | L. B. Bennett.....2d-4th | 4        | 5               | 140               | 20                      | ---                     | 1,200.00           | ---           | 300.00            | 50.00    | 146.75         | 41.00         | 5.00           | 192.75                                     | 509.00               |
| Union Chapel, Onslow           | W. T. Mattox.....3d      | 7        | 1               | 93                | ---                     | ---                     | 1,000.00           | ---           | 300.00            | 68.00    | 140.00         | 67.05         | 45.00          | 252.05                                     | 375.00               |
| Wilmington, New Hanover        | Chas. H. Trout.....Full  | 7        | 18              | 184               | 102                     | ---                     | 15,000.00          | 1,400.00      | 2,100.00          | 50.00    | ---            | ---           | ---            | ---                                        | 2,257.60             |
| Total, 16 churches, 6 counties | 6 ministers, 2 full.     | 64       | 96              | 1,732             | 955                     | 1                       | 36,450.00          | 1,400.00      | 6,604.00          | 1,068.00 | 590.94         | 274.75        | 248.00         | 1,113.69                                   | 10,248.34            |

## GRAND TOTALS FOR NORTH CAROLINA

|                                            |                              |       |       |        |        |    |              |            |            |          |           |          |             |         |         |    |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|----|--------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|---------|---------|----|
| Grand Totals, 203 churches,<br>48 counties | 81 ministers active, 32 full | 1,659 | 2,404 | 25,193 | 14,997 | 79 | 1,403,775.00 | 150,178.80 | 102,674.00 | 9,370.81 | 11,650.46 | 7,047.71 | 4,654,772.3 | 700,777 | 264,120 | 71 |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|----|--------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|---------|---------|----|

# STATE MISSIONARY MAP, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST



Location of a part of our State Missionary Objectives are indicated by stars on the above map. "Even so let your light shine" effectively at Charlotte, Raleigh, Durham, New Bern, Elizabeth City, Carr Memorial, High Point, Lumberton and Fayetteville.



# Carolina Enlargement Campaign

---

## Adequate Construction of Disciples' "Home Base"— A. C. College, Raleigh Church, Benevolent Homes

---

### CAMPAIGN OBJECTIVES

I. The splendid student body of A. C. College, 1924-25 (largest number of college grade ever enrolled in the institution) must be increased in 1925-26 and more workers enlisted for the Christian ministry, and the mission field.

II. The good report of 2,404 additions to churches of Christ in North Carolina for 1924 must be improved in 1925 by more extensive and fruitful effort in Christian Evangelism.

III. A grand total of \$212,556.50 was subscribed in this Carolina Campaign. Every practical effort must be made to effect prompt, full payments of pledges when due that the noble constructive ends may be really attained for which the money is subscribed. *A. C. College must be endowed; The notes for \$9,300 on that most valuable Raleigh lot must be paid; our Atlanta Children's Home must be completed.*

### HOW THIS CAMPAIGN WILL TEST DISCIPLES

I. It tests the Disciples' love of their "Old Plea." Every cent of the money derived from this Campaign goes to serve aggressive advancement of pure New Testament Christianity. This Campaign is of the Disciples, by the Disciples, and for the Disciples. It is entirely manned, controlled, directed and administered by Disciples of Christ in whom it has its source, its service, and its issue.

II. It tests the Disciples' love of their "Home Base."

Is it worth our while to have our own Christian College in our midst served by a Christian personnel, with whom we have immediate contact, and who train our youth on native soil to the enrichment of our civil life and the notable upbuilding of the Church of Christ?

Is it worth our while to plant this church of the New Testament in our Capital City?

Is it worth our while to care effectively for the helpless, the needy, of our Carolina "Household"?

III. It tests the Disciples' "Get-together" possibilities. We have agitated "Christian Union" for over a century. Can we now unite among ourselves in Carolina, in unselfish, effective, coöperative service for attaining these worthy, well-defined objectives?

IV. It tests the Disciples' "Fruit-Bearing" capacities. A thirtieth of a tithe of the actual income of Carolina Disciples will put this Campaign over financially. Will Carolina Disciples mobilize a thirtieth of a tithe of their income?

In the Christian parable of the two sons of the vineyard, the one does good talking but no acting and the speech of the other son is contrary to the father's will, but in time his action is right and so he is marked as the faithful son.

**Let Carolina Disciples Be Faithful**

**Determine Now That Your Pledge Will Be Fully Paid**

# North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 7, No. 4

MAY, 1926

## Year Book *of the* Churches of Christ (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) *of North Carolina* 1926

Containing Reports of the Eighty-First Session, North  
Carolina Christian Missionary Convention,  
Held at Wilson, Nov. 2-4, 1925

### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

| <i>Organization</i>                               | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Comparison<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| United Society (General Fund).....                | \$ 13,837.32  | Gain, 18 pct.                       |
| Atlantic Christian College (Maintenance).....     | 7,794.24      | Gain, 6 pct.                        |
| State Missions (exclusive of United Society)..... | 5,629.91      | Gain, 20 pct.                       |
| Enlargement Campaign (Calendar Year, 1925).....   | 5,521.75      | Loss, 26 pct.                       |
| Temperance .....                                  | 45.00         | Gain, 14 pct.                       |
| Christian Unity .....                             | 35.00         | Loss, 26 pct.                       |
| Total.....                                        | \$ 32,863.22  | Loss, 32 pct.                       |
| Local Church Purposes.....                        | \$266,578.29  | Gain, 1 pct.                        |

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

**RALEIGH**  
**CAPITAL PRINTING COMPANY**  
**1926**

# North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 7, No. 4

MAY, 1926

## Year Book *of the* Churches of Christ (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) *of North Carolina* 1926

Containing Reports of the Eighty-First Session, North  
Carolina Christian Missionary Convention,  
Held at Wilson, Nov. 2-4, 1925

### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

| <i>Organization</i>                               | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Comparison<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| United Society (General Fund).....                | \$ 13,837.32  | Gain, 18 pct.                       |
| Atlantic Christian College (Maintenance).....     | 7,794.24      | Gain, 6 pct.                        |
| State Missions (exclusive of United Society)..... | 5,629.91      | Gain, 20 pct.                       |
| Enlargement Campaign (Calendar Year, 1925).....   | 5,521.75      | Loss, 26 pct.                       |
| Temperance .....                                  | 45.00         | Gain, 14 pct.                       |
| Christian Unity .....                             | 35.00         | Loss, 26 pct.                       |
| Total.....                                        | \$ 32,863.22  | Loss, 32 pct.                       |
| Local Church Purposes.....                        | \$266,578.29  | Gain, 1 pct.                        |

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 164, Wilson, N. C.



## STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

|                                            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| W. C. Manning, President, Williamston..... | Term Expires 1926 |
| C. W. Howard, Vice-President, Kinston..... | Term Expires 1927 |
| W. H. Woolard, Rec. Sec., Greenville.....  | Term Expires 1927 |
| L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, Grifton.....     | Term Expires 1926 |
| J. W. Hines, Rocky Mount.....              | Term Expires 1928 |
| H. Galt Braxton, Kinston.....              | Term Expires 1928 |
| Richard Bagby, Washington.....             | Term Expires 1927 |
| George Hackney, Wilson.....                | Term Expires 1928 |
| F. L. Voliva, Belhaven, N. C.....          | Term Expires 1926 |

## REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

E. B. Quick.....1419 Belmont Avenue, S. W., Atlanta, Ga.

## STATE OFFICERS, CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

|                                             |                           |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| H. Galt Braxton.....                        | P. O. Box 584, Kinston    |
| R. L. Topping, Corresponding Secretary..... | Vanceboro                 |
| Spurgeon Baxley, Treasurer.....             | P. O. Box 322, Wilmington |

## SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTION

|                     |                                    |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| Hookerton.....      | Mack G. Smith, R. 1, Greenville    |
| Hyde.....           | J. L. Blake, Fairfield             |
| Mill Creek.....     | Elbert Barfield, R. 2, Bentonville |
| Nash-Edgecombe..... | V. W. Wheelless, R. 3, Nashville   |
| Pamlico.....        | Ray Phillips, Bridgeton            |
| Piedmont.....       | John T. Saunders, Rural Hall       |
| Roan Mountain.....  | J. M. Heaton, Heaton               |
| Roanoke.....        | W. O. Ellis, Washington            |
| Southeastern.....   | W. H. Trott, R. 2, Richlands       |

## STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

|                                                      |                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Mrs. H. Galt Braxton, President.....                 | Kinston                          |
| Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger, Honorary President.....      | Snow Hill                        |
| Mrs. J. Fred Taylor, Vice-President.....             | Kinston                          |
| Mrs. R. F. Hill, General Secretary.....              | Kinston                          |
| Mrs. C. N. Downey, Regional Field Secretary,         |                                  |
|                                                      | 266 Stewart Avenue, Atlanta, Ga. |
| Mrs. Perry Case, Recording Secretary.....            | A. C. College, Wilson            |
| Mrs. J. R. Hardy, Treasurer.....                     | Wilson                           |
| Mrs. Wiley T. Moseley, Secretary B. and G. Dept..... | Kinston                          |

## DISTRICT SECRETARIES, N. C. C. W. M. S.

*Field Worker*, MRS. MARY MOYE PATTERSON, Farmville

|                   |                                             |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Hookerton.....    | Mrs. H. H. Settle, Farmville                |
| Mill Creek.....   | Mrs. McD. Holliday, Dunn                    |
| Pamlico.....      |                                             |
| Piedmont.....     | Mrs. H. P. Marley, 1001 Wharton, Greensboro |
| Roanoke.....      | Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, Washington           |
| Southeastern..... | Mrs. W. T. Cox, Catherine Lake              |

## THE WILSON CONVENTION

---

(By C. C. WARE, in *Christian Evangelist*, December 3, 1925)

---

From first to last, the eighty-first convention of North Carolina Disciples of Christ, held in First Church at Wilson, November 2-4, had a program of unusual strength. Every person assigned on the program for an address, a report, a conference leadership, or other major service, was on hand for his part.

Hospitality of the local church and friends was well put over under the leadership of John Barclay, the minister. The plan of entertainment was altogether efficient under the direction of Mrs. W. D. Adams. Visitors agreed that Wilson is a good town with a good live Christian church. Since this was her fifth State Convention since 1898, when her plant was new, she had grown quite convention-wise. Out-of-town visitors numbered 233, with as many more near-by and local disciples attending. The home pastor and the Mayor of Wilson voiced a genuine welcome the first evening, to which a characteristic response was made by D. C. Gordon, new minister at Farmville.

The most stirring address was made by Abram E. Cory, pastor at Kinston. His message was a thrilling urge for international good will, and was served fresh and warm out of his recent three months travel in fourteen countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa. In Palestine he had a fresh vision of the world's need of the Christ; in Turkey he met one of the world's great Christian missionaries, and heard on the ground the vivid, luminous, gripping story of his latter-day heroism; in Russia he saw representatives of the large brotherhood of Evangelical Protestants, whose principles are vitally similar to our own, and he looked on the world's outstanding social and moral experiment of the new Russia with its marvelous potentialities.

Another address of much interest was that of John M. Waters on "The Improvement of Rural Churches." Brother Waters has been doing notable rural work at Arapahoe, and in some weaker groups in Pamlico County. He said that economic, social, and educational conditions had radically improved among the rural people. Hence an indifferent religious leadership of the future would certainly fail—indeed, is already failing—and that the church must provide an adequate leadership to conserve her vast resources in the rural field.

Sermons of the convention were preached by Lawson Campbell and J. E. De Gafferelly, of Winston-Salem; John R. Smith, of

Bridgeton, and Richard Bagby, of Washington. This was an unusual number of sermons, and marked a popular reversion to the program plan of a generation ago when frequent sermons were the order of the day. The reactions of the audiences seemed to favor this increase of preaching. The sermons gave spiritual uplift and were all of manifest inspirational value.

The religious education session, under the leadership of E. B. Quick, disclosed a galaxy of effective speakers in Perry Case, J. Boyd Jones, J. G. Ulmer, O. T. Mattox, Freeman Heath, G. F. Cuthrell, H. Galt Braxton, and E. B. Quick, who topped it off with the announcement for the new year's program. After these came Robt. M. Hopkins with an able address on the United Christian Missionary Society. He pleaded powerfully for a better understanding of its function and scope of service and its actual operations in the Kingdom of God.

The Tuesday afternoon session was given to the Woman's Missionary Societies, Mrs. H. Galt Braxton, of Kinston, presiding. The report of Mrs. C. N. Downey, Regional Secretary, showed definite, substantial progress. The address on Japanese Christian Missions, by Miss Rose Armbruster, was one of the clearest and most impressive ever heard in one of our conventions. Mrs. Terry King, of St. Louis, brought the message on literature.

The many rumors about the possible change of location for Atlantic Christian College, growing out of newspaper dispatches, gave to the college session an unusual interest. The problem and opportunity confronting the College at Wilson was strongly presented by George F. Cuthrell, of Raleigh, who had served faithfully on the steering committee. In short, the College must have a site of not less than 25 acres, buildings and equipment to the minimum value of \$300,000, and an endowment not less than \$250,000 to qualify finally with the State Board of Education as an A grade institution. This is a crucial demand for expansion. Several courses are open. The crowd was not without optimism. In fact, they have faced the task so long they are veterans at this big business of caring for our College. The resolution as finally and unanimously adopted is as follows:

*"Resolved*, That the recommendations of the Steering Committee of the Board of Trustees of the Atlantic Christian College be accepted, namely, that a survey of the field be made to gather all material information respecting the College and its relationship to its constituency, in order that the Board of Trustees may act effectively for the clientele of the College; that the results of this survey be submitted to the Steering Committee for study and the necessary approaches, and that the committee report to a joint

called meeting of the Board of Trustees and the State Convention for final action."

J. B. Weldon, promotional secretary of the department of endowments in our National Board of Education, delivered an inspirational address on "The History of Our Movement In Its Educational Emphases," which was certainly one of the most impressive speeches of the convention, and with its drive and fire reached the heart of the big audience.

At the State Missionary session the convention got down to the bedrock of business, after an excellent "Message from Fort Bragg" from Chaplain Walter B. Zimmerman, a graduate of Drake, a man of fine personal appearance, and a loyal disciple. He teaches the largest adult Men's Class in the State at Fort Bragg, eleven miles from Fayetteville, the largest field artillery post in the world, and headquarters for all field artillery operations in America. The State Secretary's report showed a gain in receipts for State Missions of 20 per cent as compared with last year. The total gifts for State Missions from North Carolina sources were \$5,629.91. This is the first year they have ever gone over \$5,000. This, however, is altogether inadequate to reach the great sections of our State still unevangelized with our plea.

The year was marked with great building activities at the mission points. Charlotte completed a \$40,000 educational plant with help of \$15,000 loan from Church Erection Department. New Bern almost completed a splendid \$50,000 main building, with help of \$20,000 loan from same source. Raleigh has let contract for educational plant costing over \$100,000, and likewise aided by \$25,000 loan. Durham bought a whole group of contiguous lots well located and running more than half a block, financed same, and soon will build. Elizabeth City growth has been so incessant she had to build new rooms on the old property and must buy adjoining lots. Carr-Memorial built a country church by the main highway, and, best of all, built big strong membership during the year. Rocky Fork completed her interior furnishings and attracts the passing Florida tourists on the great highway, No. 50. High Point is looking for a property. Lumberton disciples fitted up the fine old Presbyterian Church in the shadow of the Governor's Mansion. The service of A. F. De Gafferelly, Diamond Jubilee evangelist, bore fine fruit during the year in organization of four new churches in the State. At the ten mission points there were more than 300 additions—a record year.

State missionary objectives for the ensuing year, with their missionaries, are as follows: C. F. Outlaw, at Durham; Geo. F. Cuthrell, at Raleigh; J. G. Ulmer, at New Bern; H. T. Bowen, at Elizabeth



City; C. B. Mashburn, at Charlotte; Paul C. Southard, at High Point; F. F. Grim, at Lumberton; J. E. Franklin, at Winston-Salem (Sprague Street); V. H. Grantham, at Rosemary (Halifax); John T. Saunders, at King; L. J. Bickers, at Rocky Fork; Roy O. Respass, at Edenton, and Fayetteville, to be supplied.

New ministers in the State were presented as follows: Albert R. H. Miller, Greenville; D. C. Gordon, Farmville; Edward J. Ronshheim, Statesville; Walter B. Zimmerman, Fort Bragg; Chas. H. Trout, Wilmington; Charles Malpass, Currie, and A. F. De Gafferelly, evangelist.

The next convention goes to New Bern in November, 1926.

---

## COMMITTEE REPORTS, WILSON CONVENTION

### Fiftieth Anniversary Committee

We recommend:

1. That the Fiftieth Anniversary of the organized missionary service of the North Carolina disciples of Christ be fittingly commemorated in our annual convention of 1927; and in consideration of the fact that the initial organization meeting of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention was held in Kinston in 1877, we recommend that this Golden Jubilee Convention be also held in Kinston, and with the Gordon Street Christian Church.

2. That in the two-year period, terminating with the Golden Jubilee Convention at Kinston in 1927, we recommend that the following be accepted as our aims and ideals:

#### I. THE CHURCH.

- (1) Weekly observance of the Lord's Supper in every church.
- (2) A soul-winning campaign in every church, to the end that we have 30,000 members by 1927.
- (3) Every church with the Gospel ministry.
- (4) A Christian Journal in every disciple home.

#### II. THE MINISTRY.

- (1) A trained and consecrated ministry.
- (2) Adequate salaries and longer pastorates.
- (3) A ministry emphasizing our historical and Biblical position.
- (4) Enlisting ministerial recruits; North Carolina supplying her quota to the ministry and mission fields.

#### III. THE BIBLE SCHOOL.

- (1) Eighteen thousand Bible School enrollment by 1927 attending Bible School.

- (2) Every church supporting a Bible School.
- (3) Adequate teacher training and emphasis on teaching in the Bible Schools.
- (4) An adequate program for service for young people in every church.

#### IV. THE MEMBERSHIP.

- (1) Training and inspiration for stewardship in every church.
- (2) Old debts paid. New advances effected.
- (3) A budget for North Carolina Missions of \$10,000 per year.
- (4) For all missions and Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), \$55,000 per year.

Semi-Centennial Slogan: *The Church Exalting Christ, the Ministry Serving Christ, the Bible School Teaching Christ, the Membership Sacrificing for Christ.*

C. W. HOWARD, *Chairman.*

C. C. WARE, *Secretary.*

CLAUDE KISER.

H. GALT BRAXTON.

RICHARD BAGBY.

MRS. J. FRED TAYLOR.

MRS. W. G. WILSON.

#### Nominations Committee

We, the Nominations Committee, beg leave to recommend the reelection of the present officers of the Convention, namely: President, W. C. Manning; Vice-President, C. W. Howard; Recording Secretary, W. H. Woolard; Treasurer, L. J. Chapman.

We further recommend the reelection of H. G. Braxton, J. W. Hines, and George Hackney, terms expiring 1928.

We also recommend that J. Boyd Jones and Lawson Campbell be elected as members of the Recommendations Committee, and John M. Waters be elected as our representative upon the Nominations Committee of the International Convention. We recommend Richard Bagby, W. H. Brunson, and W. T. Mattox as alternates.

We also recommend that the Program Committee for next year be W. C. Manning, Mrs. H. Galt Braxton, C. C. Ware, H. S. Hilley, J. W. Hines, E. B. Quick, H. Galt Braxton, and pastor of church entertaining the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

M. G. DARDEN, *Chairman.*

J. W. LOLLIS.

W. T. MATTOX.

### Evangelizing Committee

We recommend the following appropriations for the sustaining of the Gospel ministry for the ensuing State missionary year:

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Charlotte .....                     | \$ 200.00 |
| 2. Durham .....                        | 900.00    |
| 3. High Point .....                    | 300.00    |
| 4. King .....                          | 150.00    |
| 5. Winston-Salem (Sprague Street)..... | 480.00    |
| 6. New Bern .....                      | 400.00    |
| 7. Rocky Fork .....                    | 100.00    |
| 8. Rosemary .....                      | 300.00    |
| 9. Raleigh .....                       | 300.00    |
| 10. Lumberton .....                    | 120.00    |
| 11. Elizabeth City .....               | 400.00    |

We recommend that Fayetteville be left to the consideration of the State Board.

J. W. HINES, *Chairman*.

P. H. JOHNSON.

CLAUDE KISER.

V. H. GRANTHAM.

JESSE G. BOWEN.

### Time and Place Committee

We recommend that the invitation of the Broad Street Christian Church of New Bern be accepted for the entertainment of the next regular annual session of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention.

JOHN M. WATERS, *Chairman*.

R. A. HELSABECK.

D. C. GORDON.

### Education Committee

The Committee on Education begs to recommend for the Trustees of Atlantic Christian College the following: N. J. Rouse, E. R. Messick, G. T. Gardner, W. E. Hooker, W. H. Brunson, C. B. Mashburn, H. Galt Braxton, of North Carolina, and B. B. Kirkland, of South Carolina. Also to fill the unexpired term of W. E. Stubbs, who has moved to Florida, Clarence L. Hardy, of Maury, N. C.

GEORGE HACKNEY, *Chairman*.

DR. R. H. JONES.

C. B. MASHBURN.

G. F. CUTHRELL.

D. GUY SAUNDERS.

**Resolutions Committee**

We, your Committee on Resolutions, submit the following recommendations:

1. That we render our praise to Jehovah, our Father, for His guidance in the past and for the beautiful spirit of harmony that has prevailed throughout this convention.

2. That we practice stewardship as our Father would have us, so that every department of the work of our great brotherhood may be more efficiently taken care of. That we increase our support to Atlantic Christian College, so that she may more efficiently train our young people for leadership.

3. That we express our thanks and appreciation to our District and National Representatives for their great addresses and their deep interest in our State work; and we also express our thanks to our Diamond Jubilee Evangelist for his splendid work in our State.

4. We commend the wise counsel and management of our State Board and the untiring and efficient work of our State Secretary to bring the work in the State to the largest possible growth and efficiency.

5. That we express our heartfelt appreciation for the splendid hospitality extended by the pastor, church, press, and City of Wilson, to the Convention through the days of its sessions.

6. The brotherhood of the State heartily appreciates the enterprise and the service rendered by our publishing houses and United Christian Missionary Society in bringing to our notice and displaying such a large number of splendid books and literature.

7. We recommend the continuance of the Historical Commission of the disciples of Christ in this State until the Golden Jubilee Convention in 1927.

8. In view of the opportunities and possibilities now presenting themselves to the disciples of Christ of this State, we recommend that we enter upon our work for the year 1926 with a profounder sense of responsibility and devotion to the common cause of our Lord than ever before.

W. H. BRUNSON, *Chairman.*

W. J. B. BURRUS.

CHARLES H. TROUT.

W. H. TROTT.

C. E. SUTTON.



**Temperance Committee**

*Resolved by the Disciples of Christ of North Carolina, in Convention assembled:*

1. That we declare our faith and confidence in the 18th Amendment, especially as interpreted by the Volstead Act, to ultimately save our country from the evils of strong drink.

2. That we call upon the Christian people of this great Commonwealth to regard more highly and reverently our State and Federal laws.

3. Believing that the work of the Anti-Saloon League as yet has not been completed, we recommend to the disciples of Christ of North Carolina that we continue to give to this league our moral and financial support.

4. That this Convention elect two of its members as trustees of the Anti-Saloon League, namely: George F. Cuthrell, of Raleigh, and Richard Bagby, of Washington.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. DE GAFFERELLY, *Chairman.*

F. L. VOLIVA.

RICHARD BAGBY.

W. C. FOSTER.

**Bible Schools Committee**

We recommend the following resolutions on Religious Education:

1. That the goals for 1925-26, as outlined by the departments of Religious and Missionary Education of the United Christian Missionary Society, be accepted as a working basis by the Bible Schools and Christian Endeavor Societies of North Carolina, including the following points:

(1) *Leadership Training.* In order to stimulate trained leadership, the Bible Schools be urged to strive for the highest place, according to the following rating decided upon by the national field workers at the Oklahoma City meeting:

Class D Schools, 25 per cent of officers and teachers holding at least two units of standard credit or its equivalent.

Class C Schools, having 50 per cent holding four units.

Class B Schools, having 75 per cent holding four units and 10 per cent holding standard diplomas or equivalent.

Class A School, having all officers and teachers holding standard diplomas or equivalent.

Reports of rating to be made to the Atlanta office on blanks provided.

In reaching the national aim of 100 Schools of Methods for the present year, at least one school be held in the State this year.

(2) *Missionary Education and Offerings.* We urge the promotion of a unified program of Religious and Missionary Education. We suggest that Bible School and Endeavor leaders secure helpful literature on Missionary Education, and that through Bible School instruction, the promotion of Church Schools of Missions, and Church Night, the ideal of training World Christians be carried out.

That, in order to carry out the whole educational program of the church, expressional as well as impressional, the Bible Schools be urged to have fellowship in the four Bible School offering days—Thanksgiving, Christmas, Easter, and Children's Day—doing our best to reach the new State aim of \$6,000. (Helpful special programs may be had free of charge for the appropriate observance of these days.)

That our Christian Endeavor Societies be urged to observe Endeavor Day, first Sunday in February, and help in the realization of our State aim of \$700 for missions from C. E. Societies.

(3) *Vacation and Week-Day Church Schools.* Increase the number of Vacation Church Schools this year. We suggest that literature be secured from book tables at this Convention, and immediate plans be made looking to schools for next summer. We also recommend that our Bible School leaders lend hearty support to community movements looking to the establishment of Week-Day Church Schools.

(4) *Fidelity Christian Endeavor Program.* The new program, based on that adopted by the Portland Convention and adapted to our brotherhood needs, has just come from the press, and we recommend that all C. E. Societies secure the chart together with instruction books from the Regional Office, 61 Belmont Avenue, Atlanta, Ga., and make regular reports of progress.

2. We further recommend that leaders give emphasis to the reading of *World Call*, *International Journal of Religious Education*, and others of our religious and missionary publications; the providing of suitable buildings and equipment; keeping alive the evangelistic spirit; giving attention to the rural churches and small Bible Schools, and the promotion of Christian Stewardship in the full sense of the term.

3. We recommend that the Bible Schools and Endeavor Societies coöperate with the Superintendent of Religious Education in carrying out the program adopted by the Department of Religious and Missionary Education of the United Christian Missionary Society at the Oklahoma City meeting of Field Workers, and that this program be published in the next issue of the *North Carolina Christian*.

FREEMAN HEATH, *Chairman*.

MRS. FRED P. LATHAM.

MRS. H. H. SETTLE.

MISS NATALIE NUNN.

#### Examination and Ordination Committee

We, your Committee on Examinations and Ordinations, beg leave to submit the following report:

1. That Brother D. Guy Saunders be ordained to the ministry of our Lord at such a time and place as may suit his convenience.

2. That the following brethren be enrolled among the ministers of the State: LeRoy Harriss, W. C. Greer, D. C. Gordon, Albert R. H. Miller.

Respectfully submitted,

C. W. HOWARD, *Chairman*.

J. R. TINGLE.

RICHARD BAGBY.

#### Auditing Committee

We, the undersigned committee, have examined the book of the Treasurer, L. J. Chapman, and find it correct.

D. A. WINDLEY.

G. H. CRUMPLER.

---

#### HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Dunn State Convention, November 12, 1924, Chairman W. C. Manning appointed the following:

Historical Commission, to serve 1924 to 1927: C. C. Ware, Chairman; C. W. Howard, J. R. Tingle, Asa J. Manning, W. T. Mattox, Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger, and Mrs. McD. Holliday.

**ANNUAL REPORT OF L. J. CHAPMAN, TREASURER, NORTH  
CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1925**

**Receipts**

|                               |        |                         |           |
|-------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-----------|
| Bal. on hand, Nov. 1, '24..\$ | 252.35 | Kinston .....           | \$ 801.00 |
| Airy Grove .....              | 93.50  | King .....              | 10.25     |
| Amity .....                   | 25.00  | LaGrange .....          | 132.50    |
| Armenia .....                 | 25.00  | Long Acre Chapel.....   | 2.72      |
| Asheville .....               | 50.00  | Macclesfield .....      | 15.00     |
| Ashwood .....                 | 10.00  | Macedonia .....         | 50.00     |
| Ayden .....                   | 650.00 | Maple Grove .....       | 15.00     |
| Bay Creek .....               | 17.40  | Marys Chapel (Onslow)   | 1.00      |
| Belhaven .....                | 17.29  | Middleton .....         | 20.00     |
| Berea .....                   | 23.00  | Mill Creek .....        | 28.50     |
| Bethany (Pamlico) ....        | 125.00 | Mount Pleasant (Pitt).. | 15.00     |
| Bethel .....                  | 30.00  | Muddy Creek .....       | 2.70      |
| Bridgeton .....               | 30.00  | Nazareth .....          | 4.00      |
| Charlotte .....               | 60.00  | Oak Grove .....         | 30.00     |
| Chinquapin Chapel .....       | 17.50  | Old Ford .....          | 37.35     |
| Christian Chapel .....        | 15.00  | New Bern .....          | 25.00     |
| Concord (Pamlico) ....        | 26.00  | Oriental .....          | 12.50     |
| Comfort .....                 | 25.00  | Pantego .....           | 60.00     |
| Double Creek .....            | 6.50   | Pfafftown .....         | 25.00     |
| Dudley .....                  | 1.50   | Pleasant Hill .....     | 10.00     |
| Durham .....                  | 50.00  | Pleasant Union .....    | 25.00     |
| Dunn .....                    | 130.00 | Plymouth .....          | 30.00     |
| Eden .....                    | 12.80  | Poplar Springs .....    | 27.00     |
| Elizabeth City .....          | 40.00  | Raleigh .....           | 125.00    |
| Engelhard .....               | 8.61   | Richlands .....         | 60.00     |
| Eureka .....                  | 8.90   | Riverside .....         | 30.00     |
| Everetts .....                | 20.00  | Roanoke Rapids .....    | 10.00     |
| Farmville .....               | 157.72 | Robersonville .....     | 125.00    |
| Fremont .....                 | 15.00  | Rocky Fork .....        | 20.00     |
| Goldsboro .....               | 75.25  | Rocky Mount .....       | 36.27     |
| Greensboro .....              | 125.50 | Rosemary (Halifax) ...  | 12.00     |
| Greenville .....              | 610.00 | Rountrees .....         | 10.00     |
| Grimesland .....              | 66.00  | Royal .....             | 13.00     |
| Haskins Chapel .....          | 6.51   | Rural Hall .....        | 35.00     |
| Hassell .....                 | 12.25  | Saints Delight .....    | 5.00      |
| Havelock .....                | 3.00   | Scuppernong .....       | 15.00     |
| Hookerton .....               | 45.00  | Salem .....             | 25.00     |
| Jacksonville .....            | 2.20   | Selah .....             | 12.31     |
| Jefferson .....               | 2.00   | Southwest .....         | 4.42      |



|                      |          |                                   |                   |
|----------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Stokes .....         | \$ 20.00 | Wilsons Mills .....               | \$ 84.83          |
| Stokesdale .....     | 16.00    | Winston-Salem (4th St.) .....     | 140.00            |
| Sweet Home .....     | 5.00     | Winston-Salem (Sprague St.) ..... | 10.00             |
| Stoneville .....     | 15.00    | Mrs. A. G. Bogue.....             | 5.00              |
| Tuckahoe .....       | 25.00    | Mrs. Ellen Brown.....             | 9.00              |
| Union Chapel .....   | 25.00    | Coupons .....                     | 14.69             |
| Washington .....     | 344.53   | Bible Class U. of N. C. ....      | 5.00              |
| Walstonburg .....    | 25.00    | Int. Hackney Bros. note .....     | 29.31             |
| Wendell .....        | 118.21   | Proceeds two notes,               |                   |
| West Belhaven .....  | 15.00    | Bank of Grifton.....              | 980.00            |
| Wheat Swamp .....    | 50.00    | U. C. M. S.....                   | 900.00            |
| Williamston .....    | 92.50    | Mrs. W. N. Darby.....             | 7.00              |
| Wilmington .....     | 45.00    |                                   |                   |
| Wilson (First) ..... | 400.00   |                                   | <u>\$8,189.37</u> |

## Disbursements

|                                                       |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| C. C. Ware, salary and expenses to October 1.....     | \$1,988.70        |
| N. C. Christian, space to October 1.....              | 190.00            |
| Miss Mildred D. Ross, stenographer, to October 1..... | 600.00            |
| C. F. Outlaw, at Durham.....                          | 750.00            |
| W. C. Foster, at Durham.....                          | 150.00            |
| H. T. Bowen, at Elizabeth City.....                   | 333.30            |
| G. H. Sullivan, at Elizabeth City.....                | 66.66             |
| C. B. Mashburn, at Charlotte.....                     | 199.92            |
| L. J. Bickers, at Rocky Fork.....                     | 49.98             |
| Paul C. Southard, at Rocky Fork.....                  | 74.98             |
| Paul C. Southard, at High Point.....                  | 92.50             |
| Jas. G. Ulmer, at New Bern.....                       | 499.92            |
| E. B. Quick, appropriation to October 1.....          | 120.00            |
| A. F. De Gafferelly, at Lumberton.....                | 10.00             |
| Geo. F. Cuthrell, at Raleigh.....                     | 500.04            |
| W. O. Henderson, at Carr-Memorial.....                | 49.93             |
| F. F. Grim, at Lumberton and High Point.....          | 80.00             |
| U. C. M. S., space National Year Book.....            | 27.08             |
| E. B. Stallings, printing accounts.....               | 17.00             |
| Carolina Engraving Company.....                       | 21.33             |
| Barrett's Printing House.....                         | 15.00             |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Company.....             | 22.06             |
| Capital Printing Company, Year Book.....              | 182.30            |
| Bank of Grifton, two notes.....                       | 1,000.00          |
| H. A. White, premium on Treasurer's bond.....         | 2.50              |
| Total disbursements .....                             | <u>\$7,043.20</u> |
| Total receipts .....                                  | \$8,189.37        |
| Less total disbursements.....                         | <u>7,043.20</u>   |
| Balance on hand, November 1, 1925.....                | \$1,146.17        |

NOTE.—Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer, from November 1, 1924, to October 31, 1925, inclusive.

On November 1, 1925, there was in the hands of the Treasurer, L. J. Chapman, the following Government securities received from the Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive (1918-1919), not included in the above report:

7 Liberty Bonds.....\$400.00

There was also on hand (not included in above report) \$488.50 in permanent fund of State Missions, secured by 6 per cent interest-bearing note of Hackney Brothers, Wilson, N. C.

---

## REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT WILSON, 1925

### I. The Statistical Report Proper:

(1) *The Field.* The following is the report of workers under the supervision of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention for the year ending October 31, 1925:

CHAS. C. WARE. Days, 365; sermons and addresses, 119; visited each State Mission point one or more times during the year; attended International Convention, Disciples of Christ, Oklahoma City, Okla., October 6-11; District Conventions attended: Hookerton, Roanoke, Mill Creek, Pamlico, Southeastern, Piedmont, and Hyde; received in cash for State Missions to October 31, 1925, \$4,592.85, of which \$3,692.85 was received from North Carolina sources and \$900 from the United Christian Missionary Society; for the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ (from January 1, 1925, to October 31, 1925, inclusive), \$4,365.40; for Atlantic Christian College, maintenance (fiscal year ending June 30, 1925), \$7,794.24. Grand total for the above specified causes, \$16,752.49.

DURHAM. C. F. Outlaw, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 94; baptisms, 10; other additions, 22; total additions, 32; present membership, 75; raised on salary, \$1,191.85; for other purposes, \$1,175.82; total raised, \$2,367.67; State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$900.

RALEIGH. Geo. F. Cuthrell, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 99; baptisms, 4; other additions, 29; total additions, 33; present mem-

bership, 206; raised on salary, \$3,100; for other purposes, \$1,582.41; total raised, \$4,682.51. State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$500.

NEW BERN. J. G. Ulmer, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 96; baptisms, 13; other additions, 15; total additions, 28; present membership, 175; raised on salary, \$2,200; for other purposes, \$5,968.14; total raised, \$8,168.14. State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$500.

ELIZABETH CITY. H. T. Bowen, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 108; baptisms, 33; other additions, 33; total additions, 66; present membership, 186; raised on salary, \$1,300.28; for other purposes, \$1,278.58; total raised, \$2,578.56. State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$400.

CHARLOTTE. C. B. Mashburn, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 96; baptisms, 10; other additions, 39; total additions, 49; present membership, 145; raised on salary, \$2,500.08; for other purposes, \$696.78; total raised, \$3,196.86. State Board appropriation, \$200.

HIGH POINT. Paul C. Southard, minister. Days, 14; sermons, 21; baptisms, 10; other additions, 15; total additions, 25; present membership, 41; raised on salary, \$85.05; for other purposes, \$118.50; total raised, \$203.55. State Board appropriation, \$147.50.

LUMBERTON. F. F. Grim, minister. Days, 13; sermons, 17; additions by statement, 15; present membership, 15; raised on salary, \$42; for other purposes, \$414.43; total raised, \$456.43. State Board appropriation, \$60.

ROCKY FORK. L. J. Bickers, minister. Days, 14; sermons, 28; additions by statement, 9; present membership, 54; raised on salary, \$82.67; for other purposes, \$107.75; total raised, \$190.42. State Board appropriation, \$100.

CARR-MEMORIAL. W. O. Henderson, minister. Days, 27; sermons, 33; baptisms, 40; other additions, 18; total additions, 58; present membership, 80; raised on salary, \$48; for other purposes, \$400; total raised, \$448. State Board appropriation, \$50.

SUMMARY. Workers, 10; days, 2,258; sermons, 710; baptisms, 120; other additions, 195; total additions, 315; total present membership (10 missions, including Fayetteville), 1,002; raised on salaries, \$10,549.93; for other purposes, \$28,494.90; total raised, \$39,044.83.

(2) *The Support.* The regular annual report of Treasurer L. J. Chapman shows sources and amount of all State Missionary offerings for the Treasurer's year ending October 31, 1925. The United Christian Missionary Society contracted to assist us as follows for the year ending October 31, 1925: Durham, \$400; Raleigh, \$100;

New Bern, \$200; Elizabeth City, \$200; total, \$900. These contracts were fully carried out, as there was no change of ministry at these points during the entire year. The Board of Managers met in their regular quarterly meetings as follows: at Greenville, November 24, 1924; February 23, 1925, and September 11, 1925; and at Wilson, May 26, 1925.

Following is the summary of the year's receipts, classified as to source:

|                                                                  |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 96 churches gave .....                                           | \$4,667.73       |
| 53 Bible Schools gave.....                                       | 775.18           |
| 4 individuals gave .....                                         | 23.00            |
| Young Ladies' Mission Circle, Winston-Salem (4th St.), gave..... | 105.00           |
| Mill Creek District gave.....                                    | 10.00            |
| Disciples' Bible Class, U. N. C., Chapel Hill, gave .....        | 5.00             |
| Interest collected .....                                         | 44.00            |
| United Society gave.....                                         | 900.00           |
| Total.....                                                       | <hr/> \$6,529.91 |

There is held intact for the State Missionary Service the following Government securities (receipts from Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive, 1918 and 1919):

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| 7 Liberty Bonds..... | \$400.00 |
|----------------------|----------|

There is likewise held intact the permanent fund for State Missions, in total, as follows:

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Note, Hackney Brothers (bearing 6 per cent).... | \$488.50 |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|

## II. Related Interests:

(1) *The Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ.* This began in June, 1920, and pledges were taken in the summers of 1920 and 1921 amounting to an aggregate of \$212,556.50, of which \$185,821.50 was in North Carolina and \$26,735 was in South Carolina. To October 31, 1925, there had been realized in cash and negotiable paper a grand total of \$114,574.02, of which \$80,574.02 is cash, and \$34,000 is in personal notes, covering pledges. Of the total cash realized, amounting to \$80,574.02, there is credited to North Carolina sources, \$75,564.68, and to South Carolina, \$5,009.34. The notes are all of North Carolina pledgers. There is yet outstanding in pledges \$97,982.48. In view of the great needs of all the causes concerned in this campaign, these pledges should be fully redeemed.



(2) *The Raleigh Fund.* The Raleigh church work is receiving 10 per cent in distribution of undesignated receipts of the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, as well as all receipts in full so designated. To October 31, 1925, there had been distributed to the Raleigh Fund the net total amount of \$5,809.06. As on October 31, 1925, there was a balance in the fund of \$188.83 to credit of the Raleigh fund; therefore, the net amount of \$5,620.23 had been disbursed to the Raleigh work, of which \$2,365.23 had been applied to first unit of plant, and \$1,550 paid on principal of first note, and \$1,705 on interest due (to December 1, 1925) on all notes covering lot. This leaves balance due on principal of all notes covering lot, \$7,750. Interest amounting to \$155 will also be due June 1, 1926.

(3) *The Diamond Jubilee Evangelist.* The Department of Evangelism in the United Christian Missionary Society employed A. F. De Gafferelly as the Diamond Jubilee Evangelist for the Carolinas and Georgia. He began his service in this field February 1, 1925. Most of his time has been given to North Carolina, only three of his meetings having been held outside the State. His work is planned to be mainly that of a missionary and of a highly constructive type. It was expected that he should go into the undeveloped fields for the most part to inspire, strengthen, and construct the work in its initial stages, and in some fields to do strictly pioneer work. During the year in North Carolina he has held meetings, as given in chronological order, at High Point, Lumberton, Jacksonville, Roanoke Rapids, Fayetteville, Wilsons Mills, Walstonburg, and Richlands. This service is of fundamental value in State evangelization. It is to continue at least another year under the same auspices. Already Elizabeth City and Trenton have arranged meetings to be held by Brother De Gafferelly. It is expected that other groups in North Carolina will engage his services to the limit of his time as shared with the other two states.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WARE,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

**ANNUAL STATEMENT, CAROLINA ENLARGEMENT CAM-  
PAIGN, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, FOR YEAR  
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925**

**Receipts**

|                                                                    |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance in bank, January 1, 1925.....                              | \$ 1,753.21  |
| Cash receipts on pledges undesignated.....                         | 4,192.25     |
| Cash receipts on pledges, designated.....                          | 347.00       |
| Interest collected .....                                           | 606.00       |
| Proceeds, sale old Ford car.....                                   | 214.00       |
| One-half Kimball Piano to A. C. C. (gift August<br>25, 1925) ..... | 162.50       |
| <hr/>                                                              |              |
| Total .....                                                        | \$ 7,274.96  |
| Personal notes, December 31, 1925.....                             | 34,294.66    |
| <hr/>                                                              |              |
| Grand total .....                                                  | \$ 41,569.62 |
| <hr/>                                                              |              |

**Disbursements**

**Distributed Funds:**

|                        |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| A. C. College.....     | \$ 3,134.87 |
| Raleigh Fund .....     | 582.85      |
| Benevolent Homes ..... | 457.86      |
| <hr/>                  |             |

Total distributions .....\$ 4,175.58

**Expenses:**

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Salary, Field Worker.....             | \$ 281.66 |
| Traveling expenses, Field Worker..... | 457.44    |
| Printing .....                        | 43.00     |
| Stenography and office expenses.....  | 934.35    |
| Balance, new Ford car.....            | 30.50     |
| <hr/>                                 |           |

Total expenses.....\$ 1,746.95

Balance in bank, December 31, 1925.....\$ 1,189.93

One-half Kimball Piano, A. C. C., delivered

August 25, 1925.....162.50

Total .....\$ 7,274.96

## Assets

|                                                |             |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance in bank, December 31, 1925.....        | \$ 1,189.93 |
| One-half Kimball Piano, A. C. C. (Aug. 25).... | 162.50      |
| Distributed funds, North Carolina.....         | 46,133.10   |
| Distributed funds, South Carolina.....         | 3,152.38    |
| Personal notes .....                           | 34,294.66   |
| Balance due on pledges.....                    | 99,748.73   |

|                   |              |
|-------------------|--------------|
| Total .....       | \$184,681.30 |
| Liabilities ..... | None         |

## Complete Summary Collections by States

## North Carolina:

|                                           |              |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Cash, bonds and War Sav. Stamps, 1920.... | \$ 14,172.48 |
| Cash and bonds, 1921.....                 | 24,459.82    |
| Cash, 1922 .....                          | 13,306.53    |
| Cash, 1923 .....                          | 11,715.83    |
| Cash, 1924 .....                          | 7,544.62     |
| Cash and half piano, 1925.....            | 5,521.75     |
| Personal notes (December 31, 1925).....   | 34,294.66    |

|                           |              |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| Total North Carolina..... | \$111,015.69 |
|---------------------------|--------------|

## South Carolina:

|                                                           |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Cash, 1920 (C. C. Ware, Treas.).....                      | \$ 748.25 |
| Cash and War Sav. Stamps, 1920 (J. W. Bell, Treas.) ..... | 976.89    |
| Cash, 1921 (J. W. Bell, Treas.).....                      | 1,803.00  |
| Cash, 1922 (J. W. Bell, Treas.).....                      | 502.33    |
| Cash, 1923 (J. W. Bell, Treas.).....                      | 974.87    |
| Cash, 1924 .....                                          |           |
| Cash, 1925 .....                                          |           |

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Total South Carolina..... | 5,005.34 |
|---------------------------|----------|

|                                 |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Grand total both Carolinas..... | \$116,021.03 |
|---------------------------------|--------------|

**Distributive Status of Pledges****North Carolina:**

|                                 |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Atlantic Christian College..... | \$148,657.20 |
| Raleigh Fund .....              | 18,582.15    |
| Benevolent Homes .....          | 18,582.15    |
| <hr/>                           |              |
| Total North Carolina.....       | \$185,821.50 |

**South Carolina:**

|                                 |                            |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Atlantic Christian College..... | \$ 8,020.50                |
| South Carolina State Work.....  | 10,694.00                  |
| Benevolent Homes .....          | 8,020.50                   |
| <hr/>                           |                            |
| Total South Carolina.....       | 26,735.00                  |
| <hr/>                           |                            |
| Grand total both Carolinas..... | <u><u>\$212,556.50</u></u> |

**Summary:**

|                                 |                            |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Atlantic Christian College..... | \$156,677.70               |
| Raleigh Fund (N. C.).....       | 18,582.15                  |
| S. C. State Work (S. C.).....   | 10,694.00                  |
| Benevolent Homes .....          | 26,602.65                  |
| <hr/>                           |                            |
| Grand total .....               | <u><u>\$212,556.50</u></u> |

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Treasurer.***ANNUAL STATEMENT, RALEIGH FUND**

**Financial Statement of the Raleigh Fund, of the Carolina Enlarge-  
ment Campaign, Disciples of Christ, for the Year  
Ending December 31, 1925**

**RECEIPTS**

|                                           |           |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Balance in bank, January 1, 1925.....     | \$ 86.98  |
| Campaign distributions, undesignated..... | 382.85    |
| Campaign distributions, designated.....   | 200.00    |
| <hr/>                                     |           |
| Total .....                               | \$ 669.83 |



## DISBURSEMENTS

|                                          |                  |
|------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Paid interest on notes, Raleigh lot..... | \$ 620.00        |
| Printing and incidentals.....            | 16.00            |
| Total .....                              | \$ 636.00        |
| Balance in bank, December 31, 1925.....  | 33.83            |
| Total .....                              | <u>\$ 669.83</u> |

SUMMARIZED FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE RALEIGH  
FUND, FROM ITS BEGINNING TO DECEMBER 31, 1925,  
INCLUSIVE

## RECEIPTS

|                                                 |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Total cash from campaign.....                   | \$5,433.10        |
| Total Gov. Sec. from campaign (all cashed)..... | 370.71            |
| Total interest collected.....                   | 5.25              |
| Total .....                                     | <u>\$5,809.06</u> |

## DISBURSEMENTS

|                                             |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Paid to Raleigh Building Fund.....          | \$2,207.00        |
| Paid interest in Raleigh Building Fund..... | 25.41             |
| Paid principal first note, Raleigh lot..... | 1,550.00          |
| Paid interest on notes, Raleigh lot.....    | 1,860.00          |
| Printing, advertising, and incidentals..... | 132.82            |
| Total .....                                 | \$5,775.23        |
| Balance in bank, December 31, 1925.....     | 33.83             |
| Total .....                                 | <u>\$5,809.06</u> |

NOTE.—Total balance due our Board of Church Erection of the United Christian Missionary Society, St. Louis, Mo., December 31, 1925, on the principal of notes for the Raleigh lot is \$7,750. Interest on these notes is paid in full to June 1, 1926, as above accounted.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Treasurer.*

# MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means general, as secretary, college professor, etc.

(E) Means evangelist.

(S) Means student.

(R) Means retired.

(BR) Means in business, but preaching regularly.

(BO) Means in business, but preaching occasionally.

|                           |                                      |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Allen, W. R. (BR)         | P. O. Box 675, Roanoke Rapids        |
| Armstrong, Walter P. (BR) | R. F. D., Fairfield                  |
| Arnold, D. W. (BR)        | Washington                           |
| Bagby, Richard            | Academy Street, Washington           |
| Barclay, John             | 106 E. Vance Street, Wilson          |
| Barlow, W. T. (BR)        | Heaton                               |
| Bennett, L. B. (BR)       | R. F. D. No. 1, Bentonville          |
| Bickers, L. J. (S)        | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Bowen, H. T.              | 109 Burgess Street, Elizabeth City   |
| Bradshaw, S. C. (BR)      | Relief                               |
| Brunson, W. H.            | P. O. Box 293, Ayden                 |
| Burrus, W. J. B.          | Plymouth                             |
| Campbell, Lawson (E)      | 609 N. Broad St., Winston-Salem      |
| Case, Perry (G)           | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Cory, A. E.               | 109 N. McLewean Street, Kinston      |
| Creasman, Robert S. (E)   | R. F. D. No. 2, Asheville            |
| Cuthrell, George F.       | Leesville Road, Raleigh              |
| Davis, Warren A. (BR)     | P. O. Box 365, Washington            |
| De Gafferelly, J. E.      | 630 Glade Street, Winston-Salem      |
| Edwards, J. H. (BO)       | P. O. Box 115, Jackson               |
| Foster, W. C.             | 316 Nash Street, Rocky Mount         |
| Franklin, J. E.           | 735 Devonshire Street, Winston-Salem |
| Freeman, H. L. (BR)       | Plymouth                             |
| Glenn, T. J. (BR)         | Stoneville                           |
| Gordon, D. C.             | Farmville                            |
| Grantham, V. H.           | Rosemary                             |
| Greer, W. C.              | Grifton                              |
| Grim, F. F. (G)           | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Hanson, J. Howard         | Engelhard                            |
| Harris, Edgar T. (BR)     | Washington                           |
| Harris, Everett J. (BR)   | Belhaven                             |
| Harriss, H. LeRoy (S)     | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Harris, Roe L. (S)        | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Hartley, D. C. (BO)       | Newland                              |
| Heath, Freeman (G)        | 210 Blount Street, Kinston           |
| Heaton, J. M. (BR)        | Heaton                               |

|                           |                                     |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Helsabeck, R. A. (BR)     | R. F. D. No. 2, Tobaccoville        |
| Henderson, W. O.          | Newton Grove                        |
| Hill, W. T. (BR)          | R. F. D. No. 4, Lincolnton          |
| Hilley, H. S. (G)         | A. C. College, Wilson               |
| Holliday, Lewis T. (BR)   | R. F. D. No. 5, Box 53, Williamston |
| Holton, A. J. (R)         | R. F. D. No. 1, New Bern            |
| Howard, C. W.             | 1012 N. Queen Street, Kinston       |
| Hudson, D. A. (BO)        | P. O. Box 480, Roanoke Rapids       |
| Jinnett, J. R. (R)        | Beaufort                            |
| Jones, J. Boyd            | P. O. Box 1421, Asheville           |
| LaPrade, W. T. (G)        | P. O. Box 262, Durham               |
| Lee, C. E. (BR)           | R. F. D. No. 2, Box 29, Washington  |
| Lee, J. R.                | Harbinger                           |
| Lollis, J. W.             | R. F. D. No. 1, Washington          |
| Manning, Asa J. (BR)      | Williamston                         |
| Marley, H. P.             | 1001 Wharton Street, Greensboro     |
| Mashburn, C. B.           | 1202 E. Boulevard, Charlotte        |
| Mattox, W. T. (G)         | A. C. College, Wilson               |
| Mayfield, A. H. (BR)      | Wilson                              |
| Miller, Albert R. H.      | Greenville                          |
| Mizell, John A. (BO)      | Rosemary                            |
| Moore, Eber E. (BR)       | R. F. D. No. 1, Vanceboro           |
| Moore, George A. (BO)     | R. F. D. No. 1, Washington          |
| Moore, J. T. (BR)         | Reelsboro                           |
| Omer, L. M.               | P. O. Box 215, Goldsboro            |
| Outlaw, C. F.             | 1006 Park Avenue, Durham            |
| Parker, R. P. (S)         | A. C. College, Wilson               |
| Peterson, Jonas (BO)      | Poplar                              |
| Phelps, George W.         | Spray                               |
| Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)  | Macclesfield                        |
| Pipkin, John F. (S)       | R. F. D. No. 2, Kinston             |
| Preston, J. C. (BR)       | Stokesdale                          |
| Purvis, A. E. (BR)        | R. F. D. No. 1, Bethel              |
| Respass, Roy O. (S)       | R. F. D. No. 1, Pinetown            |
| Ricks, Paul T. (BR)       | R. F. D. No. 2, Wilson              |
| Rightsell, L. T. (BO)     | LaGrange                            |
| Ronsheim, Edw. J. (G)     | P. O. Box 212, Statesville          |
| Satterthwaite, J. B. (BO) | Belhaven                            |
| Saunders, D. Guy (BR)     | Washington                          |
| Saunders, J. A. (G)       | R. F. D. No. 2, Kinston             |
| Saunders, John T.         | Rural Hall                          |
| Smith, John R.            | Bridgeton                           |
| Smith, S. T. (BR)         | Fairfield                           |
| Southard Paul C. (S)      | A. C. College, Wilson               |

|                           |                                      |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Stoney, G. H. C. (BO)     | Box 93, Salem Station, Winston-Salem |
| Sullivan, G. H. (BR)      | 407 W. Lee Street, Wilson            |
| Tingle, J. R. (BR)        | Ayden                                |
| Topping, R. L. (BR)       | Vanceboro                            |
| Trout, Chas. H.           | 411 Dock Street, Wilmington          |
| Ulmer, James G.           | 318 Spencer Avenue, New Bern         |
| Walker, W. Harry          | Richlands                            |
| Ware, Chas. C. (G)        | P. O. Box 164, Wilson                |
| Waters, John M.           | Arapahoe                             |
| Watson, Lester (BR)       | Riverside                            |
| Wilkinson, W. V. (BR)     | Maysville                            |
| Winfield, W. O.           | Bath                                 |
| Wolff, J. W. (BO)         | Asheboro                             |
| Worley, H. B.             | Reidsville                           |
| Yarborough, Theo. (BR)    | R. F. D., Bentonville                |
| Zimmerman, Chaplain W. B. | Fort Bragg                           |

#### Non-Resident Ministers, North Carolina Churches of Christ

|                    |                                      |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Cooley, W. R. (BR) | Galax, Va.                           |
| Scott, J. S.       | R. F. D. No. 1, Box 38, Erwin, Tenn. |

#### DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                    |                      |                           |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Airy Grove         | B. F. Scarboro       | R. F. D. 2, Kinston       |
| Albemarle          | M. K. Armstrong      | R. F. D. 1, Columbia      |
| Amity              | Benj. E. Willis      | Arapahoe                  |
| Antioch (Buncombe) | Mrs. Ethel Creasman  | R. F. D. 2, Asheville     |
| Antioch (Pamlico)  | Mrs. J. B. Watson    | Lowland                   |
| Armenia            | G. Felix Loftin      | R. F. D. 5, Kinston       |
| Arthur             | Mack G. Smith        | R. F. D. 1, Greenville    |
| Asheville          | H. C. Jarvis         | P. O. Box 1090, Asheville |
| Ashwood            | W. E. Whorton        | Oriental                  |
| Athens Chapel      | Hilton C. Bowen      | Star Route, Bath          |
| Avery's Creek      | Paul Cochran         | R. F. D., Arden           |
| Ayden              | Robt. Worthington    | Ayden                     |
| Bath               | B. O. Burbage        | Bath                      |
| Bay Creek          | H. S. Carawan        | Mesic                     |
| Beaver Dam         | J. S. Sparrow        | R. F. D. 4, Washington    |
| Bee Tree           | Mrs. H. A. Coggins   | Bee Tree                  |
| Belhaven           | E. W. Latham         | Belhaven                  |
| Berea              | Mrs. C. E. Sutton    | R. F. D. 3, Hertford      |
| Bethany (Craven)   | John E. Wetherington | R. F. D. 2, New Bern      |

|                     |                                     |                              |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bethany (Edgecombe) | J. S. Weeks                         | Bethany                      |
| Bethany (Pamlico)   | J. J. Brinson                       | R. F. D. 1, Grantsboro       |
| Bethel              | T. J. Abbott                        | R. F. D. 3, Grifton          |
| Bethlehem           | E. Young Barry                      | R. F. D. 4, Hertford         |
| Beulah              | V. W. Wheelless                     | R. F. D. 3, Nashville        |
| Beulah Hill         | J. E. Lee                           | R. F. D. 2, Smithfield       |
| Bridgeton           | I. H. Brite                         | Bridgeton                    |
| Broad Creek         | J. B. Holton                        | R. F. D. 1, New Bern         |
| Buck Mountain       | M. L. Laws                          | R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn. |
| Capella             | R. B. Tuttle                        | R. F. D. 1, King             |
| Carr-Memorial       | Joe H. Carr                         | R. F. D. 6, Clinton          |
| Charlotte           | B. T. Walker, 1705 Kenilworth Ave., | Charlotte                    |
| Chinquapin Chapel   | F. J. Koonce                        | R. F. D. 1, Comfort          |
| Christian Chapel    | S. E. Roberson                      | R. F. D. 1, Robersonville    |
| Christian Hope      | W. W. Browning                      | R. F. D. 1, Plymouth         |
| Christian View      | A. G. Clifton                       | Price                        |
| Coinjock            | Mrs. Mary V. Parker                 | Coinjock                     |
| Columbia            | Capt. B. F. Cox                     | Columbia                     |
| Comfort             | Charles Jones                       | Comfort                      |
| Concord             | Miss Ella Broadwaters               | Merritt                      |
| Corinth             | H. McGee                            | Germanton                    |
| Cranberry           | T. A. Odom                          | Cranberry                    |
| Deep Run            | Ben Sutton                          | Deep Run                     |
| Double Creek        | T. E. Snow                          | R. F. D. 1, Rockford         |
| Dover               | Mrs. L. H. Whitehead                | Dover                        |
| Dudley              | S. L. Basden                        | Dudley                       |
| Dunn                | E. L. Cook                          | Dunn                         |
| Durham              | W. P. McGehee, 505 Mangum St.,      | Durham                       |
| Eden                | Roland Taylor                       | LaGrange                     |
| Edenton             | W. H. White, 406 E. Fulton St.,     | Edenton                      |
| Edward              | Mrs. Mary B. Fulcher                | Edward                       |
| Elizabeth Chapel    | A. D. Jones                         | R. F. D. 1, Blount's Creek   |
| Elizabeth City      | E. L. Silverthorn, 213 Pearl,       | Elizabeth City               |
| Elk Park            | Dan Ellis                           | Elk Park                     |
| Ellsworth           | R. L. Topping                       | Vanceboro                    |
| Enfield             | R. M. Wise                          | Enfield                      |
| Engelhard           | Ira Rose                            | Engelhard                    |
| Ether               | Mrs. E. B. Moore                    | Ellerbe                      |
| Eunice Chapel       | Mrs. R. W. Green                    | Scranton                     |
| Eureka              | Clarence Millard                    | R. F. D. 7, Mount Olive      |
| Everetts            | George H. Holliday                  | Everetts                     |
| Fairfield           | J. L. Blake                         | Fairfield                    |
| Fairview            | P. E. Manning                       | R. F. D. 4, Williamston      |
| Farmville           | H. W. Turnage                       | Farmville                    |



|                              |                              |                               |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Fayetteville.....            | Miss Nettie Cuthrell.....    | Box 236, Fayetteville         |
| Foscoe.....                  | Mrs. D. P. Wyke.....         | Shulls Mills                  |
| Fremont.....                 | Mrs. A. G. Bogue.....        | Fremont                       |
| Galilee.....                 | James Everington.....        | R. F. D. 2, New Bern          |
| Gold Point.....              | Tom Johnson.....             | Robersonville                 |
| Goldsboro.....               | A. W. Griffin.....           | P. O. Box 555, Goldsboro      |
| Goodsonville.....            | Miss Rosie Hallbrook.....    | R. 4, Lincolnton              |
| Gospel Light.....            | Albert Tetterton.....        | Dardens                       |
| Greensboro.....              | Claude Kiser.....            | P. O. Box 685, Greensboro     |
| Greenville.....              | Mrs. H. H. Settle.....       | Greenville                    |
| Grifton.....                 | G. T. Gardner.....           | Grifton                       |
| Grimesland.....              | Mrs. J. O. Proctor.....      | Grimesland                    |
| Gum Neck.....                | J. J. Armstrong.....         | Gum Neck                      |
| Haskins Chapel.....          | E. H. Gray.....              | R. F. D. 1, Trenton           |
| Hassell.....                 | J. W. Eubanks.....           | Hassell                       |
| Havelock.....                | Mrs. M. F. Russell.....      | Havelock                      |
| Haw Branch.....              | H. B. Williams.....          | R. F. D. 1, Vanceboro         |
| Heaton.....                  | Ernest Johnson.....          | Heaton                        |
| High Point.....              | Hugh Palmer.....             | 614 S. Main St., High Point   |
| Holly Neck.....              | S. M. Woodley.....           | Mackeys                       |
| Hookerton.....               | H. S. Taylor.....            | Hookerton                     |
| Hopewell.....                | W. J. Fodrie.....            | Beaufort                      |
| Hunters Bridge.....          | H. S. Hardison.....          | R. F. D. 2, Pinetown          |
| Jacksonville.....            | Mrs. J. B. Murrill.....      | Jacksonville                  |
| Jamesville.....              | Marion C. Jackson.....       | Jamesville                    |
| Jarvisburg.....              | Bennett Forbes.....          | Jarvisburg                    |
| Jefferson.....               | Mrs. Grady Speas.....        | Tobaccoville                  |
| Johns Chapel.....            | N. L. Bryan.....             | R. F. D. 5, Box 31, Morganton |
| King.....                    | Fred E. Shore.....           | King                          |
| Kinston.....                 | Miss Natalie Nunn.....       | 210 E. Blount, Kinston        |
| Kitt Swamp.....              | Cicero Gaskins.....          | R. F. D. 1, New Bern          |
| LaGrange.....                | N. H. Williams.....          | LaGrange                      |
| Littleton.....               | Mrs. H. J. Cordle.....       | Littleton                     |
| Live Oak Grove.....          | J. J. Skinner.....           | R. F. D. 1, Beaufort          |
| Long Acre Chapel.....        | Henry A. Bowen.....          | R. F. D. 1, Pinetown          |
| Lumberton.....               | G. L. Canady.....            | P. O. Box 675, Lumberton      |
| Macclesfield.....            | W. P. Harris.....            | Macclesfield                  |
| Macedonia.....               | J. L. Holliday.....          | R. F. D. 1, Williamston       |
| Maple Grove.....             | C. C. Coltrain.....          | Jamesville                    |
| Mary's Chapel (Beauf't)..... | T. K. Walker.....            | R. F. D. 1, Edward            |
| Mary's Chapel (Onslow).....  | Mrs. Mary R. Williams.....   | R. 3, Jacksonville            |
| Middleton.....               | Capt. G. M. Silverthorn..... | Middleton                     |
| Mill Creek.....              | John H. Langston.....        | Bentonville                   |
| Mount Olive.....             | C. S. Davis.....             | Leechville                    |

|                     |                            |                           |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Mt. Pleasant (Hyde) | George W. Peterson         | Gulrock                   |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt) | S. A. Spain                | R. F. D. 4, Greenville    |
| Muddy Creek         | R. E. Phelps               | Clemmons                  |
| Nazareth            | Mrs. C. M. Cartwright      | Warbler                   |
| New Bern            | Mrs. J. Frank Brinson,     |                           |
|                     | 416 Spencer Ave., New Bern |                           |
| New Home            | R. H. Bledsoe              | R. F. D. 4, Mt. Airy      |
| New Hope            | W. H. Dixon                | Reelsboro                 |
| New Lake            | Mrs. Lena D. Spruill       | Leechville                |
| Oak City            | T. W. Davenport            | Oak City                  |
| Oak Grove           | S. A. Congleton            | R. F. D. 1, Parmele       |
| Old Ford            | Ben Bishop                 | R. F. D. 1, Washington    |
| Oriental            | Mrs. Lucy E. Midyette      | Oriental                  |
| Otway               | Iredell Lawrence           | R. F. D., Beaufort        |
| Pamlico Chapel      | Mrs. Riley Hooten          | Ransomville               |
| Pantego             | P. H. Johnson              | Pantego                   |
| Pfafftown           | Mrs. I. C. Shore           | R. F. D. 2, Winston-Salem |
| Philippi            | S. R. Davenport            | Creswell                  |
| Pinetown            | T. W. Spruill              | Pinetown                  |
| Pleasant Grove      | C. B. Williams             | Fairfield                 |
| Pleasant Hill       | George G. Noble            | R. F. D. 7, Kinston       |
| Pleasant Union      | John C. Warren             | R. F. D. 1, Newton Grove  |
| Plymouth            | Gilbert Davis              | Plymouth                  |
| Poplar              | Isaac Miller               | Poplar                    |
| Poplar Chapel       | L. P. Holliday             | Jamesville                |
| Poplar Springs      | Edwin Kiser                | King                      |
| Powell's Point      | T. M. Guard                | Harbinger                 |
| Raleigh             | Roy G. Taylor              | P. O. Box 1239, Raleigh   |
| Red Oak             | W. S. May                  | R. F. D. 2, Greenville    |
| Refuge              | Henry Peak                 | Alexander                 |
| Reidsville          | Mrs. O. W. Leath           | P. O. Box 266, Reidsville |
| Relief              | S. C. Bradshaw             | Relief                    |
| Richlands           | A. Z. Jarman               | Richlands                 |
| Riverside           | L. C. Moore                | R. F. D. 4, Grifton       |
| Roanoke Chapel      | J. D. Phelps               | Woodard                   |
| Roanoke Rapids      | D. A. Hudson               | Box 480, Roanoke Rapids   |
| Robersonville       | Harvey Roberson            | Robersonville             |
| Rocky Fork          | J. L. Marion               | R. F. D. 2, Cameron       |
| Rocky Mount         | J. E. Morton               | 234 Rose St., Rocky Mount |
| Rosebud             | Frank Young                | R. F. D. 1, Walnut Cove   |
| Rosemary (Beaufort) | W. H. Alligood             | R. 2, Box 129, Washington |
| Rosemary (Halifax)  | Buck Taylor                | Rosemary                  |
| Rountrees           | John R. Spier              | R. F. D. 1, Ayden         |
| Royal               | W. C. Patrick              | Royal                     |

|                        |                                |                         |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rural Hall.....        | E. A. Helsabeck.....           | Rural Hall              |
| St. Clair's Creek..... | Howard L. Selby.....           | R. F. D. 1, Bath        |
| Saints Delight.....    | O. A. Chesson.....             | Plymouth                |
| Salem.....             | Mrs. Nannie E. Quinerly.....   | Grifton                 |
| Salem Fork.....        | Mrs. Bessie Martin.....        | Rusk                    |
| Saratoga.....          | Dr. C. S. Eagles.....          | R. F. D. 4, Wilson      |
| Scranton.....          | W. A. Bishop.....              | Scranton                |
| Scuppernong.....       | H. W. Norman.....              | Creswell                |
| Selah.....             | J. C. Grantham.....            | Bentonville             |
| Sharon.....            | Mrs. J. E. Tarkenton.....      | R. F. D. 1, Columbia    |
| Smoky.....             | W. T. Barlow.....              | Heaton                  |
| Sound Side.....        | Mrs. W. S. Snell.....          | R. F. D., Columbia      |
| South Shore.....       | L. B. Wilson.....              | South Shore             |
| Southwest.....         | Mrs. R. K. Vause.....          | R. F. D. 6, Kinston     |
| Spray (First).....     | A. D. Parker.....              | P. O. Box 336, Spray    |
| Spray (North).....     | C. W. Phillips.....            | P. O. Box 142, Spray    |
| Stokes.....            | Mrs. J. B. Congleton.....      | Stokes                  |
| Stokesdale.....        | Mrs. Mary E. Southern.....     | Stokesdale              |
| Stoneville.....        | D. K. Helsabeck.....           | Stoneville              |
| Swan Quarter.....      | Mrs. Queenie Boomer.....       | Swan Quarter            |
| Sweet Home.....        | E. H. Roberson.....            | Williamston             |
| Tamarack.....          | R. A. Shores.....              | Tamarack                |
| Tarboro.....           | Mrs. G. Earle Weeks.....       | Tarboro                 |
| Terra Ceia.....        | Mrs. L. R. Cutler.....         | Terra Ceia              |
| Timothy.....           | Paul S. Moore.....             | R. F. D. 1, Vanceboro   |
| Tranter's Creek.....   | Miss Eva D. Latham,            |                         |
|                        | R. F. D. 3, Box 43, Washington |                         |
| Trenton.....           | Mrs. J. A. Smith.....          | Trenton                 |
| Tuckahoe.....          | Miss Fannie Brown.....         | R. F. D. 1, Comfort     |
| Union Chapel.....      | W. T. Cox.....                 | Catherine Lake          |
| Union Grove.....       | J. H. Adams.....               | Pungo                   |
| Vance.....             | Mrs. W. W. Carter.....         | R. F. D. 1, Statesville |
| Vanceboro.....         | Miss Lula Brewer.....          | Vanceboro               |
| Walstonburg.....       | A. J. Craft.....               | Walstonburg             |
| Washington.....        | E. L. Roebuck.....             | Washington              |
| Wendell.....           | Mrs. R. B. Whitley.....        | Wendell                 |
| Wenona.....            | Mrs. W. A. Kerney.....         | Box 34, Wenona          |
| West Belhaven.....     | Miss Myrtle Martin.....        | Belhaven                |
| Westrys.....           | Joe B. Williford.....          | R. F. D. 1, Nashville   |
| Wheat Swamp.....       | J. Paul Hill.....              | R. 5, Box 33, LaGrange  |
| Whitakers.....         | H. J. Weaver.....              | Whitakers               |
| Wilbanks.....          | W. S. Herndon.....             | Elm City                |
| Williamston.....       | J. T. Price.....               | Williamston             |
| Willowvale.....        | J. F. Calloway.....            | Tolliver                |

|                              |                                |                           |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Wilmington.....              | Spurgeon Baxley                | 707 Grace St., Wilmington |
| Wilson (First).....          | T. J. Hackney.....             | Wilson                    |
| Wilson (West End).....       | W. T. Holden.....              | 618 W. Gold St., Wilson   |
| Wilsons Mills.....           | W. T. Wilson.....              | Wilsons Mills             |
| Winston-Salem (4th St.)..... | E. R. Messick.....             | Winston-Salem             |
| Winston-Salem.....           | H. V. Rothrock,                |                           |
| (Sprague St.).....           | 649 Sprague St., Winston-Salem |                           |
| Zion's Chapel.....           | B. B. Spencer.....             | Roper                     |

### DIRECTORY OF BIBLE SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                         |                                   |                           |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Airy Grove.....         | J. C. Jones.....                  | R. F. D. 2, Kinston       |
| Albemarle.....          | Ernest S. Walker.....             | Columbia                  |
| Amity.....              | R. L. Bell.....                   | Arapahoe                  |
| Antioch (Buncombe)..... | T. D. Scarborough.....            | R. F. D. 2, Asheville     |
| Antioch (Pamlico).....  | K. L. Watson.....                 | Lowland                   |
| Armenia.....            | G. F. Loftin.....                 | R. F. D. 5, Kinston       |
| Arthur.....             | Mack G. Smith.....                | R. F. D. 1, Greenville    |
| Asheville.....          | H. C. Jarvis.....                 | P. O. Box 1090, Asheville |
| Ashwood.....            | J. L. Whorton.....                | Oriental                  |
| Athens Chapel.....      | Hilton C. Bowen.....              | Star Route, Bath          |
| Ayden.....              | T. G. Worthington.....            | Ayden                     |
| Bath.....               | C. B. Latham.....                 | Bath                      |
| Bay Creek.....          | Mrs. Z. V. Whealton.....          | Mesic                     |
| Beaver Dam.....         | T. M. Singleton.....              | R. F. D. 2, Washington    |
| Bee Tree.....           | Thomas Stevens.....               | Bee Tree                  |
| Belhaven.....           | Darwin Whidbee.....               | Belhaven                  |
| Berea.....              | Blount Eure.....                  | R. F. D. 3, Hertford      |
| Bethany (Pamlico).....  | G. A. Banks.....                  | Arapahoe                  |
| Bethel.....             | W. H. Harrison.....               | R. F. D. 3, Grifton       |
| Beulah.....             | A. J. Fisher.....                 | Nashville                 |
| Beulah Hill.....        | E. Dalton Adams.....              | Four Oaks                 |
| Bridgeton.....          | E. R. Phillips.....               | Bridgeton                 |
| Broad Creek.....        | J. B. Holton.....                 | R. F. D. 1, New Bern      |
| Buck Mountain.....      | Miles Fields.....                 | Elk Park                  |
| Capella.....            | R. B. Tuttle.....                 | R. F. D. 1, King          |
| Carr-Memorial.....      | C. F. Boyette.....                | R. F. D. 6, Clinton       |
| Charlotte.....          | G. H. Jackson,                    |                           |
|                         | 110 Bromley Rd., M. P., Charlotte |                           |
| Chinquapin Chapel.....  | W. R. Dixon.....                  | R. F. D. 1, Comfort       |
| Christian Chapel.....   | J. Arthur Wynn.....               | Williamston               |
| Columbia.....           | W. B. Nooney.....                 | Columbia                  |



|                       |                                  |                             |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Comfort.....          | Charles Jones .....              | Comfort                     |
| Concord.....          | A. F. Leary.....                 | Merritt                     |
| Deep Run.....         | Ben Sutton .....                 | Deep Run                    |
| Double Creek.....     | Albert Shinault.....             | R. F. D., Rockford          |
| Dudley.....           | Mrs. W. R. O'Berry.....          | Dudley                      |
| Dunn.....             | J. B. O'Neal.....                | Dunn                        |
| Durham.....           | W. P. McGehee.....               | 505 Mangum St., Durham      |
| Edenton.....          | W. A. Griffin.....               | 218 E. King St., Edenton    |
| Edward.....           | Mrs. B. L. Bennett.....          | Edward                      |
| Elizabeth Chapel..... | W. S. Tyson.....                 | R. F. D. 1, Blounts Creek   |
| Elizabeth City.....   | E. L. Silverthorn,               |                             |
|                       | 213 Pearl St., Elizabeth City    |                             |
| Elk Park.....         | John W. Ellis.....               | Elk Park                    |
| Engelhard.....        | Ira Rose .....                   | Engelhard                   |
| Eunice Chapel.....    | Howard Dillon .....              | Scranton                    |
| Eureka.....           | W. M. Strickland.....            | R. F. D. 7, Mount Olive     |
| Everetts.....         | C. B. Roebuck.....               | Everetts                    |
| Fairfield.....        | Dan D. Cuthrell.....             | Fairfield                   |
| Fairview.....         | Augustus Moore .....             | Williamston                 |
| Farmville.....        | J. F. Carr.....                  | Farmville                   |
| Foscoe.....           | Mrs. J. H. Brinkley.....         | Shulls Mills                |
| Gold Point.....       | Tom Johnson .....                | Robersonville               |
| Goldsboro.....        | T. A. Henley.....                | P. O. Box 458, Goldsboro    |
| Greensboro.....       | O. N. Petree,                    |                             |
|                       | 1335 W. Market Plaza, Greensboro |                             |
| Greenville.....       | W. E. Hooker.....                | Greenville                  |
| Grifton.....          | G. T. Gardner.....               | Grifton                     |
| Grimesland.....       | J. L. Williams.....              | Grimesland                  |
| Gum Neck.....         | J. J. Armstrong.....             | Gum Neck                    |
| Haskins Chapel.....   | J. W. Ervin.....                 | R. F. D. 1, Trenton         |
| Hassell.....          | G. W. Ayers.....                 | Hassell                     |
| Heaton.....           | W. T. Barlow.....                | Heaton                      |
| High Point.....       | H. F. Noble.....                 | 125 Briggs Ave., High Point |
| Holly Neck.....       | J. S. Davenport.....             | R. F. D., Mackeys           |
| Hunters Bridge.....   | C. S. Windley.....               | Pinetown                    |
| Jamesville.....       | E. H. Ange.....                  | Jamesville                  |
| Jarvisburg.....       | W. R. Wright.....                | Jarvisburg                  |
| Jefferson.....        | O. A. Kiger.....                 | Rural Hall                  |
| Johns Chapel.....     | N. L. Bryan.....                 | R. 5, Box 31, Morganton     |
| King.....             | M. T. Spainhour.....             | King                        |
| Kinston.....          | Eli J. Perry.....                | Kinston                     |
| Kitt Swamp.....       | Charlie Stubbs .....             | Ernul                       |
| LaGrange.....         | N. H. Williams.....              | LaGrange                    |
| Live Oak Grove.....   | I. T. Fodrie.....                | R. F. D. 1, Beaufort        |



|                              |                            |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Long Acre Chapel.....        | C. G. Respass.....         | R. F. D. 1, Pinetown       |
| Lumberton.....               | G. L. Canady.....          | P. O. Box 675, Lumberton   |
| Macclesfield.....            | J. T. Winstead.....        | Macclesfield               |
| Macedonia.....               | J. L. Holliday.....        | R. F. D. 1, Williamston    |
| Maple Grove.....             | C. C. Coltrain.....        | Jamesville                 |
| Mary's Chapel (Beauf't)..... | J. H. Baker.....           | Edward                     |
| Middleton.....               | Chas. B. McKinney.....     | Lake Landing               |
| Mill Creek.....              | John H. Langston.....      | Bentonville                |
| Mount Olive.....             | Cleveland Smithwick.....   | Leechville                 |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt).....     | J. A. Teel.....            | R. F. D. 4, Greenville     |
| Muddy Creek.....             | John U. Phelps.....        | Clemmons                   |
| New Bern.....                | John R. Taylor.....        | New Bern                   |
| New Home.....                | Samuel Cassell.....        | Ararat                     |
| New Hope.....                | Mrs. Myrtle Lee.....       | Reelsboro                  |
| Oak City.....                | H. M. Ainsley.....         | Oak City                   |
| Old Ford.....                | F. S. Hodges.....          | R. F. D. 1, Washington     |
| Oriental.....                | Mrs. Lucy E. Midyette..... | Oriental                   |
| Otway.....                   | O. C. Lawrence.....        | Beaufort                   |
| Pantego.....                 | T. H. Whitley.....         | Pantego                    |
| Pfafftown.....               | Geo. W. Flynt.....         | Buena Vista, Winston-Salem |
| Philippi.....                | S. J. Woodley.....         | Creswell                   |
| Pleasant Hill.....           | Luther King.....           | R. F. D. 7, Kinston        |
| Pleasant Grove.....          | W. S. Spencer.....         | Fairfield                  |
| Pleasant Union.....          | John C. Warren.....        | R. F. D. 1, Newton Grove   |
| Plymouth.....                | Gilbert Davis.....         | Plymouth                   |
| Poplar.....                  | Isaac Miller.....          | Poplar                     |
| Poplar Chapel.....           | L. P. Holliday.....        | Jamesville                 |
| Poplar Springs.....          | C. E. Moore.....           | Rural Hall                 |
| Powell's Point.....          | G. C. Sawyer.....          | Harbinger                  |
| Raleigh.....                 | Roy G. Taylor.....         | P. O. Box 1239, Raleigh    |
| Red Oak.....                 | Hazard May.....            | R. F. D. 2, Greenville     |
| Reidsville.....              | O. W. Leath.....           | P. O. Box 266, Reidsville  |
| Richlands.....               | A. Z. Jarman.....          | Richlands                  |
| Riverside.....               | E. W. Causey.....          | R. F. D. 4, Grifton        |
| Roanoke Rapids.....          | B. F. Armstrong.....       | Roanoke Rapids             |
| Robersonville.....           | W. H. Holliday.....        | Robersonville              |
| Rocky Fork.....              | W. I. Blakely.....         | R. F. D. 4, Jonesboro      |
| Rocky Mount.....             | W. C. Foster.....          | 316 Nash St., Rocky Mount  |
| Rosebud.....                 | Frank Young.....           | R. F. D. 1, Walnut Cove    |
| Rosemary (Halifax).....      | Buck Taylor.....           | Rosemary                   |
| Rountrees.....               | P. M. Gurganus.....        | R. F. D., Winterville      |
| Rural Hall.....              | Chas. R. Helsabeck.....    | Rural Hall                 |
| St. Clair's Creek.....       | Norman H. Warren.....      | Ransomville                |
| Saints Delight.....          | W. A. Swain.....           | Mackeys                    |

|                              |                               |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Salem Fork.....              | A. A. Layell.....             | Rusk                          |
| Saratoga.....                | Tommie Gardner.....           | R. F. D. 2, Stantonsburg      |
| Scranton.....                | S. C. Silverthorne.....       | Scranton                      |
| Scuppernong.....             | W. B. Davenport.....          | Creswell                      |
| Selah.....                   | Frank Rose.....               | Bentonville                   |
| Southwest.....               | J. F. Tilghman.....           | R. F. D. 6, Kinston           |
| Spray (First).....           | B. H. Edwards.....            | Leaksville                    |
| Spray (North).....           | C. W. Phillips.....           | P. O. Box 142, Spray          |
| Stokes.....                  | H. D. Gurganus.....           | Stokes                        |
| Stokesdale.....              | D. L. Friddle.....            | Stokesdale                    |
| Stoneville.....              | T. J. Glenn.....              | Stoneville                    |
| Swan Quarter.....            | T. A. Harris.....             | Swan Quarter                  |
| Tamarack.....                | W. F. Trivette.....           | Tamarack                      |
| Terra Ceia.....              | L. R. Cutler.....             | Terra Ceia                    |
| Timothy.....                 | P. S. Moore.....              | R. F. D. 1, Vanceboro         |
| Trenton.....                 | Mrs. J. A. Smith.....         | Trenton                       |
| Tuckahoe.....                | B. A. Brown.....              | R. F. D. 1, Comfort           |
| Union Grove.....             | A. B. Cooper.....             | Pike Road                     |
| Walstonburg.....             | A. J. Craft.....              | Walstonburg                   |
| Washington.....              | H. G. Winfield.....           | Washington                    |
| Wendell.....                 | B. G. Mattox.....             | Wendell                       |
| Wenona.....                  | Richard Heyman.....           | Wenona                        |
| West Belhaven.....           | P. H. Everett.....            | Belhaven                      |
| Wheat Swamp.....             | Geo. A. Rouse.....            | R. F. D. 5, LaGrange          |
| Whitakers.....               | H. J. Weaver.....             | Whitakers                     |
| Wilbanks.....                | M. G. Sharp.....              | Elm City                      |
| Williamston.....             | W. C. Manning.....            | Williamston                   |
| Willowvale.....              | Owen Whorley.....             | Baldwin                       |
| Wilmington.....              | J. E. Gilliard,               |                               |
|                              | 409 Wrightsville Ave.,        | Wilmington                    |
| Wilson (First).....          | Perry Case.....               | A. C. College, Wilson         |
| Wilson (West End).....       | W. T. Holden.....             | 618 W. Gold St., Wilson       |
| Wilsons Mills.....           | W. T. Wilson.....             | Wilsons Mills                 |
| Winston-Salem (4th St.)..... | J. A. Glenn.....              | P. O. Box 1836, Winston-Salem |
| Winston-Salem                |                               |                               |
|                              | (Sprague St.) R. E. Wall..... | Sprague St., Winston-Salem    |
| Zions Chapel.....            | B. B. Spencer.....            | Roper                         |

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF A. C. COLLEGE****Terms Expiring 1926**

|                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| W. E. Proctor.....    | Grimesland, N. C.  |
| J. W. Hines.....      | Rocky Mount, N. C. |
| C. W. Howard.....     | Kinston, N. C.     |
| A. J. Moye.....       | Farmville, N. C.   |
| C. V. Cannon.....     | Ayden, N. C.       |
| E. C. Hillyer.....    | Raleigh, N. C.     |
| C. L. Hardy.....      | Maury, N. C.       |
| J. C. Richardson..... | Garnett, S. C.     |

**Terms Expiring 1927**

|                               |                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| George Hackney, Chairman..... | Wilson, N. C.      |
| Claude Kiser.....             | Greensboro, N. C.  |
| J. Fred Taylor.....           | Kinston, N. C.     |
| W. C. Manning.....            | Williamston, N. C. |
| L. J. Chapman.....            | Grifton, N. C.     |
| C. H. Rawls.....              | Raleigh, N. C.     |
| Dr. C. S. Eagles.....         | Wilson, N. C.      |
| W. B. Turner.....             | Aiken, S. C.       |

**Terms Expiring 1928**

|                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| N. J. Rouse.....     | Kinston, N. C.       |
| E. R. Messick.....   | Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| G. T. Gardner.....   | Grifton, N. C.       |
| W. E. Hooker.....    | Greenville, N. C.    |
| W. H. Brunson.....   | Ayden, N. C.         |
| C. B. Mashburn.....  | Charlotte, N. C.     |
| H. Galt Braxton..... | Kinston, N. C.       |
| B. B. Kirkland.....  | Columbia, S. C.      |

**Honorary Trustee for Life**

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Col. S. B. Taylor..... | Catherine Lake, N. C. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|

**SECRETARIES NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S  
MISSIONARY SOCIETIES****Hookerton District—Mrs. H. H. Settle, Greenville**

Airy Grove—Mrs. C. B. Whitfield, Hookerton.  
Arthur—Mrs. Walter Perry, Greenville.  
Ayden—Mrs. J. B. Eure, Ayden.  
Durham—Mrs. J. H. Lewis, Holland Street, Durham.  
Farmville—Mrs. B. T. Dail, Farmville.  
Greenville—Mrs. R. L. Smith, Greenville.  
Grifton—Mrs. C. C. May, Grifton.  
Grimesland—Mrs. C. M. Jones, Grimesland.  
Hookerton—Mrs. E. E. Sugg, Hookerton.  
Kinston—Mrs. J. Roger Brooks, Kinston.  
LaGrange—Mrs. W. P. Hardy, LaGrange.  
Raleigh—Mrs. J. M. Williams, 126 W. Lane St., Raleigh.  
Rocky Mount—Mrs. J. W. Tetterton, 521 Buena Vista Ave., Rocky Mount.  
Timothy—Mrs. P. S. Moore, R. F. D. No. 1, Vanceboro.  
Walstonburg—Mrs. E. C. Carr, Walstonburg.  
Wendell—Miss Carrie Liles, Wendell.  
Wheat Swamp—Mrs. Emmette Jones, LaGrange.  
Wilson—Mrs. C. C. Ware, Wilson.

**Mill Creek District—Mrs. McD. Holliday, Dunn**

Dudley—Mrs. Vera Price King, Dudley.  
Dunn—Mrs. A. F. Pope, Dunn.  
Goldsboro—Mrs. R. T. Cozart, 200 Lee St., Goldsboro.  
Lumberton—Mrs. H. M. Beasley, 17th St., Lumberton.  
Wilsons Mills—Mrs. W. G. Wilson, Wilsons Mills.

**Pamlico District—Mrs. A. W. Haskins, Oriental**

Bethany—Mrs. J. M. Waters, Arapahoe.  
Edward—Miss Belva Bennett, Edward.  
New Bern—Mrs. W. B. Pugh, New Bern.  
Oriental—Mrs. Grant Lee, Oriental.  
Royal—Mrs. H. W. Hudnell, Royal.

**Piedmont District—Mrs. H. P. Marley, 1001 Wharton Street,  
Greensboro**

Asheville—Mrs. J. C. Penland, 222 Brevard Road, Asheville.  
Charlotte—Mrs. H. S. Coleman, 903 N. Pine St., Charlotte.  
Greensboro—Mrs. Hal Price, 512 N. Elm St., Greensboro.  
High Point—Mrs. C. W. Burns, 300 Washington St., High Point.

Pfafftown—Mrs. Lawson Campbell, 609 N. Broad St., Winston-Salem.  
 Rural Hall—Mrs. Oscar M. Kiser, Rural Hall.  
 Spray—Miss Lola W. Jones, Box C, Leaksville.  
 Stoneville—Miss Gertrude Glenn, Stoneville.  
 Winston-Salem—Mrs. Errett Straley, General Delivery, Winston-Salem.

**Roanoke District—Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, Washington**

Belhaven—Mrs. Frank Snyder, Belhaven.  
 Pantego—Mrs. Thomas Whitley, Pantego.  
 Plymouth—Mrs. G. W. Bowen, Plymouth.  
 Robersonville—Mrs. David Grimes, Robersonville.  
 Washington—Mrs. E. L. Roebuck, Washington.  
 Williamston—Mrs. J. B. Woolard, Williamston.

**Southeastern District—Mrs. W. T. Cox, Catherine Lake**

Chinquapin Chapel—Mrs. Ora Pollock, R. F. D. No. 1, Trenton.  
 Comfort—Mrs. J. R. Philyaw, Comfort.  
 Pleasant Hill—Miss Rosa Lee Westbrook, R. F. D. No. 7, Kinston.  
 Richlands—Miss Adele Bell, Richlands.  
 Roanoke Rapids—Miss Curtis Gray, Roanoke Rapids.  
 Southwest Armenia—Mrs. E. S. Russell, R. F. D. No. 6, Kinston.  
 Union Chapel—Mrs. L. D. Boggs, Jacksonville.  
 Wilmington—Mrs. Chas. H. Trout, 411 Dock St., Wilmington.

---

**COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS**

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College, and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers an eleven-year period.

| <i>Year</i> | <i>State Missions</i> | <i>A. C. C.</i> | <i>N. C. C. W. M. S.</i> |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 1915.....   | \$1,224.33.....       | \$ 356.69.....  | \$2,921.04               |
| 1916.....   | 1,965.29.....         | 1,228.09.....   | 3,213.42                 |
| 1917.....   | 2,406.63.....         | 2,516.41.....   | 3,945.28                 |
| 1918.....   | 2,861.54.....         | 6,081.52.....   | 4,367.68                 |
| 1919.....   | 4,711.26.....         | 6,172.87.....   | 4,845.31                 |
| 1920.....   | 3,676.25.....         | 8,619.25.....   | 6,348.61                 |
| 1921.....   | 4,114.02.....         | 5,396.81.....   | 4,276.52                 |
| 1922.....   | 4,182.47.....         | 5,985.00.....   | 6,001.56                 |
| 1923.....   | 4,343.39.....         | 8,164.20.....   | 6,407.00                 |
| 1924.....   | 4,654.77.....         | 7,308.71.....   | 5,406.40                 |
| 1925.....   | 5,629.91.....         | 7,794.24.....   | 6,095.33                 |



## GIFTS OF OUR FIFTY LEADING CHURCHES

In the table below is given the relative rank and the total amounts given to Missions, Benevolence, and Education by the fifty leading North Carolina churches of Christ for the last budget year. The last budget year began July 1, 1924, and closed June 30, 1925, except for State Missions, which closed the year at the Wilson State Convention (November 2-4, 1925). The totals comprise all that was given within the last year so defined, for the United Christian Missionary Society, Atlantic Christian College, State Missions, Christian Unity and Temperance, but does not include any gifts in the Golden Jubilee (U. C. M. S.), Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, or local District Missions.

|                                         |            |                          |           |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Kinston .....                        | \$5,432.92 | 26. Williamston .....    | \$ 245.10 |
| 2. Wilson (First) .....                 | 2,755.75   | 27. Spray (First) .....  | 224.70    |
| 3. Greenville .....                     | 1,998.60   | 28. LaGrange .....       | 215.10    |
| 4. Washington .....                     | 1,263.10   | 29. Durham .....         | 201.50    |
| 5. Ayden .....                          | 1,183.41   | 30. Wilmington .....     | 195.00    |
| 6. Farmville .....                      | 1,060.57   | 31. Union Chapel .....   | 187.90    |
| 7. New Bern .....                       | 704.05     | 32. Hookerton .....      | 187.10    |
| 8. Raleigh .....                        | 571.25     | 33. Richlands .....      | 137.30    |
| 9. Greensboro .....                     | 547.12     | 34. Plymouth .....       | 133.37    |
| 10. Bethany (Pamlico) ..                | 496.00     | 35. Elizabeth City ..... | 119.00    |
| 11. Robersonville .....                 | 460.31     | 36. Grimesland .....     | 112.66    |
| 12. Belhaven .....                      | 457.51     | 37. Saratoga .....       | 108.00    |
| 13. Grifton .....                       | 371.00     | 38. Royal .....          | 107.25    |
| 14. Goldsboro .....                     | 368.47     | 39. Pleasant Union ..... | 103.45    |
| 15. Rocky Mount .....                   | 367.28     | 40. Pleasant Hill .....  | 100.25    |
| 16. Wilsons Mills .....                 | 354.87     | 41. Rountrees .....      | 95.00     |
| 17. Wendell .....                       | 349.61     | 42. Chinquapin Chapel... | 80.34     |
| 18. Winston-Salem (4th<br>Street) ..... | 342.56     | 43. Walstonburg .....    | 77.35     |
| 19. Armenia .....                       | 305.75     | 44. Broad Creek .....    | 75.00     |
| 20. Asheville .....                     | 304.05     | 45. Macedonia .....      | 75.00     |
| 21. Dunn .....                          | 302.75     | 46. Bridgeton .....      | 72.00     |
| 22. Pantego .....                       | 300.33     | 47. Reidsville .....     | 70.45     |
| 23. Wheat Swamp .....                   | 289.31     | 48. Amity .....          | 65.44     |
| 24. Charlotte .....                     | 285.25     | 49. Pfafftown .....      | 65.00     |
| 25. Airy Grove .....                    | 230.10     | 50. Timothy .....        | 62.70     |

### THE THIRY-FIVE PREACHERLESS CHURCHES

So far as we have been able to ascertain, the following fields are unoccupied by any regular minister as this Year Book goes to press. It is earnestly hoped that the number of shepherdless flocks will diminish steadily during the year, as they may be able to secure strong ministers of the gospel.

|                    |                        |               |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Antioch (Buncombe) | Galilee                | Royal         |
| Antioch (Pamlico)  | Hopewell               | Salem         |
| Avery's Creek      | John's Chapel          | Sharon        |
| Christian View     | Littleton              | Smoky         |
| Columbia           | Mary's Chapel (Onslow) | Sound Side    |
| Corinth            | Otway                  | South Shore   |
| Cranberry          | Pamlico Chapel         | Spray (North) |
| Dover              | Pleasant Grove         | Stoneville    |
| Ellsworth          | Refuge                 | Tarboro       |
| Enfield            | Roanoke Chapel         | Vance         |
| Ether              | Roanoke Rapids         | Willowvale    |
| Fremont            | Robersonville          |               |

### CHURCHES WITH "FULL-TIME" RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that seven churches of the following "full-time" list changed ministers during the year 1925. However, we see only two vacancies in the pulpits of these thirty "full-time" churches, with good prospects of speedily filling these vacancies. It is to be observed that Pleasant Union is a new entry in the "major league" of full-time churches, while Belhaven and Roanoke Rapids have dropped out. This group of churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive, fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only "part-time" service.

- |                                     |                                         |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1. Asheville, J. Boyd Jones.        | 12. Kinston, A. E. Cory.                |
| 2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.            | 13. New Bern, J. G. Ulmer.              |
| 3. Bethany (Pamlico), J. M. Waters. | 14. Pleasant Union, W. O. Henderson.    |
| 4. Charlotte, C. B. Mashburn.       | 15. Plymouth, W. J. B. Burrus.          |
| 5. Dunn, H. S. Hilley, supply.      | 16. Raleigh, G. F. Cuthrell.            |
| 6. Durham, C. F. Outlaw.            | 17. Reidsville, H. B. Worley.           |
| 7. Elizabeth City, H. T. Bowen.     | 18. Richlands, W. H. Walker.            |
| 8. Farmville, D. C. Gordon.         | 19. Robersonville, unoccupied.          |
| 9. Goldsboro, L. M. Omer.           | 20. Rocky Mount, W. C. Foster.          |
| 10. Greensboro, H. P. Marley.       | 21. Rosemary (Halifax), V. H. Grantham. |
| 11. Greenville, A. R. H. Miller.    |                                         |

22. Rural Hall, John T. Saunders. 27. Wilson (First), John Barclay.
23. Spray (First), Geo. W. Phelps. 28. Wilson (West End), A. H. Mayfield.
24. Spray (North), unoccupied. 29. Winston-Salem (4th Street), J. E. De Gafferly.
25. Washington, Richard Bagby. 30. Winston - Salem (Sprague Street), J. E. Franklin.
26. Wilmington, Chas. H. Trout.

## SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the annual average salary of ministers of churches of Christ in North Carolina has risen since 1916. It is devoutly to be hoped that the average increase will continue, especially in the rural churches, until our ministers may be freed from the gruelling necessity of earning a very material part of their living from other sources than the ministry. Thus they may reasonably live in the fields which they respectively serve, and may be able to respond to the New Testament ideal to give themselves "wholly to the ministry."

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Active<br/>Ministers</i> | <i>Total<br/>Salaries</i> | <i>Average<br/>Salary</i> | <i>Gain Over<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1916        | 53                          | \$27,384.43               | \$ 516.68                 | .....                              |
| 1917        | 64                          | 37,129.76                 | 580.15                    | 12 %                               |
| 1918        | 67                          | 43,842.46                 | 654.36                    | 15 %                               |
| 1919        | 61                          | 51,308.23                 | 841.11                    | 28 %                               |
| 1920        | 67                          | 71,884.92                 | 1,072.89                  | 27 %                               |
| 1921        | 71                          | 81,245.65                 | 1,144.30                  | 6 %                                |
| 1922        | 76                          | 89,545.00                 | 1,178.02                  | 2 %                                |
| 1923        | 77                          | 92,014.06                 | 1,194.98                  | 1 %                                |
| 1924        | 79                          | 99,388.00                 | 1,258.07                  | 5 %                                |
| 1925        | 81                          | 102,674.00                | 1,267.58                  | 0.7 %                              |
| 1926        | 79                          | 101,158.00                | 1,280.48                  | 1 %                                |

### PARSONAGES, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Following is the list of twenty parsonages, with total valuation of \$89,000, owned in fee simple by North Carolina Churches of Christ, with their respective valuation. In addition to these, the following churches rent a home for their preacher, thus providing the virtual equivalent of a parsonage: New Bern and Reidsville. Most of these parsonages have been acquired in recent years, as the churches have wisely observed the increasingly great value of parsonages in procuring, holding, and sustaining their preachers.

|                         |         |                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| Ayden .....             | \$7,000 | Powell's Point .....    | \$3,500 |
| Bay Creek .....         | 2,500   | Richlands .....         | 1,500   |
| Bethany (Pamlico) ..... | 2,000   | Robersonville .....     | 6,000   |
| Charlotte .....         | 9,000   | Rocky Mount .....       | 5,000   |
| Elk Park .....          | 2,500   | Rural Hall .....        | 4,000   |
| Engelhard .....         | 1,500   | Spray (First) .....     | 3,500   |
| Farmville .....         | 5,000   | Washington .....        | 6,000   |
| Greenville .....        | 8,000   | Wilson (West End) ..... | 4,500   |
| Kinston .....           | 7,500   | Winston-Salem (Sprague  |         |
| Old Ford .....          | 3,500   | St.) .....              | 5,000   |
| Pleasant Union .....    | 1,500   |                         |         |

### CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR SOCIETIES IN NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                   |                |                    |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Asheville         | Heaton         | Rosemary (H)       |
| Bee Tree          | Kinston (2)    | Royal              |
| Belhaven          | LaGrange       | Rural Hall         |
| Bethany (Pamlico) | Nazareth       | Selah              |
| Charlotte         | New Bern       | Southwest          |
| Dunn              | Oak City       | Spray (First)      |
| Durham (2)        | Otway          | Washington         |
| Edward            | Pantego        | Wendell            |
| Elizabeth City    | Pleasant Hill  | Wilmington         |
| Fairfield         | Pleasant Union | Wilson (First) (3) |
| Farmville         | Plymouth       | Wilsons Mills      |
| Goldsboro         | Raleigh        | Winston-Salem (4th |
| Greensboro        | Richlands      | St.) (3)           |
| Greenville (3)    | Rocky Fork     | Winston-Salem      |
| Gum Neck          | Rocky Mount    | (Sprague St.)      |

**SOUTH CAROLINA OFFERINGS, A. C. COLLEGE**

The following is register of cash offerings from Churches of Christ in South Carolina to Atlantic Christian College for the last college year, ending June 30, 1925. The total of \$152.50 from South Carolina sources, combined with total of \$7,641.74 from North Carolina sources, makes a grand total of \$7,794.24 for A. C. College from all sources within the territory of A. C. College.

|                     |          |                      |          |
|---------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
| 1. Charleston ..... | \$ 97.50 | 3. Robertville ..... | \$ 25.00 |
| 2. Columbia .....   | 10.00    | 4. Sumter .....      | 20.00    |

**BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS**

Within the last State Missionary Year, closing at the Wilson State Convention, November 2-4, 1925, fifty-three Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of \$775.18 to State Missions. These offerings are credited (combined with church offerings) to North Carolina Churches of Christ, respectively, in the State Missions column in the large statistical table of this Year Book, but are here given separate, specific recognition.

|                            |          |                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|
| 1. Airy Grove .....        | \$ 10.00 | 22. Grifton .....          | \$ 25.00 |
| 2. Amity .....             | 5.00     | 23. Grimesland .....       | 10.00    |
| 3. Armenia .....           | 2.50     | 24. High Point .....       | 5.00     |
| 4. Ayden .....             | 50.00    | 25. Kinston .....          | 65.00    |
| 5. Bethany (Pamlico) ...   | 25.00    | 26. LaGrange .....         | 25.00    |
| 6. Bethel .....            | 2.50     | 27. Lumberton .....        | 5.00     |
| 7. Bridgeton .....         | 5.00     | 28. Middleton .....        | 5.00     |
| 8. Charlotte .....         | 10.00    | 29. Mill Creek .....       | 10.00    |
| 9. Chinquapin Chapel ..... | 5.00     | 30. New Bern .....         | 25.00    |
| 10. Christian Chapel ..... | 5.00     | 31. Pantego .....          | 25.00    |
| 11. Comfort .....          | 5.00     | 32. Pfafftown .....        | 5.00     |
| 12. Concord (Pamlico) ...  | 5.00     | 33. Plymouth .....         | 20.00    |
| 13. Dunn .....             | 25.00    | 34. Poplar Springs .....   | 5.00     |
| 14. Durham .....           | 15.00    | 35. Raleigh .....          | 25.00    |
| 15. Elizabeth City .....   | 10.00    | 36. Richlands .....        | 10.00    |
| 16. Engelhard .....        | 2.00     | 37. Roanoke Rapids .....   | 5.00     |
| 17. Eureka .....           | 5.00     | 38. Robersonville .....    | 25.00    |
| 18. Fairfield .....        | 5.00     | 39. Rocky Fork .....       | 5.00     |
| 19. Farmville .....        | 50.00    | 40. Rocky Mount .....      | 36.27    |
| 20. Goldsboro .....        | 10.00    | 41. Rosemary (Halifax) ... | 5.00     |
| 21. Greensboro .....       | 20.00    | 42. Rountrees .....        | 5.00     |



|                        |         |                             |         |
|------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| 43. Rural Hall .....   | \$ 5.00 | 49. West Belhaven.....      | \$ 5.00 |
| 44. Stokes .....       | 5.00    | 50. Wilmington .....        | 25.00   |
| 45. Swan Quarter ..... | 5.00    | 51. Wilsons Mills .....     | 25.00   |
| 46. Walstonburg .....  | 5.00    | 52. Winston-Salem (4th St.) | 26.91   |
| 47. Washington .....   | 25.00   | 53. Winston-Salem           |         |
| 48. Wendell .....      | 25.00   | (Sprague St.) .....         | 5.00    |

### RELIGIOUS BODIES IN NORTH CAROLINA

The following statistical summary is for North Carolina for various religious communions as represented in the State in 1926, and given in the order of their numerical strength:

1. Missionary Baptists (South) have 2,338 churches; sixty-four associations; 363,338 members; church property valued at \$15,400,000, and gave last year total of \$4,035,136.17.

2. Methodist Episcopal (South) have (both conferences) 1,708 churches; 20 districts; 256,594 members; church property valued at \$23,583,897, and gave last year total of \$3,826,631.

3. Presbyterians (South) have 532 churches, one synod; nine presbyteries; 73,213 members; 301 ministers; gave last year total of \$2,220,284.

4. Lutherans (United Evangelical) have 145 churches; 34,393 members; 95 pastors; church property valued at \$2,162,874; gave last year total of \$429,377.

5. Methodist Protestants have 242 churches; 27,384 members; 117 ministers; church property valued at \$1,732,320.

6. Disciples of Christ have 200 churches; 9 districts; 25,553 members; 79 ministers, active; church property valued at \$1,724,950; gave last year total of \$299,441.51.

7. Protestant Episcopal (three dioceses) have 20,836 communicants; 195 parishes and organized missions; gave last year total of \$749,069.60.

8. Free Will Baptists have 300 churches; six conferences and two associations; about 20,000 members; church property valued at \$721,500.

9. Christians (Christian connection) have 122 churches; about 20,000 members; 68 ministers; church property valued at \$521,250; gave last year total of \$90,247.60. Their college is Elon College.

10. Society of Friends (Quakers) have about 80 churches; 8 quarters; 81 ministers; about 10,000 members.

11. Roman Catholics have 23 churches and 40 missions; 23 resident priests; Catholic population, 8,254.

12. Moravians have 6,631 communicants and 24 ministers.

13. Primitive Baptists have about 200 churches; about 6,000 members; 12 associations.

14. Jews have population 2,336 connected with Jewish organizations; 11 organized groups; 6 rabbis.

15. Christian Scientists have 9 churches and 5 societies, and 23 practitioners.

---

### FACTS OF THE HOME FIELD

There are in North Carolina 25,553 disciples of Christ in 200 churches, all of which are located in 48 counties of the State, and have the ministry of 79 active preachers. This membership of 25,553 ranks North Carolina as thirteenth among the American States in point of numerical strength of the disciples of Christ, and represents one and seven-tenths per cent of the 1,450,681 disciples of Christ in America. States outranking her in numbers are twelve, as follows: California, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Texas, and Virginia.

One hundred and ninety-four church properties of disciples of Christ in North Carolina are valued at a total of \$1,566,950, and the remaining six churches of Christ in the State have no property of monetary value. If to this \$1,566,950 there is added the material valuation of Atlantic Christian College, which is quite conservatively estimated at \$158,000, the grand total is \$1,724,950. The 194 churches having property valuation of \$1,566,950 have total property indebtedness of \$232,471.38, which is 14 per cent of their total property valuation. The property of the average church of Christ in North Carolina is \$7,834.75.

There were 2,215 additions to North Carolina churches of Christ in this past year (1925), of which 1,427 were baptisms. This represents almost 9 per cent gross gain in membership in the one year; about the same as the preceding year. This is encouraging as compared with the 6 per cent gain twenty-one years ago and 7 per cent gain thirty-one years ago. There were only eighteen non-reporting churches, or 9 per cent, out of the total of 200 in the State.

Disciples of Christ reported holding 101 revivals in North Carolina this past year, for which they paid a total of \$9,027.91, which is an average of \$89.37 for each revival. Ten churches having the largest number of additions throughout the year were: Winston-Salem (Sprague Street) 125; Kinston, 123; Asheville, 86; Pleasant Union,

80; Elizabeth City, 66; Wilson (First), 66; Washington, 65; Carr Memorial, 58; Edenton, 55; Winston-Salem (4th Street), 53.

In 1925, for local church purposes, disciples of Christ in North Carolina gave \$266,578.29, which is an average of \$10.43 per member for the year. For missions, benevolence, and education (maintenance gifts) they gave \$27,341.47, which is an average of \$1.07 per member for the year. It is thus seen that in North Carolina we are giving over ten times as much for "ourselves" as "others." In fact, to look at our religious giving in broadest aspect, we find that by adding our gifts for local church purposes (\$266,578.29), our gifts through the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, disciples of Christ (\$5,521.75), and our maintenance gifts to missions, benevolence, and education (\$27,341.47), we gave entire total thus of \$299,441.51, which is an average of \$11.71 per member for the year. This means that each of us averaged giving to our whole religious program about twenty-two cents per week, or three and two-thirds cents per day, for the six working days of each week. Clearly, there is large and challenging room for improvement in giving among North Carolina disciples of Christ.

To missions, benevolence, and education in 1925, in North Carolina, the average gift per member in the various districts was as follows: Hookerton District, \$3.07 per member; Hyde, 4 cents per member; Mill Creek, 68 cents per member; Nash-Edgecombe, 55 cents per member; Pamlico, 92 cents per member; Piedmont, 56 cents per member; Roan Mountain, nothing; Roanoke, 37 cents per member; Southeastern, 70 cents per member. Eighty churches in the State gave nothing to any cause in the 1925 budget for missions, benevolence, and education. One hundred and twenty churches of the State gave the entire budget total of \$27,341.47.

Of the six churches having no church property, one is decadent. A considerable number of our eighteen decadent churches could be revived if our consecrated ministry and laity in their respective communities would do effective home missionary work to that end. An illuminating example of what a county-seat church is doing in an extension service is Washington (R. Bagby, pastor), which sends her laymen to conduct observances of the Lord's supper in the numerous churches of Christ in that and adjoining counties on preacherless Sundays. This opportune service of our Washington laity has resulted constantly in wholesome spiritual effects in these outlying churches. The recent vast extensions of hard-surfaced highways and greatly increased use of automobiles, of which the number in the State almost equals the number of books upon the shelves of our public libraries, have militated against the planting of churches too thickly, which is fortunate, perhaps. Disciples not

too widely scattered have thus been enabled to worship readily at much greater distances from home than under former conditions. This, in a measure, may also explain why some churches have become decadent. Perhaps the churches most needy for buildings of their own are Durham, Edenton, High Point, Lumberton, and Rosemary (Halifax).

There are some hopeful signs that more of our resourceful rural and small-town churches in North Carolina will increase to "full-time" preaching of a resident ministry in the years immediately ahead. There are only 166 churches in the State which have any regular preaching, and 137 out of these 166 have the non-resident itinerant ministry of 52 preachers who confessedly have not the time on the field to cultivate it intensively with due profit.

Disciples have 151 Bible Schools in the State, with enrollment of 16,235; an average of 107 in enrollment to each Bible School. This shows annual net gain of nine schools, and net gain in enrollment of 1,238, or more than 8 per cent. This is an appreciable gain and very gratifying. There are 49 churches, or more than 24 per cent of the whole number, without Bible Schools, many of which, with well-directed local effort, helped occasionally with some inspirational leadership from outside the community, might effectively supply this serious deficiency. Those in need of such leadership should call for the service of Regional Secretary E. B. Quick, 1419 Belmont Avenue, S. W., Atlanta, Ga., if a nearer leader able to do this is not available.

There are 35 churches of Christ in North Carolina without any regular minister. This is a decrease of only two in number of preacherless churches as compared with the situation one year ago. We are not exempt from the serious shortage of effective men for our pulpits. Atlantic Christian College wrestles manfully with this problem, and thus commends herself to consistent, effective brotherhood support. Furthermore, our college is now explicitly recognized as among the small group of A Class Colleges of the State, her graduates since 1923 being officially certified in that class. This will continue through the years if the support is what it ought to be and is expected to be. There is a fine enrollment of ministerial and missionary students this session. Five of the graduating class (1926) are trained for the Christian ministry, a fine new accession of vital force. Her men are now preaching for 60 churches of Christ in the State, seven of which are "full-time" churches, which is high proof of her service. In the vital matter of man-power, Atlantic Christian College is the Missionary Heart of our Carolina Brotherhood.



In giving to State Missions in 1925, disciples of Christ averaged 22 cents per member. Our State missionary service concentrated on important centers has been greatly intensified in recent years. This has required a much larger budget of appropriations for adequate extension of such work. We have made only a fair beginning in such fields; we have yet other great work ahead of us, and unless the churches increase their State missionary giving, it is obvious that wonderful opportunities in this strategic evangelizing of our State will be lost. There are 29 towns in North Carolina with a population of more than 5,000 each. Eighteen of these 29 towns have churches of Christ, all of which, with but one exception (Kinston), have been helped upon the disciple map by the State missionary service. It is doubtful today if very many of these could indeed be on the map had it not been for the faith, and initiative, and stability, and counsel, and sympathy, and material aid, and everlasting inspiration given by the coördinated State service. These missions are moving toward self-support with a steady, sure, and commendable step, as evidenced by Goldsboro (1922), Wilmington (1923), Greensboro and Reidsville (1924), and Carr-Memorial (1925). Certainly we can do our State missionary giving with great cheerfulness. We look to the churches to observe their apportionments fully in 1926, that the year's work with fourteen regular missionaries on the State service pay roll may be adequately financed. Concretely we must continue to sustain a strong minister at Durham, establishing a church of Christ in that rich, industrial center, as we have every missionary reason to do, and we should not be disastrously delayed in effectually promoting churches of Christ at High Point, Lumberton, Edenton, and Fayetteville with resident missionaries.

High Point is the last North Carolina city of 25,000 population which we have entered. It will take a long, strong, patient, consistent pull there to establish a self-sustaining church of Christ. But it will certainly be done there as elsewhere by the grace of the Christ—"the same yesterday, today, and forever"—when we shall have concentrated at length on that center with dynamic missionary purpose. Our real nucleus there are now finding themselves in hearty wholeness of accord with the coöperative forces of our great brotherhood.

Lumberton is the county-seat of the greatest agricultural county in North Carolina, and a county which ranks high among the leading fifty agricultural counties of America. The twelve disciples in that little city of 5,000 are as fine a pioneering personnel as can be found on virgin soil within North Carolina. In fact, they are an



outstanding missionary challenge of the day for North Carolina disciples of Christ.

Edenton is a field of compelling interest. She yields a significant chapter in North Carolina disciple history, now aged almost a century. Thomas Campbell wrought there in 1833 for the "Restoration Movement" with his three good local friends, Thomas Waff, Henry Skinner, and Joseph Manning. In striking proximity to counties across the Sound where disciples are in comparative great strength, the already large number here is certain to be increased by incoming recruits. This group is critically in need of the steady, strong right arm of the State service.

Fayetteville is the largest city in North Carolina east of Raleigh where disciples have not already established a church of Christ. Eleven miles away is Fort Bragg, largest field artillery post in the world. Chaplain Walter B. Zimmerman there is a disciple of Christ, and will serve in the ministry as duties permit. The twenty-five scattered disciples in Fayetteville may be awakened and led into a functioning church of Christ only by a wise, loving, intensive leadership. Such vital service in the permanent establishment of the cause in this fair city must be provided by the State work, so strengthened with enlarged gifts and animated spiritual interest that it can "remove mountains" and build gloriously for God.

## ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1926

| MINISTER         | Lord's Days           |                             |                       |                             | Combined Membership | Combined Annual Preaching Salary | Combined Gifts to Missions, Benevolence, and Education |
|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
|                  | First                 | Second                      | Third                 | Fourth                      |                     |                                  |                                                        |
| Armstrong, W. P. | Eunice Chapel         | Athens Chapel               | Seranton              | Scuppernon                  | 125                 | \$ 350.00                        | 37.65                                                  |
| Arnold, D. W.    | Beaver Dam            | Wilbanks, p.m.              | Edward                | Wilbanks, p.m.              | 986                 | 1,100.00                         | 2,792.75                                               |
| Barclay, John    | Wilbanks, p.m.        | Foscoe                      | Wilbanks, p.m.        |                             | 621                 | 3,120.00                         |                                                        |
| Barlow, W. T.    |                       | Dudley-Carr Memorial        | Eureka                | Mill Creek                  | 42                  | 75.00                            |                                                        |
| Bennett, L. B.   | Selah                 | Tuckahoe-Comfort            | Rocky Fork            | Relief                      | 822                 | 1,420.00                         | 126.65                                                 |
| Bickers, L. J.   | Southwest             |                             |                       |                             | 395                 | 840.00                           | 101.49                                                 |
| Bradshaw, S. C.  | Pfafftown             |                             |                       |                             | 80                  |                                  |                                                        |
| Campbell, Lawson | New Home              | Salem Fork                  | Pfafftown             |                             | 150                 | 1,200.00                         | 65.00                                                  |
| Cooley, W. R.    |                       | Bee Tree                    |                       |                             | 351                 | 240.00                           |                                                        |
| Cresman, R. S.   |                       | Zion's Chapel               |                       |                             | 100                 | 400.00                           |                                                        |
| Davis, W. A.     | Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)   |                             | Grimesland            | Rountrees                   | 510                 | 1,680.00                         | 246.29                                                 |
| Foster, W. C.    | Whitakers, p.m.       |                             | Whitakers, p.m.       | Westrys, p.m.               | 359                 | 2,600.00                         | 367.28                                                 |
| Freeman, H. L.   |                       | Bethlehem                   |                       |                             | 107                 | 240.00                           |                                                        |
| Glenn, T. J.     | Hookerton             | Wheat Swamp                 | Rosebud               | Airy Grove                  | 150                 | 120.00                           | 11.00                                                  |
| Greer, W. C.     | Lumberton             | LaGrange                    | Grifton               |                             | 552                 | 2,400.00                         | 1,077.51                                               |
| Grim, F. F.      | Engelhard-New Holland | Middleton-Mt. Pleasant (H.) | Engelhard-New Holland | Middleton-Mt. Pleasant (H.) | 79                  | 720.00                           | 235.10                                                 |
| Hanson, J. H.    |                       |                             |                       |                             |                     |                                  |                                                        |
| Harris, E. J.    | Bath                  |                             | West Belhaven         |                             | 312                 | 1,000.00                         | 10.50                                                  |
| Harris, E. T.    |                       |                             |                       |                             | 287                 | 630.00                           | 18.25                                                  |
| Harris, H. L.    | Wilsons Mills         | Wendell                     | Wilsons Mills         | Fairview                    | 125                 | 120.00                           | 10.00                                                  |
| Harris, R. L.    | Haskins Chapel        |                             |                       | Wendell                     | 229                 | 960.00                           | 704.48                                                 |
| Heaton, J. M.    | Heaton                | Buck Mountain               | Poplar Valley         | Falls of Elk                | 125                 | 240.00                           | 10.00                                                  |
| Helsabeck, R. A. | Poplar Springs        | Double Creek                | Muddy Creek           | Capella                     | 359                 | 300.00                           |                                                        |
| Hill, W. T.      | Goodsonville, p.m.    |                             | Goodsonville, p.m.    |                             | 454                 | 476.00                           | 45.29                                                  |
| Hilley, H. S.    | Dunn                  |                             | Dunn                  |                             | 21                  |                                  |                                                        |
| Holiday, L. T.   | Tranters Creek        | Gospel Light                | Poplar Chapel         | Sweet Home                  | 200                 | 600.00                           | 392.75                                                 |
| Howard, C. W.    |                       |                             |                       | Oak Grove                   | 282                 | 710.00                           | 5.00                                                   |
| Lee, C. E.       | Pinetown              | Christian Chapel            | Union Grove           | Rosemary (B.)               | 153                 | 300.00                           | 60.00                                                  |
| Lee, J. R.       | Powells Point         | Coinjock                    | Jarvisburg            | Powells Pt.-Jarvisburg      | 695                 | 1,020.00                         | 10.00                                                  |
| Lollis, J. W.    | Swan Quarter          | Old Ford-Belhaven           | Belhaven-Terra Ceia   | Old Ford-Belhaven           | 262                 | 1,500.00                         |                                                        |
|                  |                       | Williamston                 | Maple Grove           | Terra Ceia                  | 1,020               | 2,124.00                         | 516.36                                                 |
| Manning, A. J.   |                       | Saratoga                    | Stokes                | Williamston                 | 240                 | 675.00                           | 265.55                                                 |
| Mattox, W. T.    | Pantego               |                             | Bethel                | Bethany (Edgecombe)         | 291                 | 1,100.00                         | 491.23                                                 |
| Moore, E. E.     |                       |                             | Mary's Chapel (B.)    | Live Oak Grove              | 100                 | 180.00                           | 17.50                                                  |
| Moore, J. T.     | Havelock              | New Hope                    |                       |                             | 194                 | 411.00                           | 9.14                                                   |
| Phillips, R. A.  |                       | Macclesfield                |                       |                             | 100                 | 180.00                           | 20.50                                                  |
| Pipkin, J. F.    | Eden                  | Gum Neck                    |                       |                             | 115                 | 365.00                           | 14.85                                                  |
| Preston, J. C.   |                       | Stokesdale                  |                       | Stokesdale                  | 250                 | 168.00                           | 3.15                                                   |

|                      |                      |                  |                  |        |           |          |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|-----------|----------|
| Purvis, A. E.        | Edenton              | Gold Point       | Concord          | 150    | 100.00    | 38.87    |
| Respass, R. D.       |                      | Long Acre Chapel |                  | 555    | 924.00    |          |
| Ricks, F. T.         |                      | Armenia          | Berea            | 352    | 960.00    | 511.27   |
| Satterthwaite, J. B. |                      |                  | New Lake         | 18     | 15.00     |          |
| Saunders, D. G.      | Macedonia            |                  | Red Oak          | 600    | 660.00    | 75.00    |
| Saunders, J. A.      | Pleasant Hill        | Pleasant Hill    |                  | 267    | 680.00    | 105.25   |
| Saunders, J. T.      |                      | King, p.m.       | Jefferson, p.m.  | 259    | 1,680.00  | 61.80    |
| Scott, J. S.         |                      | Poplar           |                  | 40     | 75.00     |          |
| Smith, J. R.         | Bridgton-Broad Creek | Bridgton         | Riverside        | 447    | 1,100.00  | 177.00   |
| Smith, S. T.         | Fairfield            | Philippi         |                  | 925    | 1,310.00  | 19.00    |
| Southard, P. C.      |                      | Everetts         | High Point       | 17     | 600.00    | 40.00    |
| Sullivan, G. H.      | Walstonburg          | Saints' Delight  | Arthur           | 492    | 1,175.00  | 110.45   |
| Tingle, J. R.        | Wenona               | Kitt Swamp       | Hassell          | 395    | 980.00    | 26.96    |
| Topping, R. L.       | Haw Branch           | Oriental, p.m.   | Holly Neck       | 577    | 960.00    | 62.70    |
| Waters, J. M.        |                      | Trenton          | Ashwood, p.m.    | 567    | 2,090.00  | 623.59   |
| Wilkinson, W. V.     | Chinquapin Chapel    | Hunters Bridge   | Bethany (Craven) | 232    | 765.00    | 107.99   |
| Winfield, W. O.      | Albemarle            |                  | Vanceboro        | 515    | 1,260.00  | 20.75    |
| Yarborough, Theo.    |                      |                  | Beulah Hill      | 60     | 150.00    |          |
| Total, 55 preachers  | 38 churches          | 41 churches      | 39 churches      | 17,711 | 45,108.00 | 9,555.90 |

## ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1925

NOTE.—The eighteen churches from which no 1925 report could be obtained are indicated respectively in first column with prefix x. These eighteen churches would not respond with annual report, after a multiplicity of appeals from all accessible approaches, and the record here given for these eighteen is based in part on reports of previous years. The eighteen churches with prefix D are decadent. We mean by decadent church one known to have no current regular services of any kind.

It is to be considered: That the "United Society" column represents combined offerings of the churches for the year ending June 30, 1925, for the United Christian Missionary Society; that "A. C. College" column is for the College year ending June 30, 1925; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year, closing with the Wilson Convention (November 2-4, 1925). In all instances, offerings from departments of the churches, such as Bible School and Y. P. S. C. E. and W. M. S., are combined with the church offerings according to information in hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Minister's Salary" gives figures for the current year 1926. The fiscal line submitting the State's "grand total" presents absolute totals, that is, the final register comprises all offerings from churches, Bible Schools, W. M. S., and C. E. Societies and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached disciples; from promiscuous assemblages, colored disciples, and from all other sources within North Carolina.

Offerings for District Missions, which aggregate an approximate annual total of \$2,000, are not accounted here for the reason that regular secretarial information on this from some of the districts is quite unavailable.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

## HOOKERTON DISTRICT

| Church and County  | Minister and Lord's Day     | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Students, A. C. College | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |           |                |               |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                    |                             |          |                 |                   |                         |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival   | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| Airy Grove, Lenoir | W. C. Greer.....4th         | 7        | 8               | 102               | 50                      | —                       | \$ 2,000.00        | \$ —          | \$ 600.00         | \$ 100.00 | \$ 38.10       | \$ 98.50      | \$ 93.50       | \$ 230.10                                  | \$ 500.00            |
| Arthur, Pitt       | G. H. Sullivan.....4th      | 8        | 8               | 86                | 60                      | —                       | 2,500.00           | —             | 275.00            | 45.00     | 13.10          | —             | —              | 13.10                                      | 369.00               |
| Ayden, Pitt        | W. H. Brunson.....Full      | 8        | 9               | 403               | 250                     | —                       | 30,000.00          | 10,000.00     | 2,400.00          | —         | 306.86         | 526.55        | 350.00         | 1,183.41                                   | 4,500.00             |
| Bethel, Lenoir     | E. E. Moore.....3d          | 3        | 5               | 100               | 64                      | —                       | 3,000.00           | 190.00        | 180.00            | 30.00     | —              | 5.00          | 12.50          | 17.50                                      | 1,371.68             |
| Deep Run, Lenoir   | J. A. Saunders.....2d       | 4        | 5               | 37                | 45                      | —                       | 2,000.00           | —             | 180.00            | —         | —              | —             | —              | 5.00                                       | 200.00               |
| Durham, Durham     | C. F. Outlaw.....Full       | 3        | 23              | 73                | 98                      | —                       | 7,500.00           | 315.00        | 2,500.00          | 50.00     | 46.50          | 105.00        | 50.00          | 201.50                                     | 4,085.00             |
| Eden, Greene       | J. F. Pipkin.....1st        | 3        | 30              | 30                | 30                      | —                       | 1,000.00           | —             | 125.00            | —         | 2.00           | —             | —              | 12.85                                      | 135.00               |
| Farmville, Pitt    | D. C. Gordon.....Full       | 20       | 32              | 225               | 250                     | 3                       | 30,000.00          | —             | 2,400.00          | 150.00    | 460.50         | 452.00        | 148.07         | 1,060.57                                   | 3,350.00             |
| Fremont, Wayne     | —.....3d                    | —        | —               | 15                | —                       | —                       | 3,000.00           | —             | —                 | —         | —              | 15.00         | 5.00           | 20.00                                      | —                    |
| Greenville, Pitt   | A. R. H. Miller.....Full    | 13       | 27              | 467               | 300                     | —                       | 75,000.00          | —             | 3,000.00          | —         | 703.60         | 795.00        | 500.00         | 1,998.60                                   | 5,000.00             |
| Grafton, Pitt      | W. C. Greer.....Full        | 10       | 20              | 153               | 125                     | 1                       | 3,000.00           | —             | 600.00            | —         | 26.00          | 235.00        | 110.00         | 371.00                                     | 700.00               |
| Grimesland, Pitt   | W. A. Davis.....3d          | 8        | 10              | 85                | 125                     | 1                       | 35,000.00          | —             | 780.00            | 135.00    | 72.66          | —             | 35.00          | 112.66                                     | 17,385.00            |
| Hookerton, Greene  | W. C. Grier.....1st         | 1        | 3               | 42                | —                       | —                       | 5,000.00           | —             | 600.00            | —         | 41.10          | 100.50        | 45.50          | 187.10                                     | 800.50               |
| Kinston, Lenoir    | A. E. Grier.....Full        | 76       | 123             | 1,060             | 991                     | 1                       | 145,000.00         | 60,000.00     | 6,000.00          | —         | 3,405.49       | 1,166.43      | 791.00         | 5,432.92                                   | 23,329.93            |
| LaGrange, Lenoir   | F. F. Grim.....2d           | 5        | 8               | 70                | 60                      | 1                       | 5,000.00           | —             | 360.00            | —         | 52.60          | —             | 62.50          | 215.10                                     | 700.00               |
| Raleigh, Wake      | George F. Cuthrell.....Full | 4        | 33              | 206               | 286                     | —                       | 142,000.00         | 24,750.00     | 3,600.00          | —         | 324.05         | 92.20         | 150.00         | 571.25                                     | 17,051.11            |
| Red Oak, Pitt      | D. G. Saunders.....4th      | 1        | 4               | 100               | 75                      | —                       | 1,500.00           | —             | 240.00            | 150.00    | —              | —             | —              | —                                          | 500.00               |



|                                |        |     |       |       |            |           |          |          |           |           |
|--------------------------------|--------|-----|-------|-------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Riverside, Craven              | 25     | 26  | 160   | 70    | 1,000.00   | 240.00    | 50.00    | 30.00    | 30.00     | 640.00    |
| J. R. Smith                    | 4th    |     | 50    | 115   | 1,500.00   | 500.00    | 60.00    | 20.00    | 44.00     | 264.00    |
| L. J. Bickers                  | 3d     |     | 14    |       | 3,000.00   |           |          | 80.00    | 15.00     | 95.00     |
| Rountree, Pitt                 | 4th    | 3   | 135   | 88    | 1,000.00   | 300.00    | 50.00    | 25.00    | 25.00     | 1,016.00  |
| W. A. Davis                    |        |     |       |       | 1,000.00   |           |          |          |           |           |
| D—Salem, Pitt                  | 15     |     |       |       | 3,500.00   |           |          | 108.00   |           |           |
| W. T. Mattox                   | 2d     |     | 60    | 50    | 3,000.00   | 200.00    |          |          | 108.00    | 225.00    |
| Saratoga, Wilson               |        |     | 150   | 65    | 3,000.00   | 240.00    | 150.00   | 42.20    | 15.00     | 450.00    |
| R. L. Topping                  | 1st    | 10  | 138   | 100   | 3,000.00   | 300.00    | 122.36   | 29.35    | 38.00     | 948.00    |
| Timothy, Pitt                  | 2d     | 3   | 4     |       | 12,000.00  | 480.00    |          | 103.21   | 77.35     | 948.00    |
| Walstonburg, Greene            | 1st    |     | 114   | 92    | 3,000.00   | 600.00    | 100.00   | 179.31   | 349.61    | 966.16    |
| Wendell, Wake                  | 2d-4th | 4   | 255   | 50    | 67,000.00  | 3,000.00  |          | 1,355.75 | 50.00     | 750.00    |
| H. LeRoy Harris                | 2d     | 4   | 586   | 475   | 15,000.00  | 800.00    |          | 400.00   | 2,755.75  | 8,000.00  |
| Wheat Swamp, Lenor             | Full   | 26  | 15    | 45    |            |           |          |          |           | 500.00    |
| W.C. Greer                     | Full   |     |       |       |            |           |          |          |           |           |
| John Barclay                   | Full   |     |       |       |            |           |          |          |           |           |
| X—Wilson(West End)Wilson       | Full   |     |       |       |            |           |          |          |           |           |
| A. H. Mayfield                 |        |     |       |       |            |           |          |          |           |           |
| 21 ministers, 8 full.          | 244    | 442 | 5,032 | 3,925 | 605,000.00 | 97,755.00 | 1,192.36 | 7,183.57 | 5,220.18  | 93,435.88 |
| Total, 28 churches, 9 counties |        |     |       |       |            |           |          | 3,922.63 | 15,496.38 |           |

## HYDE DISTRICT

|                                |                     |              |    |     |     |           |          |        |  |  |       |       |          |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----|-----|-----|-----------|----------|--------|--|--|-------|-------|----------|
| Engelhard, Hyde                | J. H. Hanson        | 1st-3d       | 8  | 150 | 125 | 5,000.00  | 500.00   | 128.00 |  |  | 5.50  | 5.50  | 753.00   |
| X—Eunice Chapel, Hyde          | W. P. Armstrong     | 1st          | 8  | 75  | 40  | 1,000.00  | 150.00   |        |  |  |       |       |          |
| Fairfield, Hyde                | S. T. Smith         | 1st          | 17 | 125 | 60  | 3,000.00  | 250.00   | 80.00  |  |  | 15.00 | 15.00 | 800.00   |
| Middleton, Hyde                | J. H. Hanson        | 2d-4th       | 1  | 132 | 100 | 3,500.00  | 500.00   | 102.00 |  |  | 5.00  | 5.00  | 830.00   |
| Mount Olive, Hyde              | J. R. Smith         | 2d           | 9  | 175 | 150 | 5,000.00  | 250.00   | 50.00  |  |  |       |       | 350.00   |
| Mount Pleasant, Hyde           | J. H. Hanson        | 2d-4th, p.m. |    | 30  |     |           |          |        |  |  |       |       |          |
| Nazareth, Tyrrell              | S. T. Smith         | 2d           | 2  | 50  |     | 1,000.00  | 100.00   |        |  |  | 4.00  | 4.00  | 379.00   |
| New Lake, Hyde                 | J. B. Satterthwaite | 4th          |    | 18  |     |           | 15.00    |        |  |  |       |       | 15.00    |
| Pleasant Grove, Hyde           |                     | 1st          |    | 30  | 30  | 300.00    |          | 50.00  |  |  |       |       | 500.00   |
| X—Scranton, Hyde               | W. P. Armstrong     | 3d           |    | 50  | 63  | 2,000.00  | 200.00   |        |  |  |       |       | 200.00   |
| Swan Quarter, Hyde             | J. W. Lollis        | 1st          |    | 109 | 65  | 1,200.00  | 420.00   | 80.00  |  |  | 13.85 | 13.85 | 484.00   |
| Total, 11 churches, 2 counties | 6 ministers         |              | 37 | 944 | 633 | 23,000.00 | 2,385.00 | 490.00 |  |  | 43.35 | 43.35 | 4,311.00 |

## MILL CREEK DISTRICT

[illegible]





## PIEDMONT DISTRICT

|                                 |                      |          |     |       |       |     |            |           |           |          |          |        |        |           |           |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------|-----|-------|-------|-----|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Mary's Chapel, Beaufort.....    | J. T. Moore.....     | 3d       | 11  | 29    | 93    | 30  | 1,000.00   | 16,000.00 | 60.00     | 25.00    | 5.00     | 150.00 | 100.00 | 5.00      | 275.00    |
| New Bern, Craven.....           | J. G. Ulmer.....     | Full     | 7   | 9     | 40    | 60  | 1,500.00   | 120.00    | 120.00    | 50.00    | 449.05   | 5.00   | 704.05 | 7,912.07  | 195.00    |
| New Hope, Pamlico.....          | J. T. Moore.....     | 2d       | 7   | 9     | 40    | 60  | 1,500.00   | 60.00     | 60.00     | 5.00     | 34.90    | 5.00   | 39.90  | 120.00    | 363.60    |
| Oriental, Pamlico.....          | J. M. Waters.....    | 3d, p.m. | 12  | 35    | 87    | 75  | 1,500.00   | 1,500.00  | 1,500.00  | 1,500.00 | 19.25    | 75.00  | 13.00  | 107.25    | 315.00    |
| Otway, Carteret.....            | 1st                  | 87       | 75  | 87    | 75    | 87  | 1,500.00   | 300.00    | 300.00    | 403.60   | 767.83   | 547.00 | 361.40 | 1,081.23  | 325.00    |
| Royal, Beaufort.....            | 2d                   | 6        | 6   | 6     | 6     | 6   | 1,000.00   | 7,041.00  | 7,041.00  | 403.60   | 767.83   | 547.00 | 361.40 | 1,081.23  | 16,779.67 |
| X—Vanceboro, Craven.....        | Full                 | 68       | 100 | 1,810 | 1,233 | 12  | 90,300.00  | 16,250.00 | 7,041.00  | 403.60   | 767.83   | 547.00 | 361.40 | 1,081.23  | 16,779.67 |
| Total, 22 churches, 4 counties  | 9 ministers, 2 full  | 68       | 100 | 1,810 | 1,233 | 12  | 90,300.00  | 16,250.00 | 7,041.00  | 403.60   | 767.83   | 547.00 | 361.40 | 1,081.23  | 16,779.67 |
| PIEDMONT DISTRICT               |                      |          |     |       |       |     |            |           |           |          |          |        |        |           |           |
| Antioch, Buncombe.....          | 4th                  | 1        | 4   | 25    | 25    | 25  | 1,500.00   | 40,000.00 | 3,600.00  | 100.00   | 179.05   | 75.00  | 50.00  | 304.05    | 120.00    |
| Asheville, Buncombe.....        | Full                 | 24       | 86  | 325   | 202   | 30  | 100,000.00 | 800.00    | 3,600.00  | 705.26   | 304.05   | 50.00  | 304.05 | 19,278.43 | 655.00    |
| D—Avery's Crk., Buncombe.....   | 2d                   | 6        | 7   | 100   | 30    | 30  | 5,000.00   | 400.00    | 400.00    | 40.00    | 655.00   | 10.50  | 10.50  | 118.00    | 14,542.00 |
| Bee Tree, Buncombe.....         | 2d                   | 2        | 2   | 75    | 50    | 50  | 2,000.00   | 84.00     | 84.00     | 10.50    | 10.50    | 10.50  | 10.50  | 118.00    | 8.00      |
| Capella, Stokes.....            | 4th                  | 7        | 29  | 135   | 122   | 122 | 50,000.00  | 19,500.00 | 2,700.00  | 175.00   | 175.00   | 50.25  | 60.00  | 285.25    | 275.00    |
| Charlotte, Mecklenburg.....     | Full                 | 14       | 14  | 14    | 14    | 14  | 400.00     | 175.00    | 175.00    | 70.00    | 275.00   | 275.00 | 275.00 | 8.00      | 35.00     |
| Christian View, Rockingham      | 4th                  | 17       | 17  | 98    | 40    | 40  | 2,000.00   | 1,000.00  | 1,000.00  | 15.00    | 15.00    | 15.00  | 15.00  | 35.00     | 298.00    |
| D—Corinth, Stokes.....          | 3d                   | 4        | 4   | 21    | 21    | 21  | 250.00     | 25.00     | 3,000.00  | 20.00    | 396.62   | 50.00  | 95.50  | 547.12    | 201.32    |
| D—Ether, Montgomery.....        | 1st-3d, p.m.         | 9        | 44  | 132   | 190   | 190 | 21,000.00  | 1,000.00  | 3,000.00  | 20.00    | 396.62   | 50.00  | 95.50  | 3,954.49  | 2,900.00  |
| Goodsonville, Lincoln.....      | Full                 | 4        | 7   | 21    | 21    | 21  | 1,000.00   | 1,200.00  | 600.00    | 80.00    | 30.00    | 10.00  | 10.00  | 298.00    | 201.32    |
| Greensboro, Guilford.....       | 2d-4th               | 2        | 21  | 17    | 22    | 22  | 5,000.00   | 1,200.00  | 150.00    | 30.00    | 2.00     | 2.00   | 2.00   | 201.32    | 2,900.00  |
| High Point, Guilford.....       | 4th, p.m.            | 12       | 12  | 50    | 70    | 70  | 5,000.00   | 210.00    | 210.00    | 25.00    | 13.79    | 8.50   | 8.50   | 200.00    | 300.00    |
| Jefferson, Forsyth.....         | 3d, p.m.             | 11       | 14  | 45    | 85    | 85  | 6,000.00   | 72.00     | 72.00     | 75.00    | 25.00    | 15.00  | 15.00  | 9,700.00  | 254.00    |
| King, Stokes.....               | 3d                   | 7        | 7   | 46    | 55    | 55  | 1,000.00   | 160.00    | 160.00    | 60.00    | 25.00    | 15.00  | 15.00  | 70.45     | 1,600.00  |
| Muddy Creek, Forsyth.....       | 1st                  | 30       | 33  | 261   | 120   | 120 | 15,000.00  | 3,500.00  | 1,200.00  | 60.00    | 25.00    | 15.00  | 15.00  | 11.00     | 2,600.00  |
| New Home, Surry.....            | 1st-3d               | 3        | 3   | 150   | 120   | 120 | 2,500.00   | 144.00    | 144.00    | 60.00    | 25.00    | 15.00  | 15.00  | 11.00     | 1,725.00  |
| Pfafftown, Forsyth.....         | 1st-3d               | 11       | 12  | 30    | 75    | 75  | 15,000.00  | 150.00    | 150.00    | 100.00   | 11.00    | 11.00  | 11.00  | 54.80     | 1,725.00  |
| Poplar Springs, Stokes.....     | Full                 | 31       | 31  | 164   | 130   | 130 | 3,000.00   | 75.00     | 1,320.00  | 75.00    | 19.80    | 35.00  | 35.00  | 54.80     | 1,725.00  |
| D—Refuge, Buncombe.....         | Full                 | 45       | 45  | 45    | 45    | 45  | 2,500.00   | 80.00     | 80.00     | 343.55   | 224.70   | 224.70 | 224.70 | 224.70    | 4,519.96  |
| Reidsville, Rockingham.....     | 3d                   | 31       | 31  | 164   | 130   | 130 | 3,000.00   | 75.00     | 1,320.00  | 75.00    | 19.80    | 35.00  | 35.00  | 54.80     | 1,725.00  |
| Rosebud, Stokes.....            | Full                 | 5        | 5   | 90    | 75    | 75  | 2,500.00   | 44,000.00 | 2,000.00  | 343.55   | 224.70   | 224.70 | 224.70 | 224.70    | 4,519.96  |
| Rural Hall, Forsyth.....        | 2d                   | 50       | 50  | 395   | 475   | 475 | 3,500.00   | 320.00    | 168.00    | 100.00   | 3.15     | 3.15   | 3.15   | 375.00    | 325.00    |
| Salem Fork, Surry.....          | Full                 | 3        | 3   | 250   | 150   | 150 | 10,000.00  | 2,300.00  | 3,000.00  | 3,000.00 | 165.65   | 20.00  | 156.91 | 8,299.69  | 4,154.31  |
| Spray (First), Rockingham.....  | Full                 | 90       | 90  | 395   | 475   | 475 | 3,500.00   | 320.00    | 168.00    | 100.00   | 3.15     | 3.15   | 3.15   | 375.00    | 325.00    |
| Spray (North), Rockingham.....  | Full                 | 3        | 3   | 250   | 150   | 150 | 10,000.00  | 2,300.00  | 3,000.00  | 3,000.00 | 165.65   | 20.00  | 156.91 | 8,299.69  | 4,154.31  |
| Stokesdale, Guilford.....       | 2d-4th               | 3        | 3   | 250   | 150   | 150 | 10,000.00  | 2,300.00  | 3,000.00  | 3,000.00 | 165.65   | 20.00  | 156.91 | 8,299.69  | 4,154.31  |
| X—Stoneville, Rockingham.....   | 4th                  | 75       | 75  | 68    | 68    | 68  | 4,000.00   | 2,300.00  | 3,000.00  | 3,000.00 | 165.65   | 20.00  | 156.91 | 8,299.69  | 4,154.31  |
| X—Vance, Iredell.....           | 4th                  | 24       | 24  | 24    | 24    | 24  | 75,000.00  | 6,300.00  | 3,000.00  | 3,000.00 | 165.65   | 20.00  | 156.91 | 8,299.69  | 4,154.31  |
| W—Salem (4th St.), Forsyth..... | Full                 | 23       | 53  | 400   | 300   | 300 | 20,000.00  | 4,240.00  | 2,700.00  | 2,700.00 | 165.65   | 20.00  | 156.91 | 8,299.69  | 4,154.31  |
| W—Salem (Sprague St.), For..... | Full                 | 90       | 125 | 150   | 300   | 300 | 20,000.00  | 4,240.00  | 2,700.00  | 2,700.00 | 165.65   | 20.00  | 156.91 | 8,299.69  | 4,154.31  |
| Total, 31 churches, 11 counties | 16 ministers, 9 full | 348      | 565 | 3,602 | 3,003 | 6   | 403,050.00 | 77,610.00 | 23,713.00 | 2,028.81 | 1,368.76 | 218.25 | 480.91 | 2,072.92  | 76,188.20 |

## ROAN MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Students, A. C. College | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |         |                |               |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                         |          |                 |                   |                         |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| X—Buck Mountain, Avery         | J. M. Heaton            | 2d       |                 | 80                | 80                      | \$                      | 700.00             | \$            | \$.               | \$      | \$             | \$            | \$             | \$                                         | \$                   |
| D—Cranberry, Avery             | Prof. Wm. Johnson       | 4th      |                 | 30                | 112                     |                         | 5,000.00           |               | 240.00            | 348.00  |                |               |                |                                            | 709.58               |
| Elk Park, Avery                | W. T. Barlow            | 1st-3d   | 40              | 112               | 105                     |                         | 4,500.00           |               | 75.00             | 65.00   |                |               |                |                                            | 490.00               |
| Foscoe, Watauga                | J. M. Heaton            | 2d       | 2               | 42                | 80                      |                         | 5,000.00           |               | 300.00            | 100.00  |                |               |                |                                            | 700.00               |
| Heaton, Avery                  | J. M. Heaton            | 1st      | 12              | 279               | 120                     |                         | 1,000.00           |               |                   |         |                |               |                |                                            | 25.00                |
| X—Johns Chapel, Burke          | J. S. Scott             | 1st      |                 | 17                | 30                      |                         | 300.00             |               | 75.00             | 25.00   |                |               |                |                                            | 95.00                |
| Poplar, Mitchell               | S. C. Bradshaw          | 3d       | 3               | 40                | 45                      |                         | 3,000.00           |               |                   |         |                |               |                |                                            | 35.00                |
| Relief, Mitchell               |                         | 4th      | 10              | 80                |                         |                         | 6,000.00           |               |                   |         |                |               |                |                                            |                      |
| D—Smoky, Avery                 | Lester Watson           | 1st      |                 | 35                |                         |                         | 500.00             |               |                   | 15.00   |                |               |                |                                            | 50.00                |
| Tamarack, Watauga              |                         |          | 3               | 45                | 50                      |                         | 600.00             |               |                   |         |                |               |                |                                            | 25.00                |
| Willowvale, Ashe               |                         | 4th      |                 | 50                | 60                      |                         | 500.00             |               |                   |         |                |               |                |                                            |                      |
| Total, 11 churches, 5 counties | 7 ministers             |          | 68              | 810               | 570                     |                         | 27,100.00          |               | 690.00            | 553.00  |                |               |                |                                            | 2,129.28             |

## ROANOKE DISTRICT

|                            |                 |           |    |     |     |   |           |          |        |        |        |        |      |        |          |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----|-----|-----|---|-----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|--------|----------|
| Albenarle, Tyrrell         | W. O. Winfield  | 1st       | 5  | 81  | 120 |   | 2,000.00  | 50.00    | 300.00 | 80.00  |        |        | 4.35 | 4.35   | 697.00   |
| Athens Chapel, Beaufort    | D. W. Arnold    | 2d        | 22 | 362 | 40  |   | 2,000.00  |          | 250.00 | 100.00 |        |        |      |        | 350.00   |
| X—Bath, Beaufort           | E. J. Harris    | 1st       | 26 | 175 | 90  |   | 2,500.00  |          | 300.00 |        |        |        |      |        | 200.00   |
| Beaver Dam, Beaufort       | D. W. Arnold    | 1st       | 12 | 400 | 150 |   | 1,500.00  |          | 250.00 | 51.00  |        |        |      |        | 386.00   |
| Belhaven, Beaufort         | J. W. Lollis    | 2d-3d-4th |    | 259 | 150 | 2 | 20,000.00 | 1,100.00 | 900.00 |        | 260.47 | 179.75 |      | 457.51 | 3,193.61 |
| Berea, Perquimans          | P. T. Ricks     | 4th       | 2  | 127 | 68  |   | 800.00    | 25.00    | 300.00 | 30.00  | 5.42   |        |      | 5.42   | 837.00   |
| X—Bethlehem, Perquimans    | H. L. Freeman   | 2d        |    | 107 |     |   | 1,000.00  |          | 240.00 |        |        |        |      |        | 275.00   |
| Christian Chapel, Martin   | C. E. Lee       | 2d        | 12 | 300 |     |   | 1,000.00  |          | 300.00 | 50.00  |        |        | 5.00 | 5.00   | 500.00   |
| Christian Hope, Washington | John B. Respass | 1st       | 7  | 80  |     |   | 500.00    |          |        | 40.00  |        |        |      |        | 262.00   |
| Coitlock, Currituck        | J. R. Lee       | 2d        | 2  | 52  |     |   | 2,000.00  | 500.00   | 225.00 | 100.00 |        |        |      |        | 400.00   |
| Columbia, Tyrrell          |                 | 2d        | 4  | 40  | 45  |   | 3,000.00  |          |        | 93.53  |        |        |      |        | 416.16   |
| Edenton, Chowan            | R. O. Respass   | 1st       | 37 | 111 | 65  |   |           |          | 240.00 |        |        |        |      |        | 542.95   |
| Elizabeth Chapel, Beaufort | R. O. Respass   | 2d        | 2  | 97  | 35  |   | 1,000.00  |          | 204.00 | 43.50  |        |        |      |        | 396.16   |

| Elizabeth City, Pasquotank.     | H. T. Bowen.         | Full         | 33  | 66  | 186   | 350   | 5,000.00   | 1,800.00  | 1,440.00  | 24.00    | 50.00  | 45.00  | 119.00   | 2,930.92  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----|-----|-------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|--------|----------|-----------|
| Everetts, Martin.               | G. H. Sullivan.      | 3d           | 4   | 6   | 163   | 100   | 8,000.00   | 475.00    | 300.00    | 100.00   | 5.00   | 10.00  | 20.00    | 761.00    |
| Fairview, Martin.               | E. T. Harris.        | 4th          | 5   | 6   | 125   | 40    | 500.00     |           | 120.00    | 50.00    |        | 5.00   | 10.00    | 305.00    |
| Gold Point, Martin.             | A. E. Purvis.        | 3d           | 2   | 150 | 55    |       | 1,000.00   |           | 100.00    |          |        |        |          | 245.00    |
| Gospel Light, Martin.           | L. T. Holiday.       | 2d           | 16  | 24  | 97    |       | 1,000.00   |           | 180.00    | 55.00    |        |        |          | 246.00    |
| Gum Neck, Tyrrell.              | J. F. Pipkin.        | 2d           | 5   | 85  | 50    |       | 2,500.00   |           | 240.00    | 35.00    |        |        |          | 445.00    |
| Hassell, Martin.                | J. R. Tingle.        | 4th          | 6   | 98  | 40    |       | 2,000.00   |           | 180.00    | 38.00    |        | 5.00   | 8.00     | 250.00    |
| Haw Branch, Beaufort            | R. L. Topping.       | 1st          | 11  | 16  | 169   |       | 1,500.00   |           | 240.00    | 70.00    |        |        |          | 350.00    |
| X—Holly Neck, Washington        | R. L. Topping.       | 4th          |     |     | 175   | 75    | 1,000.00   |           | 210.00    |          |        |        |          | 250.00    |
| Hunters Bridge, Beaufort        | W. O. Winfield.      | 3d           | 5   | 6   | 127   | 65    | 5,000.00   |           | 300.00    | 65.00    |        |        |          | 380.00    |
| Jamesville, Martin.             | John B. Respass      | 4th          | 2   | 3   | 35    | 50    | 3,000.00   |           | 400.00    | 150.00   |        |        |          | 390.00    |
| X—Jarvisburg, Currituck         | J. K. Lee.           | 3d-4th       |     |     | 60    | 100   | 3,000.00   |           | 180.00    | 50.00    |        | 2.72   | 2.72     | 350.00    |
| Long Acre Chapel, Beaufort      | R. O. Respass.       | 3d           | 10  | 10  | 172   | 60    | 3,000.00   |           | 240.00    |          |        | 70.00  | 75.00    | 275.00    |
| X—Macedonia, Martin             | D. G. Saunders       | 1st          |     |     | 300   | 65    | 1,000.00   |           | 75.00     | 5.45     |        | 15.00  | 20.45    | 250.00    |
| Maple Grove, Martin             | A. J. Manning        | 3d           | 4   | 123 | 85    |       | 2,500.00   |           | 220.00    | 65.00    |        | 17.25  | 17.25    | 100.00    |
| Mount Pleasant, Pitt            | W. A. Davis          | 1st          | 5   | 5   | 90    | 18    | 3,000.00   |           | 300.00    |          |        | 11.46  | 11.46    | 415.00    |
| Oak City, Martin                | J. R. Tingle.        | 2d           | 3   | 10  | 120   | 50    | 1,000.00   |           | 200.00    |          |        | 30.00  | 60.00    | 300.00    |
| Oak Grove, Pitt.                | C. W. Howard         | 4th          | 3   | 10  | 153   |       | 5,000.00   | 950.00    | 600.00    |          | 45.00  |        | 45.00    | 402.15    |
| Old Ford, Beaufort.             | J. W. Lollis         | 2d-4th       | 48  | 50  | 611   | 142   | 1,000.00   |           | 420.00    | 60.00    |        | 75.00  | 300.33   | 1,920.45  |
| Panlico Chapel, Beaufort        | W. T. Mattox.        | 2d           |     |     | 25    |       | 4,000.00   |           | 420.00    | 136.00   |        |        |          | 755.00    |
| Pantego, Beaufort.              | S. T. Smith.         | 1st          | 5   | 6   | 150   | 100   | 5,000.00   |           | 240.00    | 46.00    |        | 5.00   | 5.00     | 776.00    |
| Philippi, Washington            | C. E. Lee            | 3d           | 46  | 46  | 750   | 150   | 1,000.00   |           | 1,500.00  | 150.00   |        | 80.00  | 133.37   | 191.00    |
| Pinetown, Beaufort.             | W. J. B. Burrus      | 1st          |     |     | 100   |       | 10,000.00  |           | 240.00    |          |        |        |          | 1,800.00  |
| Plymouth, Washington            | L. T. Holiday        | Full         | 9   | 16  | 250   | 135   | 2,000.00   |           | 650.00    | 48.00    |        |        |          | 200.00    |
| Poplar Chapel, Martin           | J. R. Lee            | 3d           | 1   | 5   | 150   | 100   | 10,000.00  | 800.00    |           |          |        |        |          | 1,278.00  |
| Powells Point, Currituck        |                      | 1st-4th      |     |     |       |       | 100.00     |           |           |          |        |        |          |           |
| D—Roanoke Chapel, Bertie        |                      |              | 2   | 5   | 300   | 150   | 20,000.00  | 2,500.00  |           | 50.00    | 146.00 | 105.00 | 460.31   | 2,650.00  |
| Robersonville, Martin           | C. E. Lee            | Full         |     |     | 60    |       | 1,000.00   | 150.00    | 180.00    | 35.00    |        |        |          | 285.00    |
| Rosemary, Beaufort              | D. G. Saunders       | 4th          |     |     | 200   | 150   | 3,000.00   |           | 300.00    | 75.00    |        | 5.00   | 5.00     | 200.00    |
| X—St. Clairs Crk., Beaufort     | J. R. Tingle.        | 2d           | 7   | 7   | 100   | 60    | 1,000.00   |           | 300.00    | 50.00    |        |        |          | 325.00    |
| Saints' Delight, Washington     | D. W. Arnold         | 3d           | 2   | 2   | 141   | 80    | 2,500.00   | 250.00    |           |          |        |        |          | 425.00    |
| Scuppernon, Washington          |                      | 4th          |     |     |       |       | 300.00     |           |           |          |        |        |          |           |
| D—Sharon, Tyrrell               |                      |              |     |     |       |       | 200.00     |           |           |          |        |        |          |           |
| D—Sound Side, Tyrrell           |                      |              |     |     |       |       | 500.00     |           |           |          |        |        |          |           |
| D—South Shore, Tyrrell          | W. T. Mattox         | 3d           | 4   | 5   | 55    | 78    | 1,500.00   |           | 300.00    | 67.00    |        | 20.00  | 60.40    | 417.00    |
| Stokes, Pitt.                   | L. T. Holiday        | 4th          |     |     | 10    |       | 500.00     |           | 50.00     |          |        | 5.00   | 5.00     | 50.00     |
| Sweet Home, Martin              | J. W. Lollis         | 2d-4th, p.m. | 18  | 15  | 50    | 50    | 2,000.00   | 12,800.00 | 180.00    | 40.00    |        |        |          | 260.00    |
| Terra Ceia, Beaufort.           | L. T. Holiday        | 1st          |     |     | 75    |       | 1,000.00   |           | 240.00    |          |        |        |          | 325.00    |
| Traners Creek, Beaufort         | C. E. Lee            | 3d           | 17  | 18  | 235   | 40    | 900.00     |           | 300.00    | 40.00    |        |        |          | 390.00    |
| Union Grove, Beaufort           | Richard Bagby        | Full         | 32  | 65  | 590   | 315   | 60,000.00  | 2,500.00  | 2,250.00  | 500.00   | 203.00 | 269.53 | 1,263.10 | 9,988.00  |
| Washington, Beaufort            | X—Wenona, Washington | 1st          |     |     | 48    |       | 2,500.00   |           | 280.00    |          |        | 2.50   | 2.50     | 200.00    |
| X—Wenona, Washington            | J. R. Tingle.        | Full         |     |     | 112   | 76    | 2,500.00   |           | 240.00    | 40.00    | 3.25   | 15.00  | 18.25    | 988.00    |
| West Belhaven, Beaufort         | E. J. Harris.        | 3d           | 15  | 22  | 117   | 160   | 5,000.00   |           | 600.00    | 115.00   |        | 21.38  | 21.38    | 430.00    |
| Williamston, Martin             | Asa J. Manning       | 2d-4th       | 1   | 7   | 200   | 135   | 2,500.00   |           | 300.00    |          |        |        |          | 4,500.00  |
| X—ZionsChap., Washington        | W. A. Davis.         | 2d           |     |     |       |       | 2,500.00   |           |           |          |        |        |          | 325.00    |
| Total, 58 churches, 10 counties | 25 ministers, 4 full |              | 407 | 577 | 8,949 | 3,937 | 224,800.00 | 11,228.00 | 18,334.00 | 1,652.38 | 886.00 | 842.52 | 3,380.90 | 41,901.34 |



## SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day   | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Students, A. C. College | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |          |                |               |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                           |          |                 |                   |                         |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival  | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| Armenia, Lenoir.....           | P. T. Ricks.....3d        | 7        | 7               | 150               | 40                      | —                       | \$ 2,500.00        | \$ —          | \$ 300.00         | \$ 55.00 | \$ 82.45       | \$ 140.00     | \$ 83.30       | \$ 305.75                                  | \$ 356.30            |
| Bethany, Craven.....           | W. V. Wilkinson.....4th   | 15       | 15              | 30                | 125                     | 1                       | 1,000.00           | —             | 165.00            | —        | 8.00           | —             | —              | 8.00                                       | 100.00               |
| Chinquapin Chapel, Jones.....  | W. V. Wilkinson.....1st   | 15       | 15              | 172               | 125                     | 1                       | 1,000.00           | —             | 300.00            | 60.00    | 46.34          | 16.50         | 17.50          | 80.34                                      | 435.00               |
| Comfort, Jones.....            | L. J. Bickers.....2d      | 14       | 14              | 100               | 55                      | —                       | 1,500.00           | —             | 100.00            | —        | —              | —             | 25.00          | 25.00                                      | 190.00               |
| X—Dover, Craven.....           | —.....2d                  | —        | —               | 30                | —                       | —                       | 1,500.00           | —             | —                 | —        | —              | —             | —              | —                                          | —                    |
| Haskins Chapel, Jones.....     | R. L. Harris.....1st      | 14       | 16              | 125               | 72                      | —                       | 1,200.00           | —             | 240.00            | 60.00    | —              | 3.49          | 6.51           | 10.00                                      | 280.00               |
| Jacksonville, Onslow.....      | P. T. Ricks.....2d, p.m.  | 14       | 14              | 20                | —                       | —                       | 300.00             | —             | 120.00            | 150.00   | —              | 10.00         | 2.20           | 12.20                                      | 250.00               |
| D—Mary's Chapel, Onslow.....   | —.....                    | 14       | 15              | 1                 | —                       | —                       | 250.00             | —             | —                 | —        | —              | —             | 1.00           | 1.00                                       | —                    |
| Pleasant Hill, Jones.....      | J. A. Saunders.....1st-3d | 13       | 13              | 233               | 166                     | —                       | 1,500.00           | —             | 500.00            | 100.00   | 75.00          | 15.25         | 10.00          | 100.25                                     | 500.00               |
| Richlands, Onslow.....         | W. H. Walker.....Full     | 13       | 16              | 248               | 250                     | 1                       | 5,000.00           | —             | 1,800.00          | 300.00   | 62.30          | 15.00         | 60.00          | 137.30                                     | 2,450.00             |
| Southwest, Lenoir.....         | L. J. Bickers.....1st     | 13       | 13              | 105               | 75                      | —                       | 1,000.00           | —             | 240.00            | —        | —              | 4.42          | 4.42           | 8.84                                       | 598.06               |
| Trenton, Jones.....            | W. V. Wilkinson.....3d    | 13       | 13              | 30                | 30                      | —                       | 2,000.00           | —             | 300.00            | —        | 19.65          | —             | —              | 19.65                                      | 350.00               |
| Tuckahoe, Jones.....           | L. J. Bickers.....2d      | 13       | 13              | 140               | 65                      | —                       | 1,000.00           | —             | 200.00            | —        | 3.65           | —             | 20.00          | 23.65                                      | 350.00               |
| Union Chapel, Onslow.....      | P. T. Ricks.....2d        | 10       | 18              | 55                | 125                     | —                       | 800.00             | —             | 240.00            | —        | 103.30         | 64.60         | 45.00          | 187.90                                     | 300.00               |
| Wilmington, New Hanover.....   | C. H. Trout.....Full      | 10       | 18              | 150               | 125                     | —                       | 12,000.00          | 1,400.00      | 2,100.00          | —        | 75.00          | —             | 75.00          | 195.00                                     | 2,850.00             |
| Total, 15 churches, 5 counties | 7 ministers, 2 full.....  | 73       | 87              | 1,586             | 1,003                   | 2                       | 32,550.00          | 1,400.00      | 6,605.00          | 725.00   | 475.69         | 314.26        | 324.93         | 1,114.88                                   | 9,009.36             |

## GRAND TOTALS FOR NORTH CAROLINA

|                                             |       |       |        |        |    |              |            |            |          |           |          |          |           |            |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|----|--------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| Grand total, 200 churches, 48 counties..... | 1,427 | 2,215 | 25,553 | 16,235 | 63 | 1,566,950.00 | 232,471.38 | 101,158.00 | 9,027.91 | 13,837.32 | 7,641.74 | 5,629.91 | 27,341.47 | 206,578.29 |
| 79 ministers active, 30 full.....           | 1,427 | 2,215 | 25,553 | 16,235 | 63 | 1,566,950.00 | 232,471.38 | 101,158.00 | 9,027.91 | 13,837.32 | 7,641.74 | 5,629.91 | 27,341.47 | 206,578.29 |



# MAP OF NORTH CAROLINA.

MAP BY  
WINNAGGONER.  
EUREKA, ILL.

**NORTH CAROLINA STATE MISSION-  
ARY MAP.**

**FOR THE EVANGELIZATION OF NORTH  
CAROLINA SEND OFFERINGS TO CHAS. C. WARE, \* MEANS CHURCH  
BOX 164, WILSON, N.C. LET THE DISCIPLES ELIMINATED  
OF CHRIST, HAVE AN ADEQUATE PROGRAM FOR THE MEANS A CHURCH  
TIME. OF CHRIST.  
POINT OF THE PRESENT**

**"OLD NORTH STATE".**

Locations of a part of our State Missionary Objectives are indicated by stars on the above map. "Even so, let your light shine" effectively at Charlotte, Raleigh, Durham, New Bern, Elizabeth City, High Point, Lumberton, Fayetteville, Rosemary (Halifax), King, Winston-Salem (Sprague Street), Edenton, and Rocky Fork.

# Carolina Enlargement Campaign

## Adequate Construction of Disciples' "Home Base"— A. C. College, Raleigh Church, Benevolent Homes

### CAMPAIGN OBJECTIVES

I. The splendid student-body of A. C. College, 1925-26, must be increased in 1926-27 and more workers enlisted for the Christian ministry and the mission field.

II. The good report of 2,215 additions to churches of Christ in North Carolina for 1925 must be improved in 1926 by more extensive and fruitful effort in Christian Evangelism.

III. A grand total of \$212,556.50 was subscribed in this Carolina Campaign. Every practical effort must be made to effect prompt, full payments of pledges when due, that the noble constructive ends may be readily attained for which the money is subscribed. *A. C. College must be endowed; the notes for \$9,300 on that most valuable Raleigh lot must be paid; our Atlanta Children's Home must be completed.*

### HOW THIS CAMPAIGN WILL TEST DISCIPLES

I. It tests the Disciples' love of their "Old Plea." Every cent of the money derived from this Campaign goes to serve aggressive advancement of pure New Testament Christianity. This Campaign is of the Disciples, by the Disciples, and for the Disciples. It is entirely manned, controlled, directed and administered by Disciples of Christ, in whom it has its source, its service, and its issue.

II. It tests the Disciples' love of their "Home Base."

Is it worth our while to have our own Christian College in our midst served by a Christian personnel, with whom we have immediate contact, and who train our youth on native soil to the enrichment of our civil life and the notable upbuilding of the Church of Christ?

Is it worth our while to plant this church of the New Testament in our Capital City?

Is it worth our while to care effectively for the helpless, the needy, of our Carolina "Household"?

III. It tests the Disciples' "Get-together" possibilities. We have agitated "Christian Union" for over a century. Can we now unite among ourselves in Carolina, in unselfish, effective, coöperative service for attaining these worthy, well-defined objectives?

IV. It tests the Disciples' "Fruit-Bearing" capacities. A thirtieth of a tithe of the actual income of Carolina Disciples will put this Campaign over financially. Will Carolina Disciples mobilize a thirtieth of a tithe of their income?

In the Christian parable of the two sons of the vineyard, the one does good talking but no acting and the speech of the other son is contrary to the father's will, but in time his action is right, and so he is marked as the faithful son.

**Let Carolina Disciples Be Faithful  
Determine Now That Your Pledge Will Be Fully Paid**

# North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 8, No. 8

SEPTEMBER, 1927

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

## North Carolina Christian

*for*

### Churches of Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

### of North Carolina

## 1927

Containing Reports of the Eighty-second Session, North  
Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held  
at New Bern, November 3-5, 1926

#### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

| <i>Organization</i>                               | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Comparison<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| United Society .....                              | \$ 12,638.37  | Loss, 8 pct.                        |
| State Missions (exclusive of United Society)..... | 6,276.31      | Gain, 11 pct.                       |
| Atlantic Christian College .....                  | 6,207.23      | Loss, 20 pct.                       |
| Enlargement Campaign (Calendar Year, 1926).....   | 2,628.45      | Loss, 52 pct.                       |
| Temperance .....                                  | 50.00         | Gain, 11 pct.                       |
| Christian Unity .....                             | 47.25         | Gain, 35 pct.                       |
| Total.....                                        | \$ 27,847.61  | Loss, 15 pct.                       |
| Local Church Purposes.....                        | \$235,975.28  | Loss, 11 pct.                       |

#### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

RALEIGH  
CAPITAL PRINTING COMPANY  
1927



# North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 8, No. 8                      SEPTEMBER, 1927

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

# North Carolina Christian

*for*

## Churches of Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

## *of North Carolina*

# 1927

Containing Reports of the Eighty-second Session, North  
Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held  
at New Bern, November 3-5, 1926

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA  
DISCIPLES

| <i>Organization</i>                               | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Comparison<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| United Society .....                              | \$ 12,638.37  | Loss, 8 pct.                        |
| State Missions (exclusive of United Society)..... | 6,276.31      | Gain, 11 pct.                       |
| Atlantic Christian College .....                  | 6,207.23      | Loss, 20 pct.                       |
| Enlargement Campaign (Calendar Year, 1926).....   | 2,628.45      | Loss, 52 pct.                       |
| Temperance .....                                  | 50.00         | Gain, 11 pct.                       |
| Christian Unity .....                             | 47.25         | Gain, 35 pct.                       |
| Total.....                                        | \$ 27,847.61  | Loss, 15 pct.                       |
| Local Church Purposes.....                        | \$235,975.28  | Loss, 11 pct.                       |

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

### STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

|                                            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| W. C. Manning, President, Williamston..... | Term Expires 1929 |
| C. W. Howard, Vice-President, Kinston..... | Term Expires 1927 |
| W. H. Woolard, Rec. Sec., Greenville.....  | Term Expires 1927 |
| L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, Grifton.....     | Term Expires 1929 |
| J. W. Hines, Rocky Mount.....              | Term Expires 1928 |
| H. Galt Braxton, Kinston.....              | Term Expires 1928 |
| Richard Bagby, Washington.....             | Term Expires 1927 |
| George Hackney, Wilson.....                | Term Expires 1928 |
| W. H. Brunson, Ayden.....                  | Term Expires 1929 |

### REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

|                  |                                          |
|------------------|------------------------------------------|
| E. B. Quick..... | 1419 Belmont Avenue, S. W., Atlanta, Ga. |
|------------------|------------------------------------------|

### STATE OFFICERS, CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

|                                             |                           |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| H. Galt Braxton.....                        | P. O. Box 584, Kinston    |
| R. L. Topping, Corresponding Secretary..... | Vanceboro                 |
| Spurgeon Baxley, Treasurer.....             | P. O. Box 322, Wilmington |

### SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

|                     |                                    |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| Hookerton.....      | T. J. Abbott, R. 3, Grifton        |
| Hyde.....           | Ira Rose, Engelhard.               |
| Mill Creek.....     | Elbert Barfield, R. 2, Bentonville |
| Nash-Edgecombe..... | V. W. Wheelless, R. 3, Nashville   |
| Pamlico.....        | Ray Phillips, Bridgeton            |
| Piedmont.....       | John A. Glenn, Winston-Salem       |
| Roan Mountain.....  | J. M. Heaton, Heaton               |
| Roanoke.....        | W. O. Ellis, Washington            |
| Southeastern.....   | W. H. Trott, R. 2, Richlands       |

### STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

|                                                      |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Mrs. H. Galt Braxton, President.....                 | Kinston               |
| Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger, Honorary President.....      | Snow Hill             |
| Mrs. J. Fred Taylor, Vice-President.....             | Kinston               |
| Mrs. H. H. Settle, General Secretary.....            | Greenville            |
| Mrs. C. N. Downey, Regional Field Secretary,         |                       |
| 1032 Stewart Avenue, S. W., Atlanta, Ga.             |                       |
| Mrs. Perry Case, Recording Secretary.....            | A. C. College, Wilson |
| Mrs. J. R. Hardy, Treasurer.....                     | Wilson                |
| Mrs. Wiley T. Moseley, Secretary B. and G. Dept..... | Kinston               |

### DISTRICT SECRETARIES, N. C. C. W. M. S.

|                   |                                   |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Hookerton.....    | Mrs. Lloyd Smith, Farmville       |
| Mill Creek.....   | Mrs. McD. Holliday, Dunn          |
| Pamlico.....      | Mrs. H. W. Lupton, New Bern       |
| Piedmont.....     | Mrs. R. C. Pratt, Winston-Salem   |
| Roanoke.....      | Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, Washington |
| Southeastern..... | Mrs. Paul T. Ricks, R. 5, Kinston |

## THE NEW BERN CONVENTION

---

(By W. B. CLEMMER, in *Christian Evangelist*, December 9, 1926)

---

The two Carolina state conventions followed so immediately by the International Convention worked some handicap upon both attendance and program. But the atmosphere of both was everything that might be desired in coöperative spirit and achievement. The opening sermon of the North Carolina gathering was by C. W. Howard, of Kinston, a faithful pioneer preacher of the State, whose enviable record is that he has attended every convention of the State society for fifty years in succession.

The whole program was upon a high level, with every missionary and educational agency represented by strong speakers. W. S. Lockhart presented the work of the Church Life Foundation, with special emphasis upon the worshipful and efficient church. N. K. McGowan made his initial appearance for the United Society in both addresses with favorable impression. W. B. Alexander, of India, brought beautiful tributes to the missionaries of India, including particularly the pioneers on that field—Ada Boyd, G. L. Wharton, and Mary Kingsbury. Of the latter especially he said that three hundred well-trained Christian lives are the result of her own Christian testimony in word and work. The younger missionaries, Victor Rambo, Don McGavran, and Anna Mullen, came in for their meed of praise.

The program of religious education received promotion under the leadership of E. B. Quick, regional educational director for the Southeast. Mr. Quick is far more than a leader in religious education, great as that service is—he is an all-round worker for the whole church in its full Christian service. He covers five states with over 31,000 miles of travel, 214 days of the year in the field, conducting 855 conferences, delivering 282 addresses at 55 conventions and 5 schools of methods (a goal for the ensuing year of 12), besides the organization of 21 Bible schools and 10 daily vacation Bible schools, in addition to maintaining heavy office work without help. The schools for his district gave \$27,269 for missions and had the honor of nine members in the \$1,000 club.

The Bible school session was one of the best of the convention, with such speakers as Miss Hazel Lewis, of the Christian Board; John Barclay, of Wilson; Richard Bagby, of Washington; C. F. Outlaw, of Durham; A. F. deGafferelly, United Society regional evangelist; Mrs. C. N. Downey on missionary education, and R. J. Bamber on building for religious education. A very happy fel-

lowship banquet under the leadership of H. Galt Braxton, of Kinston, which combined activities among young people, gave a fine tang to the sessions.

President H. S. Hilley of Atlantic Christian College made the annual address on education, while G. F. Cuthrell reported for the committee for the special college crusade for endowment and equipment. The department of endowments of the Board of Education will conduct the special effort for \$300,000, beginning January 1. The outlook is exceedingly promising that now Atlantic College will come to its own with a more adequate equipment and support. The enrollment is a ten-per-cent increase over any previous year. More than one-half the student body are members of our churches; 25 ministerial students form a part of this body, most of whom serve the churches. The citizens of Wilson, the seat of the college, have subscribed \$100,000, assuring the retention of the college in that city.

The eleventh year of C. C. Ware as State secretary proved in results to be the best of all. His report was the high feature of the convention. In the 12 mission churches supported all came through the year without a change of pastors. About 300 additions were reported, with a total membership of over 1,540. A total of \$11,823.50 was received for State service, of which \$6,207 was for A. C. C. maintenance. Brother Ware has for eleven years served both the North Carolina State service and the Atlantic Christian College as promotional secretary, and now severs his connection with the college to give entire time to State service. A beautiful tribute of appreciation was made in a presentation speech by C. B. Mashburn, of Charlotte, giving a fountain pen, symbolic of his writing the most pledges for the college.

The Golden Jubilee convention of North Carolina Society will be celebrated next year at Kinston, at which time a Golden Jubilee minimum goal of \$10,000 a year for five years for State work will be launched. During a ten weeks campaign for pledges, owing to assuming full-time obligation for Brother Ware, 5,000 miles were covered by car by him, and 203 personal pledges amounting to \$13,475 for the five-year period were secured, at an expense of less than three per cent on amount secured! The Carolina enlargement campaign begun in 1920 resulted in pledges of over \$212,000, of which more than \$118,600 was realized in cash and notes. State mission churches are pardonably the pride of the State.

The Durham church, served by C. F. Outlaw, in five years has grown to 100 members, with 14 added this year, and a property value of \$18,000.



Sprague Street church, Winston-Salem, J. E. Franklin, pastor, had 103 additions, 66 by baptism, and raised \$5,415 on the local field.

Elizabeth City, with H. T. Bowen, pastor, has 182 members and added four last year.

Raleigh, Geo. F. Cuthrell, pastor, dedicated property worth \$150,000 and now has 212 members. This is the greatest building success of the year. The sale of the old property added \$20,000 to the treasury, net.

C. B. Mashburn, pastor at Charlotte, achieved notable success in church building, and 29 additions; and over \$4,000 raised for local support.

New Bern, the convention church, served ably by J. G. Ulmer, came to a successful dedication following a sacrificial effort. Over \$10,000 was raised, more than half of which came from appreciative citizens. The women of the church secured over \$4,000. During the two years of Brother Ulmer's service 54 have been added, 42 by baptism. A. E. Cory assisted in a "wonderful meeting" during the year, which gave a new place in the esteem of this old and historic Southern city for the church. There is \$23,000 indebtedness yet on this splendid structure, but the church is firmly planted. This work was possible through the united support of the State and the United Society. The same applies to the whole State work.

The women's sessions were presided over by Mrs. H. Galt Braxton, president, of Kinston. Mrs. C. N. Downey, regional secretary, brought greetings from the world work. Forty-three women's societies and eight girls' circles were reported. Besides the reelection of Mrs. Braxton, president, the following were elected: Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger, Snow Hill, honorary president; Mrs. J. F. Taylor, Kinston, vice-president; Mrs. Horace Settle, Greenville, secretary; Mrs. Perry Case, Wilson, recording secretary; Mrs. J. R. Hardy, treasurer, and Mrs. W. T. Mosely, Kinston, boys' and girls' work.

W. C. Manning, of Williamston, has been for years the presiding officer of the convention, which he filled with fairness, good judgment, and unusual devotion. This year a change was made to have the convention president apart from the chairmanship of the State board, as formerly. To this new office Richard Bagby, of Washington, was elected for the ensuing year. Brother Manning was reelection to the chairmanship of the board. Other convention officers are: Vice-president, C. W. Howard, Kinston; recording secretary, W. H. Woolard, Greenville; treasurer, L. J. Chapman, Grifton, for the twelfth term. Other members are:

George Hackney, Wilson; J. W. Hines, Rocky Mount; W. H. Brunson, Ayden, and H. Galt Braxton, Kinston.

A fund is being raised to secure and preserve valuable historical records of the church. C. C. Ware is now engaged in writing a history of our cause in the State, which it is planned will be issued before the next, the Jubilee, convention.

Richard Bagby and W. H. Brunson were elected members of the recommendations committee of the International convention, with J. E. DeGafferelly and W. C. Foster as alternates. Geo. F. Cuthrell was made a member of the nominating committee of the United Society, with J. G. Ulmer as alternate. R. J. Bamber, recently come into the State from an honored ministry in Virginia, preached the closing sermon with spiritual emphasis and power.

The convention was well attended—over 300 from outside the convention city. The New Bern church, under the inspiration of its pastor, J. G. Ulmer, was in every sense host with true Southern hospitality.

---

## COMMITTEE REPORTS, NEW BERN CONVENTION

### Nominations Committee

We, your Committee on Nominations, beg leave to recommend that we institute the custom of having a presiding officer of the Convention who shall preside for one year and not be eligible for immediate reelection, and that notice be given for such changes in the constitution and by-laws as are necessary to bring this about. This presiding officer may or may not be a member of the State Board. The Convention will annually elect a chairman of the State Board, who may be reelected in succeeding years.

We recommend that Richard Bagby be the presiding officer of our State Convention for 1927; C. W. Howard, Vice-President; W. H. Woolard, Recording Secretary; L. J. Chapman, Treasurer; W. C. Manning, Chairman of State Board.

We recommend for members of the State Board, terms expiring 1929, W. C. Manning, L. J. Chapman, and W. H. Brunson.

We recommend that Richard Bagby and W. H. Brunson be elected members of the Recommendations Committee of the International Convention and that J. E. DeGafferelly and W. C. Foster be alternates. That George F. Cuthrell be elected as our representative upon the Nominations Committee of the United Christian Missionary Society, and that James Ulmer be the alternate.

We recommend that the Program Committee for next year be W. C. Manning, Mrs. H. G. Braxton, C. C. Ware, H. S. Hilley, R. J. Bamber, E. B. Quick, H. Galt Braxton, the presiding officer of the Convention, and the pastor of the entertaining church.

A. E. CORY.

CECIL OUTLAW.

R. A. HELSABECK.

### Evangelizing Committee

The Evangelizing Committee recommends appropriations for the ensuing State Missionary year as follows (the amounts include concurrent appropriations from the United Christian Missionary Society):

|                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1. Durham .....                                                  | \$900.00 |
| 2. Piedmont District .....                                       | 600.00   |
| 3. Charlotte .....                                               | 200.00   |
| 4. Lumberton, referred to State Board.....                       | .....    |
| 5. Elizabeth City .....                                          | 400.00   |
| 6. Wilmington .....                                              | 200.00   |
| 7. Wenona, referred to State Board.....                          | .....    |
| 8. Boone .....                                                   | 180.00   |
| 9. Rosemary .....                                                | 300.00   |
| 10. New Bern .....                                               | 300.00   |
| 11. Rocky Fork .....                                             | 100.00   |
| 12. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.) referred to<br>State Board ..... | .....    |

DR. R. H. JONES, *Chairman*.

W. H. BRUNSON.

J. M. WATERS.

JOHN T. SAUNDERS.

L. J. CHAPMAN.

### Time and Place Committee

Your Committee on Time and Place report as follows:

In accordance with resolution passed at last Convention, we recommend Kinston, N. C., as the place for the meeting of our next annual State Convention, 1927. The time to be fixed by our State Board.

J. W. LOLLIS.

CHAS. H. TROUT.

GEORGE W. FLYNT.

### Education Committee

The Committee on Education begs to recommend for the Trustees of Atlantic Christian College the following: John Askew, Raleigh; J. W. Hines, Rocky Mount; C. W. Howard, Kinston; A. J. Moye, Farmville; C. V. Cannon, Ayden; E. C. Hillyer, Raleigh; C. L. Hardy, Maury, and J. C. Richardson, Garnett, S. C., terms for all expiring 1929.

GEORGE HACKNEY.

CLAUDE KISER.

C. B. MASHBURN.

### Resolutions Committee

We, your Committee on Resolutions, submit the following report:

1. That we extend to the New Bern Church of Christ, and to the entire city, our sincere appreciation for the generous way in which they have received and entertained this Convention, and also to the newspapers which have given publicity to same, especially Miss Gertrude Caraway.

2. That we graciously and generously follow up the program of our Lord and Master, and render unto Him that which is rightfully His.

3. That our efforts be given new zeal and our lives dedicated anew to the end that Christ may be accorded His proper place in our hearts, lives, and daily interests.

4. That we express our profound appreciation to the noble souls who have borne the heat of the day and so gloriously given their lives and service to the worthy cause of Christian education in the Brotherhood.

5. That our Historical Commission be encouraged in the task of completing the history of our movement in North Carolina; that it be ready for distribution if possible by the semi-centennial convention; that the manuscripts and other material thus far collected by the commission be permanently bound so that they may be preserved for further use; and that funds for this purpose be raised by the State Secretary.

6. Lastly, we recommend that we launch forth whole-heartedly into the growing task which lies just before us, with augmented faith to the accomplishment of the work left us to do in behalf of the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

JOHN BARCLAY.

W. H. SEBURN.

D. G. SAUNDERS.



**Temperance Committee**

We, your Temperance Committee, submit the following report:

1. That we urge upon the ministers, Bible School teachers and parents the importance of teaching our young people, both by precept and example, the solemn duty of respecting and obeying the laws of this great commonwealth.

2. That we reaffirm our faith in the eighteenth amendment, and call upon the Christian people of North Carolina to support the Volstead Act in every possible way.

3. That this Convention elect two of its members as trustees of the Anti-Saloon League, namely, George Cuthrell and Richard Bagby.

J. E. DE GAFFERELLY.

W. H. SEBURN.

D. GUY SAUNDERS.

**Bible Schools Committee**

We, your Bible Schools Committee, beg to submit the following report:

1. We recommend the searching out, enlisting and training of the most effective leadership in each of our churches, especially in the personnel of the teaching force. To accomplish this we urge continued emphasis on teacher training classes, schools of methods, institutes, etc.

2. We recommend that each of our schools study anew their worship program, with a view to enriching and vitalizing this important part of the program of the school.

3. We recommend that every available opportunity be used for expressional activity in the school, to teach not only the theory of Christianity, but to make Christianity vital in the crucible of human experience.

4. We urge an adequate Bible School Evangelism. We recommend at least an annual Decision Day, when emphasis shall be placed on accepting Christ, but we also urge that this service be guarded from many common mistakes, such as too great emotionalism and lack of previous teaching and preparation.

5. That our Bible Schools be urged to coöperate with the Regional Superintendent of Religious Education, E. B. Quick, of Atlanta, in the promotion of the annual program to be adopted by the Field Workers of the Department of Religious Education, United Christian Missionary Society, at their annual meeting in Memphis, Tenn.,

November 18-20, and that this program be printed as a part of this report in the State Year Book.

W. C. FOSTER.

MRS. W. T. HUDNELL.

MISS NATALIE NUNN.

MRS. H. H. SETTLE.

LAWSON CAMPBELL.

### Examinations and Ordinations Committee

We, your Committee on Examinations and Ordinations, recommend Brother J. F. Pipkin for ordination to the ministry of the Word, and that Brother J. A. Saunders arrange with him for this ordination.

We further recommend that the names of Brother R. J. Bamber, Brother J. J. Langston, and Brother R. A. Atkins be enrolled as ministers of the North Carolina State Convention.

C. W. HOWARD.

J. R. TINGLE.

RICHARD BAGBY.

### Auditing Committee

We, your Auditing Committee, beg leave to report that we have checked in detail such figures as are to be found on the records of L. J. Chapman, Treasurer of North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, and find them to be correct.

G. H. CRUMPLER, *Chairman*.

O. R. BRINSON.

A. W. GRIFFIN.

---

### HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accordance with the action of the Dunn State Convention, November 12, 1924, Chairman W. C. Manning appointed the following: Historical Commission, to serve 1924 to 1927: C. C. Ware, chairman; C. W. Howard, J. R. Tingle, Asa J. Manning, W. T. Mattox, Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger, and Mrs. McD. Holliday.

**ANNUAL REPORT OF L. J. CHAPMAN, TREASURER, NORTH  
CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1926**

**Receipts**

|                             |            |                         |          |
|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Bal. on hand, Nov. 1, '25.. | \$1,146.17 | Greensboro.....         | \$ 60.00 |
| Airy Grove.....             | 10.00      | High Point.....         | 10.00    |
| Armenia.....                | 58.30      | Hookerton.....          | 45.50    |
| Ashwood.....                | 10.00      | Havelock.....           | 11.00    |
| Asheville.....              | 50.00      | Jefferson.....          | 2.00     |
| Albemarle.....              | 4.35       | Kinston.....            | 775.00   |
| Amity.....                  | 5.00       | Lumberton.....          | 10.00    |
| Ayden.....                  | 5.00       | Long Acre Chapel.....   | 5.00     |
| Bethany (Pamlico).....      | 125.00     | LaGrange.....           | 5.00     |
| Bethany (Edgecombe)....     | 2.50       | Mount Pleasant.....     | 17.25    |
| Berea.....                  | 9.74       | Mill Creek.....         | 35.50    |
| Bridgeton.....              | 30.00      | Macedonia.....          | 50.05    |
| Belhaven.....               | 4.00       | Muddy Creek.....        | 8.50     |
| Bay Creek.....              | 1.50       | Macclesfield.....       | 20.00    |
| Boone.....                  | 2.61       | Middleton.....          | 16.55    |
| Broad Creek.....            | 10.00      | New Bern.....           | 125.00   |
| Charlotte.....              | 60.00      | Old Ford.....           | 53.76    |
| Christian Chapel.....       | 5.00       | Oak Grove.....          | 50.00    |
| Concord.....                | 30.00      | Plymouth.....           | 50.00    |
| Capella.....                | 10.50      | Pantego.....            | 100.00   |
| Carr Memorial.....          | 5.00       | Poplar Springs.....     | 27.50    |
| Dunn.....                   | 62.50      | Pleasant Union.....     | 35.00    |
| Durham.....                 | 15.00      | Pfafftown.....          | 45.00    |
| Double Creek.....           | 14.00      | Rural Hall.....         | 35.00    |
| Edward.....                 | 20.00      | Rountrees.....          | 15.00    |
| Elizabeth City.....         | 45.00      | Robersonville.....      | 115.00   |
| Everett.....                | 10.00      | Raleigh.....            | 82.00    |
| Engelhard.....              | 5.50       | Royal.....              | 55.00    |
| Eureka.....                 | 25.00      | Richlands.....          | 100.00   |
| Edenton.....                | 1.25       | Rosemary (Halifax)..... | 10.27    |
| Fairfield.....              | 15.00      | Rocky Mount.....        | 53.73    |
| Farmville.....              | 140.35     | Riverside.....          | 30.00    |
| Fairview.....               | 5.00       | Rocky Fork.....         | 25.00    |
| Fayetteville.....           | 5.00       | Stokes.....             | 25.00    |
| Freemont.....               | 10.00      | Swan Quarter.....       | 13.85    |
| Greenville.....             | 405.00     | Selah.....              | 10.00    |
| Goldsboro.....              | 35.00      | Tarboro.....            | 25.00    |
| Grifton.....                | 115.00     | Timothy.....            | 5.50     |

|                           |          |                          |            |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------|------------|
| Tuckahoe.....             | \$ 20.00 | Mission Circle, Winston- |            |
| Union Chapel.....         | 10.00    | Salem, 4th St.....       | \$ 90.00   |
| Wilson.....               | 500.00   | Mrs. W. N. Darby.....    | 5.00       |
| Wilbanks.....             | 10.00    | C. Mashburn.....         | 2.00       |
| Wilmington.....           | 75.00    | Lee Sadler.....          | 5.00       |
| Walstonburg.....          | 13.00    | Proceeds three notes,    |            |
| Wilsons Mills.....        | 62.17    | Bank of Grifton.....     | 1,469.33   |
| Winston-Salem, 4th St.... | 76.91    | Proceeds note, Raleigh   |            |
| Wenona.....               | 2.50     | Fund.....                | 350.00     |
| Williamston.....          | 35.00    | Proceeds note, N. C.     |            |
| Washington.....           | 315.94   | Christian.....           | 500.00     |
| Wheat Swamp.....          | 50.00    | Interest Hackney Bros.   |            |
| Wendell.....              | 72.38    | note.....                | 29.31      |
| Winston-Salem, Sprague    |          | Bond coupons.....        | 17.49      |
| Street.....               | 35.00    | U. C. M. S.....          | 62.50      |
| Zion's Chapel.....        | 21.38    |                          |            |
| Mrs. Ellen Brown.....     | 35.00    | Total.....               | \$8,536.14 |

## Disbursements

|                                                       |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| November 11, check, two notes Bank of Grifton.....    | \$1,000.00 |
| C. C. Ware.....                                       | 2,929.81   |
| N. C. Christian, space.....                           | 190.00     |
| Flanagan Buggy Company, difference in automobile..... | 125.00     |
| Mildred D. Ross, stenography.....                     | 406.50     |
| C. F. Outlaw, Durham.....                             | 533.37     |
| H. T. Bowen, Elizabeth City.....                      | 216.59     |
| J. G. Ulmer, New Bern.....                            | 262.46     |
| G. F. Cuthrell, Raleigh.....                          | 300.00     |
| C. B. Mashburn, Charlotte.....                        | 199.92     |
| P. C. Southard, High Point.....                       | 230.00     |
| F. F. Grim, Lumberton.....                            | 100.00     |
| L. J. Bickers, Rocky Ford.....                        | 99.96      |
| J. E. Franklin, Winston-Salem.....                    | 480.00     |
| V. H. Grantham, Rosemary.....                         | 300.00     |
| J. T. Saunders, King.....                             | 150.00     |
| E. B. Quick.....                                      | 120.00     |
| E. B. Stallings, printing account.....                | 77.50      |
| Barrett Printing House.....                           | 15.00      |
| Edwards & Broughton Printing Company.....             | 45.28      |
| Roy O. Respass, Edenton.....                          | 40.00      |
| U. C. M. S. Year Book.....                            | 28.00      |
| Town of Fremont, paving account.....                  | 57.96      |



|                                                  |            |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Capital Printing Company, Year Book account..... | \$ 188.37  |
| H. A. White, premium Treasurer bond.....         | 2.50       |
| Mrs. L. M. Omer, Lumberton.....                  | 10.00      |
| <hr/>                                            |            |
| Total disbursements.....                         | \$8,108.22 |
| Total receipts.....                              | \$8,536.14 |
| Less total disbursements.....                    | 8,108.22   |
| <hr/>                                            |            |
| Balance on hand November 1, 1926.....            | \$ 427.92  |

NOTE—Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer, from November 1, 1925, to October 31, 1926.

On November 1, 1926, there were in the hands of the Treasurer, L. J. Chapman, the following Government securities, received from the Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive (1918-1919), not included in the above report:

7 Liberty Bonds.....\$400.00

There was also on hand (not included in above report) \$488.50 in permanent fund of State Missions, secured by 6 per cent interest-bearing note of Hackney Brothers, Wilson, N. C.

---

## REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT NEW BERN, 1926

### I. The Statistical Report Proper:

(1) *The Field.* The following is the report of workers under the supervision of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, for the year ending October 31, 1926.

CHAS. C. WARE. Days, 365; sermons and addresses, 108; visited each State Mission point one or more times during the year; attended meeting of our National Commission on the Ministry, at the Claypool Hotel, Indianapolis, in April; District Conventions attended, Coastal Plains, Hookerton, Piedmont, Roanoke, and South-eastern; received in cash for State Missions to October 31, 1926, \$3,771.08, of which \$3,708.58 was received from North Carolina sources, and \$62.50 from the United Christian Missionary Society; and of the \$3,708.58 from North Carolina sources, \$448.00 was in gifts on the State Golden Jubilee, and \$3,260.58 from regular budget

remittances of Churches and Bible Schools; received for the Carolina Enlargement Campaign Disciples of Christ (from January 1, 1926, to October 31, 1926, inclusive), \$2,482.70; for Atlantic Christian College, maintenance (fiscal year ending June 30, 1926), \$6,207.23. Grand total for the above specified causes, \$11,823.51.

DURHAM, C. F. Outlaw, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 82; baptisms, 2; other additions, 6; total additions, 8; present membership, 80; raised on salary, \$889.13; for other purposes, \$1,036.62; total raised, \$1,925.75; State Board and United Society total appropriation, \$900.00.

WINSTON-SALEM (Sprague Street). J. E. Franklin, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 80; baptisms, 66; other additions, 33; total additions, 99; present membership, 274; raised on salary, \$2,275.00; for other purposes, \$3,140.46; total raised, \$5,415.46. State Board appropriation, \$480.00.

ELIZABETH CITY. H. T. Bowen, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 101; additions by statement, 4; present membership, 182; raised on salary, \$1,083.59; for other purposes, \$740.87; total raised, \$1,824.46. State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$400.00.

NEW BERN. J. G. Ulmer, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 83; baptisms, 40; other additions, 7; total additions, 47; present membership, 220; raised on salary, \$2,000.00; for other purposes, \$6,651.34; total raised, \$8,651.34. State Board and United Society joint appropriation, \$400.00.

RALEIGH. G. F. Cuthrell, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 76; baptisms, 40; other additions, 6; total additions, 46; present membership, 212; raised on salary, \$3,300.00; for other purposes, \$661.16; total raised, \$3,961.16. State Board appropriation, \$300.00.

ROSEMARY (Halifax). V. H. Grantham, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 88; baptisms, 3; other additions, 7; total additions, 10; present membership, 158; raised on salary, \$1,343.75; for other purposes, \$1,252.00; total raised, \$2,595.75. State Board appropriation, \$300.00.

HIGH POINT. Paul C. Southard, minister. Days, 29; sermons, 18; baptisms, 2; present membership, 21; raised on salary, \$35.00; for other purposes, \$116.90; total raised, \$151.90. State Board appropriation, \$220.00.

CHARLOTTE. C. B. Mashburn, minister. Days, 365; sermons, 86; baptisms, 12; other additions, 17; total additions, 29; present membership, 135; raised on salary, \$2,500.00; for other purposes, \$1,541.80; total raised, \$4,041.80. State Board appropriation, \$200.00.

KING. John T. Saunders, minister. Days, 14; sermons, 14; baptisms, 3; other additions, 6; total additions, 9; present membership, 51; total raised, \$184.45. State Board appropriation, \$150.00.

LUMBERTON. F. F. Grim, minister. Days, 19; sermons, 19; present membership, 15; raised on salary, \$100.00; for other purposes, \$206.00; total raised, \$306.00. State Board appropriation, \$120.00.

ROCKY FORK. John L. Bickers, minister. Days, 12; sermons, 23; present membership, 59; raised on salary, \$181.91; for other purposes, \$51.75; total raised, \$233.66. State Board appropriation, \$100.00.

EDENTON. Roy O. Respass, minister. Days, 14; sermons, 21; baptisms, 8; other additions, 7; total additions, 15; present membership, 133; raised on salary, \$99.35; for other purposes, \$63.05; total raised, \$162.40. State Board appropriations (8 months), \$40.00.

SUMMARY. Missionaries, 14; mission stations, 12; days, 3,008; sermons, 799; baptisms, 136; other additions, 93; total additions, 229; present membership (12 missions), 1,540; raised on salaries, \$13,807.73; for other purposes, \$27,469.91; total raised, \$41,277.64.

(2) *The Support.* The regular annual report of Treasurer L. J. Chapman will show sources and amount of all State Missionary offerings for the Treasurer's year ending October 31, 1926. The United Christian Missionary Society agreed to help with their Home Missionary appropriations in North Carolina for the year ending October 31, 1926, as follows: Durham, \$400.00; Elizabeth City, \$200.00; New Bern, \$150.00; total, \$750.00. These appropriations fully materialized, as there was no change of ministry at any of these points during the year. The Board of Managers of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention met in their regular quarterly sessions at Greenville as follows: November 23, 1925; February 23, 1926; May 31, 1926, and September 3, 1926.

Following is the summary of the year's receipts, classified as to source:

|                                                             |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 75 churches gave.....                                       | \$4,556.26       |
| 40 Bible schools gave.....                                  | 693.25           |
| 1 C. E. Society gave.....                                   | 2.00             |
| Golden Jubilee individual gifts.....                        | 878.00           |
| Young Ladies' Mission Circle, Winston-Salem (4th St.), gave | 90.00            |
| Mill Creek District gave.....                               | 10.00            |
| Interest collected .....                                    | 46.80            |
| United Society gave.....                                    | 62.50            |
| Total.....                                                  | <hr/> \$6,338.81 |

There is held intact for the State Missionary Service the following Government securities (receipts from Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive, 1918 and 1919):

7 Liberty Bonds.....\$400.00

There is likewise held intact the permanent fund for State Missions, in total, as follows:

Note, Hackney Brothers (bearing 6 per cent).....\$488.50

#### THE GOLDEN JUBILEE CAMPAIGN.

In view of the goal adopted at the Wilson State Convention, of a minimum of \$10,000.00 per year for State Missions for the next five years, there was projected in July, 1926, a special campaign for personal gifts, as an essential supplement to the regular budget offerings of Churches and Bible Schools. It was well understood that this campaign was altogether necessary if the goal was to be substantially approached or reached. The Wilson Convention had assumed much larger obligations to meet the needs of the mission fields than any previous convention. Furthermore, on July 1, 1926, the State Secretary was released from the field service of Atlantic Christian College, that he might give his entire time to this larger program of the State Service. This, however, necessitated a doubled administrative expense for the State Service. Therefore, faced with these increased necessities, as well as enlarged opportunities, the field was canvassed for several weeks. The result was 203 personal pledges for the Golden Jubilee Fund, secured in 63 churches to the total amount of \$13,475.00 for the five-year period. Payment of these pledges is expected to meet our special emergency. They will be specifically accounted for in the reports of our State Year Book. As a matter of course we must look to the regular budget quotas of Churches and Bible Schools for the bulk of our support. Both funds, the Golden Jubilee pledges and the regular Church and Bible School budgets, are an outright necessity for a safe and stable financing of the work. Hence they must be separately as well as accurately accounted if the income is to be kept sufficient and stable. We express our hearty gratitude to God and the gracious fellowship of devoted disciples of Christ for making possible this fund for a secure underwriting of our work. During the ten weeks the Secretary worked alone, traveled upwards of 5,000 miles without having boarded a train, and never once had his name on a hotel register. The expenses were held to less than 3 per cent of the amount raised. As we have opportunity additional pledges must be secured from other willing disciples, that the fund may be kept adequate.



## II. Related Interests.

(1) *The Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ.* This began in June, 1920, and pledges were taken in the summers of 1920 and 1921, amounting to an aggregate of \$212,556.50, of which \$185,821.50 was in North Carolina and \$26,735.00 was in South Carolina. To October 31, 1926, there had been realized in cash and notes a grand total of \$118,613.75, of which \$84,209.07 is cash and \$34,404.68 is in personal notes covering pledges. Of the total cash realized, amounting to \$84,209.07, there is credited to North Carolina sources \$79,203.73, and to South Carolina \$5,005.34. The notes are all of North Carolina pledgers. There is yet outstanding in pledges, \$93,943.08.

(2) *The Raleigh Fund.* The Raleigh church work is receiving 10 per cent in distribution of undesignated receipts of the Carolina Enlargement Campaign Disciples of Christ, as well as all receipts in full so designated. To October 31, 1926, there had been distributed to the Raleigh Fund the grand total amount of \$6,180.63. As on October 31, 1926, there was a balance to credit of Raleigh Fund to the amount of \$359.56, therefore the net amount of \$5,821.07 had been disbursed to the Raleigh work, of which \$2,385.23 had been applied to first unit of plant, and \$1,550.00 paid on principal of first note and \$1,885.84 on interest due to the time when all the notes were paid in full by the sale of the last part of the property of the first site. This sale at a profit of more than \$20,000.00 was made in order that the Raleigh church might occupy a new site at the corner of Hillsboro and St. Mary's streets.

(3) *Evangelistic Meeting at Boone.* In June the Secretary, accompanied by W. C. Greer, of Grifton, visited Boone and Jefferson, county-seat towns in the extreme northwestern part of the State, to make a personal survey of our evangelistic opportunities in that neglected area. The meeting was to be held under the auspices of the United Christian Missionary Society, as they guaranteed support for it. Accordingly, in August, W. C. Greer, assisted in the music by his son and two daughters, held a tent meeting at Boone, resulting in the organization of a new church of Christ with 24 members. The tent was furnished by the Johnson City, Tenn., church. Since this meeting a more thorough church organization has been effected, a Bible School started with an average attendance of 35, and Turner Holt, a Milligan College ministerial student, called to serve as pastor. It is very important that our State Service stand by this new work until permanency is assured.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

**ANNUAL STATEMENT, CAROLINA ENLARGEMENT CAM-  
PAIGN, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, FOR YEAR  
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1926**

**Receipts**

|                                            |              |          |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|
| Balance in bank, January 1, 1926.....      | \$ 1,189.93  |          |
| Cash receipts on pledges undesignated..... | 2,084.75     |          |
| Cash receipts on pledges designated .....  | 212.50       |          |
| Interest collected .....                   | 331.20       |          |
|                                            |              | <hr/>    |
| Total cash.....                            | \$           | 3,818.38 |
| Personal notes, December 31, 1926.....     | \$ 29,132.16 |          |
|                                            |              | <hr/>    |
| Grand total.....                           | \$32,950.54  |          |

**Disbursements**

**Distributed Funds:**

|                                      |             |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| A. C. College, notes designated..... | \$ 5,200.00 |       |
| Cash .....                           | 1,444.54    |       |
|                                      |             | <hr/> |
| Total A. C. College.....             | \$ 6,644.54 |       |
| Raleigh Fund .....                   | 371.57      |       |
| Benevolent Homes .....               | 184.07      |       |
|                                      |             | <hr/> |
|                                      | \$ 7,200.18 |       |

**Expenses:**

|                                                             |             |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Traveling expenses, Field Worker.....                       | \$ 262.67   |          |
| Stenographer and office expenses (to<br>June 30, 1926)..... | 539.51      |          |
| Printing .....                                              | 35.00       |          |
|                                                             |             | <hr/>    |
| Total expense.....                                          | \$ 837.18   |          |
| Balance in bank, December 31,<br>1926 .....                 | 981.02      | 1,818.20 |
|                                                             |             | <hr/>    |
| Grand total .....                                           | \$ 9,018.38 |          |
| Less above distribution of notes to A. C.<br>College .....  | 5,200.00    |          |
|                                                             |             | <hr/>    |
| Total cash.....                                             | \$          | 3,818.38 |

**Assets**

|                                         |              |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance in bank, December 31, 1926..... | \$ 981.02    |
| Distributed Funds, North Carolina.....  | 53,495.78    |
| Distributed Funds, South Carolina.....  | 3,152.38     |
| Personal notes, December 31, 1926.....  | 29,132.16    |
| Balance due on pledges.....             | 93,877.75    |
| <hr/>                                   |              |
| Total.....                              | \$180,639.09 |
| Liabilities.....                        | None         |

**Complete Summary Collections by States****North Carolina:**

|                                               |              |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Cash, bonds and War Savings Stamps, 1920..... | \$14,172.48  |
| Cash and bonds, 1921.....                     | 24,459.82    |
| Cash, 1922.....                               | 13,306.53    |
| Cash, 1923.....                               | 11,715.83    |
| Cash, 1924.....                               | 7,544.62     |
| Cash and half piano, 1925.....                | 5,521.75     |
| Cash and distributed notes, 1926.....         | 7,828.45     |
| Personal notes (December 31, 1926).....       | 29,132.16    |
| <hr/>                                         |              |
| Total North Carolina.....                     | \$113,681.64 |

**South Carolina:**

|                                                            |                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Cash, 1920 (C. C. Ware, Treas.).....                       | \$ 748.25                  |
| Cash and War Saving Stamps, 1920 (J. W. Bell, Treas.)..... | 976.89                     |
| Cash, 1921 (J. W. Bell, Treas.).....                       | 1,803.00                   |
| Cash, 1922 (J. W. Bell, Treas.).....                       | 502.33                     |
| Cash, 1923 (J. W. Bell, Treas.).....                       | 974.87                     |
| Cash, 1924.....                                            | .....                      |
| Cash, 1925.....                                            | .....                      |
| Cash, 1926.....                                            | .....                      |
| <hr/>                                                      |                            |
| Total South Carolina.....                                  | 5,005.34                   |
| <hr/>                                                      |                            |
| Grand total both Carolinas.....                            | <u><u>\$118,686.98</u></u> |

**Distributive Status of Pledges****North Carolina:**

|                                 |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Atlantic Christian College..... | \$148,657.20 |
| Raleigh Fund .....              | 18,582.15    |
| Benevolent Homes .....          | 18,582.15    |

Total North Carolina.....\$185,821.50

**South Carolina:**

|                                 |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Atlantic Christian College..... | \$ 8,020.50 |
| South Carolina State Work.....  | 10,694.00   |
| Benevolent Homes .....          | 8,020.50    |

Total South Carolina..... 26,735.00

Grand total both Carolinas.....\$212,556.50

**Summary:**

|                                 |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Atlantic Christian College..... | \$156,677.70 |
| Raleigh Fund (N. C.).....       | 18,582.15    |
| S. C. State Work (S. C.).....   | 10,694.00    |
| Benevolent Homes .....          | 26,602.65    |

Grand total.....\$212,556.50

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Treasurer.*

**ANNUAL STATEMENT, RALEIGH FUND**

**Financial Statement of the Raleigh Fund, of the Carolina Enlarge-  
ment Campaign, Disciples of Christ, for the Year  
Ending December 31, 1926**

**RECEIPTS**

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| Balance in bank, January 1, 1926.....    | \$ 33.83 |
| Campaign distribution, undesignated..... | 171.57   |
| Campaign distribution, designated.....   | 200.00   |

Total .....\$ 405.40



## DISBURSEMENTS

|                                            |                  |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Paid interest on Raleigh lot.....          | \$ 25.84         |
| Printing and incidentals.....              | 20.00            |
| Paid Raleigh church (balance of fund)..... | 359.56           |
| Total .....                                | <u>\$ 405.40</u> |

**Summarized Financial Statement of the Raleigh Fund, From Its  
Beginning to December 31, 1926, Inclusive**

## RECEIPTS

|                                                      |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Total cash from campaign.....                        | \$5,804.67        |
| Total Gov. securities from campaign (all cashed).... | 370.71            |
| Total interest collected.....                        | 5.25              |
| Total .....                                          | <u>\$6,180.63</u> |

## DISBURSEMENTS

|                                             |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Paid to Raleigh Building Fund.....          | \$2,207.00        |
| Paid interest on Raleigh Building Fund..... | 25.41             |
| Paid principal first note, Raleigh lot..... | 1,550.00          |
| Paid interest on notes, Raleigh lot.....    | 1,885.84          |
| Paid Raleigh church (balance of fund).....  | 359.56            |
| Printing, advertising, and incidentals..... | 152.82            |
| Total .....                                 | <u>\$6,180.63</u> |
| Balance in bank, December 31, 1926.....     | None              |
| Total .....                                 | <u>\$6,180.63</u> |

NOTE—Total balance due our Board of Church Erection of the United Christian Missionary Society, St. Louis, Mo., both principal and interest on first loan (\$9,300.00), has been paid in full.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Treasurer.*

# MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

- (G) Means General, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.  
(E) Means Evangelist.  
(S) Means Student.  
(R) Means Retired.  
(BR) Means in business, but preaching regularly.  
(BO) Means in business, but preaching occasionally.

|                           |                                     |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Allen, W. R. (BR)         | P. O. Box 675, Roanoke Rapids       |
| Armstrong, Walter P. (BR) | R. F. D., Fairfield                 |
| Arnold, D. W. (BR)        | Washington                          |
| Atkins, R. A.             | East Ashe Street, Goldsboro         |
| Bagby, Richard            | Academy Street, Washington          |
| Bamber, R. J.             | 412 Eighth Street, Greenville       |
| Barclay, John             | 106 East Vance Street, Wilson       |
| Barlow, W. T. (BR)        | Heaton                              |
| Bennett, L. B. (BR)       | % Maytag Company, Goldsboro         |
| Bickers, John L.          | Deep Run                            |
| Bowen, H. T. (S)          | A. C. College, Wilson               |
| Bradshaw, S. C. (BR)      | Relief                              |
| Brookbank, Harvey (S)     | A. C. College, Wilson               |
| Brunson, W. H.            | P. O. Box 293, Ayden                |
| Burrus, W. J. B.          | 10½ George Street, New Bern         |
| Campbell, Lawson          | 15 West Fifth Street, Winston-Salem |
| Case, Perry (BR)          | Grifton                             |
| Cory, A. E.               | 109 North McLewean Street, Kinston  |
| Creasman, Robert S. (E)   | R. F. D. No. 2, Asheville           |
| Cuthrell, George F.       | Leesville Road, Raleigh             |
| Davis, Warren A. (BR)     | P. O. Box 365, Washington           |
| DeGafferelly, J. E.       | 241 Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem   |
| Edwards, J. H. (S)        | R. 2, Kinston                       |
| Foster, W. C.             | 316 Nash Street, Rocky Mount        |
| Glenn, T. J. (BR)         | Stoneville                          |
| Gordon, D. C.             | 23 George Street, New Bern          |
| Grantham, V. H.           | Rosemary                            |
| Greer, W. C.              | Grifton                             |
| Grim, F. F. (G)           | A. C. College, Wilson               |
| Hanson, J. Howard         | Engelhard                           |
| Harrell, R. L.            | Box 314, Robersonville              |
| Harris, Edgar T. (BR)     | Washington                          |
| Harris, Everett J.        | Elizabeth City                      |
| Harris, H. LeRoy (S)      | Duke University, Durham             |
| Harris, Roe L. (S)        | R. 2, Kinston                       |
| Hartley, D. C. (BO)       | Newland                             |

|                                |                                  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Heath, Freeman (G).....        | Box 592, Dunn                    |
| Heaton, J. M. (BR).....        | Heaton                           |
| Helsabeck, R. A. (BR).....     | R. F. D. 2, Tobaccoville         |
| Henderson, W. O.....           | Newton Grove                     |
| Hill, W. T. (BR).....          | R. F. D. 4, Lincolnton           |
| Hilley, H. S. (G).....         | A. C. College, Wilson            |
| Hogan, J. L.....               | Box 204, Spray                   |
| Holliday, Lewis T. (BR).....   | R. F. D. 5, Box 53, Williamston  |
| Holsapple, Cortell K. (G)..... | A. C. College, Wilson            |
| Holton, A. J. (R).....         | R. F. D. 1, New Bern             |
| Howard, C. W. (R).....         | 1012 North Queen Street, Kinston |
| Hudson, D. A. (BO).....        | P. O. Box 480, Roanoke Rapids    |
| Jarman, Cecil (S).....         | A. C. College, Wilson            |
| Jinnett, J. R. (R).....        | Beaufort                         |
| LaPrade, W. T. (G).....        | P. O. Box 262, Durham            |
| Lee, C. E. (BR).....           | R. F. D. 2, Box 29, Washington   |
| Lee, J. R.....                 | Harbinger                        |
| Lollis, J. W.....              | R. F. D. 1, Washington           |
| Mashburn, C. B.....            | 1202 East Boulevard, Charlotte   |
| Mattox, W. T. (G).....         | University of N. C., Chapel Hill |
| Mizell, John A. (BO).....      | Rosemary                         |
| Moore, Eber E. (BR).....       | R. F. D. 1, Vanceboro            |
| Moore, J. T. (BR).....         | Reelsboro                        |
| Norris, W. E.....              | 311 Washington Street, Plymouth  |
| Outlaw, C. F.....              | 1006 Park Avenue, Durham         |
| Parker, R. P. (S).....         | A. C. College, Wilson            |
| Peterson, Jonas (BO).....      | Poplar                           |
| Phelps, George W.....          | Spray                            |
| Phillips, Rupert A. (BR).....  | Everetts                         |
| Pipkin, John F. (S).....       | R. F. D. 2, Kinston              |
| Preston, J. C. (BR).....       | Stokesdale                       |
| Purvis, A. E. (BR).....        | R. F. D. 1, Bethel               |
| Respass, Roy O. (S).....       | R. F. D. 1, Pinetown             |
| Ricks, Paul T. (BR).....       | R. F. D. 5, Kinston              |
| Rightsell, L. T. (BO).....     | LaGrange                         |
| Ronsheim, Edw. J. (G).....     | P. O. Box 212, Statesville       |
| Satterthwaite, J. B. (BO)..... | Belhaven                         |
| Saunders, D. Guy (BR).....     | Washington                       |
| Saunders, J. A. (BR).....      | R. F. D. 2, Kinston              |
| Saunders, John T. (E).....     | General Delivery, Winston-Salem  |
| Shamhart, W. P.....            | Box 173, Asheville               |
| Shockley, J. Watson (G).....   | A. C. College, Wilson            |
| Small, Matthew (R).....        | General Delivery, Winston-Salem  |

|                                    |                                      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Smith, John R.....                 | Bridgeton                            |
| Smith, S. T. (BR).....             | Fairfield                            |
| Southard, Paul C. (S).....         | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Stoney, G. H. C. (BO).....         | 320 South Main Street, Winston-Salem |
| Sullivan, H. G. (BR).....          | 310 Bragg Street, Wilson             |
| Swain, J. B. (BO).....             | 409 Mendenhall Street, Greensboro    |
| Tandy, Russell S.....              | Farmville                            |
| Thomas, R. G.....                  | Stokesdale                           |
| Tingle, J. R. (BR).....            | Ayden                                |
| Topping, R. L. (BR).....           | Vanceboro                            |
| Trout, Chas. H.....                | 411 Dock Street, Wilmington          |
| Ware, Chas. C. (G).....            | P. O. Box 164, Wilson                |
| Waters, John M. (G).....           | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Watson, Lester (BR).....           | Riverside                            |
| Wilkinson, W. V. (BR).....         | Maysville                            |
| Winfield, W. O.....                | Bath                                 |
| Wolff, J. W. (BO).....             | Asheboro                             |
| Worley, H. B.....                  | Reidsville                           |
| Yarborough, Theo. (BR).....        | R. F. D., Bentonville                |
| Zimmerman, Chaplain W. B. (G)..... | Fort Bragg                           |

#### Nonresident Ministers, North Carolina Churches of Christ

|                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Cooley, W. R. (BR)..... | Galax, Va.              |
| Gentry, E. Roy.....     | Milligan College, Tenn. |

#### DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                         |                          |                           |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Airy Grove.....         | B. F. Scarborough.....   | R.F.D. No. 2, Kinston     |
| Albemarle.....          | M. K. Armstrong.....     | R.F.D. No. 1, Columbia    |
| Amity.....              | Jarvis Brinson .....     | Arapahoe                  |
| Antioch (Buncombe)..... | Mrs. Ethel Creasman..... | R.F.D. 2, Asheville       |
| Antioch (Pamlico).....  | Mrs. J. B. Watson.....   | Lowland                   |
| Armenia.....            | G. Felix Loftin.....     | R.F.D. 5, Kinston         |
| Arthur.....             | Mack G. Smith.....       | R.F.D. 1, Greenville      |
| Asheville.....          | H. C. Jarvis.....        | P. O. Box 1090, Asheville |
| Ashwood.....            | W. E. Whorton .....      | Oriental                  |
| Athens Chapel.....      | Hilton C. Bowen.....     | Star Route, Bath          |
| Avery's Creek.....      | Paul Cochran.....        | R.F.D., Arden             |
| Ayden.....              | J. H. S. Hodges.....     | Ayden                     |
| Bath.....               | B. O. Burbage.....       | Bath                      |
| Bay Creek.....          | H. S. Carawan .....      | Mesic                     |



|                          |                                   |                                |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Beaver Dam.....          | J. S. Sparrow.....                | R.F.D. 4, Washington           |
| Bee Tree.....            | Mrs. H. A. Coggins.....           | Bee Tree                       |
| Belhaven.....            | F. L. Voliva.....                 | Belhaven                       |
| Berea.....               | Mrs. C. E. Sutton.....            | R.F.D. 3, Hertford             |
| Bethany (Craven).....    | John E. Wetherington.....         | R.F.D. 2, New Bern             |
| Bethany (Edgecombe)..... | J. S. Weeks.....                  | R.F.D., Whitakers              |
| Bethany (Pamlico).....   | J. J. Brinson.....                | R.F.D. 1, Grantsboro           |
| Bethel.....              | T. J. Abbott.....                 | R.F.D. 3, Grifton              |
| Bethlehem.....           | Geo. R. Bateman.....              | R.F.D. 4, Hertford             |
| Beulah.....              | V. W. Wheelless.....              | R.F.D. 3, Nashville            |
| Beulah Hill.....         | J. E. Lee.....                    | Four Oaks                      |
| Boone.....               | Mrs. John K. Brown.....           | Box 221, Boone                 |
| Bridgeton.....           | I. H. Brite.....                  | Bridgeton                      |
| Broad Creek.....         | J. B. Holton.....                 | R.F.D. 1, New Bern             |
| Buck Mountain.....       | M. L. Laws.....                   | R.F.D., Shell Creek, Tenn.     |
| Capella.....             | W. R. Robertson.....              | R.F.D. 1, King                 |
| Carr Memorial.....       | J. H. Carr.....                   | R.F.D. 6, Clinton              |
| Charlotte.....           | Dr. R. E. Petree,                 |                                |
|                          | 408 Professional Bldg., Charlotte |                                |
| Chinquapin Chapel.....   | F. J. Koonce.....                 | R.F.D. 1, Comfort              |
| Christian Chapel.....    | S. E. Roberson.....               | R.F.D. 1, Robersonville        |
| Christian Hope.....      | W. W. Browning.....               | R.F.D. 1, Plymouth             |
| Christian View.....      | A. G. Clifton.....                | Price                          |
| Coinjock.....            | Mrs. Mary V. Parker.....          | Coinjock                       |
| Columbia.....            | Capt. B. F. Cox.....              | Columbia                       |
| Comfort.....             | Charles Jones.....                | Comfort                        |
| Concord.....             | Miss Ella Broadwaters.....        | Merritt                        |
| Corinth.....             | Robt. Petree.....                 | R.F.D. 1, Germanton            |
| Cranberry.....           | T. A. Odom.....                   | Cranberry                      |
| Cross Landing.....       | W. L. Ainsley.....                | R.F.D. 1, Columbia             |
| Deep Run.....            | Ben Sutton.....                   | Deep Run                       |
| Double Creek.....        | Will R. Snow.....                 | R.F.D. 1, Rockford             |
| Dover.....               | Mrs. L. H. Whitehead.....         | Dover                          |
| Dudley.....              | W. R. O'Berry.....                | Dudley                         |
| Dunn.....                | W. P. Williford.....              | Erwin                          |
| Durham.....              | J. A. Pilley.....                 | 402 Cleveland St., Durham      |
| Eden.....                | J. R. Taylor.....                 | R.F.D. 2, LaGrange             |
| Edenton.....             | W. H. White.....                  | 406 E. Queen St., Edenton      |
| Edward.....              | Mrs. R. J. Fulcher.....           | Edward                         |
| Elizabeth Chapel.....    | W. S. Tyson.....                  | R.F.D. 1, Blount's Creek       |
| Elizabeth City.....      | J. E. Evans.....                  | Richardson St., Elizabeth City |
| Elk Park.....            | Dan Ellis.....                    | Elk Park                       |
| Ellsworth.....           | R. L. Topping.....                | Vanceboro                      |
| Enfield.....             | R. M. Wise.....                   | Enfield                        |

|                       |                                 |                             |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Engelhard.....        | W. G. McKinney.....             | Engelhard                   |
| Ether.....            | Mrs. E. B. Moore.....           | Ellerbe                     |
| Eunice Chapel.....    | Mrs. R. W. Green.....           | Scranton                    |
| Eureka.....           | Geo. Britt.....                 | R.F.D. 7, Mount Olive       |
| Everetts.....         | Geo. H. Holliday.....           | Everetts                    |
| Fairfield.....        | J. L. Blake.....                | Fairfield                   |
| Fairview.....         | P. E. Manning.....              | R.F.D. 4, Williamston       |
| Farmville.....        | H. W. Turnage.....              | Farmville                   |
| Foscoe.....           | Mrs. Leo Moody.....             | Shull's Mills               |
| Galilee.....          | James Everington.....           | R.F.D. 2, New Bern          |
| Gold Point.....       | Tom Johnson.....                | Robersonville               |
| Goldsboro.....        | A. W. Griffin.....              | P. O. Box 555, Goldsboro    |
| Goodsonville.....     | T. D. Dellinger.....            | R.F.D. 4, Lincolnton        |
| Gospel Light.....     | Albert Tetterton.....           | Dardens                     |
| Greensboro.....       | Claude Kiser.....               | P. O. Box 685, Greensboro   |
| Greenville.....       | Mrs. H. H. Settle.....          | Greenville                  |
| Grifton.....          | G. T. Gardner.....              | Grifton                     |
| Grimesland.....       | Mrs. J. O. Proctor.....         | Grimesland                  |
| Gum Neck.....         | J. J. Armstrong.....            | Gum Neck                    |
| Haskins Chapel.....   | B. C. Gray.....                 | R.F.D. 1, Trenton           |
| Hassell.....          | J. W. Eubanks.....              | Hassell                     |
| Havelock.....         | Mrs. M. F. Russell.....         | Havelock                    |
| Haw Branch.....       | H. B. Williams.....             | R.F.D. 1, Vanceboro         |
| Heaton.....           | W. T. Barlow.....               | Heaton                      |
| High Point.....       | Hugh Palmer.....                | 614 S. Main St., High Point |
| Holly Neck.....       | S. M. Woodley.....              | Mackeys                     |
| Hookerton.....        | H. S. Taylor.....               | Hookerton                   |
| Hopewell.....         | W. J. Fodrie.....               | Beaufort                    |
| Hunters Bridge.....   | H. S. Hardison.....             | R.F.D. 2, Pinetown          |
| Jacksonville.....     | Mrs. J. B. Murrill.....         | Jacksonville                |
| Jamesville.....       | Weed Walters.....               | Jamesville                  |
| Jarvisburg.....       | Bennett Forbes.....             | Jarvisburg                  |
| Jefferson.....        | Mrs. Grady Speas.....           | Tobaccoville                |
| Johns Chapel.....     | N. L. Bryan.....                | R.F.D. 5, Box 31, Morganton |
| King.....             | Fred E. Shore.....              | King                        |
| Kinston.....          | Miss Natalie Nunn,              |                             |
|                       | 210 East Blount Street, Kinston |                             |
| Kitts Swamp.....      | Cicero Gaskins.....             | R.F.D. 1, New Bern          |
| LaGrange.....         | N. H. Williams.....             | LaGrange                    |
| Littleton.....        | Mrs. H. J. Cordle.....          | Littleton                   |
| Live Oak Grove.....   | I. T. Fodrie.....               | R.F.D. 1, Beaufort          |
| Long Acre Chapel..... | Henry A. Bowen.....             | R.F.D. 1, Pinetown          |
| Lumberton.....        | G. L. Canady.....               | P. O. Box 675, Lumberton    |
| Macclesfield.....     | W. P. Harris.....               | Macclesfield                |

|                                  |                            |                           |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Macedonia.....                   | J. L. Holliday.....        | R.F.D. 1, Williamston     |
| Maple Grove.....                 | C. C. Coltrain.....        | Jamesville                |
| Mary's Chapel<br>(Beaufort)..... | T. K. Walker.....          | R.F.D. 1, Edward          |
| Mary's Chapel<br>(Onslow).....   | Mrs. Mary R. Williams..... | Rt. 3, Jacksonville       |
| Middleton.....                   | Chas. B. McKinney.....     | Lake Landing              |
| Mill Creek.....                  | John H. Langston.....      | Bentonville               |
| Minneapolis.....                 | Silas Buchanan.....        | Minneapolis               |
| Mount Olive.....                 | C. S. Davis.....           | Leachville                |
| Mt. Pleasant (Hyde).....         | Mrs. Hill Midyette.....    | Gulrock                   |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt).....         | S. A. Spain.....           | R.F.D. 4, Greenville      |
| Muddy Creek.....                 | R. E. Phelps.....          | Clemmons                  |
| Nazareth.....                    | Mrs. C. M. Cartwright..... | Warbler                   |
| New Bern.....                    | J. J. Land.....            | 15 George St., New Bern   |
| New Home.....                    | R. H. Bledsoe.....         | R.F.D. 4, Mount Airy      |
| New Hope.....                    | W. H. Dixon.....           | Reelsboro                 |
| New Lake.....                    | Mrs. Lena D. Spruill.....  | Leechville                |
| Oak City.....                    | T. W. Davenport.....       | Oak City                  |
| Oak Grove.....                   | S. A. Congleton.....       | R.F.D. 1, Parmele         |
| Old Ford.....                    | Ben Bishop.....            | R.F.D. 1, Washington      |
| Oriental.....                    | Mrs. Lucy E. Midyette..... | Oriental                  |
| Otway.....                       | Iredell Lawrence.....      | R.F.D. 1, Beaufort        |
| Pamlico Chapel.....              | Mrs. Riley Hooten.....     | Ransomville               |
| Pantego.....                     | P. H. Johnson.....         | Pantego                   |
| Pfafftown.....                   | Mrs. I. C. Shore.....      | R.F.D. 2, Winston-Salem   |
| Philippi.....                    | S. R. Davenport.....       | Creswell                  |
| Pinetown.....                    | D. T. Windley.....         | Pinetown                  |
| Pleasant Grove.....              | C. B. Williams.....        | Fairfield                 |
| Pleasant Hill.....               | Geo. G. Noble.....         | R.F.D. 7, Kinston         |
| Pleasant Union.....              | John C. Warren.....        | R.F.D. 1, Newton Grove    |
| Plymouth.....                    | Gilbert Davis.....         | Plymouth                  |
| Poplar.....                      | Isaac Miller.....          | Poplar                    |
| Poplar Chapel.....               | L. P. Holliday.....        | Jamesville                |
| Poplar Springs.....              | Edwin Kiser.....           | King                      |
| Powell's Point.....              | T. M. Guard.....           | Harbinger                 |
| Raleigh.....                     | Roy G. Taylor.....         | P. O. Box 1239, Raleigh   |
| Red Oak.....                     | Miss Ella V. May.....      | R.F.D. 2, Winterville     |
| Refuge.....                      | Henry Peak.....            | Alexander                 |
| Reidsville.....                  | Mrs. O. W. Leath.....      | P. O. Box 266, Reidsville |
| Relief.....                      | S. C. Bradshaw.....        | Relief                    |
| Richlands.....                   | A. Z. Jarman.....          | Richlands                 |
| Riverside.....                   | L. C. Moore.....           | R.F.D. 4, Grifton         |
| Roanoke Chapel.....              | J. D. Phelps.....          | Woodard                   |

|                          |                               |                            |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Roanoke Rapids.....      | D. A. Hudson.....             | Box 480, Roanoke Rapids    |
| Robersonville.....       | Harvey Roberson .....         | Robersonville              |
| Rocky Fork.....          | J. L. Marion.....             | R.F.D. 2, Cameron          |
| Rocky Mount.....         | J. E. Morton.....             | 234 Rose St., Rocky Mount  |
| Rosebud.....             | Frank Young.....              | R.F.D. 1, Walnut Cove      |
| Rosemary (Beaufort)..... | W. H. Alligood.....           | Rt. 2, Box 129, Washington |
| Rosemary (Halifax).....  | Buck Taylor .....             | Rosemary                   |
| Rountrees.....           | John R. Spier.....            | R.F.D. 1, Ayden            |
| Royal.....               | W. C. Patrick.....            | Royal                      |
| Rural Hall.....          | E. A. Helsabeck.....          | Rural Hall                 |
| St. Clair's Creek.....   | Howard L. Shelby.....         | Ransomville                |
| Saints' Delight.....     | O. A. Chesson.....            | Plymouth                   |
| Salem.....               | Mrs. Nannie E. Quinnerly..... | Grifton                    |
| Salem Fork.....          | Mrs. Bessie Martin.....       | Rusk                       |
| Saratoga.....            | Dr. C. S. Eagles.....         | R.F.D. 4, Wilson           |
| Scranton.....            | W. A. Bishop.....             | Scranton                   |
| Scuppernong.....         | H. W. Norman.....             | Creswell                   |
| Selah.....               | J. C. Grantham.....           | Bentonville                |
| Sharon.....              | Mrs. J. E. Tarkenton.....     | R.F.D. 1, Columbia         |
| Smoky.....               | W. T. Barlow .....            | Heaton                     |
| South Shore.....         | L. B. Wilson.....             | South Shore                |
| Southwest.....           | Mrs. R. K. Vause.....         | R.F.D. 6, Kinston          |
| Spray (First).....       | N. M. Ballard.....            | Spray                      |
| Spray (North).....       | C. W. Phillips.....           | P. O. Box 142, Spray       |
| Stokes.....              | Mrs. J. B. Congleton.....     | Stokes                     |
| Stokesdale.....          | Mrs. Mary E. Southern.....    | Stokesdale                 |
| Stoneville.....          | D. K. Helsabeck.....          | Stoneville                 |
| Swan Quarter.....        | Mrs. Queenie Boomer.....      | Swan Quarter               |
| Sweet Home.....          | E. H. Roberson.....           | Williamston                |
| Tamarack.....            | R. A. Shores.....             | Tamarack                   |
| Tarboro.....             | Mrs. G. Earle Weeks.....      | Tarboro                    |
| Terra Ceia.....          | C. S. Gaylord.....            | Terra Ceia                 |
| Timothy.....             | Paul S. Moore.....            | R.F.D. 1, Vanceboro        |
| Tranter's Creek.....     | Miss Eva D. Latham,           |                            |
|                          | R.F.D. 3, Box 43, Washington  |                            |
| Trenton.....             | Mrs. J. A. Smith.....         | Trenton                    |
| Tuckahoe.....            | Miss Fannie Brown.....        | R.F.D. 1, Comfort          |
| Union Chapel.....        | W. T. Cox.....                | Catherine Lake             |
| Union Grove.....         | J. H. Adams.....              | Pungo                      |
| Vance.....               | Mrs. W. W. Carter.....        | R.F.D. 1, Statesville      |
| Vanceboro.....           | H. C. Butler.....             | Vanceboro                  |
| Walstonburg.....         | A. J. Craft.....              | Walstonburg                |
| Washington.....          | E. L. Roebuck.....            | Washington                 |
| Wendell.....             | Mrs. R. B. Whitley.....       | Wendell                    |



|                        |                          |                            |
|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Wenona.....            | Mrs. W. A. Kerney.....   | Box 34, Wenona             |
| West Belhaven.....     | Miss Myrtle Martin ..... | Belhaven                   |
| Westrys.....           | Joe B. Williford.....    | R.F.D. 1, Nashville        |
| Wheat Swamp.....       | J. Paul Hill.....        | R.F.D. 5, Box 33, LaGrange |
| Whitakers.....         | D. A. Weeks.....         | Whitakers                  |
| Wilbanks.....          | W. S. Herndon.....       | Elm City                   |
| Williamston.....       | J. T. Price.....         | Williamston                |
| Willowvale.....        | J. F. Calloway.....      | Tolliver                   |
| Wilmington.....        | Spurgeon Baxley.....     | Box 322, Wilmington        |
| Wilson (First).....    | T. J. Hackney .....      | Wilson                     |
| Wilson (West End)..... | W. T. Holden.....        | 618 W. Gold St., Wilson    |
| Wilsons Mills.....     | W. T. Wilson.....        | Wilsons Mills              |
| Winston-Salem          |                          |                            |
| (4th St.).....         | Jesse G. Bowen.....      | Ardmore, Winston-Salem     |
| Winston-Salem          |                          |                            |
| (Sprague St.).....     | H. V. Rothrock.....      | R.F.D. 5, Winston-Salem    |
| Zion's Chapel.....     | B. B. Spencer.....       | Roper                      |

---

**DIRECTORY OF BIBLE SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS,  
NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST**

|                         |                         |                           |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Airy Grove.....         | J. C. Jones.....        | R.F.D. 2, Kinston         |
| Albemarle.....          | Ernest S. Walker.....   | Columbia                  |
| Amity.....              | Mrs. J. J. Brinson..... | R.F.D. 1, Grantsboro      |
| Antioch (Buncombe)..... | T. D. Scarborough.....  | R.F.D. 2, Asheville       |
| Antioch (Pamlico).....  | K. L. Watson.....       | Lowland                   |
| Armenia.....            | E. R. Waller.....       | R.F.D. 6, Kinston         |
| Arthur.....             | Mark H. Smith.....      | R.F.D. 1, Greenville      |
| Asheville.....          | H. C. Jarvis.....       | P. O. Box 1090, Asheville |
| Ashwood.....            | W. E. Whorton.....      | Oriental                  |
| Athens Chapel.....      | Hilton C. Bowen.....    | Star Route, Bath          |
| Ayden.....              | T. G. Worthington.....  | Ayden                     |
| Bath.....               | C. B. Latham.....       | Bath                      |
| Bay Creek.....          | Z. V. Whealton .....    | Mesic                     |
| Beaver Dam.....         | T. M. Singleton.....    | R.F.D. 2, Washington      |
| Bee Tree.....           | G. C. Bartlett.....     | Farm School               |
| Belhaven.....           | J. M. Allen.....        | Belhaven                  |
| Berea.....              | Blount Eure.....        | R.F.D. 3, Hertford        |
| Bethany (Pamlico).....  | G. A. Banks.....        | Arapahoe                  |
| Bethel.....             | W. H. Harrison.....     | R.F.D. 3, Grifton         |
| Beulah.....             | A. J. Fisher.....       | Red Oak                   |
| Beulah Hill.....        | J. E. Lee.....          | Four Oaks                 |
| Boone.....              | James Bryan .....       | Boone                     |

|                        |                                  |                             |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bridgeton.....         | E. R. Phillips.....              | Bridgeton                   |
| Broad Creek.....       | J. B. Holton.....                | R.F.D. 1, New Bern          |
| Buck Mountain.....     | Miles Fields.....                | Elk Park                    |
| Capella.....           | W. R. Robertson.....             | R.F.D. 1, King              |
| Carr Memorial.....     | C. F. Boyette.....               | R.F.D. 6, Clinton           |
| Charlotte.....         | G. H. Jackson,                   |                             |
|                        | 110 Bromley Rd., M.P., Charlotte |                             |
| Chinquapin Chapel..... | Z. A. Koonce.....                | R.F.D. 1, Comfort           |
| Christian Chapel.....  | J. Arthur Wynn.....              | Williamston                 |
| Christian Hope.....    | L. C. Waters.....                | R.F.D. 1, Plymouth          |
| Columbia.....          | T. J. Davenport.....             | Columbia                    |
| Comfort.....           | Charles Jones.....               | Comfort                     |
| Concord.....           | A. R. Batson.....                | Deep Run                    |
| Corinth.....           | Walter Kiger.....                | Germanton                   |
| Deep Run.....          | Ben Sutton.....                  | Deep Run                    |
| Double Creek.....      | Albert Shinault.....             | R.F.D., Rockford            |
| Dudley.....            | Mrs. W. R. O'Berry.....          | Dudley                      |
| Dunn.....              | Joe P. Smith.....                | Dunn                        |
| Durham.....            | L. E. Bush.....                  | Box 64, Chapel Hill         |
| Edenton.....           | W. H. White.....                 | 406 E. Queen St., Edenton   |
| Edward.....            | Mrs. B. L. Bennett.....          | Edward                      |
| Elizabeth City.....    | E. L. Silverthorne,              |                             |
|                        | 213 Pearl Street, Elizabeth City |                             |
| Elk Park.....          | John W. McCracken.....           | Elk Park                    |
| Engelhard.....         | Ira Rose.....                    | Engelhard                   |
| Eunice Chapel.....     | Howard Dillon.....               | Scranton                    |
| Eureka.....            | W. M. Strickland.....            | R.F.D. 7, Mount Olive       |
| Everetts.....          | C. B. Roebuck.....               | Everetts                    |
| Fairfield.....         | Dan D. Cutrell.....              | Fairfield                   |
| Fairview.....          | W. J. Gardner.....               | R.F.D. 4, Williamston       |
| Farmville.....         | J. F. Carr.....                  | Farmville                   |
| Foscoe.....            | Mrs. J. H. Brinkley.....         | Shulls Mills                |
| Gold Point.....        | Tom Johnson.....                 | Robersonville               |
| Goldsboro.....         | T. A. Henley.....                | P. O. Box 458, Goldsboro    |
| Greensboro.....        | F. L. Atkinson.....              | Box 389, Greensboro         |
| Greenville.....        | W. E. Hooker.....                | Greenville                  |
| Grifton.....           | G. T. Gardner.....               | Grifton                     |
| Grimesland.....        | J. L. Williams.....              | Grimesland                  |
| Gum Neck.....          | J. J. Armstrong.....             | Gum Neck                    |
| Hassell.....           | D. R. Edmondson.....             | Hassell                     |
| Heaton.....            | W. T. Barlow.....                | Heaton                      |
| High Point.....        | H. F. Noble.....                 | 128 Briggs Ave., High Point |
| Holly Neck.....        | J. S. Davenport.....             | R.F.D., Mackeys             |
| Hunters Bridge.....    | C. S. Windley.....               | Pinetown                    |

|                                  |                            |                             |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Jamesville.....                  | E. H. Ange.....            | Jamesville                  |
| Jarvisburg.....                  | W. R. Wright.....          | Jarvisburg                  |
| Jefferson.....                   | O. A. Kiger.....           | Rural Hall                  |
| Johns Chapel.....                | N. L. Bryan.....           | R.F.D. 5, Box 31, Morganton |
| King.....                        | M. T. Spainhour.....       | King                        |
| Kinston.....                     | Ely J. Perry.....          | Kinston                     |
| LaGrange.....                    | N. H. Williams.....        | LaGrange                    |
| Live Oak Grove.....              | I. T. Fodrie.....          | R.F.D. 1, Beaufort          |
| Long Acre Chapel.....            | C. G. Respass.....         | R.F.D. 1, Pinetown          |
| Lumberton.....                   | G. L. Canady.....          | P. O. Box 675, Lumberton    |
| Macclesfield.....                | J. T. Winstead.....        | Macclesfield                |
| Macedonia.....                   | J. L. Holliday.....        | R.F.D. 1, Williamston       |
| Maple Grove.....                 | C. C. Coltrain.....        | Jamesville                  |
| Mary's Chapel<br>(Beaufort)..... | J. H. Baker.....           | Edward                      |
| Middleton.....                   | Chas. B. McKinney.....     | Lake Landing                |
| Mill Creek.....                  | Mrs. Fannie Beasley.....   | Bentonville                 |
| Mount Olive.....                 | Cleveland Smithwick.....   | Leechville                  |
| Mt. Pleasant (Hyde).....         | Mrs. Hill Midyette.....    | Gulrock                     |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt).....         | J. A. Teel.....            | R.F.D. 4, Greenville        |
| Muddy Creek.....                 | John U. Phelps.....        | Clemmons                    |
| New Bern.....                    | John R. Taylor.....        | New Bern                    |
| New Home.....                    | Samuel Cassell.....        | Ararat                      |
| New Hope.....                    | Mrs. Myrtle Lee.....       | Reelsboro                   |
| Oak City.....                    | T. W. Davenport.....       | Oak City                    |
| Old Ford.....                    | F. S. Hodges.....          | R.F.D. 1, Washington        |
| Oriental.....                    | Mrs. Lucy E. Midyette..... | Oriental                    |
| Otway.....                       | W. B. Gilliken.....        | R.F.D. 1, Beaufort          |
| Pantego.....                     | T. H. Whitley.....         | Pantego                     |
| Pfafftown.....                   | Geo. W. Flynt.....         | Buena Vista, Winston-Salem  |
| Philippi.....                    | S. J. Woodley.....         | Creswell                    |
| Pleasant Hill.....               | Roy McDuffy.....           | R.F.D. 7, Kinston           |
| Pleasant Grove.....              | W. S. Spencer.....         | Fairfield                   |
| Pleasant Union.....              | John W. Rose.....          | R.F.D. 1, Newton Grove      |
| Plymouth.....                    | Gilbert Davis.....         | Plymouth                    |
| Poplar.....                      | Isaac Miller.....          | Poplar                      |
| Poplar Chapel.....               | L. P. Holliday.....        | Jamesville                  |
| Poplar Springs.....              | C. E. Moore.....           | Rural Hall                  |
| Powell's Point.....              | G. C. Sawyer.....          | Harbinger                   |
| Raleigh.....                     | Roy G. Taylor.....         | P. O. Box 1239, Raleigh     |
| Red Oak.....                     | Hazard H. May.....         | R.F.D. 2, Winterville       |
| Reidsville.....                  | O. W. Leath.....           | P. O. Box 266, Reidsville   |
| Richlands.....                   | A. Z. Jarman.....          | Richlands                   |
| Riverside.....                   | E. W. Causey.....          | R.F.D. 4, Grifton           |

|                                   |                          |                           |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Roanoke Rapids.....               | B. F. Armstrong.....     | Roanoke Rapids            |
| Robersonville.....                | James L. Roberson.....   | Robersonville             |
| Rocky Fork.....                   | W. I. Blakely.....       | R.F.D. 4, Jonesboro       |
| Rocky Mount.....                  | W. C. Foster.....        | 316 Nash St., Rocky Mount |
| Rosebud.....                      | Frank Young.....         | R.F.D. 1, Walnut Cove     |
| Rosemary (Halifax).....           | Buck Taylor .....        | Rosemary                  |
| Rountrees.....                    | Levy Pearce.....         | R.F.D. 1, Ayden           |
| Rural Hall.....                   | Chas. R. Helsabeck.....  | Rural Hall                |
| St. Clair's Creek.....            | Norman H. Warren.....    | Ransomville               |
| Saints' Delight.....              | W. A. Swain .....        | Mackeys                   |
| Salem Fork.....                   | S. J. Long .....         | Rusk                      |
| Saratoga.....                     | Tommie Gardner.....      | R.F.D. 2, Stantonsburg    |
| Scranton.....                     | C. G. Silverthorne.....  | Scranton                  |
| Scuppernong.....                  | W. B. Davenport.....     | Creswell                  |
| Selah.....                        | Fate Best .....          | Bentonville               |
| Southwest.....                    | J. F. Tilghman.....      | R.F.D. 6, Kinston         |
| Spray (First).....                | B. H. Edwards.....       | Leaksville                |
| Spray (North).....                | C. W. Phillips.....      | P. O. Box 142, Spray      |
| Stokes.....                       | A. L. Woolard .....      | Stokes                    |
| Stokesdale.....                   | W. P. Angel.....         | R.F.D. 1, Stokesdale      |
| Stoneville.....                   | T. J. Glenn .....        | Stoneville                |
| Swan Quarter.....                 | T. A. Harris.....        | Swan Quarter              |
| Tamarack.....                     | W. F. Trivette .....     | Tamarack                  |
| Terra Ceia.....                   | L. R. Cutler.....        | Terra Ceia                |
| Timothy.....                      | P. S. Moore.....         | R.F.D. 1, Vanceboro       |
| Trenton.....                      | Mrs. J. A. Smith .....   | Trenton                   |
| Tuckahoe.....                     | B. A. Brown.....         | R.F.D. 1, Comfort         |
| Union Grove.....                  | A. B. Cooper.....        | Pike Road                 |
| Walstonburg.....                  | A. J. Craft.....         | Walstonburg               |
| Washington.....                   | H. G. Winfield.....      | Washington                |
| Wendell.....                      | B. G. Mattox.....        | Wendell                   |
| Wenona.....                       | Richard C. Heyman.....   | Wenona                    |
| West Belhaven.....                | P. H. Everett.....       | Belhaven                  |
| Wheat Swamp.....                  | Geo. A. Rouse.....       | R.F.D. 5, LaGrange        |
| Whitakers.....                    | H. J. Weaver.....        | Whitakers                 |
| Wilbanks.....                     | Mrs. Virginia Clark..... | Elm City                  |
| Williamston.....                  | W. C. Manning.....       | Williamston               |
| Willowvale.....                   | Owen Whorley .....       | Baldwin                   |
| Wilmington.....                   | J. E. Gillard,           |                           |
| 409 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington |                          |                           |
| Wilson (First).....               | John Barclay .....       | Wilson                    |
| Wilson (West End).....            | W. T. Holden.....        | 618 W. Gold St., Wilson   |
| Wilsons Mills.....                | W. T. Wilson.....        | Wilsons Mills             |



|                       |                                   |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Winston-Salem         |                                   |
| (4th Street).....     | J. G. Bowen.....Winston-Salem     |
| Winston-Salem         |                                   |
| (Sprague Street)..... | R. E. Wall,                       |
|                       | 129 Devonshire St., Winston-Salem |
| Zion's Chapel.....    | B. B. Spencer .....Roper          |

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF A. C. COLLEGE

#### Terms Expiring 1927

|                               |                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| George Hackney, Chairman..... | Wilson, N. C.      |
| Claude Kiser .....            | Greensboro, N. C.  |
| A. E. Cory .....              | Kinston, N. C.     |
| W. C. Manning.....            | Williamston, N. C. |
| L. J. Chapman .....           | Grifton, N. C.     |
| C. H. Rawls .....             | Raleigh, N. C.     |
| Dr. C. S. Eagles.....         | Wilson, N. C.      |
| W. B. Turner.....             | Aiken, S. C.       |

#### Terms Expiring 1928

|                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| N. J. Rouse.....     | Kinston, N. C.       |
| E. R. Messick.....   | Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| G. T. Gardner .....  | Grifton, N. C.       |
| W. E. Hooker.....    | Greenville, N. C.    |
| W. H. Brunson.....   | Ayden, N. C.         |
| C. B. Mashburn.....  | Charlotte, N. C.     |
| H. Galt Braxton..... | Kinston, N. C.       |
| B. B. Kirkland.....  | Columbia, S. C.      |

#### Terms Expiring 1929

|                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| John Askew .....      | Raleigh, N. C.     |
| J. W. Hines.....      | Rocky Mount, N. C. |
| C. W. Howard .....    | Kinston, N. C.     |
| A. J. Moye.....       | Farmville, N. C.   |
| C. V. Cannon.....     | Ayden, N. C.       |
| E. C. Hillyer.....    | Raleigh, N. C.     |
| C. L. Hardy .....     | Mauzy, N. C.       |
| J. C. Richardson..... | Garnett, S. C.     |

#### Honorary Trustee for Life

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Col. S. B. Taylor..... | Catherine Lake, N. C. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|

**SECRETARIES NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S  
MISSIONARY SOCIETIES****Hookerton District—Mrs. Lloyd Smith, Farmville**

Airy Grove—Mrs. C. B. Whitfield, Hookerton.  
Arthur—Mrs. Austin Briley, Greenville.  
Ayden—Miss Lula Mae Jenkins, Ayden.  
Durham—Mrs. J. H. Lewis, Holland Street, Durham.  
Farmville—Mrs. J. Y. Monk, Farmville.  
Greenville—Mrs. J. H. B. Moore, Greenville.  
Grifton—Mrs. Julia Stone, Grifton.  
Hookerton—Mrs. E. E. Sugg, Hookerton.  
Kinston—Mrs. H. T. Laws, Kinston.  
LaGrange—Mrs. H. C. Boyd, LaGrange.  
Raleigh—Mrs. J. M. Williams, 126 W. Lane St., Raleigh.  
Rocky Mount—Mrs. L. B. Wells, Marigold St., Rocky Mount.  
Timothy—Mrs. L. D. Wall, Grifton, Route 1.  
Walstonburg—Mrs. J. C. Gardner, Walstonburg.  
Wendell—Miss Carrie Liles, Wendell.  
Wheat Swamp—Mrs. Noah Walters, LaGrange.  
Wilson—Mrs. C. C. Ware, Wilson.

**Mill Creek District—Mrs. McD. Holliday, Dunn**

Dunn—Miss Meta Harper, Dunn.  
Goldsboro—Mrs. J. T. Byrd, East Walnut St., Goldsboro.  
Wilsons Mills—Mrs. W. T. Wilson, Wilsons Mills.

**Pamlico District—Mrs. H. W. Lupton, New Bern**

Bethany—Mrs. J. M. Waters, Arapahoe.  
New Bern—Mrs. W. B. Pugh, New Bern.  
Oriental—Mrs. Grant Lee, Oriental.

**Piedmont District—Mrs. R. C. Pratt, Winston-Salem**

Asheville—Mrs. J. C. Penland, 222 Brevard Road, Asheville.  
Charlotte—Mrs. H. S. Coleman, 903 N. Pine St., Charlotte.  
Greensboro—Mrs. Hal. Price, 512 N. Elm St., Greensboro.  
Pfafftown—Mrs. W. A. Nickle, Pfafftown.  
Stoneville—Mrs. Lily Lewis, Stoneville.  
Winston-Salem—Mrs. J. E. DeGafferelly, 241 Hawthorne Road,  
Winston-Salem.

**Roanoke District—Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, Washington**

Elizabeth City—Mrs. F. O. Williams, Parsonage St., Elizabeth City.

Pantego—Mrs. Thomas W. Whitley, Pantego.

Plymouth—Mrs. P. H. Darden, Plymouth.

Robersonville—Mrs. David Grimes, Robersonville.

Washington—Mrs. E. L. Roebuck, Washington.

Williamston—Mrs. C. O. Moore, Williamston.

**Southeastern District**

Comfort—Mrs. D. F. Green, Comfort.

Pleasant Hill—Miss Rosa Lee Westbrook, R.F.D. No. 7, Kinston.

Richlands—Miss Adele Bell, Richlands.

Union Chapel—Mrs. L. D. Boggs, Jacksonville.

Wilmington—Mrs. C. H. Trout, 411 Dock St., Wilmington.

**COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS**

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College, and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a twelve-year period.

| Year | State Missions | A. C. C.  | N. C. C. W. M. S. |
|------|----------------|-----------|-------------------|
| 1915 | \$1,224.33     | \$ 356.69 | \$2,921.04        |
| 1916 | 1,965.29       | 1,228.09  | 3,213.42          |
| 1917 | 2,406.63       | 2,516.41  | 3,945.28          |
| 1918 | 2,861.54       | 6,081.52  | 4,367.68          |
| 1919 | 4,711.26       | 6,172.87  | 4,845.31          |
| 1920 | 3,676.25       | 8,619.25  | 6,348.61          |
| 1921 | 4,114.02       | 5,396.81  | 4,276.52          |
| 1922 | 4,182.47       | 5,985.00  | 6,001.56          |
| 1923 | 4,343.39       | 8,164.20  | 6,407.00          |
| 1924 | 4,654.77       | 7,308.71  | 5,406.40          |
| 1925 | 5,629.91       | 7,794.24  | 6,095.33          |
| 1926 | 6,276.31       | 6,207.23  | 5,878.44          |

**RESOLUTION FROM THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, ATLANTIC  
CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, ADOPTED AT NEW BERN  
CONVENTION, NOVEMBER 4, 1926**

Whereas, Mr. C. C. Ware has given eleven years of untiring effort to promote interest in Atlantic Christian College, and whereas he is now severing his connection with the College as promotional secretary, we, therefore, resolve, that we, the trustees, express to Brother Ware our sincere appreciation of his untiring efforts, his loyal work and interest in Atlantic Christian College, and that we regret the severing of this connection.

Resolved, that a copy of this resolution be passed by the Board of Trustees and a copy be presented to Brother C. C. Ware.

A. E. CORY,

C. B. MASHBURN,

*Committee.*

---

**RESOLUTION OF RALEIGH CHURCH UPON ARRIVING  
AT SELF-SUPPORT**

Whereas, the State Missionary Society of the Disciples of Christ in North Carolina has so generously and in such Christlike way demonstrated its financial and spiritual support of the congregation of Disciples of Christ in Raleigh; and

Whereas, the State Missionary Society has had a supreme faith and love for the accomplishing of Christ's message through the lives of the members of the Disciples of Christ in Raleigh, as elsewhere; be it, therefore,

Resolved, that the Congregation of the Disciples of Christ in Raleigh express its thanks and appreciation to the State Missionary Society of the Disciples of Christ in North Carolina, and that a copy of these resolutions be recorded in the minutes of the Board of Elders and Deacons of the Hillyer Memorial Christian Church.

(Signed) JOSEPH D. CLARK,

December 13, 1926.

*Chairman Committee.*



## GIFTS OF OUR FIFTY LEADING CHURCHES

In the table below is given the relative rank and the total amounts given to Missions, Benevolence, and Education by the fifty leading North Carolina churches of Christ for the last budget year. The last budget year began July 1, 1925, and closed June 30, 1926, except for State Missions, which closed the year at the New Bern State Convention (November 3-5, 1926). The totals comprise all that was given within the last year so defined, for the United Christian Missionary Society, Atlantic Christian College, State Missions, Christian Unity, and Temperance, but does not include any gifts in the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, or local District Missions.

|                          |             |                          |           |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Kinston.....          | \$ 5,093.17 | 26. Grifton.....         | \$ 185.29 |
| 2. Wilson.....           | 2,764.63    | 27. Wilmington.....      | 185.00    |
| 3. Greenville.....       | 1,616.75    | 28. Durham.....          | 175.53    |
| 4. Washington.....       | 1,359.41    | 29. Richlands.....       | 164.04    |
| 5. Ayden.....            | 1,208.53    | 30. Charlotte.....       | 157.46    |
| 6. Farmville.....        | 969.78      | 31. Saratoga.....        | 153.00    |
| 7. Greensboro.....       | 808.63      | 32. Rountrees.....       | 150.00    |
| 8. Raleigh.....          | 639.83      | 33. Pfafftown.....       | 137.00    |
| 9. New Bern.....         | 634.00      | 34. Grimesland.....      | 125.94    |
| 10. Winston-Salem        |             | 35. Old Ford.....        | 123.76    |
| (4th Street).....        | 445.49      | 36. Elizabeth City.....  | 119.15    |
| 11. Robersonville.....   | 419.05      | 37. Royal.....           | 109.00    |
| 12. Williamston.....     | 418.32      | 38. Airy Grove.....      | 106.15    |
| 13. Hookerton.....       | 385.00      | 39. Union Chapel.....    | 101.00    |
| 14. Rocky Mount.....     | 379.30      | 40. Pleasant Hill.....   | 96.85     |
| 15. Pantego.....         | 378.20      | 41. Walstonburg.....     | 94.25     |
| 16. Belhaven.....        | 344.93      | 42. Riverside.....       | 90.00     |
| 17. Wendell.....         | 310.17      | 43. Pleasant Union.....  | 88.23     |
| 18. Armenia.....         | 272.30      | 44. Stokes.....          | 85.60     |
| 19. Asheville.....       | 262.12      | 45. Oak Grove.....       | 80.00     |
| 20. La Grange.....       | 260.80      | 46. Bridgeton.....       | 79.83     |
| 21. Wheat Swamp.....     | 258.10      | 47. Spray (First).....   | 76.38     |
| 22. Goldsboro.....       | 255.76      | 48. Wilson (West End) .. | 74.20     |
| 23. Dunn.....            | 251.18      | 49. Winston-Salem        |           |
| 24. Wilsons Mills.....   | 229.46      | (Sprague Street) ..      | 74.00     |
| 25. Bethany (Pamlico) .. | 221.15      | 50. Tarboro.....         | 65.00     |

**CHURCHES WITH "FULL-TIME" RESIDENT MINISTERS**

It is to be noted with regret that eleven churches of the following "full-time" list changed ministers since report in 1926 Year Book. However, we see only three vacancies in the pulpits of these twenty-seven "full-time" churches, with good prospects of speedily filling these vacancies. It is to be observed that Pfafftown is a new entry in the "major league" of "full-time" churches, while Bethany (Pamlico), Dunn, Richlands, and Wilson (West End) have dropped out. This group of churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive, fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only "part-time" service.

- |                                      |                                                  |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Asheville, W. P. Shamhart.        | 17. Robersonville, R. L. Harrell.                |
| 2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.             | 18. Rocky Mount, W. C. Foster.                   |
| 3. Charlotte, C. B. Mashburn.        | 19. Rosemary (Halifax), V. H. Grantham.          |
| 4. Durham, C. F. Outlaw.             | 20. Rural Hall, unoccupied.                      |
| 5. Elizabeth City, E. J. Harris.     | 21. Spray (First), George W. Phelps.             |
| 6. Farmville, R. S. Tandy.           | 22. Spray (North), J. L. Hogan.                  |
| 7. Goldsboro, R. A. Atkins.          | 23. Washington, Richard Bagby.                   |
| 8. Greensboro, unoccupied.           | 24. Wilmington, Charles H. Trout.                |
| 9. Greenville, R. J. Bamber.         | 25. Wilson (First), John Barclay.                |
| 10. Kinston, A. E. Cory.             | 26. Winston-Salem (4th St.), J. E. DeGafferelly. |
| 11. New Bern, D. C. Gordon.          | 27. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), unoccupied.     |
| 12. Pfafftown, Lawson Campbell.      |                                                  |
| 13. Pleasant Union, W. O. Henderson. |                                                  |
| 14. Plymouth, W. E. Norris.          |                                                  |
| 15. Raleigh, George Cuthrell.        |                                                  |
| 16. Reidsville, H. B. Worley.        |                                                  |

**SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS**

The following table shows how the annual average salary of ministers of churches of Christ in North Carolina has risen since 1916. It is devoutly to be hoped that the average increase will continue, especially in the rural churches, until our ministers may be freed from the gruelling necessity of earning a very material part of their living from other sources than the ministry. Thus they may reasonably live in the fields which they respectively serve, and may be able to respond to the New Testament ideal to give themselves "wholly to the ministry."

| Year | Active<br>Ministers | Total<br>Salaries | Average<br>Salary | Gain Over<br>Previous Year |
|------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1916 | 53                  | \$ 27,384.43      | \$ 516.68         | -----                      |
| 1917 | 64                  | 37,129.76         | 580.15            | 12 %                       |
| 1918 | 67                  | 43,842.46         | 654.36            | 15 %                       |
| 1919 | 61                  | 51,308.23         | 841.11            | 28 %                       |
| 1920 | 67                  | 71,884.92         | 1,072.89          | 27 %                       |
| 1921 | 71                  | 81,245.65         | 1,144.30          | 6 %                        |
| 1922 | 76                  | 89,545.00         | 1,178.02          | 2 %                        |
| 1923 | 77                  | 92,014.06         | 1,194.98          | 1 %                        |
| 1924 | 79                  | 99,388.00         | 1,258.07          | 5 %                        |
| 1925 | 81                  | 102,674.00        | 1,267.58          | 0.7 %                      |
| 1926 | 79                  | 101,158.00        | 1,280.48          | 1 %                        |
| 1927 | 73                  | 94,923.00         | 1,300.31          | 1 %                        |

**SOUTH CAROLINA OFFERINGS, A. C. COLLEGE**

The following is register of cash offerings from Churches of Christ in South Carolina to Atlantic Christian College for the last college year, ending June 30, 1926. The total of \$163.00 from South Carolina sources, combined with total of \$6,044.23 from North Carolina sources, makes a grand total of \$6,207.23 for A. C. College from all sources within the territory of A. C. College.

|                     |         |                 |         |
|---------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| 1. Charleston ..... | \$90.00 | 3. Luray ..     | \$11.00 |
| 2. Columbia .....   | 50.00   | 4. Sumter ..... | 4.00    |
| 5. Varnville.....   | \$8.00  |                 |         |

### BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary Year, closing at the New Bern State Convention, November 3-5, 1926, forty Bible schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of \$693.25 to State Missions. These offerings are credited (combined with church offerings) to North Carolina Churches of Christ, respectively, in the State Missions column in the large statistical table of this Year Book, but are here given separate, specific recognition.

|                          |         |                           |         |
|--------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|
| 1. Armenia .....         | \$ 2.00 | 22. Macedonia .....       | \$15.00 |
| 2. Ayden .....           | 50.00   | 23. Middleton .....       | 10.00   |
| 3. Bay Creek .....       | 1.50    | 24. Mill Creek .....      | 5.75    |
| 4. Berea .....           | 5.00    | 25. Muddy Creek .....     | 5.00    |
| 5. Bethany (Pamlico) ..  | 25.00   | 26. New Bern .....        | 25.00   |
| 6. Bethel .....          | 5.00    | 27. Pantego .....         | 25.00   |
| 7. Bridgeton .....       | 15.00   | 28. Pfafftown .....       | 10.00   |
| 8. Capella .....         | 5.00    | 29. Poplar Springs .....  | 10.00   |
| 9. Comfort .....         | 5.00    | 30. Rocky Fork .....      | 5.00    |
| 10. Durham .....         | 15.00   | 31. Rocky Mount .....     | 30.00   |
| 11. Elizabeth City ..... | 15.00   | 32. Rosemary (Halifax) .. | 5.00    |
| 12. Engelhard .....      | 5.00    | 33. Saints' Delight ..... | 2.00    |
| 13. Farmville .....      | 50.00   | 34. Stokes .....          | 10.00   |
| 14. Goldsboro .....      | 20.00   | 35. Walstonburg .....     | 5.00    |
| 15. Greenville .....     | 50.00   | 36. Wendell .....         | 25.00   |
| 16. Grifton .....        | 25.00   | 37. Williamston .....     | 50.00   |
| 17. Grimesland .....     | 15.00   | 38. Wilmington .....      | 25.00   |
| 18. Kinston .....        | 60.00   | 39. Winston-Salem         |         |
| 19. LaGrange .....       | 25.00   | (4th St.) .....           | 15.00   |
| 20. Lumberton .....      | 7.00    | 40. Winston-Salem         |         |
| 21. Macclesfield .....   | 5.00    | (Sprague St.) .....       | 10.00   |

### GOLDEN JUBILEE GIFTS

To meet the expanding needs of the State Missionary service, and to strive for the financial goal of \$10,000 per year for State Missions, or a total of \$50,000 for the five-year period, adopted by the Wilson State Convention, 1925, individual pledges were secured by Corresponding Secretary C. C. Ware. Within the State missionary year closing at the New Bern Convention, November 3-5, 1926, there had been received a total of \$878 from individuals in the churches on this Golden Jubilee Special Fund. Since the New Bern State Convention (November 3-5, 1926) to July 1, 1927, there has been received on this Special Fund an additional



total of \$1,866.50, which will be accounted for in the next Year Book.

The total of \$878 from individuals to this Special Fund, remitted within the year closing at the New Bern Convention, is credited in the Golden Jubilee Special Fund to the churches as follows:

| Church                  | Amount  | Church               | Amount  |
|-------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|
| Airy Grove .....        | \$ 5.00 | Poplar Springs ..... | \$15.00 |
| Armenia .....           | 85.00   | Raleigh .....        | 5.00    |
| Ayden .....             | 5.00    | Richlands .....      | 5.00    |
| Bay Creek .....         | 15.00   | Robersonville .....  | 10.00   |
| Capella .....           | 25.00   | Rocky Fork .....     | 5.00    |
| Chinquapin Chapel ..... | 5.00    | Rountrees .....      | 30.00   |
| Dover .....             | 3.00    | Royal .....          | 53.00   |
| Farmville .....         | 60.00   | Saratoga .....       | 25.00   |
| Fremont .....           | 10.00   | Stokes .....         | 35.00   |
| Greenville .....        | 40.00   | Tarboro .....        | 65.00   |
| Grifton .....           | 5.00    | Trenton .....        | 25.00   |
| Grimesland .....        | 5.00    | Unclassified .....   | 5.00    |
| Havelock .....          | 15.00   | Union Chapel .....   | 15.00   |
| Hookerton .....         | 55.00   | Walstonburg .....    | 5.00    |
| LaGrange .....          | 5.00    | Washington .....     | 22.00   |
| Long Acre Chapel .....  | 5.00    | Wendell .....        | 25.00   |
| Macedonia .....         | 30.00   | Wheat Swamp .....    | 25.00   |
| Old Ford .....          | 20.00   | Williamston .....    | 20.00   |
| Pantego .....           | 35.00   | Wilson .....         | 15.00   |
| Pfafftown .....         | 10.00   | Wilsons Mills .....  | 35.00   |
| Total.....              |         | \$878.00             |         |

### ACTIONS OF THE CALLED CONVENTION

As provided for at the Wilson State Convention, November 2-4, 1925, the President of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, W. C. Manning, called a convention to meet in the Christian church at Greenville, March 25, 1926, to consider recommendations of the Steering Committee of Atlantic Christian College. These recommendations were founded upon a thorough consideration of the completed survey of Atlantic Christian College by F. W. Reeves, and consideration of other factors bearing upon the present outlook for the college.

There were present about 150 representatives of the churches, of whom 27 were preachers. H. O. Pritchard gave an opening

interpretative address on Dr. Reeves' report. Then A. E. Cory presented the report of the Steering Committee and elicited a free and deliberate and enthusiastic discussion of it.

The report of the Steering Committee as finally adopted unanimously by the called convention at Greenville, March 25, 1926, follows:

1. That the disciples of Christ should build and maintain in Eastern North Carolina a Standard Senior College, starting at once, which shall be prepared not later than September 1, 1929, to become a member of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, which means \$220,000 for buildings and \$250,000 for endowment, in addition to all present assets.

2. That the college should be built in that city which the committee shall select in view of the most advantageous offer made.

3. That the location shall be agreed upon by a committee from the city selected and a committee from the college.

4. That the buildings which shall constitute the college plant shall be an administration-educational building, a girls' dormitory, a boys' dormitory, and a gymnasium.

5. That a campaign shall be undertaken among the churches and individuals for \$250,000 to provide for the endowment of the college, and for such an additional sum as may be necessary for buildings in the city selected.

6. That the maintenance fund provided by the churches and individuals shall be \$10,000 per year.

7. That the execution of the above resolutions shall be entrusted to a committee of ten, five selected by the State Convention and five from the Board of Trustees, chairman of each a member ex officio with full power to act.

8. That the recommendation of the Reeves' report in regard to internal financial and educational problems be referred to the Board of Trustees, with power to act.

9. That this committee shall investigate the charter of the college and report back to the next State Convention as to nature of the charter.

10. That the next State Convention entertain a motion to elect two trustees at large, nominated by the Chamber of Commerce in the city selected for location.

As provided by Section 7 above, for Continuation Committee, five members from Atlantic Christian College trustees are: C. W. Howard, W. E. Hooker, J. W. Hines, H. Galt Braxton, C. H. Rawls, and Chairman George Hackney, member ex officio.

Five from State Convention are: Geo. F. Cuthrell, A. E. Cory, Richard Bagby, J. M. Waters, John Askew, and Chairman W. C. Manning, member ex officio.

**FACTS OF THE HOME FIELD**

There are in North Carolina 25,578 disciples of Christ in 200 churches, all of which are located in 47 counties of the State, and have the ministry of 73 active preachers. This membership of 25,578 ranks North Carolina as fourteenth among the American States in point of numerical strength of the Disciples of Christ, and represents one and seven-tenths per cent of the 1,436,575 disciples of Christ in America. States outranking her in number are thirteen, as follows: California, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Texas, and Virginia.

One hundred and ninety-three church properties of disciples of Christ in North Carolina are valued at a total of \$1,667,800, and the remaining seven churches of Christ in the State have no property of monetary value. If to this \$1,667,800 there is added the material valuation of Atlantic Christian College, which is quite conservatively estimated at \$158,000, the grand total is \$1,825,800. The 193 churches having property valuation of \$1,667,800 have total property indebtedness of \$258,647.30, which is 15 per cent of their total property valuation. The property of the average church of Christ in North Carolina is \$8,339.

Disciples of Christ reported holding 100 revivals in North Carolina this past year, for which they paid a total of \$14,098.82, which is an average of \$140.98 for each revival. Ten churches having the largest number of additions throughout the year were: Winston-Salem (4th St.), 115; Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 103; Kinston, 94; New Bern, 52; Wilson, 50; Farmville, 47; Rocky Mount, 47; Raleigh, 46; Greenville, 37; Wilmington, 35.

In 1926, for local church purposes, disciples of Christ in North Carolina gave \$235,975.28, which is an average of \$9.22 per member for the year. For Missions, Benevolence, and Education (maintenance gifts) they gave \$25,219.16, which is an average of 98 cents per member for the year. It is thus seen that in North Carolina we are giving nearly ten times as much for "ourselves" as "others." In fact, to look at our religious giving in broadest aspect, we find that by adding our gifts for local church purposes (\$235,975.28), our gifts through the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ (\$2,628.45), and our maintenance gifts to Missions, Benevolence, and Education (\$25,219.16), we gave entire total thus of \$263,822.89, which is an average of \$10.31 per member for the year. This means that each of us averaged giving to our whole religious program about nineteen cents per

week, or three and one-sixth cents per day, for the six working days of each week. Clearly, there is large and challenging room for improvement in giving among North Carolina disciples of Christ.

To Missions, Benevolence, and Education, in 1926, in North Carolina, the average gift per member in the various districts was as follows: Coastal Plains, \$2.22 per member; Hookerton District, \$2.63 per member; Hyde, 4 cents per member; Mill Creek, 58 cents per member; Pamlico, 68 cents per member; Piedmont, 58 cents per member; Roan Mountain, one-half of one cent per member; Roanoke, 39 cents per member; Southeastern, 63 cents per member. Eighty-nine churches in the State gave nothing to any cause in the 1926 budget for Missions, Benevolence, and Education. One hundred and eleven churches of the State gave the entire budget total of \$25,219.16.

Of the seven churches having no church property, one is decadent. A considerable number of our twenty decadent churches could be revived if our consecrated ministry and laity in their respective communities would do effective home missionary work to that end. The recent vast extension of hard-surfaced and other improved highways and greatly increased use of automobiles, of which the number in the State almost equals the number of books upon the shelves of our public libraries, have militated against the planting of churches too thickly, which is fortunate, perhaps. Disciples not too widely scattered have thus been enabled to worship readily at much greater distances from home than under former conditions. This, in a measure, may also explain why some churches have become decadent. Perhaps the churches most needy for buildings of their own are Wilmington, Edenton, High Point, Lumberton, and Boone.

There are some hopeful signs that more of our resourceful rural and small-town churches in North Carolina will increase to "full-time" preaching of a resident ministry in the years immediately ahead. There are only 163 churches in the State which have any regular preaching, and 136 out of these 163 have the non-resident itinerant ministry of 49 preachers who confessedly have not the time on the field to cultivate it intensively with due profit.

Disciples have 154 Bible schools in the State, with enrollment of 16,182, an average of 105 in enrollment to each Bible school. This shows annual net gain of three schools. There are 46 churches, or 23 per cent of the whole number, without Bible schools, many of which, with well-directed local effort, helped occasionally with some inspirational leadership from outside the



community, might effectively supply this serious deficiency. Those in need of such leadership should call for the service of Regional Secretary E. B. Quick, 1419 Belmont Avenue, S. W., Atlanta, Ga., if a nearer leader able to do this is not available.

There are 40 churches of Christ in North Carolina without any regular minister. This is an increase of five in number of preacherless churches as compared with the situation one year ago. We are not exempt from the serious shortage of effective men for our pulpits. Atlantic Christian College wrestles manfully with this problem, and thus commends herself to consistent, effective brotherhood support. Furthermore, our college is now explicitly recognized among the small group of A Class Colleges of the State, her graduates since 1923 being officially certified in that class. This will continue through the years if the support is what it ought to be and is expected to be.

In giving to State Missions in 1926, disciples of Christ averaged 24 cents per member. Our State missionary service concentrated on important centers has been greatly intensified in recent years. This has required a much larger budget of appropriations for adequate extension of such work. We have made only a fair beginning in such fields; we have yet other great work ahead of us, and unless the churches increase their State missionary giving, it is obvious that wonderful opportunities in this strategic evangelizing of our State will be lost. There are 29 cities in North Carolina with a population of more than 5,000 each. Eighteen of these 29 cities have churches of Christ, all of which, with but one exception (Kinston) have been helped upon the Disciple map by the State Missionary Service. It is doubtful today if very many of these could indeed be on the map had it not been for the faith, and initiative, and stability, and counsel, and sympathy, and material aid, and everlasting inspiration given by the coördinated State service. These missions are moving toward self-support with a steady, sure, and commendable step, as evidenced by Goldsboro (1922), Greensboro and Reidsville (1924), Carr Memorial (1925), and Raleigh and Winston-Salem (Sprague St.) (1926). Certainly we can do our State missionary giving with great cheerfulness. We look to the churches to observe their apportionments fully in 1927, that the year's work with twelve regular missionaries on the State service payroll may be adequately financed. Concretely we must continue to sustain a strong minister at Durham, establishing a church of Christ in that rich industrial center, as we have every missionary reason to do, and we should not be disastrously delayed in effectually promoting churches of Christ at High Point, Lumberton, Edenton, Boone, and Fayetteville with resident missionaries.

## ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1927

| MINISTER          | LORD'S DAYS         |                      |                    |                          |
|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
|                   | First               | Second               | Third              | Fourth                   |
| Armstrong, W. P.  | Eunice Chapel       | Athens Chapel        | Scranton           | Wenona                   |
| Arnold, D. W.     | Bath                | Wilbanks, P. M.      | Wilbanks, P. M.    | Scuppernong              |
| Barclay, John     | Foscoe              |                      |                    | Wilbanks, P. M.          |
| Barlow, W. T.     |                     | Dudley               | Haskins Chapel     | Red Oak                  |
| Bennett, L. B.    | Southwest           | Tuckahoe             | Trenton            | Tuckahoe                 |
| Bickers, John L.  |                     |                      |                    | Relief                   |
| Bradshaw, S. C.   | Kitts Swamp         | West Belhaven        | Walstonburg        | Mary's Chapel (Beaufort) |
| Burrus, W. J. B.  | Salem Fork          | New Home             |                    |                          |
| Cooley, W. R.     |                     | Bee Tree             |                    |                          |
| Creasman, R. S.   | Mt. Pleasant (Pitt) | Zion's Chapel        | Grimesland         | Rountrees                |
| Davis, W. A.      |                     | Whitakers, P. M.     |                    | Whitakers, P. M.         |
| Foster, W. C.     |                     |                      | Rosebud            |                          |
| Glenn, T. J.      | Hookerton           | Wheat Swamp          | Grifton            | Airy Grove               |
| Greer, W. C.      |                     | LaGrange             |                    |                          |
| Grim, F. F.       | Engelhard           | Middleton            | Engelhard          | Middleton                |
| Hanson, J. Howard |                     |                      |                    | Fairview                 |
| Harris, E. T.     |                     | Wendell              |                    | Wendell                  |
| Harris, H. LeRoy  |                     | Selah                |                    |                          |
| Harris, Roe L.    | Smoky               |                      | Elk Falls          | Curtis Creek             |
| Hartley, D. C.    | Lumberton           | Dunn                 | Dunn               | Dunn                     |
| Heath, Freeman    |                     | Minneapolis          | Shell Creek, Tenn. | Buck Mountain            |
| Heaton, J. M.     | Poplar Spring       | Double Creek         | Muddy Creek        | Capella                  |
| Helsabeck, R. A.  |                     | Carr Memorial, P. M. | Eureka, P. M.      | Beulah Hill, P. M.       |
| Henderson, W. O.  |                     |                      | Union Church       | Anderson Hall            |
| Hill, W. T.       | Goodsonville        | Spray (North)        | Spray (North)      | Stoneville               |
| Hogan, J. L.      | Spray (North)       |                      |                    | Sweet Home               |
| Holliday, L. T.   | Tranters Creek      |                      |                    | Oak Grove                |
| Howard, C. W.     |                     | Christian Chapel     |                    | Rosemary (Beaufort)      |
| Lee, C. E.        | Pinetown            | Coinjock             | Union Grove        | Powell's Point           |
| Lee, James R.     | Powell's Point      | Old Ford             | Jarvisburg         | Old Ford                 |
| Lollis, J. W.     | Belhaven            |                      | Belhaven           | Bethany (Edgecombe)      |
| Mattox, W. T.     |                     | Saratoga             | Stokes             |                          |
| Moore, Eber E.    | Bethel              | Deep Run             | Bethel             |                          |
| Moore, J. T.      | Havelock            |                      |                    | Live Oak Grove           |
| Phillips, R. A.   |                     | Macclesfield         |                    |                          |

|                       |                        |                                   |                         |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Pipkin, John F.       | Eden                   | Gum Neck                          | Otway                   |
| Purvis, A. E.         | Edenton                | Terra Ceia                        | Concord                 |
| Respass, Roy O.       |                        | Union Chapel                      | New Lake                |
| Ricks, Paul T.        |                        | St. Clair's Creek                 | Swan Quarter            |
| Satterthwaite, J. B.  | Macedonia              | Amity                             | King (Jefferson), P. M. |
| Saunders, D. Guy      | Pleasant Hill, Comfort |                                   | Riverside               |
| Saunders, J. A.       | High Point             |                                   | Pleasant Grove          |
| Saunders, John T.     | Christian Hope         | Mt. Olive                         | Mill Creek              |
| Smith, John R.        | Kala, Va.              | Bethlehem                         | Arthur                  |
| Smith, S. T.          |                        | Beulah                            | Stokesdale              |
| Southard, Paul C.     | Wenona                 | Stokesdale                        | Hassell                 |
| Sullivan, G. H.       |                        | Bay Creek                         | Holly Neck              |
| Thomas, R. G.         | Timothy                |                                   | Ashwood, P. M.          |
| Tingle, J. R.         | Haw Branch             |                                   | Bethany (Craven)        |
| Topping, R. L.        | Bethany (Pamlico)      |                                   | Vanceboro               |
| Waters, John M.       | Chinquapin Chapel      | Columbia, Cross Landing,<br>P. M. |                         |
| Wilkinson, Wallace V. | Beaver Dam             |                                   |                         |
| Winfield, W. O.       |                        |                                   |                         |
| Total, 53 ministers   | 35 churches            | 37 churches                       | 43 churches             |

## ANNUAL STATISTICS CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1926

NOTE—The churches from which no 1926 report could be obtained are indicated respectively in first column with prefix X. These churches would not respond with annual report, after a multiplicity of appeals from all accessible approaches, and the record here given for these is based in part on reports of previous years. The twenty churches with prefix D are decadent. We mean by decadent church one known to have no current regular services of any kind.

It is to be considered: That the "United Society" column represents combined offerings of the churches for the year ending June 30, 1926, for the United Christian Missionary Society; that "A. C. College" column is for the College year ending June 30, 1926; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year, closing with the New Bern Convention (November 3-5, 1926), and includes Church and Bible School budget offerings and remittances on the Golden Jubilee Special Fund personal pledges. In all instances, offerings from departments of the Churches, such as Bible School and Y. P. S. C. E. and W. M. S., are combined with the Church offerings according to information in hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Minister's Salary" gives figures for the current year 1927. The final line submitting the State's "Grand Total" represents absolute totals, that is, final register comprises all offerings from Churches, Bible Schools, W. M. S., and C. E. Societies and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached disciples; from promiscuous assemblages; colored disciples; and from all other accredited sources within North Carolina.

Offerings for District Missions, which aggregate an approximate annual total of \$2,500.00, are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information on this from some of the districts is quite unavailable.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

## COASTAL PLAINS DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day       | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |         |                |               |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                               |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| X—Bethany, Edgecombe.          | W. T. Mattox.....4th          | 4        | 7               | 40                | 35                      | \$ 2,500.00        | \$-----       | \$ 180.00         | \$----- | \$-----        | \$-----       | \$-----        | \$-----                                    | \$ 400.00            |
| Beulah, Nash.                  | G. H. Sullivan.....2d         | 9        | 10              | 112               | 60                      | 2,000.00           | -----         | 300.00            | 50.00   | -----          | -----         | -----          | -----                                      | 400.00               |
| D—Enfield, Halifax.            | -----                         | -----    | -----           | 10                | -----                   | 500.00             | -----         | -----             | -----   | -----          | -----         | -----          | -----                                      | -----                |
| D—Littleton, Halifax.          | -----                         | -----    | -----           | 5                 | -----                   | 1,000.00           | -----         | -----             | -----   | -----          | -----         | -----          | -----                                      | -----                |
| Macclesfield, Edgecombe.       | R. A. Phillips.....2d         | 110      | 75              | 110               | 75                      | 3,000.00           | -----         | 180.00            | -----   | -----          | 2.50          | 20.00          | 22.50                                      | 300.00               |
| X—Roanoke Rapids, Halifax      | -----                         | -----    | -----           | 75                | 50                      | -----              | -----         | -----             | -----   | -----          | -----         | -----          | -----                                      | -----                |
| Rocky Mount, Nash.             | W. C. Foster.....Full         | 30       | 47              | 312               | 254                     | 35,000.00          | 8,000.00      | 2,400.00          | 87.00   | 214.30         | 90.00         | 75.00          | 379.30                                     | 5,840.58             |
| Rosemary, Halifax.             | V. H. Grantham.....Full       | 1        | 11              | 158               | 150                     | 20,000.00          | 8,000.00      | 2,100.00          | 200.00  | 3.15           | -----         | 25.00          | 28.15                                      | 3,810.00             |
| Saratoga, Wilson.              | W. T. Mattox.....2d           | 13       | 13              | 50                | 45                      | 3,500.00           | -----         | 200.00            | 60.00   | -----          | 128.00        | 25.00          | 153.00                                     | 702.00               |
| D—Tarboro, Edgecombe.          | -----                         | -----    | -----           | 10                | -----                   | 400.00             | -----         | -----             | -----   | -----          | -----         | 65.00          | -----                                      | -----                |
| D—Westrys, Nash.               | -----                         | -----    | -----           | 10                | -----                   | 100.00             | -----         | -----             | -----   | -----          | -----         | -----          | -----                                      | -----                |
| Whitakers, Edgecombe.          | W. C. Foster.....2d-4th, p.m. | 2        | 2               | 60                | 50                      | 5,000.00           | -----         | 148.00            | 50.00   | -----          | -----         | -----          | 12.00                                      | 200.00               |
| Wilbanks, Wilson.              | John Barclay.....p.m.         | 2        | 2               | 32                | 60                      | 2,000.00           | -----         | 120.00            | 25.00   | 10.00          | 2.00          | -----          | 74.20                                      | 358.00               |
| Wilson (First), Wilson.        | John Barclay.....Full         | 20       | 50              | 575               | 450                     | 65,000.00          | -----         | 3,600.00          | 200.00  | 1,249.63       | 1,000.00      | 515.00         | 2,764.63                                   | 10,350.00            |
| D—Wilson (West End), Wilson    | -----                         | -----    | -----           | 15                | -----                   | 12,000.00          | -----         | -----             | -----   | 74.20          | -----         | -----          | -----                                      | -----                |
| Total, 15 churches, 4 counties | 6 ministers, 3 full.          | 81       | 142             | 1,574             | 1,229                   | 152,000.00         | 16,000.00     | 9,228.00          | 672.00  | 1,551.28       | 1,222.50      | 725.00         | 3,498.78                                   | 22,360.58            |



## HOOKERTON DISTRICT

|                                |                           |        |     |       |       |            |           |           |          |          |          |          |           |           |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----|-------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Airy Grove, Lenoir.....        | W. C. Greer.....          | 11     | 13  | 116   | 60    | 2,000.00   | ---       | 600.00    | 65.00    | 66.15    | 35.00    | 5.00     | 106.15    | 700.00    |
| Arthur, Pitt.....              | G. H. Sullivan.....       | 3      | 5   | 87    | 40    | 2,500.00   | ---       | 276.00    | 106.00   | 15.75    | ---      | ---      | 15.75     | 400.00    |
| Ayden, Pitt.....               | W. H. Brunson.....        | 18     | 22  | 415   | 250   | 30,000.00  | 10,000.00 | 2,400.00  | 310.00   | 368.53   | 435.00   | 405.00   | 1,208.53  | 3,710.00  |
| Bethel, Lenoir.....            | E. E. Moore.....          | 9      | 10  | 100   | 60    | 3,000.00   | ---       | 360.00    | 50.00    | ---      | ---      | 15.00    | 15.00     | 300.00    |
| Deep Run, Lenoir.....          | C. E. Moore.....          | 2      | 1   | 37    | 45    | 2,000.00   | ---       | 120.00    | 40.00    | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---       | 200.00    |
| Durham, Durham.....            | C. F. Outlaw.....         | 2      | 8   | 136   | 136   | 19,000.00  | 5,500.00  | 2,500.00  | 40.00    | 115.53   | 5.00     | 55.00    | 175.53    | 4,085.00  |
| Eden, Greene.....              | J. F. Pipkin.....         | 37     | --- | ---   | ---   | 1,000.00   | ---       | 120.00    | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---       | 150.00    |
| Farmville, Pitt.....           | R. S. Tandy.....          | 35     | 47  | 250   | 240   | 30,000.00  | ---       | 2,400.00  | 400.00   | 409.78   | 350.00   | 210.00   | 969.78    | 3,200.00  |
| Greenville, Pitt.....          | R. J. Gamber.....         | 5      | 37  | 474   | 300   | 75,000.00  | ---       | 3,600.00  | ---      | 629.75   | 385.00   | 602.00   | 1,616.75  | 6,489.08  |
| Grifton, Pitt.....             | W. C. Greer.....          | 20     | 25  | 125   | 140   | 5,000.00   | ---       | 80.00     | 85.00    | 5.29     | 50.00    | 130.00   | 185.29    | 6,225.00  |
| Grimesland, Pitt.....          | W. A. Davis.....          | 3d     | 9   | 11    | 86    | 35,000.00  | 500.00    | 780.00    | 80.00    | 65.94    | 20.00    | 40.00    | 125.94    | 1,040.00  |
| Hookerton, Greene.....         | W. C. Greer.....          | 1st    | 8   | 10    | 62    | 3,000.00   | ---       | 600.00    | 100.00   | 178.00   | 107.00   | 100.00   | 385.00    | 750.00    |
| Kinston, Lenoir.....           | A. E. Cory.....           | 6      | 94  | 1,103 | 991   | 145,000.00 | 56,000.00 | 6,000.00  | 368.96   | 3,136.06 | 1,084.86 | 800.00   | 5,020.92  | 24,777.42 |
| LaGrange, Lenoir.....          | F. F. Grim.....           | 2d     | 14  | 17    | 85    | 5,000.00   | ---       | 360.00    | ---      | 100.80   | 105.00   | 55.00    | 260.80    | 10,000.00 |
| Raleigh, Wake.....             | G. F. Cuthrell.....       | 4d     | 46  | 227   | 250   | 142,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 3,600.00  | 200.00   | 339.41   | 145.42   | 155.00   | 639.83    | 1,048.00  |
| Red Oak, Pitt.....             | L. B. Bennett.....        | 4th    | 4   | 103   | 125   | 2,500.00   | ---       | 240.00    | 135.00   | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---       | 300.00    |
| Riverside, Craven.....         | J. R. Smith.....          | 3d     | 3   | 5     | 50    | 1,000.00   | ---       | 300.00    | 65.00    | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---       | 400.00    |
| Rocky Fork, Lee.....           | P. C. Southard.....       | 4th    | 11  | 14    | 158   | 90         | ---       | 300.00    | 100.00   | ---      | 70.00    | 80.00    | 150.00    | 500.00    |
| Rountree, Pitt.....            | W. A. Davis.....          | 4th    | --- | ---   | ---   | ---        | ---       | ---       | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---       | ---       |
| D-Salem, Pitt.....             | ---                       | ---    | --- | ---   | ---   | ---        | ---       | ---       | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---       | ---       |
| Timothy, Pitt.....             | J. R. Tingle.....         | 1st    | --- | 150   | 65    | 3,000.00   | ---       | 340.00    | 100.00   | 59.40    | ---      | ---      | 59.40     | 825.35    |
| Walsh, Greene.....             | W. J. B. Burris.....      | 3d     | --- | 148   | 96    | 4,000.00   | ---       | 300.00    | ---      | 61.75    | 7.50     | 25.00    | 94.25     | 420.68    |
| Wendell, Wake.....             | H. L. Harris.....         | 2d-4th | 7   | 9     | 116   | 14,000.00  | 1,000.00  | 500.00    | 120.00   | 105.58   | 106.21   | 98.38    | 310.17    | 1,853.73  |
| Wheat Swamp, Lenoir.....       | W. C. Greer.....          | 2d     | 12  | 260   | 100   | 4,000.00   | ---       | 600.00    | 100.00   | 123.10   | 60.00    | 75.00    | 238.10    | 1,000.00  |
| Total, 24 churches, 7 counties | 18 ministers, 6 full..... | 218    | 390 | 4,444 | 3,403 | 533,500.00 | 93,000.00 | 27,036.00 | 2,464.96 | 5,780.82 | 3,007.24 | 2,940.38 | 11,728.44 | 69,056.26 |

## HYDE DISTRICT

|                                |                          |              |     |       |          |           |     |          |        |     |     |       |       |          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----|-------|----------|-----------|-----|----------|--------|-----|-----|-------|-------|----------|
| Engelhard, Hyde.....           | J. H. Hanson.....        | 4            | 6   | 194   | 125      | 5,000.00  | --- | 500.00   | 46.69  | --- | --- | ---   | 15.00 | 596.69   |
| X-Eunice Chapel, Hyde.....     | W. P. Armstrong.....     | 1st          | --- | 75    | 40       | 1,000.00  | --- | 150.00   | ---    | --- | --- | ---   | ---   | 100.00   |
| Fairfield, Hyde.....           | S. T. Smith.....         | 3d           | 8   | 185   | 85       | 3,000.00  | --- | 200.00   | 65.00  | --- | --- | ---   | ---   | 300.00   |
| Middleton, Hyde.....           | J. H. Hanson.....        | 2d-4th       | 12  | 125   | 100      | 3,500.00  | --- | 500.00   | 75.00  | --- | --- | 33.55 | 33.55 | 600.00   |
| X-Mount Olive, Hyde.....       | J. R. Smith.....         | 2d           | 175 | 150   | 150      | 5,000.00  | --- | 300.00   | ---    | --- | --- | ---   | ---   | 350.00   |
| Mount Pleasant, Hyde.....      | J. H. Hanson.....        | 2d-4th, p.m. | 30  | 25    | 1,000.00 | ---       | --- | ---      | 15.00  | --- | --- | ---   | ---   | 25.00    |
| Nazareth, Tyrrell.....         | S. T. Smith.....         | 2d           | 66  | ---   | ---      | 1,000.00  | --- | 50.00    | ---    | --- | --- | ---   | ---   | 250.00   |
| X-New Lake, Hyde.....          | J. B. Satterthwaite..... | 4th          | 18  | ---   | ---      | ---       | --- | ---      | ---    | --- | --- | ---   | ---   | 15.00    |
| X-Pleasant Grove, Hyde.....    | S. T. Smith.....         | 3d           | 30  | 30    | 300      | ---       | --- | 200.00   | ---    | --- | --- | ---   | ---   | 300.00   |
| X-Scranton, Hyde.....          | W. P. Armstrong.....     | 4th          | 50  | 63    | 2,000.00 | ---       | --- | 200.00   | ---    | --- | --- | ---   | ---   | 200.00   |
| X-Swan Quarter, Hyde.....      | D. G. Saunders.....      | 4th          | 109 | 65    | 1,500.00 | ---       | --- | 360.00   | ---    | --- | --- | ---   | ---   | 400.00   |
| Total, 11 churches, 2 counties | 6 ministers.....         | 24           | 27  | 1,037 | 683      | 26,000.00 | --- | 2,475.00 | 201.69 | --- | --- | 48.55 | 48.55 | 3,361.69 |

## MILL CREEK DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |          |                |               |                |                                | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival  | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, and Education, |                      |
| Beulah Hill, Johnston.....     | 15       | 18              | 50                | 45                      | \$ 2,000.00        | \$-----       | \$ 150.00         | \$ 10.00 | \$-----        | \$-----       | \$-----        | \$-----                        | 160.00               |
| Carr Memorial, Sampson.....    | 15       | 18              | 101               | 90                      | 2,500.00           | 312.50        | 150.00            | 54.82    | -----          | 5.00          | 15.00          | 20.00                          | 759.62               |
| Dudley Wayne.....              | 14       | 14              | 84                | 50                      | 1,500.00           | -----         | 180.00            | 35.00    | -----          | -----         | 5.00           | 5.00                           | 265.00               |
| Dunn, Harnett.....             | 14       | 14              | 165               | 150                     | 60,000.00          | 15,000.00     | 1,800.00          | -----    | 138.68         | 50.00         | 62.50          | 251.18                         | 2,125.00             |
| Eureka, Wayne.....             | -----    | -----           | 80                | 60                      | 800.00             | -----         | 150.00            | -----    | -----          | -----         | -----          | -----                          | 150.00               |
| Goldsboro, Wayne.....          | -----    | -----           | 218               | 217                     | 28,000.00          | 3,080.00      | 2,000.00          | 65.00    | 219.76         | -----         | 36.00          | 255.76                         | 3,228.56             |
| Lumberton, Robeson.....        | -----    | -----           | 7                 | 16                      | 500.00             | -----         | 650.00            | 177.00   | 6.00           | -----         | 22.00          | 28.00                          | 603.18               |
| Mill Creek, Johnston.....      | 8        | 7               | 220               | 115                     | 1,500.00           | -----         | 340.00            | 75.00    | -----          | 11.00         | 5.75           | 16.75                          | 535.00               |
| Pleasant Union, Sampson.....   | 3        | 8               | 350               | 100                     | 2,500.00           | -----         | 1,000.00          | 75.00    | 19.58          | 42.65         | 26.00          | 88.23                          | 880.00               |
| Selah, Wayne.....              | 7        | 7               | 163               | 90                      | 1,500.00           | -----         | 340.00            | 7.50     | -----          | 7.50          | 10.00          | 17.50                          | 475.00               |
| Wilsons Mills, Johnston.....   | 1        | 1               | 113               | 70                      | 3,000.00           | -----         | 300.00            | 92.00    | 86.46          | 89.50         | 53.50          | 229.46                         | 585.00               |
| Total, 11 churches, 5 counties | 47       | 66              | 1,562             | 1,042                   | 103,800.00         | 18,402.50     | 7,000.00          | 583.88   | 470.48         | 205.05        | 235.75         | 911.88                         | 9,766.36             |

## PAMLICO DISTRICT

|                           |       |       |     |       |           |        |        |        |        |       |       |        |          |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|----------|
| Amity, Pamlico.....       | 5     | 5     | 190 | 75    | 1,200.00  | -----  | 250.00 | 50.00  | 40.00  | 10.00 | ----- | 50.00  | 360.00   |
| X-Antioch, Pamlico.....   | ----- | ----- | 25  | ----- | 1,200.00  | -----  | -----  | -----  | 5.00   | ----- | ----- | 5.00   | -----    |
| Ashwood, Pamlico.....     | ----- | ----- | 40  | 35    | 1,500.00  | -----  | 60.00  | 25.00  | -----  | 50.00 | ----- | 50.00  | 100.00   |
| Bay Creek, Pamlico.....   | 1     | 1     | 237 | 110   | 6,500.00  | -----  | 300.00 | -----  | -----  | ----- | 16.50 | 16.50  | 350.00   |
| Bethany, Pamlico.....     | 15    | 16    | 350 | 250   | 10,000.00 | 250.00 | 500.00 | 200.00 | 184.15 | 12.00 | 25.00 | 221.15 | 2,315.00 |
| Bridgton, Craven.....     | 3     | 6     | 60  | 73    | 7,000.00  | -----  | 300.00 | -----  | 4.83   | ----- | 75.00 | 79.83  | 970.00   |
| Broad Creek, Pamlico..... | 1st   | ----- | 44  | 40    | 1,000.00  | -----  | 300.00 | 40.00  | 7.00   | 45.00 | 10.00 | 62.00  | 600.00   |
| Concord, Pamlico.....     | ----- | ----- | 175 | 75    | 1,000.00  | -----  | 300.00 | 37.54  | 5.00   | ----- | 5.00  | 45.00  | 450.00   |
| Edward, Beaufort.....     | 5     | 6     | 60  | 50    | 800.00    | -----  | 250.00 | -----  | 21.00  | ----- | 5.00  | 26.00  | 400.00   |
| D-Ellsworth, Craven.....  | ----- | ----- | 12  | ----- | 300.00    | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----  | ----- | ----- | -----  | -----    |
| D-Galilee, Craven.....    | ----- | ----- | 8   | ----- | 200.00    | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----  | ----- | ----- | -----  | -----    |
| X-Havelock, Craven.....   | ----- | ----- | 16  | 15    | 1,000.00  | -----  | 156.00 | -----  | -----  | 1.00  | 21.00 | 22.00  | 200.00   |
| D-Hopewell, Carteret..... | ----- | ----- | 10  | ----- | 300.00    | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----  | ----- | ----- | -----  | -----    |
| Kitt Swamp, Craven.....   | ----- | 1     | 83  | 25    | 1,500.00  | -----  | 150.00 | 50.00  | -----  | ----- | ----- | -----  | 212.26   |

[illegible]

## PIEDMONT DISTRICT

|                             |           |     |            |           |           |          |          |           |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| X-Antioch, Buncombe.        | 4th       | 25  | 1,500.00   | 52,500.00 | 3,600.00  | 212.12   | 50.00    | 262.12    | 100.00    |
| X-Ashville, Buncombe.       | Full      | 350 | 100,000.00 |           |           |          |          | 15,000.00 |           |
| X-very Crk., Buncombe.      |           | 30  | 2,800.00   |           |           |          |          |           |           |
| Bee Trees, Buncombe.        | 2d        | 125 | 2,000.00   |           | 115.00    | 35.00    |          |           | 330.00    |
| Capella Stokes.             | Full      | 121 | 2,400.00   |           | 130.00    | 50.00    |          | 43.00     | 320.00    |
| R. A. Halsbeck.             | 4th       | 130 | 50,000.00  | 19,000.00 | 2,700.00  | 136.00   | 107.46   | 157.46    | 4,760.00  |
| D-Christian View, Rock h'm  |           | 14  | 400.00     |           |           |          |          |           |           |
| Corinth, Stokes.            | 1st       | 30  | 1,000.00   |           | 60.00     | 35.00    |          |           | 100.00    |
| Double Creek, Surry.        | 2d        | 100 | 2,500.00   |           | 150.00    | 72.00    |          | 14.00     | 272.00    |
| D-Ether, Montgomery         |           | 10  | 1,000.00   | 300.00    |           | 15.00    |          |           |           |
| Goodsenville, Lincoln       | Full      | 122 | 500.00     |           |           |          |          |           | 250.00    |
| Greensboro, Guilford.       | 1st       | 185 | 25,000.00  |           | 3,000.00  |          | 548.13   | 788.63    | 3,969.21  |
| High Point, Guilford.       | 1st       | 2   | 30         |           | 1,800.00  |          | 8.10     | 8.10      | 151.90    |
| Jefferson, Forsyth.         | 4th, p.m. | 1   | 1,000.00   |           |           | 25.00    |          | 2.00      | 200.00    |
| King, Stokes.               | 3d        | 8   | 6,800.00   | 526.00    | 68.42     | 23.00    |          | 10.00     | 607.63    |
| Muddy Creek, Forsyth        | 3d        | 3   | 6,000.00   |           |           | 78.00    | 5.82     | 30.82     | 300.00    |
| New Home, Surry             | 2d        | 5   | 2,000.00   |           | 240.00    | 50.00    |          |           |           |
| Poplar Springs, Stokes.     | Full      | 148 | 15,000.00  | 3,500.00  | 2,000.00  |          | 77.00    | 137.00    | 6,500.00  |
| D-Refuge, Buncombe          | 1st       | 219 | 3,000.00   |           | 150.00    | 50.00    |          | 56.00     | 332.00    |
| Redsville, Rockingham       | Full      | 30  | 600.00     |           |           |          |          |           | 2,800.00  |
| X-Rosebud, Stokes           | 3d        | 125 | 15,000.00  |           | 2,400.00  | 40.00    |          |           | 250.00    |
| Rural Hall, Forsyth.        | Full      | 150 | 3,000.00   |           | 150.00    |          |          | 47.50     | 1,792.38  |
| Salem Fork, Surry           | 1st       | 22  | 130        | 10,000.00 | 1,320.00  |          |          |           | 250.00    |
| G. W. Phelps.               | Full      | 4   | 2,500.00   |           | 150.00    | 50.00    |          |           |           |
| X-Spray (First), Rockham    | Full      | 18  | 44,000.00  |           | 2,250.00  | 100.00   | 76.38    | 76.38     | 3,407.86  |
| X-Spray (North), Rockham    | 1st-2d-3d | 190 | 3,000.00   |           | 1,000.00  |          |          |           | 1,200.00  |
| Stokesdale, Guilford        | 2d-4th    | 130 | 6,000.00   |           | 600.00    | 125.00   | 28.00    | 7.50      | 615.00    |
| Stonewille, Rockingham      | 4th       | 8   | 4,000.00   |           |           |          | 45.00    | 35.00     | 536.38    |
| D-Vance, Iredell.           | 2d        | 24  |            |           |           |          |          |           |           |
| W-Salem (4th St.), Forsyth. | Full      | 68  | 125,000.00 | 3,850.00  | 3,000.00  | 6,000.00 | 215.49   | 445.49    | 13,700.00 |
| W-Salem (Sprague St.), For. | Full      | 66  | 20,000.00  | 3,000.00  | 2,100.00  | 76.85    | 34.00    | 74.00     | 6,182.34  |
| 15 ministers, 9 full.       |           | 286 | 461,000.00 | 82,676.00 | 14,155.00 | 6,976.85 | 1,377.00 | 2,233.00  | 64,321.70 |

|                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Total, 31 churches, 11 counties | 15 ministers, 9 full, |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|



## ROAN MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |         |                |               |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                         |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| Boone, Watauga.....            | E. Roy Gentry.....4th   | 5        | 25              | 25                | 30                      | \$ 700.00          | \$            | 50.00             | 95.00   | \$             | \$            | 2.61           | 2.61                                       | 150.00               |
| X—Buck Mountain, Avery..       | J. M. Heaton.....4th    |          |                 | 80                | 80                      | 2,500.00           |               | 12.00             |         |                |               |                |                                            | 40.00                |
| D—Cranberry, Avery.....        |                         |          |                 | 30                |                         | 3,500.00           |               |                   |         |                |               |                |                                            | 428.50               |
| Elk Park, Avery.....           | E. Roy Gentry.....3d    |          |                 | 128               | 82                      | 5,000.00           |               | 150.00            | 125.00  |                |               |                |                                            | 200.00               |
| Fosque, Watauga.....           | W. T. Barlow.....1st    |          |                 | 42                | 60                      | 5,000.00           |               | 72.00             | 40.00   |                |               |                |                                            | 715.00               |
| Heaton, Avery.....             | J. N. Shepherd.....1st  | 25       | 35              | 260               | 110                     | 2,000.00           |               | 225.00            | 80.00   |                |               |                |                                            | 25.00                |
| X—Johns Chapel, Burke.....     |                         |          |                 | 17                | 30                      | 300.00             |               |                   |         |                |               |                |                                            | 150.00               |
| Minneapolis, Avery.....        | J. M. Heaton.....2d     |          | 20              | 20                | 25                      |                    |               | 24.00             |         |                |               |                |                                            | 100.00               |
| X—Poole, Mitchell.....         |                         |          |                 | 40                | 45                      | 3,000.00           |               | 75.00             |         | 2.00           |               |                | 2.00                                       | 150.00               |
| X—Relief, Mitchell.....        | S. C. Bradshaw.....4th  |          |                 | 80                |                         | 6,000.00           |               | 100.00            |         |                |               |                |                                            | 25.00                |
| X—Snook, Avery.....            | D. C. Hartley.....1st   |          |                 | 35                |                         | 500.00             |               | 25.00             |         |                |               |                |                                            | 100.00               |
| X—Tamarack, Watauga.....       | Lester Watson.....      |          |                 | 45                | 50                      | 600.00             |               | 50.00             |         |                |               |                |                                            | 50.00                |
| X—Willowvale, Ashe.....        |                         |          |                 | 50                | 60                      | 500.00             |               |                   |         |                |               |                |                                            |                      |
| Total, 13 churches, 5 counties | 7 ministers.....        | 30       | 80              | 852               | 572                     | 24,600.00          |               | 783.00            | 340.00  | 2.00           |               | 2.61           | 4.61                                       | 2,133.50             |

## ROANOKE DISTRICT

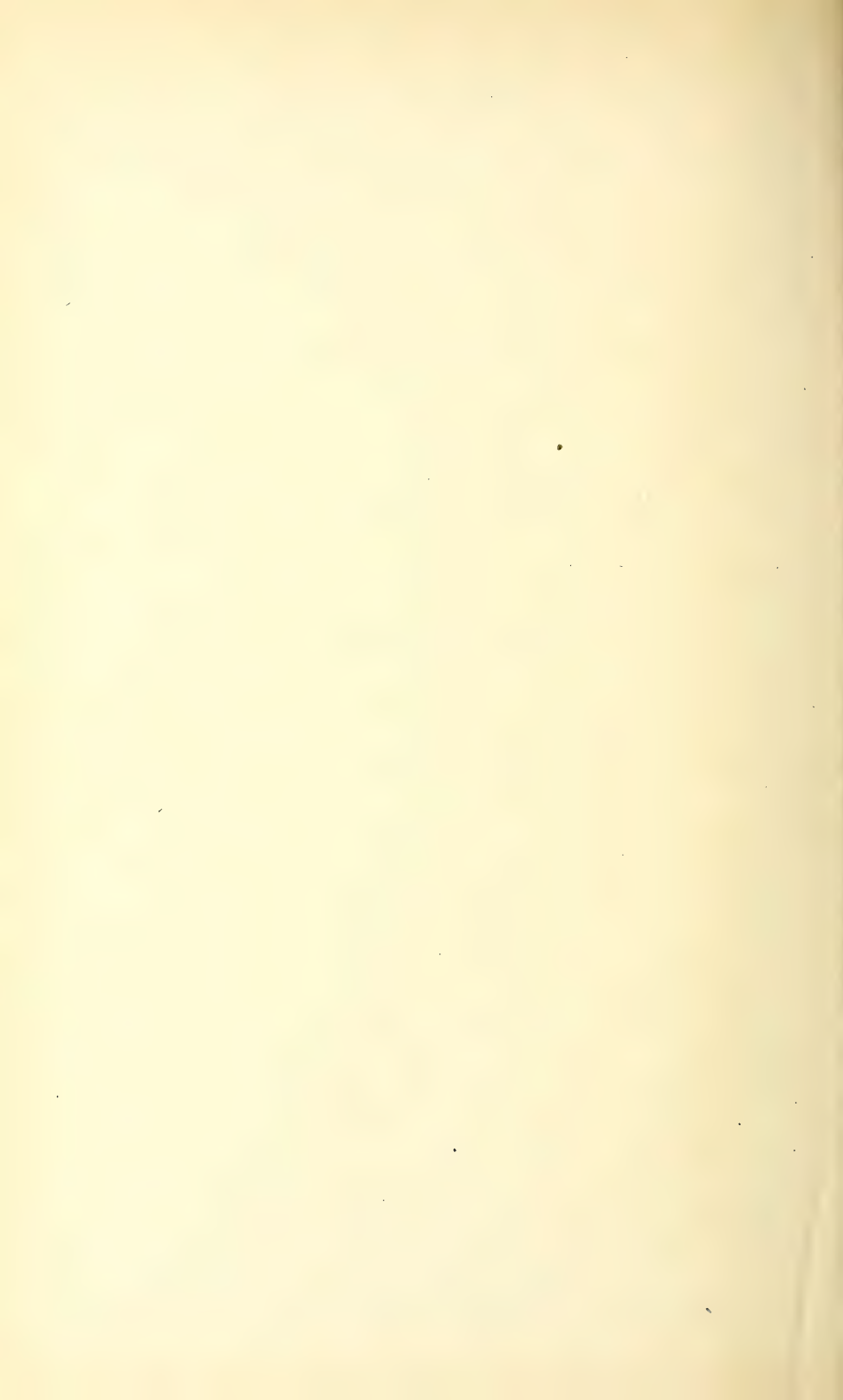
|                                 |                              |    |    |     |     |           |  |          |        |        |        |      |        |          |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----|----|-----|-----|-----------|--|----------|--------|--------|--------|------|--------|----------|
| Albemarle, Tyrrell.....         | J. J. Langston.....1st, p.m. | 3  | 6  | 86  | 125 | 2,000.00  |  | 150.00   | 70.00  |        |        |      |        | 525.00   |
| Athens Chapel, Beaufort.....    | D. W. Arnold.....2d          | 5  | 5  | 250 | 40  | 2,500.00  |  | 250.00   | 75.00  | 5.00   |        |      | 5.00   | 390.00   |
| X—Bath, Beaufort.....           | D. W. Arnold.....            |    |    | 175 | 90  | 2,500.00  |  | 300.00   |        | 5.00   |        |      | 5.00   | 200.00   |
| Beaver Dam, Beaufort.....       | W. O. Winfield.....1st       | 25 | 26 | 400 | 125 | 1,500.00  |  | 240.00   | 25.00  |        |        |      |        | 385.00   |
| Belhaven, Beaufort.....         | J. W. Lollis.....1st-3d      | 5  | 8  | 250 | 150 | 15,000.00 |  | 1,200.00 | 100.00 | 224.47 | 113.98 | 6.48 | 344.93 | 1,500.00 |
| Berea, Perquimans.....          |                              | 6  | 6  | 70  | 62  | 1,000.00  |  | 240.00   | 70.00  | 4.15   |        | 9.74 | 13.89  | 240.52   |
| Bethlehem, Perquimans.....      | S. T. Smith.....2d           | 18 | 22 | 80  |     | 1,000.00  |  | 300.00   | 75.00  |        |        |      |        | 350.00   |
| Christian Chapel, Martin.....   | C. E. Lee.....2d             | 15 | 15 | 315 | 75  | 1,250.00  |  | 300.00   | 50.00  |        |        |      |        | 700.00   |
| Christian Hope, Washington..... | J. R. Smith.....1st          | 17 | 17 | 56  | 60  | 3,000.00  |  | 300.00   | 50.00  |        |        |      |        | 175.00   |
| Conjock, Currituck.....         | J. R. Lee.....2d             | 4  | 4  | 52  |     | 2,000.00  |  | 200.00   | 25.00  |        |        |      |        | 280.00   |
| Columbia, Tyrrell.....          | W. O. Winfield.....2d        |    |    | 50  | 50  | 3,000.00  |  | 300.00   |        |        |        |      |        | 150.00   |
| Cross Landing, Tyrrell.....     | W. O. Winfield.....2d, p.m.  |    |    | 40  |     | 1,000.00  |  | 60.00    | 30.00  |        |        |      |        | 100.00   |



|                                  |                           |         |       |       |           |            |           |           |          |          |        |          |           |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|
| Edenton, Chowan.....             | R. O. Respass.....        | 2       | 8     | 120   | 90        | 100.00     | -----     | 300.00    | 40.00    | -----    | 1.25   | 1.25     | 258.02    |
| Elizabeth Chapel, Beaufort.....  | J. W. Lollis.....         | 5       | 5     | 76    | 200       | 1,000.00   | -----     | 220.00    | 43.42    | -----    | 55.00  | 119.15   | 300.00    |
| Elizabeth City, Pasquotank.....  | E. J. Harris.....         | 1       | 9     | 186   | 200       | 5,200.00   | 1,173.80  | 1,560.00  | 60.00    | 39.15    | 23.00  | 2,213.68 | 2,313.68  |
| Everetts, Martin.....            | G. H. Sullivan.....       | 3d      | 10    | 165   | 100       | 8,000.00   | 290.00    | 300.00    | 160.00   | -----    | -----  | 23.00    | 635.00    |
| Fairview, Martin.....            | E. T. Harris.....         | 4th     | 13    | 144   | 45        | 500.00     | -----     | 120.00    | 60.00    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 300.00    |
| X—Gold Point, Martin.....        | A. E. Purvis.....         | 3d      | 150   | 55    | 1,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 100.00    | -----    | -----    | 3.00   | 3.00     | 300.00    |
| X—Gospel Light, Martin.....      | Cecil Jarman.....         | 2d      | 97    | 85    | 1,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 180.00    | -----    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 150.00    |
| Gum Neck, Tyrrell.....           | J. F. Pipkin.....         | 2d      | ----- | 50    | 2,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 240.00    | 57.00    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 250.00    |
| Hassell, Martin.....             | R. B. Tingle.....         | 4th     | 4     | 100   | 30        | 1,500.00   | -----     | 180.00    | 35.00    | -----    | 5.00   | 5.00     | 513.00    |
| X—Haw Branch, Beaufort.....      | R. L. Topping.....        | 1st     | ----- | 169   | 75        | 1,500.00   | -----     | 240.00    | -----    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 350.00    |
| X—Holly Neck, Washington.....    | R. L. Topping.....        | 4th     | 175   | 75    | 1,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 240.00    | -----    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 250.00    |
| Hunters Bridge, Beaufort.....    | W. O. Winfield.....       | 3d      | 134   | 60    | 5,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 240.00    | -----    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 325.00    |
| X—Jamesville, Martin.....        | W. O. Winfield.....       | 4th     | 35    | 50    | 2,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 400.00    | 1.00     | -----    | 1.00   | 1.00     | 350.00    |
| X—Jarvisburg, Currituck.....     | J. R. Lee.....            | 3d-4th  | 60    | 100   | 3,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 240.00    | 35.00    | -----    | 5.00   | 5.00     | 400.00    |
| Long Acre Chapel, Beaufort.....  | R. O. Respass.....        | 3d      | 172   | 65    | 3,500.00  | -----      | -----     | 360.00    | -----    | -----    | 60.05  | 60.05    | 300.00    |
| X—Macedonia, Martin.....         | D. G. Saunders.....       | 1st     | 300   | 65    | 2,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 75.00     | 30.00    | -----    | 11.50  | 11.50    | 230.00    |
| Maple Grove, Martin.....         | W. A. Davis.....          | 1st     | 124   | 60    | 1,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 300.00    | 90.00    | -----    | 5.50   | 5.50     | 400.00    |
| X—Mount Pleasant, Pitt.....      | C. W. Howard.....         | 2d      | 90    | 25    | 2,500.00  | -----      | -----     | 120.00    | 30.00    | 30.00    | 50.00  | 80.00    | 438.00    |
| Oak City, Martin.....            | J. W. Lollis.....         | 4th     | 120   | 50    | 3,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 300.00    | -----    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 300.00    |
| Oak Grove, Pitt.....             | J. W. Lollis.....         | 2d-4th  | 611   | 142   | 5,000.00  | 950.00     | -----     | 900.00    | -----    | 34.00    | 53.76  | 123.76   | 1,500.00  |
| D—Pamlico Chapel, Beaufort.....  | J. J. Langston.....       | 1st     | 25    | 100   | 1,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 420.00    | 206.20   | 104.00   | 68.00  | 378.20   | 500.00    |
| X—Pantego, Beaufort.....         | C. E. Lee.....            | 1st-3d  | 150   | 100   | 4,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 800.00    | -----    | 5.00     | -----  | 5.00     | 1,500.00  |
| X—Phillipi, Washington.....      | W. E. Norris.....         | 1st     | 750   | 150   | 5,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 240.00    | -----    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 300.00    |
| Pinetown, Beaufort.....          | J. R. Lee.....            | Full    | 2     | 100   | 1,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 1,500.00  | -----    | 34.58    | -----  | 34.58    | 2,000.00  |
| X—Plymouth, Washington.....      | J. R. Lee.....            | 1st-4th | 250   | 135   | 10,000.00 | -----      | -----     | 240.00    | -----    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 250.00    |
| X—Poplar Chapel, Martin.....     | J. R. Lee.....            | 1st-4th | 100   | 50    | 2,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 700.00    | 50.00    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 1,600.00  |
| Powells Point, Currituck.....    | R. L. Harrell.....        | Full    | 2     | 100   | 125       | 8,000.00   | 325.00    | -----     | -----    | -----    | -----  | -----    | -----     |
| D—Roanoke Chapel, Bertie.....    | R. L. Harrell.....        | Full    | 5     | 100   | 100.00    | -----      | -----     | -----     | -----    | -----    | -----  | -----    | -----     |
| Robersonville, Martin.....       | C. E. Lee.....            | 4th     | 302   | 125   | 20,000.00 | 2,500.00   | -----     | 2,000.00  | 200.00   | 223.05   | 116.00 | 419.05   | 2,000.00  |
| Rosemary, Beaufort.....          | D. G. Saunders.....       | 2d      | 86    | 100   | 1,200.00  | -----      | -----     | 170.00    | 40.00    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 420.00    |
| St. Clairs Creek, Beaufort.....  | D. W. Arnold.....         | 4th     | 241   | 100   | 3,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 300.00    | 50.00    | -----    | 5.00   | 5.00     | 400.00    |
| Saints' Delight, Washington..... | D. W. Arnold.....         | 3d      | 75    | 90    | 2,500.00  | -----      | -----     | 300.00    | 65.00    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 505.00    |
| X—Scuppernong, Washington.....   | W. T. Mattox.....         | 3d      | 141   | 80    | 2,500.00  | -----      | -----     | 300.00    | -----    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 330.00    |
| D—Sharon, Tyrrell.....           | R. O. Respass.....        | 4th     | 5     | 5     | 300.00    | -----      | -----     | -----     | -----    | -----    | -----  | -----    | -----     |
| D—South Shore, Tyrrell.....      | R. O. Respass.....        | 4th     | 5     | 5     | 200.00    | -----      | -----     | -----     | -----    | -----    | -----  | -----    | -----     |
| Stokes, Pitt.....                | C. E. Lee.....            | 4th     | 11    | 15    | 1,500.00  | -----      | -----     | 300.00    | 50.00    | 40.60    | 45.00  | 85.60    | 463.71    |
| X—Sweet Home, Martin.....        | L. T. Holliday.....       | 4th     | 67    | 74    | 500.00    | -----      | -----     | 65.00     | -----    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 75.00     |
| Terra Ceia, Beaufort.....        | R. O. Respass.....        | 2d      | 10    | 40    | 2,000.00  | 30.00      | -----     | 240.00    | 40.00    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 260.00    |
| X—Tranvers Creek, Beaufort.....  | C. E. Lee.....            | 1st     | 75    | 40    | 1,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 100.00    | -----    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 100.00    |
| Union Grove, Beaufort.....       | R. Bagby.....             | Full    | 215   | 40    | 1,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 300.00    | 40.00    | -----    | 337.94 | 1,359.41 | 440.00    |
| Washington, Beaufort.....        | G. H. Sullivan.....       | 1st     | 30    | 550   | 70,000.00 | 18,000.00  | -----     | 2,250.00  | 300.00   | 792.46   | 229.01 | 4.00     | 9,300.00  |
| Wenona, Washington.....          | W. J. B. Burrus.....      | 1st     | 16    | 50    | 2,500.00  | -----      | -----     | 300.00    | 300.00   | 5.00     | 4.00   | 5.00     | 200.00    |
| X—West Belhaven, Beaufort.....   | W. J. B. Burrus.....      | 2d      | 112   | 76    | 5,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 240.00    | -----    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 300.00    |
| X—Williamston, Martin.....       | W. A. Davis.....          | 2d-4th  | 117   | 160   | 5,000.00  | -----      | -----     | 600.00    | -----    | 183.32   | 130.00 | 418.32   | 1,200.00  |
| X—Zions Chapel, Washington.....  | W. A. Davis.....          | 2d      | 200   | 135   | 2,500.00  | -----      | -----     | 300.00    | -----    | -----    | -----  | -----    | 325.00    |
| Total, 58 churches, 10 counties  | 26 ministers, 4 full..... | 199     | 269   | 8,834 | 3,889     | 230,650.00 | 23,568.80 | 22,180.00 | 2,015.42 | 1,775.38 | 972.22 | 3,521.19 | 37,286.93 |









# Golden Jubilee Service Roll for State Missions

## NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

### I. Sixty-six churches helped to self-support:

|                                        |                                           |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12            | Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909                |
| Asheville, 1890-1908                   | Mt. Pleasant (Pitt), 1893                 |
| Ayden, 1898                            | Pinetown, 1904                            |
| Belhaven, 1903-'06                     | Pleasant Union, 1909                      |
| Berea, 1893, 1904-'06                  | Plymouth, 1893-1905                       |
| Bethany (Craven), 1891                 | Pollocksville, 1892-1912                  |
| Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11         | Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20          |
| Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93               | Poplar Chapel, 1905                       |
| Butlers, 1901                          | Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20            |
| Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20          | Raleigh, 1917-'26                         |
| Columbia, 1906-'09                     | Red Oak, 1890                             |
| Concord (Sampson)                      | Refuge, 1890                              |
| Carr Memorial, 1920-'25                | Reidsville, 1908-'24                      |
| Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12               | Rocky Mount, 1905-'14                     |
| Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907                   | Royal, 1904, '14                          |
| Elizabeth Chapel, 1912                 | St. Clair's Creek, 1891                   |
| Enfield, 1916-'17                      | Saratoga, 1917-'19                        |
| Fairfield, 1892, '96                   | Scuppernong, 1901                         |
| Farmville, 1893-1905                   | Sharon, 1905                              |
| Fremont, 1906-'24                      | Selah, 1909                               |
| Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22               | Sound Side, 1905-'07                      |
| Gospel Light, 1903-'06                 | Spray (First), 1904-'08                   |
| Grantsboro, 1892-'93                   | Stokesdale, 1889                          |
| Greensboro, 1917-'24                   | Tarboro, 1919-'21                         |
| Greenville, 1893, '96-1901             | Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10              |
| Gritton, 1890-'92                      | Washington, 1890-'92                      |
| Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99,<br>1901-'04 | Wendell, 1912-'18                         |
| Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09                | West Belhaven, 1906-'09                   |
| Jacksonville, 1910-'12                 | Whitakers, 1909-'17                       |
| Jamesville, 1889-'94                   | Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901, '04          |
| Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20          | Wilson, 1890                              |
| Littleton, 1915-'16                    | Winston-Salem (4th St.),<br>1890-'93, '99 |
| Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10            | Winston-Salem (Sprague St.),<br>1925-'26  |

### II. Twelve churches now being helped to self-support:

|                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Boone, 1927                  | Lumberton, 1925-'27.          |
| Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27 | New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'27  |
| Durham, 1923-'27             | Rocky Fork, 1923-'27          |
| Elizabeth City, 1920-'27     | Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'27  |
| High Point, 1924-'27         | Wenona, 1926-'27              |
| King, 1926-'27               | Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'27 |

# Golden Jubilee Aims

---

## I. THE CHURCH.

- (1) Weekly observance of the Lord's Supper in every church.
- (2) A soul-winning campaign in every church, to the end that we have 30,000 members by 1927.
- (3) Every church with a Gospel ministry.
- (4) A Christian Journal in every disciple home.

## II. THE MINISTRY.

- (1) A trained and consecrated ministry.
- (2) Adequate salaries and longer pastorates.
- (3) A ministry emphasizing our historical and Biblical position.
- (4) Enlisting ministerial recruits; North Carolina supplying her quota to the ministry and mission fields.

## III. THE BIBLE SCHOOL.

- (1) Eighteen thousand Bible School enrollment by 1927 attending Bible School.
- (2) Every church supporting a Bible School.
- (3) Adequate teacher training and emphasis of teaching in the Bible Schools.
- (4) An adequate program for service for young people in every church.

## IV. THE MEMBERSHIP.

- (1) Training and inspiration for stewardship in every church.
  - (2) Old debts paid. New advances effected.
  - (3) A budget for North Carolina Missions of \$10,000 per year.
  - (4) For all missions and Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), \$55,000 per year.
- 

SEMI-CENTENNIAL SLOGAN: *The Church Exalting Christ; The Ministry Serving Christ; The Bible School Teaching Christ; The Membership Sacrificing for Christ.*

# North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 9, No. 7

August, 1928

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

# North Carolina Christian

*for*

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

*of* North Carolina

1928

Containing Reports of the Eighty-third Session, North  
Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held  
at Kinston, November 8-10, 1927

## YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

| <i>Organization</i>                            | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Comparison<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| United Christian Missionary Society.....       | \$ 15,601.56  | Gain, 23 pct.                       |
| Atlantic Christian College (Crusade).....      | 11,701.20     | .....                               |
| State Missions .....                           | 8,169.98      | Gain, 30 pct.                       |
| Atlantic Christian College (Maintenance).....  | 3,627.75      | Loss, 41 pct.                       |
| Enlargement Campaign (calendar year 1927)..... | 685.20        | Loss, 73 pct.                       |
| Temperance .....                               | 53.02         | Gain, 6 pct.                        |
| Christian Unity .....                          | 52.70         | Gain, 11 pct.                       |
| Total.....                                     | \$ 39,891.41  | Gain, 43 pct.                       |
| Local Church Purposes .....                    | 250,735.09    | Gain, 6 pct.                        |

## CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 164, Wilson, N. C.





# North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 9, No. 7

August, 1928

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

## North Carolina Christian

*for*

### Churches of Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

### of North Carolina

## 1928

Containing Reports of the Eighty-third Session, North  
Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held  
at Kinston, November 8-10, 1927

#### YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

| <i>Organization</i>                            | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Comparison<br/>Previous Year</i> |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| United Christian Missionary Society.....       | \$ 15,601.56  | Gain, 23 pet.                       |
| Atlantic Christian College (Crusade).....      | 11,701.20     | .....                               |
| State Missions .....                           | 8,169.98      | Gain, 30 pet.                       |
| Atlantic Christian College (Maintenance).....  | 3,627.75      | Loss, 41 pet.                       |
| Enlargement Campaign (calendar year 1927)..... | 685.20        | Loss, 73 pet.                       |
| Temperance .....                               | 53.02         | Gain, 6 pet.                        |
| Christian Unity .....                          | 52.70         | Gain, 11 pet.                       |
| Total.....                                     | \$ 39,891.41  | Gain, 43 pet.                       |
| Local Church Purposes .....                    | 250,735.09    | Gain, 6 pet.                        |

#### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

### STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

|                                                 |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| W. C. Manning, President, Wilson.....           | Term expires 1929 |
| C. W. Howard, Vice-President, Kinston.....      | Term expires 1930 |
| W. H. Woolard, Recording Sec'y, Greenville..... | Term expires 1930 |
| L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, Grifton.....          | Term expires 1929 |
| J. L. Holliday, R. No. 1, Williamston.....      | Term expires 1928 |
| H. Galt Braxton, Kinston.....                   | Term expires 1928 |
| Richard Bagby, Washington.....                  | Term expires 1930 |
| George Hackney, Wilson.....                     | Term expires 1928 |
| W. H. Brunson, Ayden .....                      | Term expires 1929 |

### REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

|                  |                                       |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| E. B. Quick..... | 1419 Belmont Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|

### STATE OFFICERS, CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

|                                             |                           |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| H. Galt Braxton.....                        | P. O. Box 584, Kinston    |
| R. L. Topping, Corresponding Secretary..... | Rosemary                  |
| Spurgeon Baxley, Treasurer.....             | P. O. Box 322, Wilmington |

### SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

|                     |                                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Hookerton.....      | T. J. Abbott, R. No. 3, Grifton        |
| Hyde.....           | Ira Rose, Engelhard                    |
| Mill Creek.....     | Elbert Barfield, R. No. 2, Bentonville |
| Coastal Plains..... | V. W. Wheelless, R. No. 3, Nashville   |
| Pamlico.....        | Ray Phillips, Bridgeton                |
| Piedmont.....       | John A. Glenn, Ardmore, Winston-Salem  |
| Roan Mountain.....  | J. M. Heaton, Heaton                   |
| Roanoke.....        | W. O. Ellis, Washington                |
| Southeastern.....   | W. H. Trott, R. No. 2, Richlands       |

### STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

|                                                       |                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Mrs. H. S. Hilley, President.....                     | A. C. College, Wilson              |
| Mrs. Fannie M. Taylor, First Vice-President.....      | Kinston                            |
| Mrs. W. H. Seburn, Second Vice-President.....         | Greensboro                         |
| Mrs. H. H. Settle, General Secretary.....             | Greenville                         |
| Mrs. C. N. Downey, Regional Field Secretary,          | 957 Dewey Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. |
| Mrs. Perry Case, Recording Secretary.....             | Grifton                            |
| Mrs. J. H. B. Moore, Treasurer.....                   | Greenville                         |
| Mrs. Wiley T. Moseley, Secretary, B. and G. Dept..... | Kinston                            |

### DISTRICT SECRETARIES, N. C. C. W. M. S.

|                   |                                           |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Hookerton.....    | Mrs. Lloyd Smith, Farmville               |
| Mill Creek.....   | Mrs. McD. Holliday, Dunn                  |
| Pamlico.....      | Mrs. H. W. Lupton, New Bern               |
| Piedmont.....     | Mrs. R. C. Pratt, Box 1722, Winston-Salem |
| Roanoke.....      | Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, Washington         |
| Southeastern..... | Mrs. Paul T. Ricks, R. No. 5, Kinston     |

## THE KINSTON CONVENTION

By W. B. CLEMMER in *The Christian Evangelist*, November 24, 1927

Fifty years of coöperative missionary endeavor were celebrated in the North Carolina Convention at Kinston, where the society was organized, although under different forms missionary work has been carried on in the State since 1845. The Kinston Church itself has had a continuous history for 85 years, now grown to be one of the great churches of our brotherhood with 1,100 members, under the able leadership of A. E. Cory, whose convention delight is patent to all.

C. W. Howard, Convention Vice-President, one of the first field secretaries under the State society, who has attended every convention in the fifty years, made fittingly the address of welcome. Lee Sadler, pastor of Hanover Avenue Church, Richmond, a North Carolinian native son, gave the Golden Jubilee address with eloquence and true discernment of the times. Dr. W. E. Macklin, forty-one years our missionary in China, gave the story of that turbulent land, and his own challenging faith in the Christian order. Dr. B. A. Abbott, editor of *The Christian Evangelist*, was chief speaker before the Ministers' Association which preceded the Convention, and brought the great message of Lausanne and Christian unity. Jesse M. Bader, our flaming herald of evangelism, captured the hearts of all with his Pentecostal Anniversary program and power, and his story of our brethren on the Australian continent. Cynthia Pearl Maus, with impressive directness, proclaimed the challenge of Youth.

Atlantic Christian College, under President Hilley, with increased resources, is feeling the glow of expansion. A bunch of Bible College youths, under the tutelage of J. W. Shockley, lately come to that great task, made a most favorable impression. C. C. Ware, twelve years State Secretary, who recently wrote a monumental history of Disciples of North Carolina, added to the historic interest by stereopticon pictures of churches and men who have made history.

---

### COMMITTEE REPORTS, KINSTON CONVENTION

#### Nominations Committee

We, your Committee on Nominations, beg leave to submit the following report:

We recommend for members of the State Board, terms expiring 1930, Richard Bagby, C. W. Howard, and W. H. Woolard.

We recommend that W. H. Brunson be the presiding officer of our State Convention for 1928; C. W. Howard, Vice-President; W. H. Woolard, Recording Secretary; L. J. Chapman, Treasurer; W. C. Manning, Chairman of State Board.

We recommend that R. J. Bamber and Geo. F. Cuthrell be elected members of the Recommendations Committee of the International Convention, and that Lawson Campbell and A. F. DeGafferelly be alternates. That A. E. Cory be elected as our representative upon the Nominations Committee of the United Christian Missionary Society, and that Richard Bagby be the alternate.

We recommend that the Program Committee for next year be W. C. Manning, Mrs. H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, H. S. Hilley, E. B. Quick, H. Galt Braxton, the presiding officer of the Convention, and the pastor and two assistants of the entertaining church.

C. F. OUTLAW.

J. W. LOLLIS.

CLAUDE KISER.

I. C. SHORE.

E. LEON ROEBUCK.

### Evangelizing Committee

The Evangelizing Committee recommends appropriations for 1927-28 as follows: The amounts from the funds of the State Missionary Society, including those also from the United Christian Missionary Society.

Durham, \$800.00; Elizabeth City, \$400.00; New Bern, \$300.00; Lumberton, \$240.00; Piedmont District, \$600.00; Rosemary (Halifax), \$300.00; Wilmington, \$250.00; Wenona, \$120.00; Rocky Fork, referred to the State Board; Walstonburg, referred to the State Board.

W. H. BRUNSON.

JESSE G. BOWEN.

C. W. HOWARD.

R. J. BAMBER.

G. FELIX LOFTIN.

W. H. TROTT.

### Time and Place Committee

Your Committee on Time and Place reports as follows: That the time and place of our next State Convention be determined by our Board of Managers.

A. F. DEGAFFERELLY.

D. GUY SAUNDERS.

FREEMAN HEATH.

NOTE—Washington Church of Christ subsequently invited the Convention, which was accepted by the Board of Managers, and the date agreed upon is November 7-9, 1928.



### Education Committee

Your Committee on Education recommends the following for trustees of Atlantic Christian College:

Term expiring 1930—George Hackney, Claude Kiser, W. C. Manning, L. J. Chapman, C. H. Rawls, Dr. C. S. Eagles, I. C. Shore.

For term expiring 1928—S. W. Richardson.

GEORGE HACKNEY.

LAWSON CAMPBELL.

JOHN ASKEW.

### Resolutions Committee

Your Committee on Resolutions submits the following recommendations to the Convention for consideration and adoption:

First. We extend to the Kinston congregation and their genial pastor, Dr. A. E. Cory, our heartfelt appreciation for the generous way in which they have received and entertained this Convention; also that we extend our thanks to the organist and choir for their splendid music with which they have added so much to the program of these days. This has been our very largest convention (535 enrolled delegates), and we appreciate the many courtesies that have been shown us.

Second. We express our appreciation to the press, both local and throughout the State, for their unprecedented publicity concerning the Convention.

Third. We wish to commend our Program Committee for bringing to us the most inspiring program heard in our Convention for many years, and to thank all our speakers who have lifted our hearts into the presence of God by their messages. Especially we want to express appreciation of those from a distance who have come to us in this Kingdom enterprise.

Fourth. We regret that it has been necessary for Bro. A. F. DeGafferelly to cease his work as Evangelist under the United Christian Missionary Society. In the fifteen meetings which he has held in this State he has rendered unusually fine service, and it is with pleasure that we receive him as one of the pastors of our State, leading the church at Greensboro. We thank the United Christian Missionary Society for this effective service.

Fifth. We appreciate the faithful work of our Historical Commission which has finally borne fruit in the production of that most excellent volume, "A History of the Disciples of Christ in North Carolina," by C. C. Ware. We recommend that this commission be continued.

Sixth. We recommend that we show our gratitude for the completion of this History by recognizing that this book is now the property of the State Missionary Society, and by promoting the sale of the same in each church, some one being appointed in each church

to take charge of its distribution, this effort being made very insistently until at least the first edition of one thousand copies be exhausted.

Seventh. Recognizing that information must precede inspiration, we recommend a greater place be given by each church to Kingdom literature.

Eighth. We want to express again our appreciation of the self-sacrificing and efficient service rendered by C. C. Ware, Secretary of our State work. He has now completed twelve years of statesman-like leadership, and much of the progress of these years has been due to his efforts.

Ninth. We recommend that each local congregation work out at the earliest possible time a definite and adequate Pentecostal program to culminate on Pentecost, 1930, built around such themes as Deepening the Spiritual Life, Evangelism, Church Buildings, Stewardship, Leadership Training, Education, Missions, and Christian Literature. This program should be formulated and adopted by January 1, 1928.

We recommend that the Pentecostal aims of Atlantic Christian College be adopted and included as a part of the State aims for this purpose.

Tenth. We submit the following Pentecostal Goals for North Carolina Churches of Christ, the striving for which shall continue from this Convention through 1928 and 1929, culminating Pentecost, 1930:

#### EVANGELISM

A State membership of 30,000 by 1930; number added by baptism *each year*, 1,400; number added by letter and statement *each year*, 700; 150 revivals held each year, every pastor holding one revival meeting outside his own church each year; wider use and distribution of evangelistic tracts; intense promotion of each Pre-Easter Evangelistic Crusade; promotion of an Easter-to-Pentecost Evangelistic program each year; the organization of 5 new churches by 1930; 5 State Mission churches brought to self-support by 1930; careful conservation of all new converts.

#### BUILDINGS

Dedication of 25 new church buildings; 5 new parsonages built; 15 churches paying building indebtedness in full.

#### STEWARDSHIP

Stewardship study classes promoted; total annual offering to State Missions, \$10,000, 1928; \$11,000, 1929; \$12,500, 1930; 1,000 tithers signed by 1930; every church contributing to State Missions; endowment fund of \$10,000 by 1930 for State Missions; promotion of Every Member Canvass every year in each church; every church reaching each year's accepted State Missions quota.

**THE SPIRITUAL LIFE**

Seeking to help enrich the worship program of the church; promotion of conferences, rallies, retreats and conventions of preachers and churches each year for the increase of fellowship, unity and greater Kingdom efficiency; promotion of Union Communion services by counties and cities each year; 1,200 subscriptions to the NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN; promotion of a revival of Bible reading, prayer and church attendance; larger fellowship in world missions, Atlantic Christian College and benevolence.

**LEADERSHIP TRAINING**

Fifty enrolled in Young People's Summer Conferences each year; better trained church officers; 24 young men recruited for the ministry in the three years; a circulating preachers' library; rural church conference each year for rural pastors and rural workers.

Eleventh. We recommend that this conference for rural pastors and workers be held during or near the first week of March of next year.

Twelfth. In view of the fact that we are losing so many members by removal from one community to another because of our failure to notify the preacher and church where the person has moved, we strongly recommend that the preachers or church correspondents send notice of removal where possible and urge transfer of membership and continued interest in the Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ.

J. M. WATERS.

R. A. HELSABECK.

JOHN BARCLAY.

JESSE M. BADER.

J. J. LANGSTON.

W. E. NORRIS.

**Pentecost Program for Atlantic Christian College****I. SERVICE TO CHURCHES**

1. Enlistment of 12 new recruits for full-time Christian service each year.
2. Professors and students in Atlantic Christian College serving as ministers of 75 churches that must have part-time leadership.
3. Every student leaving college prepared to take his place in the local church at home and ready to begin when needed.

**II. INTERNAL POLICIES**

The whole administrative and educational policy of the college motivated from the standpoint of the welfare of the churches and the upbuilding of the Lord Jesus Christ in the life and experiences of the student body.

### III. PHYSICAL EQUIPMENT

The completion by 1930 of a new college plant sufficient to care adequately for 300 students.

### IV. FINANCIAL AIMS

1. Completion of the full collection of the \$320,000 pledged for the endowment fund.
2. The churches giving \$10,000 each year for annual maintenance.

### Temperance Committee

We return thanks to Almighty God for the Constitution of the United States, designed to protect civil and religious liberty—that dedicates this government to the promotion of the general welfare and guarantees to the people the right to determine the character of their laws through the election of representatives. We are grateful for the moral and social progress made under our institutions. Especially do we give thanks for the success which has attended the educational campaign of the churches for temperance and national sobriety which culminated in the Eighteenth Amendment, prohibiting the beverage liquor traffic.

But the task of the church in this respect is not completed. The traffic which has been placed under the ban of the law now seeks to continue its existence as an outlaw. The foes of the Eighteenth Amendment who would pander to the appetite and avarice of mankind, recognizing their inability to secure the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment, are seeking to nullify it in the following ways:

1. By the repeal of laws, Federal, State, and local, necessary to enforce it.
2. By defeating legislative appropriations necessary to enforce it.
3. By enacting laws to permit the sale of beer and wine and thus reopen the breweries and the saloons.
4. By seeking to secure the election or appointment of officials, from constable to president, who are not in sympathy with this provision of the Constitution, and who would be indifferent to its enforcement.
5. By encouraging violations of the law and shielding criminals.
6. By misrepresenting the results of prohibition.
7. By intimidating and harassing honest officials.
8. By forming numerous well financed organizations to conduct propaganda for nullification and to defeat officials who have been faithful to their oath to support the Constitution of the United States.

This not only constitutes an attack upon constitutional government, but presents a challenge to the Christian church which it must meet or be recreant to its responsibility.



Therefore, be it resolved by the Churches of Christ of North Carolina:

1. That greater stress shall be placed upon temperance education and law observance in our churches and Sunday Schools.

2. That our religious periodicals be requested to publish more data concerning the benefits of prohibition and the progress of enforcement as a means of offsetting the misrepresentation of the wet press.

3. That those in charge of education in our schools be requested to instruct youth in the physiological effects of alcohol.

4. That in the exercise of the right of suffrage we support only those candidates for public office whose record shows them to be favorable to the prohibition policy.

5. That we pledge ourselves to observe the law, to support officials honestly trying to enforce it, and in every lawful way to exert our influence as citizens to inculcate respect for authority and the Constitution.

We reaffirm our faith in the Anti-Saloon League as an interdenominational agency of the church, and also we approve all great agencies for law enforcement to represent us in the fight against the liquor traffic and pledge to them our continued support.

J. E. DEGAFFERELLY.

C. B. MASHBURN.

E. J. HARRIS.

### **Religious Education Committee**

We, your Committee on Religious Education, beg to submit the following report:

1. We recommend continuous training of the personnel of the teaching force. To accomplish this we urge continued emphasis on Teacher Training classes, Leadership Training schools, institutes, etc. Also through study and conference classes of Sunday School teachers, substitute teachers, and officers, with a minimum of one teacher training credit a year earned by each teacher.

2. We recommend that each of our schools have planned worship programs with a view to enriching and vitalizing the worship services of the church school.

3. We recommend that every available opportunity be used for expressional activity in the school, to teach not only the theory of Christianity, but to make Christianity vital in the crucible of human experience.

4. We urge hearty participation in the Pentecostal Program of evangelism through the Bible School and Christian Endeavor. We recommend at least an annual decision day when emphasis shall be placed on accepting Christ, but we also urge that this service be

guarded against too great emotionalism and lack of previous teaching and preparation.

5. We recommend that the new three-year program of work prepared by the Department of Religious Education be adopted and vigorously promoted by our Bible Schools.

6. We recommend that in view of the fact that more of the Bible is taught pupils in one Vacation Church School than during the entire year in Bible School, we urge upon the churches the importance of conducting Vacation Church Schools each summer.

7. We recommend that new Bible Schools and Christian Endeavor Societies be established wherever possible, especially in the growing mill districts of our cities an effort being made to revive run-down schools and societies, and that the young people of our large city churches be encouraged to render such service.

8. We recommend that our Bible Schools be urged to observe the four missionary offering days: Thanksgiving, November 20; Christmas, Easter, April 8, and Children's Day, first Sunday in June.

9. We recommend the recommendation of the Regional Superintendent that a Committee on Young People's work be appointed to promote a Young People's Conference for the Carolinas and to carry the benefits derived therefrom back into the local churches. We further recommend to the churches of the Carolinas the acceptance of a quota of at least one young person for every hundred or major fraction of a hundred of their membership in training for service; and that to this end churches pay a part or all of the expenses of promising young people between the ages of 16 and 23 to the Young People's Conference.

10. We recommend that the State Board follow the precedent of other Southeastern States in giving financial support to the establishment of a Young People's Conference for the Carolinas.

11. We recommend the progress of our churches in the provision of modern educational equipment for the Bible School, including facilities for social and recreational activities.

MRS. R. S. TANDY.

GEORGE F. CUTHRELL.

MISS NATALIE NUNN.

MRS. H. H. SETTLE.

J. A. SAUNDERS.

#### Examinations and Ordinations Committee

Your Committee on Recommendations to Ordination and Enrollment in the Year Book of North Carolina beg leave to report:

Your committee met according to the call of chairman, and there were presented the following names, which having previously been ordained and having good and strong recommendations, were unanimously recommended to be enrolled in the Year Book of North

Carolina, namely, J. H. Hale, Wilmington; W. E. Norris, Plymouth; A. F. DeGafferly, Greensboro.

The following names of brethren were presented and recommended, after examination, to ordination by their local congregations of which they are members, also urging that they earnestly pursue their work of preparation: Roe L. Harris, Fairfield, and J. H. Edwards of Mount Olive, R.F.D. No. 7, Eureka Church. These two brethren were also recommended to be enrolled by our State Secretary in our Year Book for this next year.

J. R. TINGLE.

C. H. TROUT.

W. H. BRUNSON.

### **Auditing Committee**

We, the Auditing Committee, have examined the books of Brother L. J. Chapman, and find them correct.

W. C. FOSTER.

I. C. SHORE.

B. T. WALKER.

A. W. GRIFFIN.

### **Necrology Committee**

We, your Committee on Obituaries, submit the following report:

Since our last Convention two of our beloved and highly esteemed preachers have been called to their eternal reward, A. J. Manning and L. T. Rightsell.

1. Brother A. J. Manning was a native of North Carolina, and gave his entire service to the interest and cause in his home State. He was a godly, consecrated man, and beloved by all who knew him. He was a successful pastor and held long pastorates for his churches. He was an affectionate husband, a kind father, and highly respected citizen, and leaves a good record as he passes to his eternal reward.

2. Brother L. T. Rightsell was a native of Indiana. He came to this State in the interest of education, and for several years devoted his energies to Carolina Institute and North Carolina Christian College. He was esteemed by all who knew him. He was a gospel preacher, and while not eloquent, he was sound and logical. He leaves a good record and still lives in the hearts and memory of all who knew him as he goes to reap his reward for a faithful and earnest life.

3. As we are not in possession of sufficient facts concerning the lives of these men, we recommend that someone be appointed to write a suitable obituary to appear with the proceedings of this Convention.

J. R. TINGLE, *Chairman*.

### HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission, Chairman W. C. Manning appointed the following: C. C. Ware, chairman; C. W. Howard, J. R. Tingle, W. T. Mattox, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, and Mrs. Simon A. Congleton.

### MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS NOT COVERED IN ABOVE COMMITTEE REPORTS

Representatives of North Carolina Disciples of Christ, to serve as Trustees of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, were appointed as follows: Geo. F. Cuthrell of Raleigh and C. F. Outlaw of Durham.

It was requested that the Pentecostal Goals adopted by Kinston State Convention be released in printed form to Churches of Christ in North Carolina by Secretary C. C. Ware.

It was requested that the chairman of Board of Managers appoint a Commission for the study of church membership transfers, the same to make its report at the Washington State Convention, November 7-9, 1928. The chairman accordingly appointed the following: Members at large—A. E. Cory, chairman, C. C. Ware, secretary, W. C. Manning; representing districts—Coastal Plains, W. C. Foster; Hookerton, G. F. Cuthrell; Hyde, W. Joshua McKinney; Mill Creek, T. A. Henley; Pamlico, J. J. Brinson; Piedmont, W. H. Seburn; Roan Mountain, J. M. Heaton; Roanoke, D. Guy Saunders; Southeastern, G. Felix Loftin.

Notice having been given at New Bern State Convention, November 3-5, 1926, of proposed amendment to the Constitution, to the effect that a person not eligible to succeed himself be appointed each year to serve as President of the ensuing State Convention, the same being a person who may or who may not be a member of the Board of Managers, it was requested that C. C. Ware write this amendment article accordingly for insertion in the said Constitution. Following is this article:

#### ARTICLE XVII

A State Convention President shall be elected at each State Convention, to preside at the ensuing State Convention, who shall not be eligible to succeed himself, and who may or may not be a member of the Board of Managers. Any vacancy arising in such office in any interval between conventions shall be supplied by the Board of Managers.

It was requested that C. C. Ware prepare suitable obituaries for Asa J. Manning and L. T. Rightsell to appear in this Year Book.



It was requested that, in accord with suggestion of E. B. Quick, a Committee on Young People's Work be appointed to function during the Convention, presenting recommendations on Sunday School and Christian Endeavor work, and also to function throughout the year in coöperation with the Regional Superintendent in promotion of the Young People's Conference and Christian Endeavor work. Accordingly the following committee was appointed: Perry Case, chairman; W. H. Seburn, Mrs. H. H. Settle, Mrs. R. S. Tandy, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, H. S. Hilley, Spurgeon Baxley, Roy G. Taylor, H. C. Jarvis, and E. Leon Roebuck.

**ANNUAL REPORT OF L. J. CHAPMAN, TREASURER, NORTH  
CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1927**

**Receipts**

|                             |           |                          |          |
|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|
| Balance in bank,            |           | Everetts.....            | \$ 15.00 |
| November 1, 1926.....       | \$ 427.92 | Farmville.....           | 352.50   |
| Ayden.....                  | 900.00    | Fairview.....            | 10.00    |
| Armenia.....                | 200.00    | Fremont.....             | 10.00    |
| Airy Grove.....             | 77.00     | Goldsboro.....           | 56.00    |
| Bethel.....                 | 15.00     | Greenville.....          | 682.00   |
| Bridgeton.....              | 45.00     | Grimesland.....          | 100.00   |
| Belhaven.....               | 82.83     | Grafton.....             | 185.00   |
| Berea.....                  | 6.00      | Greensboro.....          | 205.00   |
| Beulah.....                 | 25.00     | Gold Point.....          | 3.00     |
| Bath.....                   | 10.15     | Hassell.....             | 5.00     |
| Bethany (Pamlico).....      | 205.00    | Haskins Chapel.....      | 10.00    |
| Bay Creek.....              | 20.00     | Hookerton.....           | 145.00   |
| Broad Creek.....            | 25.00     | Havelock.....            | 20.50    |
| Bethany (Craven).....       | 4.00      | Kitt Swamp.....          | 5.00     |
| Capella.....                | 88.00     | Kinston.....             | 1,062.15 |
| Charlotte.....              | 70.00     | King.....                | 60.00    |
| Comfort.....                | 30.00     | Lumberton.....           | 22.00    |
| Chinquapin Chapel.....      | 37.00     | Long Acre Chapel.....    | 2.00     |
| Christian Chapel.....       | 10.00     | LaGrange.....            | 55.00    |
| Coupons, Liberty Bonds..... | 17.70     | Mill Creek.....          | 22.25    |
| Carr Memorial.....          | 15.00     | Middleton.....           | 17.00    |
| Columbia.....               | 3.79      | Muddy Creek.....         | 25.00    |
| Durham.....                 | 45.00     | Macedonia.....           | 50.00    |
| Dover.....                  | 3.00      | Macclesfield.....        | 5.40     |
| Dudley.....                 | 10.00     | Maple Grove.....         | 11.50    |
| Elizabeth City.....         | 55.00     | Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)..... | 15.00    |
| Edward.....                 | 23.00     | New Bern.....            | 85.00    |
| Engelhard.....              | 15.00     | Oak City.....            | 5.50     |
| Eureka.....                 | 19.00     | Old Ford.....            | 88.00    |

|                      |          |                         |             |
|----------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Poplar Springs.....  | \$ 46.00 | Union Chapel.....       | \$ 5.00     |
| Pleasant Union.....  | 52.24    | Tarboro.....            | 30.00       |
| Pantego.....         | 143.00   | Tuckahoe.....           | 20.00       |
| Plymouth.....        | 10.00    | Wheat Swamp.....        | 130.00      |
| Pfafftown.....       | 65.00    | Wilson.....             | 535.00      |
| Rosemary.....        | 25.00    | Whitakers.....          | 10.00       |
| Rocky Mount.....     | 60.00    | Wilsons Mills.....      | 147.76      |
| Raleigh.....         | 373.00   | Winston-Salem (4th St.) | 130.00      |
| Richlands.....       | 110.00   | Wendell.....            | 66.00       |
| Rountrees.....       | 100.00   | Wilmington.....         | 100.00      |
| Robersonville.....   | 191.00   | Williamston.....        | 175.00      |
| Rural Hall.....      | 15.00    | Walstonburg.....        | 25.00       |
| Riverside.....       | 30.00    | Washington.....         | 335.03      |
| Rocky Fork.....      | 55.00    | Wenona.....             | 4.00        |
| Rosebud.....         | 10.00    | Proceeds Fremont        |             |
| Royal.....           | 30.00    | Church.....             | 2,000.00    |
| Saints' Delight..... | 22.00    | Proceeds interest-      |             |
| Stokesdale.....      | 7.50     | bearing note.....       | 29.31       |
| Stokes.....          | 40.00    | Proceeds 4 notes Bank   |             |
| Selah.....           | 10.00    | of Grifton.....         | 2,201.57    |
| Saratoga.....        | 50.00    | Check C. C. Ware (bor-  |             |
| Statesville.....     | 10.00    | rowed amount).....      | 200.00      |
| Salem.....           | 50.00    | Miscellaneous.....      | 67.37       |
| Timothy.....         | 30.00    |                         |             |
| Trenton.....         | 50.00    | Total.....              | \$13,609.97 |

### Disbursements

|                                                        |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| C. C. Ware, salary.....                                | \$ 3,380.00 |
| Office expenses and field development, C. C. Ware..... | 1,253.52    |
| Mildred D. Ross, stenography.....                      | 20.25       |
| N. C. Christian, space.....                            | 190.00      |
| C. F. Outlaw, Durham.....                              | 500.04      |
| H. T. Bowen, Elizabeth City.....                       | 116.62      |
| J. G. Ulmer, New Bern.....                             | 25.00       |
| V. H. Grantham, Rosemary (Halifax).....                | 300.00      |
| C. B. Mashburn, Charlotte.....                         | 199.92      |
| Chas. H. Trout, Wilmington.....                        | 199.92      |
| L. B. Bennett, Wenona.....                             | 10.00       |
| F. F. Grim, Lumberton.....                             | 10.00       |
| Paul C. Southard, Rocky Fork.....                      | 99.96       |
| E. B. Quick, appropriation for year.....               | 120.00      |
| Edwards & Broughton, account.....                      | 69.41       |
| Stallings, The Printer, account.....                   | 38.00       |
| Bank of Grifton, 3 notes.....                          | 1,500.00    |
| Check (borrowed funds, C. C. W.).....                  | 860.00      |
| John T. Saunders, Piedmont District.....               | 550.00      |

|                                                            |                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Freeman Heath, Lumberton.....                              | \$ 302.50                 |
| G. H. Sullivan, Wenona.....                                | 110.00                    |
| Geo. O. Cahoon (Durham's part from Fremont Church sale)    | 500.00                    |
| A. C. C., int. (as endowment from Fremont Church sale).... | 720.27                    |
| Capital Printing Company, account.....                     | 15.57                     |
| John G. Alber, Nat. State Sec. Association.....            | 10.00                     |
| H. B. Holloway, space National Year Book.....              | 28.00                     |
| Mrs. S. E. Truesdale, stenographer.....                    | 194.20                    |
| Barrett's Printing House, account.....                     | 15.00                     |
| H. A. White, premium treasurer's bond.....                 | 2.50                      |
| D. C. Gordon, New Bern.....                                | 75.00                     |
| Carolina Engraving Company, Columbia, S. C.....            | 55.26                     |
| E. J. Harris, Elizabeth City.....                          | 83.30                     |
| Capital Printing Company, account, Year Book.....          | 193.64                    |
| C. C. Ware, borrowed money, History.....                   | 716.67                    |
| Total disbursements.....                                   | <u>\$12,464.55</u>        |
| Total receipts .....                                       | \$13,609.97               |
| Less total disbursements.....                              | <u>12,464.55</u>          |
| Balance on hand November 1, 1927.....                      | <u><u>\$ 1,145.42</u></u> |

NOTE—Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer, from November 1, 1926, to October 31, 1927.

On November 1, 1927, there was in the hands of the Treasurer, L. J. Chapman, the following Government securities, received from the Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive (1918-1919), not included in the above report:

Seven Liberty Bonds, \$400.00.

There was also on hand (not included in above report) \$488.50 in permanent fund of State Missions, secured by 6 per cent interest-bearing note of Hackney Brothers, Wilson, N. C.; also note (6 per cent interest) of \$720.27, given by Book Fund, C. C. Ware, Treasurer. This \$720.27 is proceeds for State work from sale of Fremont Church.

---

#### REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT KINSTON, 1927

We have come to the end of fifty years of organized missionary service among Disciples of Christ within North Carolina. It would make a thrilling story if one were to tell it in colorful detail, depict freely the struggles, and set forth clearly the growth of the Disciples' missionary coöperation within the half century. It is fitting

that we thank God today for the vision and the initiative of the pioneers who set up this organization fifty years ago as an agency of those Disciples of Christ who were willing to serve more consistently and powerfully through this coöperative plan. To Dr. John Tomline Walsh and to John James Harper, first corresponding secretaries of the State Service; to Joshua Lowrence Burns and to James Latham Winfield, first evangelists under the missionary régime; to Dr. Frank W. Dixon, layman of vision and the first President; and to Dr. Henry Donald Harper, public protagonist for the new order, our hats are off today. We thank God that they lived and served in our yesterday, making our today possible.

Dr. Walsh might properly be called the father of this coöperative service, since in his mind was conceived the outlines of policy with which it was initiated, and since he fought heroically for the infant society with his pen in the day when journalism was personal. Dr. John Harper served with the conviction that unless his people would become missionary they would perish with the dry rot of isolation and selfishness. Burns was persistent for the new service in a way that scored heavily, for he made high capital of personal contact, going from house to house teaching the people by the most profitable approaches. Winfield with his intimate knowledge of the Baptist background of North Carolina Disciples was a valuable factor in the new missionary movement. He gave to it his unstinted support. With his voice and with his pen he interpreted it with power to an unenlightened constituency. Dr. Henry D. Harper should be remembered for his candor and his courage. He told a State Convention in a set of resolutions which he prepared that the Disciples were getting nowhere in this State with their picnic-dinner plan of annual meetings, with big sermons, and wonderful social gatherings, but no worthy missionary work projected, no challenge to sacrifice, and no money raised except a discreditable few dollars shuffled into the treasury annually for the printing of minutes. These heroes and their associates deserve our thankful remembrance today. We pause first to do them honor. Thus we may honor the cause which is our heritage for a more glorious development.

In making this, our thirteenth annual report, to the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention we wish first to voice our gratitude to the Heavenly Father for His lovingkindness which has sustained us through the year and which inspires us with courage to attempt better and greater things for Him in the days ahead. We are also grateful for an increased support of the State Missionary cause as evident in the larger contributions from Disciples, both individually through their Golden Jubilee pledges and by the church budget remittances. We face the challenge of an open field; more than half of the counties in North Carolina have been unevangelized with our message. The call is for a coöperation



which shall be increasingly sacrificial if Disciples dare live up to their opportunities.

### **I. The Statistical Report Proper:**

(1) *The Field.* The following is a report of missions under supervision of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention for the year ending October 31, 1927:

CHAS. C. WARE. Days, 365; sermons and addresses, 96; visited each State Mission point one or more times during the year; attended International Convention, Disciples of Christ, Memphis, Tenn., November, 1926; attended State Secretaries' Association Annual Meeting, St. Louis, Mo., March 8-10, 1927; District Conventions attended: Coastal Plains (2), Hookerton (2), Hyde, Piedmont, and Roanoke; attended and spoke in the Interdenominational County Sunday School Conventions of Hyde, Hertford, and Gates; received in cash for State Missions to October 31, 1927, \$5,532.88, all from North Carolina sources, of which \$2,331.50 was in payments on personal Golden Jubilee pledges, and the remaining \$3,201.38 came from regular budget remittances of churches and Bible Schools; received for Permanent Fund, State Missions from sale of our Fremont Church property, \$720.27; received for the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ (from January 1, 1927, to October 31, 1927, inclusive), \$675.20; received for the Mrs. Grainger Memorial Binding Fund, \$117.36. Grand total for the above specified causes, \$7,045.71.

DURHAM. In its property transactions our mission church here has been most fortunate; first in the purchase of a lot which was later sold at considerable profit; then the purchase of a half-block in a great unoccupied field on Holloway Street for a nominal sum, part of which was covered by the city in paying for a street concession through the land. This site is now on Highway No. 10, "North Carolina's Main Street." We have an eighteen thousand dollar property here now with an encumbrance of only fifty-five hundred dollars. The revival by Bro. W. L. Harris in the spring was a great help to this congregation. This young church has had many crosses to bear, but the growth and outlook is so gratifying it makes us wonder why we entrust not our resources to do other like work in other big industrial centers of our State.

ELIZABETH CITY. There was a change of ministers during the year from Hilary T. Bowen to Everett J. Harris. The morale of this mission has been much heightened in the last months of the year by the paying in full of the debt, amounting to over one thousand dollars. It should be said that we have the increased respect of the general public in Elizabeth City, and have made a distinct place in the life of the city for our service as a communion.

NEW BERN. There was also a change of ministers here from James G. Ulmer to Dunbar C. Gordon. The debt, which approxi-

mates twenty-five thousand dollars, has occasioned some apprehension, but a safe way must be found for financing this work. We have a very worthy, loyal membership here. Our State Service has been of vital help in sustaining their morale and in helping them to find a way through. Their plant in its serviceability for a congregation of two hundred and fifty souls is second to none in the State.

BOONE. We have had no regular minister here for most of the year. This is the highest county-seat town in the South. It is located in a section where our State work has done no distinctive service hitherto. The Normal School there (The Appalachian Training School) is of large importance, having hundreds enrolled at its regular sessions and a thousand or more in its summer schools. There are twenty-five Disciples there worthy of serious consideration. Good roads have made their community a real part of North Carolina. We ought by all means to help supply them with leadership from Milligan College this ensuing year. It will be a genuine piece of State Missionary service.

HIGH POINT. Candidly this is one of the knottiest problems which has ever confronted our State Service. With forty-six Disciples already enrolled one can see how loath we are to give it up. There is no telling how many unattached Disciples are there. It has taken shrewd thinking and unbreakable faith to hold on there with confidence. We believe that a way will be found to establish a church in that growing center. As is frequent in such cases, more trouble has been on the inside than on the outside. Our problem is to get the Disciples to believe in themselves, to establish a community of interest, and above all to convince them that we on the outside are their friends, and mean to do them good, and only good. Concretely, the overshadowing need locally is to discover or create a pivotal leadership which will insure cohesion and continuity in development.

KING. We have used our opportunity in this flourishing village in Stokes County in an admirable way. We have the best building in the town and are serving the community in a fine manner.

ROSEMARY (Halifax). Here we have come through with the most marvelous success of our State Missionary year. It was necessary to a stable permanent service to this thriving industrial place that we acquire a good plant. This we have done. It is builded on the best site in the community. The morale at this mission has been about as low as one can ever find anywhere. Their salvation was in a coöperative shepherd, who acted on the principle that the State Service could lend a helping hand and sustain him through his difficulties. We believe that if our people throughout the State could visualize this near-miracle which has been wrought at Rosemary it would inspire them to trust their State Service with larger and more

constant gifts, that such help might be extended in all such needy fields.

CHARLOTTE. In this important center we have had to play the game of conservation, largely. Indeed that has been our biggest opportunity. Right well it has been done. Our plant there is a credit to us, and we have come to mean something to the larger religious life of the city. Our State Service has undoubtedly helped to stabilize the work there, in the intangible rôle of advisory relationship as well as material sustenance of the leadership.

WILMINGTON. This field has called for a leadership of vision, but not a visionary who would vastly imperil our interests. We have been blessed with leadership of vision and the State Service has helped decisively to maintain it. The old plant in January was rendered unusable by fire. The fire insurance company made a most generous settlement. The old site has been sold to the city for all that it was worth. The selection of a new site has demanded an extraordinary acumen and tact on the part of local leaders. When that is settled this mission will move forward with a worthy program. Our help here has been vital.

LUMBERTON. This mission is serving as a witness for Christian Union in one of the most important small towns in the State—the Capital of the “State of Robeson.” A much needed pastoral service has been given by the missionary this year, which has gone far in solidly establishing the congregation.

WENONA. The Disciples have a great principle to verify to the complex population in this center of the Albemarle corn belt. Do we stand for Christian union in the love of our Master, or do we not? Disciples are asked to furnish the leadership to this community, which is heterogeneous in the faiths represented in its personnel. We will make no compromise of the New Testament church. We are not expected to make any. But we will lovingly invite to worship with us these people of other faiths, and hold their confidence by courteous treatment, and we are persuaded that in the end some of them, particularly their children, will give us their formal fellowship in the New Testament way, that they may be numbered with the Disciples. We shall have used our opportunity in the spirit of the Christ, and the ideal of Christian union for which our fathers so eloquently plead will be given an opportunity to function through us.

ROCKY FORK. The State Service fathered this work in the Sandhills. This mission has helped essentially to build this rural community. We have demonstrated that we can even now put a country church on the map.

SUMMARY. Missionaries, 12; mission stations, 12; baptisms, 108; other additions, 118; total additions, 226; present total membership (12 missions), 1,149; total Bible School enrollment, 1,349.

(2) *The Support.* The regular annual report of L. J. Chapman will show sources and amount of all State Missionary offerings for the year ending October 31, 1927. The United Christian Missionary Society agreed to help with their Home Missionary appropriations in North Carolina for the year ending October 31, 1927, as follows: Durham, \$400.00; Elizabeth City, \$200.00; New Bern, \$150.00; total, \$750.00. The Board of Managers of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention met in their regular quarterly sessions at Greenville in November, February, May, and September.

Following is the summary of the year's receipts, classified as to source:

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| 68 churches gave .....                | \$4,877.96 |
| 36 Bible Schools gave.....            | 508.51     |
| Unclassified .....                    | 25.00      |
| Interest collected .....              | 47.01      |
| Golden Jubilee, individual gifts..... | 2,711.50   |
| Total.....                            | \$8,169.98 |

There is held intact for the State Missionary Service the following Government securities (receipts from Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive, 1918 and 1919):

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 7 Liberty Bonds..... | \$ 400.00 |
|----------------------|-----------|

There is likewise held intact the permanent fund for State Missions, in total, as follows:

|                                                               |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Note, Hackney Brothers (bearing 6%).....                      | \$ 488.50 |
| Note, Book Fund, C. C. Ware, Treasurer,<br>(bearing 6%) ..... | 720.27    |

## II. Related Interests:

(1) *The Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ.* To October 31, 1927, there had been realized a total in collections of \$119,262.18, of which \$90,230.02 was in cash and \$29,032.16 in notes. This covers the period from the beginning, June 19, 1920, to October 31, 1927.

(2) *Raleigh Fund.* The Enlargement Campaign yielded the Raleigh Fund to October 31, 1927, the total of \$6,281.58, of which there has been disbursed to our Raleigh church \$6,200.63, leaving balance in bank to the credit of the Raleigh Fund, \$80.95.

(3) *The Fremont Church Property.* In November, 1925, the remnant of our congregation at Fremont deeded their property to the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, with the understanding that the Convention was to sell the property and make the following disposition of the proceeds:

a. Pay the current paving debt against the property.

b. Give the pews and other interior furnishings, or their cash equivalent of \$500.00 to our Durham mission.



c. Divide the remainder equally between the Permanent Fund of State Missions and the Endowment Fund of Atlantic Christian College.

Accordingly the property, with interior furnishings, was sold under direction of the Executive Committee of the State Board in July, 1926, for \$2,000. The cash for this amount was realized in January, 1927. It was applied as follows, in accordance with the expressed will of the Fremont Disciples: Expenses of paving and probate fee on deed, \$59.46; Durham mission, \$500.00; Permanent Fund of State Missions, \$720.27; Endowment Fund of Atlantic Christian College, \$720.27. Total, \$2,000.00.

(4) *Pentecostal Goals*. In view of the approaching 1900th Anniversary of Pentecost in 1930 we recommend the adoption of Goals by North Carolina Disciples of Christ to be announced in this Convention, the striving for which shall culminate in 1930.

(5) *History, North Carolina Disciples of Christ*. The State Historical Commission, North Carolina Disciples of Christ, was appointed by action of the Dunn State Convention of 1924. They were charged with a production of a history of North Carolina Disciples of Christ, which they were to have for distribution by the time of this Golden Jubilee Convention. This book is now on the tables in the exhibit room, and sells for \$3.00 per copy, which is the cost of production.

It appeared as the logical thing for our State Board to contract with the Christian Board of Publication for this first edition, and thus we have become responsible for the sales. Obviously we cannot use State Missionary funds to pay for the production of this book. We must necessarily get the cash out of the sales of the book to pay for its typing, engraving, printing, and binding. North Carolina is not the "Fifth State" in the buying of books. In fact, publishers of non-fiction would all perish if they depended on North Carolina for their sales. The only way for us to meet the situation in paying the account for this book is by an extraordinary selling method, in which the loyalty of North Carolina Disciples will again be demonstrated. An "Intelligence Crusade," we conceive, will be of untold benefit to the Church of Christ, in stimulating her morale, in training her youth in the principles for which we stand, and in stirring to life those impulses which tend to give a real solidarity to our communion.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

**ANNUAL REPORT OF REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF  
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION—JULY 1, 1926, TO JULY 1,  
1927, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT: FLORIDA, GEORGIA,  
NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE.**

*By* E. B. QUICK, Superintendent, 1419 Belmont Ave., S. W., Atlanta, Ga.

Days in the office, 169; days in the field, 196; pieces of mail sent out, 2,174; leaflets distributed, 5,099; Bible schools visited, 102; Christian Endeavor Societies visited, 25; addresses, lectures, and sermons delivered, 265; conventions and special meetings attended, 63; personal and group conferences, 590.

Leadership Training Schools conducted, 5, as follows: Memphis, Nashville, and Knoxville, Tennessee (the latter coöperative); Atlanta, Ga.; Greenville, N. C.; also on faculty of Jackson, Miss., School. Fifteen schools are projected for this season, beginning early in January. Four of these are interdenominational or coöperative schools.

Teacher Training Classes organized, 6; Teacher Training Credits issued, 283, a gain of 149 over last year; Vacation Church Schools, 12; Week-day Church Schools aided, 5; pieces of missionary educational work, 9; articles written, 34; new Bible Schools, 15; new Christian Endeavor Societies, 4; pieces of interdenominational coöperative work, 9.

Miles traveled, 33,652; Young People's Conferences, 3, enrolling 280 young people; Florida and Tennessee, and on faculty of Alabama-Mississippi Conference; week-end conferences, 3. One campaign of evangelism and religious education was conducted at Raleigh, N. C., resulting in 26 additions to the church and 6 Standard T. T. Credits issued.

Bible School offerings for Missions, chiefly through the observance of four special days, Thanksgiving Sunday for Home Missions and Religious Education, Christmas Sunday for Benevolence, Easter Sunday for Aged Ministers and Missionaries, and Children's Day for Foreign Missions, \$21,126.65. While this is a loss of \$174.55, it is considerably less than the loss last year. Indications are that receipts this year will bring our offerings back to the steady gain of the previous five-year period—\$21,126.65 is a gain of \$8,696.21 over five years ago.

There were 7 Bible Schools in the "Thousand-Dollar Club," one less than last year. Miami (First) dropped below the \$1,000 mark owing to heavy financial burdens brought on by the hurricane of last September. Knoxville, Tenn. (First), Memphis, Tenn. (Linden Ave.), Memphis, Tenn. (McLemore Ave.), Kinston, N. C., Atlanta, Ga. (First), Atlanta, Ga. (Peachtree), and Nashville, Tenn. (Vine St.). Last year Chattanooga (First) gave \$863, Jacksonville (First) \$792, Miami (First) \$680, and Tampa

(First) \$700. We look for these schools to go into the "Thousand-Dollar Club" this year.

Christian Endeavor offerings, \$867.80. While this is a net loss of \$160.66, the loss in Florida alone was \$130, caused by financial conditions which are now improving. Field receipts of the Regional Superintendent, \$719.77, a gain of \$84.82 over last year and a gain of \$585 over the receipts of seven years ago, when we began the work. During the seven-year period the sum of \$3,699.76 has been raised in the field.

Our great objective for the Bible Schools and Christian Endeavor Societies of the Southeast this year is the earnest promotion of the new Three-Year Program of work in our Bible Schools and the Fourfold C. E. Program, which will raise the standard of efficiency in all our work.

---

**ANNUAL STATEMENT, CAROLINA ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, FOR YEAR  
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927**

**Receipts**

|                                            |              |       |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| Balance in bank, January 1, 1927.....      | \$ 981.02    |       |
| Cash receipts on pledges undesignated..... | 480.00       |       |
| Interest collected .....                   | 205.20       |       |
|                                            |              | <hr/> |
| Total cash.....                            | \$ 1,666.22  |       |
| Personal notes, December 31, 1927.....     | \$ 29,032.16 |       |
|                                            |              | <hr/> |
| Grand total.....                           | \$ 30,698.38 |       |

**Disbursements**

**Distributed Funds:**

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Atlantic Christian College..... | \$ 807.62 |
| Raleigh Fund .....              | 100.95    |
| Benevolent Homes .....          | 113.45    |

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| Total ..... | \$ 1,022.02 |
|-------------|-------------|

**Expenses:**

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Office and travel expenses, field..... | \$ 143.75 |
| Printing .....                         | 25.00     |

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Total expenses ..... | \$ 168.75 |
|----------------------|-----------|

|                                         |        |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|
| Balance in bank, December 31, 1927..... | 475.45 |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Total cash ..... | 1,666.22 |
|------------------|----------|

---

**Assets**

|                                         |                     |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Balance in bank, December 31, 1927..... | \$ 475.45           |
| Distributed Funds, North Carolina.....  | 54,517.80           |
| Distributed Funds, South Carolina.....  | 3,152.38            |
| Personal notes, December 31, 1927.....  | 29,032.16           |
| Balance due on pledges.....             | 93,397.75           |
| <b>Total.....</b>                       | <b>\$180,575.54</b> |
| <b>Liabilities.....</b>                 | <b>None</b>         |

**Complete Summary Collections by States****North Carolina:**

|                                               |              |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Cash, bonds, and War Savings stamps, 1920.... | \$ 14,172.48 |
| Cash and bonds, 1921.....                     | 24,459.82    |
| Cash, 1922 .....                              | 13,306.53    |
| Cash, 1923 .....                              | 11,715.83    |
| Cash, 1924 .....                              | 7,544.62     |
| Cash and half piano, 1925.....                | 5,521.75     |
| Cash and distributed notes, 1926.....         | 7,828.45     |
| Cash, 1927 .....                              | 685.20       |
| Personal notes (December 31, 1927).....       | 29,032.16    |

**Total North Carolina.....\$114,266.84**

**South Carolina:**

|                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Cash, 1920 (C. C. Ware, Treas.).....          | \$ 748.25 |
| Cash and W. S. Stamps, 1920 (J. W. Bell, Tr.) | 976.89    |
| Cash, 1921 (J. W. Bell, Treas.).....          | 1,803.00  |
| Cash, 1922 (J. W. Bell, Treas.).....          | 502.33    |
| Cash, 1923 (J. W. Bell, Treas.).....          | 974.87    |
| Cash, 1924 .....                              | .....     |
| Cash, 1925 .....                              | .....     |
| Cash, 1926 .....                              | .....     |
| Cash, 1927 .....                              | .....     |

**Total South Carolina..... 5,005.34**

**Grand total both Carolinas.....\$119,272.18**



**Distributive Status of Pledges**

## North Carolina:

|                                 |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Atlantic Christian College..... | \$148,657.20 |
| Raleigh Fund .....              | 18,582.15    |
| Benevolent Homes .....          | 18,582.15    |

---

Total North Carolina.....\$185,821.50

## South Carolina:

|                                 |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Atlantic Christian College..... | \$ 8,020.50 |
| South Carolina State Work.....  | 10,694.00   |
| Benevolent Homes .....          | 8,020.50    |

---

Total South Carolina..... 26,735.00

---

Grand total both Carolinas.....\$212,556.50

---

## Summary:

|                                 |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Atlantic Christian College..... | \$156,677.70 |
| Raleigh Fund (N. C.).....       | 18,582.15    |
| S. C. State Work (S. C.).....   | 10,694.00    |
| Benevolent Homes .....          | 26,602.65    |

---

Grand total .....\$212,556.50

---

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Treasurer.*

## ANNUAL STATEMENT, RALEIGH FUND

Financial Statement of the Raleigh Fund, of the Carolina Enlarge-  
ment Campaign, Disciples of Christ, for the Year  
Ending December 31, 1927

## RECEIPTS

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Balance in bank January 1, 1927.....     | None      |
| Campaign distribution, undesignated..... | \$ 100.95 |
| Total.....                               | \$ 100.95 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Printing and incidentals.....           | \$ 20.00 |
| Balance in bank, December 31, 1927..... | 80.95    |
| Total.....                              | 100.95   |

Summarized Financial Statement of the Raleigh Fund, From Its  
Beginning to December 31, 1927, Inclusive

## RECEIPTS

|                                                      |            |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Total cash from campaign.....                        | \$5,905.62 |
| Total Gov. securities from campaign (all cashed).... | 370.71     |
| Total interest collected.....                        | 5.25       |
| Total.....                                           | \$6,281.58 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

|                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| Paid to Raleigh Building Fund.....          | \$2,207.00 |
| Paid interest on Raleigh Building Fund..... | 25.41      |
| Paid principal first note, Raleigh lot..... | 1,550.00   |
| Paid interest on notes, Raleigh lot.....    | 1,885.84   |
| Paid Raleigh Church .....                   | 359.56     |
| Printing, advertising, and incidentals..... | 172.82     |
| Total.....                                  | \$6,200.63 |
| Balance in bank, December 31, 1927.....     | 80.95      |
| Total.....                                  | 6,281.58   |

NOTE—Total balance due our Board of Church Erection of the  
United Christian Missionary Society, St. Louis, Mo., both principal  
and interest on first loan (\$9,300.00), has been paid in full.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Treasurer.*

# MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means General, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.

(E) Means Evangelist.

(S) Means Student.

(R) Means Retired.

(BR) Means in business, but preaching regularly.

(BO) Means in business, but preaching occasionally.

|                           |                                     |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Allen, W. R. (BO)         | P. O. Box 675, Roanoke Rapids       |
| Armstrong, Walter P. (BR) | R. F. D., Fairfield                 |
| Arnold, D. W. (BR)        | Washington                          |
| Atkins, R. A.             | 217 East Ashe Street, Goldsboro     |
| Bagby, Richard            | Academy Street, Washington          |
| Bamber, R. J.             | 412 Eighth Street, Greenville       |
| Barclay, John             | 106 East Vance Street, Wilson       |
| Barlow, W. T. (BR)        | Heaton                              |
| Bennett, L. B. (BR)       | General Delivery, Goldsboro         |
| Bennett, Wilbur (BR)      | 323 E. Second Street, Washington    |
| Bickers, John L. (BR)     | Moss Hill School, Kinston           |
| Bowen, H. T. (S)          | A. C. College, Wilson               |
| Bradshaw, S. C. (BR)      | Relief                              |
| Bristol, Robert F.        | Hookerton                           |
| Brookbank, Harvey (BR)    | Black Creek                         |
| Brunson, W. H.            | P. O. Box 293, Ayden                |
| Burrus, W. J. B. (S)      | A. C. College, Wilson               |
| Campbell, Lawson          | 15 West Fifth Street, Winston-Salem |
| Case, Perry (BR)          | Grifton                             |
| Cook, Leland              | P. O. Box 138, Asheville            |
| Cory, A. E.               | 109 N. McLewean St., Kinston        |
| Creasman, Robert S. (E)   | R. F. D. No. 2, Asheville           |
| Cuthrell, George F.       | Leesville Road, Raleigh             |
| Davis, Warren A. (BR)     | P. O. Box 365, Washington           |
| DeGafferelly, A. F.       | 2511 Berkley Place, Greensboro      |
| DeGafferelly, J. E.       | 241 Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem   |
| Edwards, J. H. (BR)       | Dover                               |
| Forrest, J. T. (S)        | A. C. College, Wilson               |
| Foster, W. C.             | 316 Nash Street, Rocky Mount        |
| Glenn, T. J. (BR)         | Stoneville                          |
| Grantham, V. H.           | Rosemary                            |
| Grim, F. F. (G)           | A. C. College, Wilson               |
| Hanier, A. M. (BO)        | R. F. D. No. 2, Kinston             |
| Hale, J. H.               | Williamston                         |
| Hanson, J. Howard         | R. F. D. No. 3, Clinton             |
| Harlow, F. E.             | 432 Lombardy Circle, Charlotte      |
| Harris, Edgar T. (BR)     | Washington                          |
| Harris, Everett J.        | Elizabeth City                      |

|                                         |                                      |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Harriss, H. LeRoy ( <i>S</i> ).....     | Box 268, Duke University, Durham     |
| Harris, Roe L. ( <i>S</i> ).....        | Fairfield                            |
| Hartley, D. C. ( <i>BO</i> ).....       | Newland                              |
| Headen, G. W.....                       | 709 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem |
| Heath, Freeman.....                     | Washington                           |
| Heaton, J. M. ( <i>BR</i> ).....        | Heaton                               |
| Helsabeck, R. A. ( <i>BR</i> ).....     | R. F. D. No. 2, Tobaccoville         |
| Henderson, W. O.....                    | Newton Grove                         |
| Hill, W. T. ( <i>BR</i> ).....          | R. F. D. No. 4, Lincolnton           |
| Hilley, H. S. ( <i>G</i> ).....         | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Hofman, S. L. ( <i>BR</i> ).....        | Clemmons                             |
| Hogan, J. L.....                        | Box 204, Spray                       |
| Holliday, Lewis T. ( <i>BR</i> ).....   | R. F. D. No. 5, Box 53, Williamston  |
| Holsapple, Cortell K. ( <i>G</i> )..... | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Holton, A. J. ( <i>R</i> ).....         | R. F. D. No. 1, New Bern             |
| Howard, C. W. ( <i>R</i> ).....         | 1012 N. Queen Street, Kinston        |
| Hudson, D. A. ( <i>BO</i> ).....        | P. O. Box 480, Roanoke Rapids        |
| Jarman, Cecil.....                      | Richlands                            |
| Jinnett, J. R. ( <i>R</i> ).....        | Beaufort                             |
| Langston, John J.....                   | Dunn                                 |
| LaPrade, W. T. ( <i>G</i> ).....        | P. O. Box 262, Durham                |
| Lee, C. E. ( <i>BR</i> ).....           | R. F. D. No. 2, Box 29, Washington   |
| Lollis, J. W.....                       | R. F. D. No. 1, Washington           |
| Mashburn, C. B.....                     | Robersonville                        |
| Mattox, W. T. ( <i>S</i> ).....         | 220 McAuley Street, Chapel Hill      |
| Mayo, Louis A. ( <i>S</i> ).....        | Box 267, Duke University, Durham     |
| Mizell, John A. ( <i>BO</i> ).....      | Rosemary                             |
| Moore, Eber E. ( <i>R</i> ).....        | R. F. D. No. 1, Vanceboro            |
| Moore, J. T. ( <i>BR</i> ).....         | Reelsboro                            |
| Norris, W. E.....                       | 311 Washington Street, Plymouth      |
| Outlaw, C. F.....                       | 804 First Avenue, Durham             |
| Parker, R. P. ( <i>S</i> ).....         | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Parker, V. L.....                       | Engelhard                            |
| Peterson, Jonas ( <i>BO</i> ).....      | Poplar                               |
| Phelps, George W.....                   | Spray                                |
| Phillips, Rupert A. ( <i>BR</i> ).....  | Everetts                             |
| Pipkin, John F. ( <i>S</i> ).....       | R. F. D. No. 2, Kinston              |
| Preston, J. C. ( <i>BO</i> ).....       | Stokesdale                           |
| Purvis, A. E. ( <i>BR</i> ).....        | R. F. D. No. 1, Bethel               |
| Ricks, Paul T. ( <i>BR</i> ).....       | R. F. D. No. 5, Kinston              |
| Saunders, D. Guy.....                   | Belhaven                             |
| Saunders, J. A. ( <i>BR</i> ).....      | R. F. D. No. 2, Kinston              |
| Saunders, John T. ( <i>E</i> ).....     | 2413 Greenway Avenue, Winston-Salem  |
| Shockley, J. Watson ( <i>G</i> ).....   | A. C. College, Wilson                |
| Small, Matthew ( <i>R</i> ).....        | General Delivery, Winston-Salem      |
| Smith, John R.....                      | 10½ George Street, New Bern          |



|                                |                                      |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Smith, S. T. (BR)              | Fairfield                            |
| Southard, Paul C. (S)          | Box 766, Duke University, Durham     |
| Stoney, G. H. C. (BO)          | 320 South Main Street, Winston-Salem |
| Sullivan, G. H. (BR)           | 310 Bragg Street, Wilson             |
| Tandy, Russell S.              | Farmville                            |
| Tingle, J. R. (BR)             | Ayden                                |
| Topping, R. L. (BR)            | Rosemary                             |
| Trout, Chas. H.                | 411 Dock Street, Wilmington          |
| Ware, Chas. C. (G)             | P. O. Box 164, Wilson                |
| Waters, John M. (G)            | 613 West Lee Street, Wilson          |
| Watson, Lester (BR)            | Riverside                            |
| Wiegman, F. W. (S)             | A C. College, Wilson                 |
| Wilkinson, W. V. (BR)          | Maysville                            |
| Winfield, W. O.                | Bath                                 |
| Wolff, J. W. (BO)              | Asheboro                             |
| Yarborough, Theo. (BO)         | R. F. D., Richlands                  |
| Zimmerman, Chaplain W. B. (G.) | Fort Bragg                           |

#### Nonresident Ministers, North Carolina Churches of Christ

|                    |                                   |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Bedford, S. M. (G) | Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va. |
| Cooley, W. R. (BR) | Pipers Gap, Va.                   |
| Shepherd, J. N.    | Milligan College, Tenn.           |

---

#### DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                    |                          |                           |
|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Airy Grove         | Miss Eugenia Scarborough | R. 2, Kinston             |
| Albemarle          | B. F. Armstrong          | R. 1, Columbia            |
| Amity              | T. R. Brinson            | Grantsboro                |
| Antioch (Buncombe) | Mrs. Ethel Creasman      | R. 2, Asheville           |
| Antioch (Pamlico)  | Mrs. J. B. Watson        | Lowland                   |
| Armenia            | Joel E. Sutton           | R. 6, Kinston             |
| Arthur             | Mack G. Smith            | Bellarthur                |
| Asheville          | H. C. Jarvis             | P. O. Box 1090, Asheville |
| Ashwood            | W. E. Whorton            | Oriental                  |
| Athens Chapel      | Hilton C. Bowen          | Star Route, Bath          |
| Avery's Creek      | Paul Cochran             | R. F. D., Arden           |
| Ayden              | J. H. S. Hodges          | Ayden                     |
| Bath               | B. O. Burbage            | Bath                      |
| Bay Creek          | H. S. Carawan            | Mesic                     |
| Beaver Dam         | J. S. Sparrow            | R. 4, Washington          |
| Bee Tree           | Mrs. H. A. Coggins       | Bee Tree                  |
| Belhaven           | D. L. Smithwick          | Belhaven                  |
| Berea              | Delvin Eure              | R. 3, Hertford            |
| Bethany (Craven)   | John E. Wetherington     | R. 2, New Bern            |

|                     |                    |                              |
|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Bethany (Edgecombe) | Mrs. Rufus Cherry  | R. F. D., Whitakers          |
| Bethany (Pamlico)   | J. J. Brinson      | R. 1, Grantsboro             |
| Bethel              | T. J. Abbott       | R. 3, Grifton                |
| Bethlehem           | Geo. R. Bateman    | R. 4, Hertford               |
| Beulah              | V. W. Wheelless    | R. 3, Nashville              |
| Beulah Hill         | J. E. Lee          | R. 2, Four Oaks              |
| Boone               | Mrs. John K. Brown | Box 221, Boone               |
| Bridgeton           | I. H. Brite        | Bridgeton                    |
| Broad Creek         | J. B. Holton       | R. 1, New Bern               |
| Buck Mountain       | M. L. Laws         | R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn. |
| Capella             | W. R. Robertson    | R. 1, King                   |
| Carr Memorial       | I. H. Carr         | R. 6, Clinton                |
| Charlotte           | Dr. R. E. Petree,  |                              |

609 Wilder Building, Charlotte

|                   |                       |                                |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Chinquapin Chapel | F. J. Koonce          | R. 1, Comfort                  |
| Christian Chapel  | S. E. Roberson        | R. 1, Robersonville            |
| Christian Hope    | R. C. Jackson         | R. F. D., Plymouth             |
| Christian View    | A. G. Clifton         | Price                          |
| Coinjock          | Mrs. Mary V. Parker   | Coinjock                       |
| Columbia          | Capt. B. F. Cox       | Columbia                       |
| Comfort           | Charles Jones         | Comfort                        |
| Concord           | Miss Ella Broadwaters | Merritt                        |
| Corinth           | Robert Petree         | R. 1, Germanton                |
| Cranberry         | T. A. Odom            | Cranberry                      |
| Cross Landing     | Nathaniel Ainsley     | R. 2, Columbia                 |
| Deep Run          | Ben Sutton            | Deep Run                       |
| Double Creek      | Z. V. Snow            | R. F. D., Rockford             |
| Dover             | Mrs. L. H. Whitehead  | Dover                          |
| Dudley            | Mrs. W. R. O'Berry    | Dudley                         |
| Dunn              | W. P. Williford       | Erwin                          |
| Durham            | J. A. Pilley          | 402 Cleveland St., Durham      |
| Eden              | J. R. Taylor          | R. 2, LaGrange                 |
| Edenton           | W. H. White           | 406 E. Queen St., Edenton      |
| Edward            | Mrs. R. J. Fulcher    | Edward                         |
| Elizabeth Chapel  | W. S. Tyson           | R. 1, Blount's Creek           |
| Elizabeth City    | J. E. Evans           | Richardson St., Elizabeth City |
| Elk Park          | Dan Ellis             | Elk Park                       |
| Ellsworth         | R. L. Topping         | Vanceboro                      |
| Enfield           | R. M. Wise            | Enfield                        |
| Engelhard         | W. J. McKinney        | Engelhard                      |
| Ether             | Mrs. E. B. Moore      | Ellerbe                        |
| Eunice Chapel     | Mrs. R. W. Green      | Scranton                       |
| Eureka            | George Britt          | R. 7, Mount Olive              |
| Everetts          | Geo. H. Holliday      | Everetts                       |
| Fairfield         | J. L. Blake           | Fairfield                      |
| Fairview          | P. E. Manning         | R. 4, Williamston              |

|                              |                                 |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Farmville.....               | H. W. Turnage .....             | Farmville                 |
| Foscoe.....                  | Mrs. Flo. Moody.....            | Shull's Mills             |
| Galilee.....                 | James Everington.....           | R. 2, New Bern            |
| Gold Point.....              | Tom Johnson .....               | Robersonville             |
| Goldsboro.....               | A. W. Griffin.....              | P. O. Box 555, Goldsboro  |
| Goodsonville.....            | T. D. Dellinger.....            | R. 4, Lincolnton          |
| Gospel Light.....            | Albert Tetterton .....          | Dardens                   |
| Greensboro.....              | Claude Kiser.....               | P. O. Box 685, Greensboro |
| Greenville.....              | W. E. Hooker .....              | Greenville                |
| Grifton.....                 | G. T. Gardner .....             | Grifton                   |
| Grimesland.....              | Mrs. J. O. Proctor.....         | Grimesland                |
| Gum Neck.....                | J. J. Armstrong.....            | Gum Neck                  |
| Haskins Chapel.....          | B. C. Gray.....                 | R. 1, Trenton             |
| Hassell.....                 | J. W. Eubanks .....             | Hassell                   |
| Havelock.....                | Mrs. M. F. Russell.....         | Havelock                  |
| Haw Branch.....              | H. B. Williams.....             | R. 1, Vanceboro           |
| Haw Pond.....                | W. S. Crews .....               | Germanton                 |
| Heaton.....                  | W. T. Barlow .....              | Heaton                    |
| High Point.....              | J. S. Mallison.....             | 15 Bain Ave., High Point  |
| Holly Neck.....              | S. M. Woodley .....             | Mackeys                   |
| Hookerton.....               | H. S. Taylor.....               | Hookerton                 |
| Hopewell.....                | W. J. Fodrie.....               | Beaufort                  |
| Hunter's Bridge.....         | H. S. Hardison.....             | R. 2, Pinetown            |
| Jacksonville.....            | Dr. E. L. Cox.....              | Jacksonville              |
| Jamesville.....              | Weed Walters .....              | Jamesville                |
| Jarvisburg.....              | Bennett Forbes .....            | Jarvisburg                |
| Jefferson.....               | Mrs. Grady Speas.....           | Tobaccoville              |
| John's Chapel.....           | N. L. Bryan.....                | R. 5, Box 31, Morganton   |
| King.....                    | Fred E. Shore.....              | King                      |
| Kinston.....                 | Miss Natalie Nunn,              |                           |
|                              | 210 East Blount Street, Kinston |                           |
| Kitt's Swamp.....            | Cicero Gaskins.....             | R. 1, New Bern            |
| LaGrange.....                | N. H. Williams .....            | LaGrange                  |
| Littleton.....               | Mrs. H. J. Cordle.....          | Littleton                 |
| Live Oak Grove.....          | I. T. Fodrie.....               | R. 1, Beaufort            |
| Long Acre Chapel.....        | Henry A. Bowen.....             | R. 1, Pinetown            |
| Lumberton.....               | Mrs. G. L. Canady,              |                           |
|                              | P. O. Box 675, Lumberton        |                           |
| Macclesfield.....            | J. T. Winstead .....            | Macclesfield              |
| Macedonia.....               | J. L. Holliday.....             | R. 1, Williamston         |
| Maple Grove.....             | C. C. Coltrain.....             | Jamesville                |
| Mary's Chapel (Beauf't)..... | T. K. Walker.....               | R. 1, Edward              |
| Mary's Chapel (Onslow).....  | Mrs. Mary R. Williams.....      | R. 3, Jacksonville        |
| Middleton.....               | Chas. B. McKinney.....          | Lake Landing              |
| Mill Creek.....              | John H. Langston.....           | Bentonville               |
| Minneapolis.....             | N. E. Johnson.....              | Minneapolis               |
| Mount Olive.....             | C. S. Davis .....               | Leachville                |

|                          |                               |                           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Mt. Pleasant (Hyde)..... | Mrs. Hill Midyette .....      | Gulrock                   |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)..... | S. A. Spain.....              | R. 4, Greenville          |
| Muddy Creek.....         | R. E. Phelps .....            | Clemmons                  |
| Nazareth.....            | Mrs. C. M. Cartwright.....    | Warbler                   |
| New Bern.....            | J. J. Land.....               | 15 George St., New Bern   |
| New Home.....            | R. H. Bledsoe.....            | R. 4, Mt. Airy            |
| New Hope.....            | W. H. Dixon .....             | Reelsboro                 |
| New Lake.....            | Mrs. Lena D. Spruill.....     | Leechville                |
| Oak City.....            | T. W. Davenport.....          | Oak City                  |
| Oak Grove.....           | S. A. Congleton.....          | R. 1, Parmele             |
| Old Ford.....            | Ben Bishop.....               | R. 1, Washington          |
| Oriental.....            | Mrs. Lucy E. Midyette.....    | Oriental                  |
| Otway.....               | Iredell Lawrence.....         | R. 1, Beaufort            |
| Pamlico Chapel.....      | Mrs. Riley Hooten .....       | Ransomville               |
| Pantego.....             | P. H. Johnson .....           | Pantego                   |
| Pfafftown.....           | Mrs. I. C. Shore.....         | R. 2, Winston-Salem       |
| Philippi.....            | S. R. Davenport .....         | Creswell                  |
| Pinetown.....            | D. T. Windley .....           | Pinetown                  |
| Pleasant Grove.....      | C. B. Williams .....          | Fairfield                 |
| Pleasant Hill.....       | Geo. G. Noble.....            | R. 7, Kinston             |
| Pleasant Union.....      | John C. Warren.....           | R. 1, Newton Grove        |
| Plymouth.....            | Gilbert D. Davis .....        | Plymouth                  |
| Poplar.....              | Isaac Miller .....            | Poplar                    |
| Poplar Chapel.....       | L. P. Holliday.....           | Jamesville                |
| Poplar Springs.....      | Edwin Kiser .....             | King                      |
| Powell's Point.....      | T. M. Guard .....             | Harbinger                 |
| Raleigh.....             | Roy G. Taylor.....            | P. O. Box 1239, Raleigh   |
| Red Oak.....             | Miss Ella V. May.....         | R. 2, Winterville         |
| Refuge.....              | Henry Peak .....              | Alexander                 |
| Reidsville.....          | Mrs. O. W. Leath.....         | P. O. Box 266, Reidsville |
| Relief.....              | S. C. Bradshaw .....          | Relief                    |
| Richlands.....           | A. Z. Jarman .....            | Richlands                 |
| Riverside.....           | L. C. Moore.....              | R. 4, Grifton             |
| Roanoke Chapel.....      | J. D. Phelps .....            | Woodard                   |
| Roanoke Rapids.....      | D. A. Hudson.....             | Box 480, Roanoke Rapids   |
| Robersonville.....       | Harvey Roberson.....          | Robersonville             |
| Rocky Fork.....          | J. L. Marion.....             | R. 2, Cameron             |
| Rocky Mount.....         | J. E. Morton.....             | 234 Rose St., Rocky Mount |
| Rosebud.....             | Frank Young.....              | R. 1, Walnut Cove         |
| Rosemary (Beaufort)..... | W. H. Alligood.....           | R. 2, Box 129, Washington |
| Rosemary (Halifax).....  | Buck Taylor .....             | Rosemary                  |
| Rountrees.....           | John R. Spier.....            | R. 1, Ayden               |
| Royal.....               | W. C. Patrick .....           | Royal                     |
| Rural Hall.....          | E. A. Helsabeck.....          | Rural Hall                |
| St. Clair's Creek.....   | Howard L. Shelby .....        | Ransomville               |
| Saints' Delight.....     | O. A. Chesson .....           | Plymouth                  |
| Salem.....               | Mrs. Nannie E. Quinnerly..... | Grifton                   |



|                              |                               |                             |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Salem Fork.....              | Mrs. Bessie Martin .....      | Rusk                        |
| Saratoga.....                | Dr. C. S. Eagles.....         | R. 4, Wilson                |
| Scranton.....                | W. A. Bishop .....            | Scranton                    |
| Scuppernong.....             | H. W. Norman .....            | Creswell                    |
| Selah.....                   | J. C. Grantham .....          | Bentonville                 |
| Sharon.....                  | Mrs. J. E. Tarkenton.....     | R. 1, Columbia              |
| Smoky.....                   | W. T. Barlow .....            | Heaton                      |
| South Shore.....             | L. B. Wilson.....             | South Shore                 |
| Southwest.....               | Mrs. R. K. Vause.....         | R. 6, Kinston               |
| Spray (First).....           | N. M. Ballard .....           | Spray                       |
| Spray (North).....           | W. F. Hundley .....           | Spray                       |
| Stokes.....                  | A. L. Woolard .....           | Stokes                      |
| Stokesdale.....              | Mrs. Mary E. Southerland..... | Stokesdale                  |
| Stoneville.....              | D. K. Helsabeck .....         | Stoneville                  |
| Swan Quarter.....            | Mrs. Queenie Boomer.....      | Swan Quarter                |
| Sweet Home.....              | E. H. Roberson.....           | Williamston                 |
| Tamarack.....                | R. A. Shores.....             | Tamarack                    |
| Tarboro.....                 | Mrs. G. Earle Weeks.....      | Tarboro                     |
| Terra Ceia.....              | Mrs. L. R. Cutler.....        | Terra Ceia                  |
| Timothy.....                 | Paul S. Moore.....            | R. 1, Vanceboro             |
| Tranter's Creek.....         | Miss Eva D. Latham,           |                             |
|                              | R. 3, Box 43, Washington      |                             |
| Trenton.....                 | Mrs. J. A. Smith.....         | Trenton                     |
| Tuckahoe.....                | Miss Fannie S. Brown.....     | R. 1, Comfort               |
| Union Chapel.....            | W. T. Cox.....                | Catherine Lake              |
| Union Grove.....             | J. H. Adams .....             | Pungo                       |
| Vance.....                   | Mrs. W. W. Carter.....        | R. 1, Statesville           |
| Vanceboro.....               | H. C. Butler .....            | Vanceboro                   |
| Walstonburg.....             | A. J. Craft.....              | Walstonburg                 |
| Washington.....              | E. L. Roebuck.....            | Washington                  |
| Wendell.....                 | Mrs. R. B. Whitley.....       | Wendell                     |
| Wenona.....                  | W. E. Allen .....             | Wenona                      |
| West Belhaven.....           | Miss Myrtle Martin .....      | Belhaven                    |
| Westrys.....                 | Joe B. Williford.....         | R. 1, Nashville             |
| Wheat Swamp.....             | J. Paul Hill.....             | R. 5, Box 33, LaGrange      |
| Whitakers.....               | D. A. Weeks .....             | Whitakers                   |
| Wilbanks.....                | W. S. Herndon.....            | Elm City                    |
| Williamston.....             | J. T. Price .....             | Williamston                 |
| Willowvale.....              | J. F. Calloway .....          | Tolliver                    |
| Wilmington.....              | Spurgeon Baxley.....          | Box 322, Wilmington         |
| Wilson (First).....          | T. J. Hackney .....           | Wilson                      |
| Wilson (West End).....       | W. T. Holden.....             | 618 W. Gold St., Wilson     |
| Wilson's Mills.....          | W. T. Wilson.....             | Wilson's Mills              |
| Winston-Salem (4th St.)..... | R. A. Hanna.....              | Ardmore, Winston-Salem      |
| Winston-Salem                |                               |                             |
| (Sprague St.).....           | W. H. Tuttle.....             | N. Trade St., Winston-Salem |
| Zion's Chapel.....           | B. B. Spencer .....           | Roper                       |

**DIRECTORY OF BIBLE SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS,  
NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST**

|                          |                                     |                           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Airy Grove.....          | John D. Taylor.....                 | R. F. D., Grifton         |
| Albemarle.....           | Ernest S. Walker .....              | Columbia                  |
| Amity.....               | S. A. Willis.....                   | Grantsboro                |
| Antioch (Buncombe).....  | T. D. Scarborough.....              | R. 2, Asheville           |
| Antioch (Pamlico).....   | K. L. Watson .....                  | Lowland                   |
| Armenia.....             | E. R. Waller.....                   | R. 6, Kinston             |
| Arthur.....              | Mack G. Smith .....                 | Bellarthur                |
| Asheville.....           | H. C. Jarvis.....                   | P. O. Box 1090, Asheville |
| Ashwood.....             | W. E. Whorton .....                 | Oriental                  |
| Athens Chapel.....       | Hilton C. Bowen.....                | Star Route, Bath          |
| Ayden.....               | T. G. Worthington .....             | Ayden                     |
| Bath.....                | C. B. Latham .....                  | Bath                      |
| Bay Creek.....           | Z. V. Whealton .....                | Mesic                     |
| Beaver Dam.....          | T. M. Singleton.....                | R. 2, Washington          |
| Bee Tree.....            | G. C. Bartlett.....                 | Farm School               |
| Belhaven.....            | Fred L. Voliva, Jr.....             | Belhaven                  |
| Berea.....               | Blount Eure.....                    | R. 3, Hertford            |
| Bethany (Edgecombe)..... | Rufus Cherry.....                   | R. F. D., Whitakers       |
| Bethany (Pamlico).....   | G. A. Banks .....                   | Arapahoe                  |
| Bethel.....              | W. H. Harrison.....                 | R. 3, Grifton             |
| Beulah.....              | A. J. Fisher.....                   | Red Oak                   |
| Beulah Hill.....         | J. E. Lee.....                      | R. 2, Four Oaks           |
| Boone.....               | James Bryan .....                   | Boone                     |
| Bridgeton.....           | E. R. Phillips .....                | Bridgeton                 |
| Broad Creek.....         | J. B. Holton.....                   | R. 1, New Bern            |
| Buck Mountain.....       | Miles Fields.....                   | Elk Park                  |
| Capella.....             | W. R. Robertson.....                | R. 1, King                |
| Carr Memorial.....       | C. F. Boyette.....                  | R. 6, Clinton             |
| Charlotte.....           | G. H. Jackson,                      |                           |
|                          | 110 Bromley Road (M. P.), Charlotte |                           |
| Chinquapin Chapel.....   | Z. A. Koonce.....                   | R. 1, Comfort             |
| Christian Chapel.....    | J. Arthur Wynn .....                | Williamston               |
| Christian Hope.....      | L. C. Waters.....                   | R. 1, Plymouth            |
| Columbia.....            | T. J. Davenport .....               | Columbia                  |
| Comfort.....             | Charles Jones .....                 | Comfort                   |
| Concord.....             | S. F. Martin .....                  | Florence                  |
| Corinth.....             | Robert Petree.....                  | R. 1, Germanton           |
| Cross Landing.....       | Nathan Ainsley.....                 | R. 2, Columbia            |
| Deep Run.....            | Ben Sutton.....                     | Deep Run                  |
| Double Creek.....        | L. J. Norman.....                   | R. F. D., Rockford        |
| Dudley.....              | Ben Thigpen .....                   | Dudley                    |
| Dunn.....                | Joe P. Smith .....                  | Dunn                      |
| Durham.....              | L. E. Bush.....                     | Box 64, Chapel Hill       |
| Eden.....                | J. Roland Taylor.....               | R. 2, LaGrange            |

|                              |                                         |                           |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Edenton.....                 | W. H. White.....                        | 406 E. Queen St., Edenton |
| Edward.....                  | Mrs. B. L. Bennett.....                 | Edward                    |
| Elizabeth City.....          | E. L. Silverthorne,                     |                           |
|                              | 213 Pearl St., Elizabeth City           |                           |
| Elk Park.....                | W. W. Manning.....                      | Elk Park                  |
| Engelhard.....               | Ira Rose .....                          | Engelhard                 |
| Eunice Chapel.....           | Howard Dillon .....                     | Scranton                  |
| Eureka.....                  | W. M. Strickland.....                   | R. 7, Mount Olive         |
| Everetts.....                | C. B. Roebuck .....                     | Everetts                  |
| Fairfield.....               | Dan D. Cutrell .....                    | Fairfield                 |
| Fairview.....                | W. J. Gardner.....                      | R. 4, Williamston         |
| Farmville.....               | J. F. Carr .....                        | Farmville                 |
| Foscoe.....                  | Noah F. Church.....                     | Shull's Mills             |
| Gold Point.....              | Tom Johnson .....                       | Robersonville             |
| Goldsboro.....               | T. A. Henley.....                       | P. O. Box 458, Goldsboro  |
| Goodsonville.....            | O. G. Hill.....                         | R. 3, Lincolnton          |
| Greensboro.....              | W. H. Seburn.....                       | Box 882, Greensboro       |
| Greenville.....              | W. E. Hooker.....                       | Greenville                |
| Grifton.....                 | G. T. Gardner .....                     | Grifton                   |
| Grimesland.....              | J. L. Williams .....                    | Grimesland                |
| Gum Neck.....                | J. J. Armstrong.....                    | Gum Neck                  |
| Haskins Chapel.....          | Mrs. J. R. Westbrook.....               | R. 5, Kinston             |
| Hassell.....                 | J. W. Eubanks .....                     | Hassell                   |
| Havelock.....                | Wm. T. Hill.....                        | Havelock                  |
| Haw Pond.....                | Roy Tedder .....                        | Germanton                 |
| Heaton.....                  | W. T. Barlow.....                       | Heaton                    |
| High Point.....              | C. C. Gable,                            |                           |
|                              | % Pittsburg Plate Glass Co., High Point |                           |
| Holly Neck.....              | J. S. Davenport.....                    | R. F. D., Mackeys         |
| Hunter's Bridge.....         | Jarvis Waters .....                     | Pinetown                  |
| Jamesville.....              | E. H. Ange.....                         | Jamesville                |
| Jarvisburg.....              | W. R. Wright .....                      | Jarvisburg                |
| Jefferson.....               | O. A. Kiger.....                        | Rural Hall                |
| John's Chapel.....           | N. L. Bryan.....                        | R. 5, Box 31, Morganton   |
| King.....                    | W. W. Southern.....                     | R. 2, Tobaccoville        |
| Kinston.....                 | Ely J. Perry .....                      | Kinston                   |
| LaGrange.....                | N. H. Williams .....                    | LaGrange                  |
| Live Oak Grove.....          | I. T. Fodrie.....                       | R. 1, Beaufort            |
| Long Acre Chapel.....        | C. G. Respass.....                      | R. 1, Pinetown            |
| Lumberton.....               | G. L. Canady.....                       | P. O. Box 675, Lumberton  |
| Macclesfield.....            | J. T. Winstead .....                    | Macclesfield              |
| Macedonia.....               | R. H. Peele.....                        | R. 1, Williamston         |
| Maple Grove.....             | C. C. Coltrain .....                    | Jamesville                |
| Mary's Chapel (Beauf't)..... | J. H. Baker .....                       | Edward                    |
| Middleton.....               | Chas. B. McKinney.....                  | Lake Landing              |
| Mill Creek.....              | Howard Williams.....                    | R. 2, Bentonville         |
| Mount Olive.....             | Cleveland Smithwick .....               | Ponzer                    |

|                     |                      |                            |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Mt. Pleasant (Hyde) | Mrs. Hill Midyette   | Gulrock                    |
| Mt. Pleasant (Pitt) | J. A. Teel           | R. 4, Greenville           |
| Muddy Creek         | H. C. Hart           | Clemmons                   |
| New Bern            | John R. Taylor       | New Bern                   |
| New Home            | R. H. Bledsoe        | R. 4, Mt. Airy             |
| New Hope            | B. B. Leary          | R. 1, New Bern             |
| Oak City            | T. W. Davenport      | Oak City                   |
| Old Ford            | F. S. Hodges         | R. 1, Washington           |
| Oriental            | Mrs. George Midyette | Oriental                   |
| Otway               | W. B. Gilliken       | R. 1, Beaufort             |
| Pantego             | R. H. Hamilton       | Pantego                    |
| Pfafftown           | Geo. W. Flynt        | Buena Vista, Winston-Salem |
| Philippi            | S. J. Woodley        | Creswell                   |
| Pleasant Hill       | John Small           | R. 5, Kinston              |
| Pleasant Grove      | C. B. Williams       | Fairfield                  |
| Pleasant Union      | John W. Rose         | R. 1, Newton Grove         |
| Plymouth            | John W. Darden       | Plymouth                   |
| Poplar              | Isaac Miller         | Poplar                     |
| Poplar Chapel       | L. P. Holliday       | Jamesville                 |
| Poplar Springs      | C. E. Moore          | Rural Hall                 |
| Powell's Point      | G. C. Sawyer         | Harbinger                  |
| Raleigh             | John M. Foster       | State College, Raleigh     |
| Red Oak             | W. B. Vandiford      | R. 1, Greenville           |
| Reidsville          | O. W. Leith          | Box 266, Reidsville        |
| Richlands           | A. Z. Jarman         | Richlands                  |
| Riverside           | E. W. Causey         | R. 4, Grifton              |
| Roanoke Rapids      | B. F. Armstrong      | Roanoke Rapids             |
| Robersonville       | J. H. Roberson       | Robersonville              |
| Rocky Fork          | W. I. Blakely        | R. 4, Jonesboro            |
| Rocky Mount         | W. C. Foster         | 316 Nash St., Rocky Mount  |
| Rosebud             | Frank Young          | R. 1, Walnut Cove          |
| Rosemary (Halifax)  | Buck Taylor          | Rosemary                   |
| Rountrees           | Levy Pearce          | R. 1, Ayden                |
| Rural Hall          | Chas. R. Helsabeck   | Rural Hall                 |
| St. Clair's Creek   | Norman H. Warren     | Ransomville                |
| Saints' Delight     | W. A. Swain          | Mackeys                    |
| Salem Fork          | A. A. Layelle        | Rusk                       |
| Saratoga            | Tommie Gardner       | R. 2, Stantonsburg         |
| Scranton            | C. G. Silverthorne   | Scranton                   |
| Scuppernong         | M. F. Davenport      | Roper                      |
| Selah               | Fate Best            | Bentonville                |
| Southwest           | J. F. Tilghman       | R. 6, Kinston              |
| Spray (First)       | Oscar Ferguson       | Spray                      |
| Spray (North)       | J. G. DeHart         | Spray                      |
| Stokes              | R. V. Keel           | Stokes                     |
| Stokesdale          | J. C. Preston        | Stokesdale                 |
| Stoneville          | T. J. Glenn          | Stoneville                 |



|                         |                           |                                |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Swan Quarter.....       | J. S. Brin.....           | Swan Quarter                   |
| Tamarack.....           | W. F. Trivette .....      | Tamarack                       |
| Terra Ceia.....         | L. R. Cutler.....         | Terra Ceia                     |
| Timothy.....            | P. S. Moore.....          | R. 1, Vanceboro                |
| Trenton.....            | Miss Bertie Jenkins ..... | Trenton                        |
| Tuckahoe.....           | B. A. Brown .....         | R. 1, Comfort                  |
| Union Grove.....        | A. B. Cooper.....         | Pike Road                      |
| Walstonburg.....        | A. J. Craft .....         | Walstonburg                    |
| Washington.....         | Richard Bagby .....       | Washington                     |
| Wendell.....            | W. A. Williams .....      | Wendell                        |
| Wenona.....             | Richard C. Heynen .....   | Wenona                         |
| West Belhaven.....      | P. H. Everett .....       | Belhaven                       |
| Wheat Swamp.....        | Geo. A. Rouse.....        | R. 5, LaGrange                 |
| Whitakers.....          | H. J. Weaver .....        | Whitakers                      |
| Wilbanks.....           | M. G. Sharp.....          | R. 5, Wilson                   |
| Williamston.....        | W. C. Manning .....       | Williamston                    |
| Willowvale.....         | Owen Whorley .....        | Baldwin                        |
| Wilmington.....         | G. B. Canada.....         | 313 McRea St., Wilmington      |
| Wilson (First).....     | John Barclay .....        | Wilson                         |
| Wilson's Mills.....     | W. T. Wilson.....         | Wilson's Mills                 |
| Winston-Salem (4th St.) | L. D. Barrett.....        | 413 W. 16th St., Winston-Salem |
| Winston-Salem           |                           |                                |
| (Sprague St.).....      | H. V. Rothrock.....       | R. 5, Winston-Salem            |
| Zion's Chapel.....      | B. B. Spencer .....       | Roper                          |

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF A. C. COLLEGE

#### Terms Expiring 1928

|                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| N. J. Rouse .....      | Kinston, N. C.    |
| S. W. Richardson ..... | Wilson, N. C.     |
| G. T. Gardner.....     | Grifton, N. C.    |
| W. E. Hooker.....      | Greenville, N. C. |
| W. H. Brunson.....     | Ayden, N. C.      |
| C. B. Mashburn.....    | Charlotte, N. C.  |
| H. Galt Braxton.....   | Kinston, N. C.    |
| B. B. Kirkland.....    | Columbia, S. C.   |

#### Terms Expiring 1929

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| John Askew .....      | Raleigh, N. C.   |
| Geo. F. Cuthrell..... | Raleigh, N. C.   |
| C. W. Howard .....    | Kinston, N. C.   |
| A. J. Moye.....       | Farmville, N. C. |
| C. V. Cannon .....    | Ayden, N. C.     |
| E. C. Hillyer.....    | Raleigh, N. C.   |
| C. L. Hardy.....      | Maury, N. C.     |
| J. C. Richardson..... | Garnett, S. C.   |

**Terms Expiring 1930**

|                               |                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| George Hackney, Chairman..... | Wilson, N. C.      |
| Claude Kiser .....            | Greensboro, N. C.  |
| I. C. Shore.....              | Pfafftown, N. C.   |
| W. C. Manning.....            | Williamston, N. C. |
| L. J. Chapman .....           | Grifton, N. C.     |
| C. H. Rawls .....             | Raleigh, N. C.     |
| Dr. C. S. Eagles.....         | Wilson, N. C.      |
| C. W. B. Turner.....          | Aiken, S. C.       |

**Honorary Trustee for Life**

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Col. S. B. Taylor..... | Catherine Lake, N. C. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|

**SECRETARIES, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S  
MISSIONARY SOCIETIES****Hookerton District—Mrs. Lloyd Smith, Farmville**

Airy Grove—Mrs. C. B. Whitfield, Hookerton.  
 Arthur—Mrs. Austin Briley, Greenville.  
 Ayden—Miss Lula Mae Jenkins, Ayden.  
 Farmville—Mrs. J. Y. Monk, Farmville.  
 Greenville—Mrs. W. H. Woolard, Greenville.  
 Hookerton—Mrs. Harmon Hardy, Hookerton.  
 Kinston—Mrs. H. F. Law's, Kinston.  
 LaGrange—Mrs. Lewis Herring, LaGrange.  
 Raleigh—Mrs. J. M. Williams, 1913 McCarthy St., Raleigh.  
 Rocky Mount—Mrs. L. B. Wells, 706 Marigold St., Rocky Mount.  
 Timothy—Mrs. L. D. Wall, Grifton, R. 1.  
 Walstonburg—Mrs. J. C. Gardner, Walstonburg.  
 Wendell—Mrs. R. L. Mattox, Wendell.  
 Wheat Swamp—Mrs. N. H. Walters, LaGrange.  
 Wilson—Mrs. W. D. Adams, Wilson.

**Mill Creek District—Mrs. Florence Holliday, Dunn**

Dunn—Miss Meta Harper, Dunn.  
 Goldsboro—Mrs. Charlie Benton, Goldsboro.  
 Pleasant Union—Miss Blanche Rose, Newton Grove.  
 Wilson's Mills—Mrs. Albert A. Corbett, Wilson's Mills.

**Pamlico District—Mrs. H. W. Lupton, New Bern**

Bethany—Mrs. H. G. Willis, Arapahoe.  
 New Bern—Mrs. W. B. Pugh, New Bern.  
 Oriental—Mrs. Grant Lee, Oriental.

**Piedmont District—Mrs. R. C. Pratt, Box 1722, Winston-Salem**

Asheville—Mrs. J. C. Penland, 222 Brevard Road, Asheville.  
 Charlotte—Mrs. H. S. Coleman, 903 N. Pine St., Charlotte.  
 Greensboro—Mrs. Fred Greene, 612 Park Ave., Greensboro.  
 Pfafftown—Miss Hazel Campbell, R. F. D. 2, Winston-Salem.  
 Stoneville—Mrs. Harvey Glenn, Stoneville.  
 Winston-Salem—Mrs. H. G. Martin, 407 W. 1st, Winston-Salem.

**Roanoke District—Mrs. Jane Randolph, Washington**

Belhaven—Mrs. Alice Woodward, Belhaven.  
 Elizabeth City—Mrs. L. A. Owey, 407 Maple St., Elizabeth City.  
 Pantego—Mrs. Frank Whitley, Pantego.  
 Philippi—Mrs. Stuart Woodley, Creswell.  
 Plymouth—Mrs. P. H. Darden, Plymouth.  
 Robersonville—Mrs. David Grimes, Robersonville.  
 Stokes—Mrs. J. I. Gray, Stokes.  
 Washington—Mrs. Leon Roebuck, Washington.  
 Williamston—Mrs. G. H. Harrison, Williamston.

**Southeastern District—Mrs. Paul Ricks, Kinston**

Armenia—Mrs. Emmett Waller, Kinston, R. 6.  
 Comfort—Mrs. D. F. Green, Comfort.  
 Pleasant Hill—Miss Rosa Westbrook, Kinston, R. 7.  
 Richlands—Mrs. A. L. Rhodes, Richlands.

Total, 41 W. M. Societies, in 6 districts.

**COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS**

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a thirteen-year period.

| Year | State Missions | A. C. C.  | N. C. C. W. M. S. |
|------|----------------|-----------|-------------------|
| 1915 | \$1,224.23     | \$ 356.69 | \$2,921.04        |
| 1916 | 1,965.29       | 1,228.09  | 3,213.42          |
| 1917 | 2,406.63       | 2,516.41  | 3,945.28          |
| 1918 | 2,861.54       | 6,081.52  | 4,367.68          |
| 1919 | 4,711.26       | 6,172.87  | 4,845.31          |
| 1920 | 3,676.25       | 8,619.25  | 6,348.61          |
| 1921 | 4,114.02       | 5,396.81  | 4,276.52          |
| 1922 | 4,182.47       | 5,985.00  | 6,001.56          |
| 1923 | 4,343.39       | 8,164.20  | 6,407.00          |
| 1924 | 4,654.77       | 7,308.71  | 5,406.40          |
| 1925 | 5,629.91       | 7,794.24  | 6,095.33          |
| 1926 | 6,276.31       | 6,207.23  | 5,878.44          |
| 1927 | 8,169.98       | 3,627.75  | 6,553.23          |

### RESOLUTION OF THE CHARLOTTE CHURCH UPON ARRIVING AT SELF-SUPPORT

Whereas, the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention has so generously and, in such a Christlike spirit, aided and supported this congregation in its infancy with its financial and moral support; and,

Whereas, the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention has shown its faith in us and in our leadership by the help given, and seeks always to spread the gospel elsewhere, as well as here; be it, therefore,

Resolved, that the congregation of the First Christian Church of Charlotte expresses its thanks and appreciation to the said Convention for its generous help, and that a copy of these resolutions be sent the State Secretary and a copy be spread upon the minutes of the board of the Church.

Dated at Charlotte, November 20, 1927.

J. W. KRAUSHAAR, *Chairman.*

R. E. PETREE, *Clerk.*

### GIFTS OF OUR FIFTY LEADING CHURCHES

In the table below is given the relative rank and the total amounts given to Missions, Benevolence, and Education by the fifty leading North Carolina Churches of Christ for the last budget year. The last budget year began July 1, 1926, and closed June 30, 1927, except for State Missions, which closed the year at the Kinston State Convention (November 8-10, 1927). The totals comprise all that was given within the last year so defined, for the United Christian Missionary Society, Atlantic Christian College, State Missions, Christian Unity, and Temperance, but does not include any gifts in the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, Atlantic Christian College Endowment Crusade, or local District Missions.

|                          |            |                         |           |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Kinston.....          | \$6,167.32 | 12. Wheat Swamp.....    | \$ 391.39 |
| 2. Wilson.....           | 2,817.10   | 13. Pantego.....        | 357.37    |
| 3. Greenville.....       | 1,619.00   | 14. Charlotte.....      | 332.25    |
| 4. Washington.....       | 1,533.35   | 15. Williamston.....    | 327.60    |
| 5. Farmville.....        | 1,150.42   | 16. Rocky Mount.....    | 298.41    |
| 6. Ayden.....            | 1,134.50   | 17. Hookerton.....      | 293.17    |
| 7. Raleigh.....          | 1,072.75   | 18. LaGrange.....       | 290.60    |
| 8. Greensboro.....       | 962.90     | 19. New Bern.....       | 285.56    |
| 9. Winston-Salem         |            | 20. Wendell.....        | 270.59    |
| (4th Street).....        | 616.15     | 21. Pfafftown.....      | 256.15    |
| 10. Robersonville.....   | 493.03     | 22. Grifton.....        | 254.44    |
| 11. Bethany (Pamlico)... | 476.94     | 23. Wilson's Mills..... | 252.47    |



|                         |           |                          |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|
| 24. Asheville.....      | \$ 244.55 | 38. Wilmington.....      | \$ 109.65 |
| 25. Dunn.....           | 211.61    | 39. Timothy.....         | 99.35     |
| 26. Richlands.....      | 188.88    | 40. Rountrees.....       | 90.00     |
| 27. Durham.....         | 183.32    | 41. Macedonia.....       | 77.50     |
| 28. Armenia.....        | 177.50    | 42. Stoneville.....      | 76.53     |
| 29. Grimesland.....     | 166.35    | 43. Tuckahoe.....        | 75.57     |
| 30. Elizabeth City..... | 160.64    | 44. Rocky Fork.....      | 75.50     |
| 31. Airy Grove.....     | 157.95    | 45. Oak Grove.....       | 75.25     |
| 32. Pleasant Union..... | 151.25    | 46. Chinquapin Chapel... | 72.30     |
| 33. Goldsboro.....      | 149.51    | 47. Walstonburg.....     | 62.60     |
| 34. Old Ford.....       | 148.00    | 48. Bridgeton.....       | 60.00     |
| 35. Saratoga.....       | 133.00    | 49. Reidsville.....      | 55.00     |
| 36. Pleasant Hill.....  | 132.45    | 50. Union Chapel.....    | 54.20     |
| 37. Plymouth.....       | 123.76    |                          |           |

### CHURCHES WITH "FULL-TIME" RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that seven churches of the following "full-time" list changed ministers since report in 1927 Year Book. However, we see only two vacancies in the pulpits of these twenty-six "full-time" churches, with good prospects of speedily filling these vacancies. It is to be observed that Old Ford is a new entry in the "major league" of "full-time" churches, while Rural Hall and Spray (North) have dropped out. This group of churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive, fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only "part-time" service.

|                                       |                                                  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Asheville, Leland Cook.            | 16. Raleigh, George F. Cuthrell.                 |
| 2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.              | 17. Reidsville, unoccupied.                      |
| 3. Charlotte, F. E. Harlow.           | 18. Robersonville, C. B. Mashburn.               |
| 4. Durham, C. F. Outlaw.              | 19. Rocky Mount, W. C. Foster.                   |
| 5. Elizabeth City, E. J. Harris.      | 20. Rosemary (Halifax), V. H. Grantham.          |
| 6. Farmville, R. S. Tandy.            | 21. Spray (First), George W. Phelps.             |
| 7. Goldsboro, R. A. Atkins.           | 22. Washington, Richard Bagby.                   |
| 8. Greensboro, A. F. DeGafferelly.    | 23. Wilmington, Charles H. Trout.                |
| 9. Greenville, R. J. Bamber.          | 24. Wilson (First), John Barclay.                |
| 10. Kinston, A. E. Cory.              | 25. Winston-Salem (4th St.), J. E. DeGafferelly. |
| 11. New Bern, Paul T. Ricks (supply). | 26. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), G. W. Headen.   |
| 12. Old Ford, J. W. Lollis.           |                                                  |
| 13. Pfafftown, Lawson Campbell.       |                                                  |
| 14. Pleasant Union, W. O. Henderson.  |                                                  |
| 15. Plymouth, W. E. Norris.           |                                                  |

### SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the annual average salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has risen since 1916. It is devoutly to be hoped that the average increase will continue, especially in the rural churches, until our ministers may be freed from the gruelling necessity of earning a very material part of their living from other sources than the ministry. Thus they may reasonably live in the fields which they respectively serve, and may be able to respond to the New Testament ideal to give themselves "wholly to the ministry."

| Year | Active<br>Ministers | Total<br>Salaries | Average<br>Salary | Gain Over<br>Previous Year |
|------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1916 | 53                  | \$ 27,384.43      | \$ 516.68         | .....                      |
| 1917 | 64                  | 37,129.76         | 580.15            | 12 %                       |
| 1918 | 67                  | 43,842.46         | 654.36            | 15 %                       |
| 1919 | 61                  | 51,308.23         | 841.11            | 28 %                       |
| 1920 | 67                  | 71,884.92         | 1,072.89          | 27 %                       |
| 1921 | 71                  | 81,245.65         | 1,144.30          | 6 %                        |
| 1922 | 76                  | 89,545.00         | 1,178.02          | 2 %                        |
| 1923 | 77                  | 92,014.06         | 1,194.98          | 1 %                        |
| 1924 | 79                  | 99,388.00         | 1,258.07          | 5 %                        |
| 1925 | 81                  | 102,674.00        | 1,267.58          | 0.7 %                      |
| 1926 | 79                  | 101,158.00        | 1,280.48          | 1 %                        |
| 1927 | 73                  | 94,923.00         | 1,300.31          | 1 %                        |
| 1928 | 81                  | 111,667.00        | 1,376.13          | 5 %                        |

**BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS**

Within the last State Missionary year, closing at the Kinston State Convention, November 8-10, 1927, thirty-six Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of \$508.51 to State Missions. These offerings are credited (combined with church offerings) to North Carolina Churches of Christ, respectively, in the State Missions column in the large statistical table of this Year Book, but are here given separate specific recognition.

|                           |         |                             |         |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| 1. Ayden .....            | \$50.00 | 19. LaGrange .....          | \$25.00 |
| 2. Berea .....            | 5.00    | 20. Live Oak Grove.....     | 3.25    |
| 3. Bethany (Edgecombe) .. | 5.00    | 21. Lumberton .....         | 5.00    |
| 4. Bethany (Pamlico)..... | 25.00   | 22. Macedonia .....         | 10.00   |
| 5. Beulah Hill.....       | 5.00    | 23. Mill Creek.....         | 6.00    |
| 6. Bridgeton .....        | 10.00   | 24. Pantego .....           | 25.00   |
| 7. Capella .....          | 5.00    | 25. Pfafftown .....         | 10.00   |
| 8. Charlotte .....        | 15.00   | 26. Poplar Springs .....    | 5.00    |
| 9. Dudley .....           | 5.00    | 27. Richlands .....         | 10.00   |
| 10. Durham .....          | 15.00   | 28. Robersonville .....     | 15.00   |
| 11. Elizabeth City.....   | 15.00   | 29. Rocky Fork.....         | 5.00    |
| 12. Eureka .....          | 5.00    | 30. Rosemary (Halifax)..... | 10.00   |
| 13. Everetts .....        | 5.00    | 31. Rountrees .....         | 10.00   |
| 14. Goldsboro .....       | 20.00   | 32. Stokes .....            | 5.00    |
| 15. Greensboro .....      | 25.00   | 33. Wendell .....           | 25.00   |
| 16. Grimesland .....      | 15.00   | 34. Wilmington .....        | 25.00   |
| 17. King .....            | 10.00   | 35. Wilson's Mills.....     | 4.26    |
| 18. Kinston .....         | 50.00   | 36. Winston-Salem (4th St.) | 25.00   |

## GOLDEN JUBILEE GIFTS

To meet the expanding needs of the State Missionary Service, and to strive for the financial goal of \$10,000 per year for State Missions, or a total of \$50,000 for the five-year period, adopted by the Wilson State Convention, 1925, individual pledges were secured by Corresponding Secretary C. C. Ware. Within the State Missionary year closing at the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, there had been received a total of \$2,711.50 from individuals in the churches on this Golden Jubilee Special Fund. The total of \$2,711.50 from individuals to this Special Fund, remitted within the year closing at the Kinston Convention, is credited in the Golden Jubilee Special Fund to the churches as follows:

|                            |          |                           |            |
|----------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|
| 1. Airy Grove .....        | \$ 37.00 | 33. Old Ford.....         | \$ 60.00   |
| 2. Armenia .....           | 85.00    | 34. Pantego .....         | 55.00      |
| 3. Ayden .....             | 50.00    | 35. Pfafftown .....       | 30.00      |
| 4. Bath .....              | 5.00     | 36. Plymouth .....        | 10.00      |
| 5. Bay Creek .....         | 5.00     | 37. Poplar Springs.....   | 10.00      |
| 6. Belhaven .....          | 90.00    | 38. Raleigh .....         | 250.00     |
| 7. Bethany (Craven)....    | 5.00     | 39. Richlands .....       | 5.00       |
| 8. Bethany (Pamlico)..     | 105.00   | 40. Robersonville .....   | 85.00      |
| 9. Beulah .....            | 25.00    | 41. Rocky Fork.....       | 35.00      |
| 10. Broad Creek .....      | 25.00    | 42. Rosebud .....         | 10.00      |
| 11. Capella .....          | 10.00    | 43. Rountrees .....       | 40.00      |
| 12. Chinquapin Chapel...   | 37.00    | 44. Royal .....           | 30.00      |
| 13. Christian Chapel ..... | 10.00    | 45. Rural Hall .....      | 15.00      |
| 14. Comfort .....          | 5.00     | 46. Saints' Delight ..... | 15.00      |
| 15. Durham .....           | 10.00    | 47. Saratoga .....        | 25.00      |
| 16. Edward .....           | 10.00    | 48. Statesville .....     | 10.00      |
| 17. Everetts .....         | 15.00    | 49. Tarboro .....         | 25.00      |
| 18. Fairview .....         | 10.00    | 50. Timothy .....         | 30.00      |
| 19. Farmville .....        | 230.00   | 51. Trenton .....         | 25.00      |
| 20. Fremont .....          | 10.00    | 52. Union Chapel .....    | 5.00       |
| 21. Greensboro .....       | 50.00    | 53. Washington .....      | 112.00     |
| 22. Greenville .....       | 195.00   | 54. Wendell .....         | 45.00      |
| 23. Grifton .....          | 65.00    | 55. Wheat Swamp .....     | 90.00      |
| 24. Grimesland .....       | 65.00    | 56. Whitakers .....       | 10.00      |
| 25. Havelock .....         | 12.50    | 57. Williamston .....     | 100.00     |
| 26. Hookerton .....        | 75.00    | 58. Wilmington .....      | 25.00      |
| 27. King .....             | 25.00    | 59. Wilson (First).....   | 20.00      |
| 28. Kitts Swamp.....       | 5.00     | 60. Wilson's Mills.....   | 140.00     |
| 29. LaGrange .....         | 5.00     | 61. Winston-Salem (4th    |            |
| 30. Long Acre Chapel....   | 3.00     | Street) .....             | 90.00      |
| 31. Macedonia .....        | 20.00    |                           |            |
| 32. New Bern.....          | 10.00    | Total.....                | \$2,711.50 |



**ASA J. MANNING, 1869-1927**

Asa J. Manning was born in the Maple Grove community, near Jamesville. His life was mainly devoted to public service in teaching and preaching. He attended his community school and Vine Hill Male Academy at Scotland Neck, N. C., also Shenandoah Normal College at Reliance, Va.

Beginning in January, 1899, he was for five years President of Carolina Christian College at Ayden, N. C., rendering a most useful service in that field. From 1914 to 1923 he was County Superintendent of Education in Martin County—nine years of constructive service. As a memorial, the consolidated school in Griffin District, some ten miles from Williamston, was named Asa J. Manning School.

In January, 1900, he married Miss Blanche Hodges of Old Ford Church, whose father, Brother James W. Hodges, was a leading Disciple pioneer in his community.

In 1907 he was ordained to the ministry and served in some long pastorates, particularly at Macedonia and Maple Grove. He rendered fine missionary service as secretary, and later as president of the Old Ford Union Meeting District. Under his leadership this district was very coöperative with the missionary forces of the State, which bore splendid fruit in some important fields.

It is an old saying that a gentleman is quiet. Brother Manning was a man of quiet, of peace and serenity. His poise was a factor making for brotherhood peace and progress. He was tolerant, while his strength in faith and devotion grew to the end. He lived to rejoice in some fine fruits of his educational and ministerial endeavors. His name is forever enshrined among those who have wrought with high ideals and with genuine power for a Christian community and a Christian State.

---

**LEWIS TILLMAN RIGHTSSELL, 1859-1927**

Lewis Tillman Rightsell was a native of Indiana. His earliest home was at Reelsville, in Putnam County. He was in his sixty-ninth year when an automobile accident on the highway in front of his LaGrange, N. C., home resulted fatally to him. He received his college training at the De Pauw University, where he received his ministerial A.B. in 1880, and his A.M. in 1890. He was ordained to the ministry in 1886. In 1892 he was called to the Carolina Institute at Old Ford as principal. This was the initial venture of North Carolina Disciples with a school as brotherhood property.

Upon the founding of Carolina Christian College at Ayden in 1893 he was called as President, in which office he served until

1896, when he was succeeded by Prof. A. F. Moon. In 1904 he served as State Corresponding Secretary of Disciples of Christ. He preached for thirty-five years in North Carolina. Some of the churches to which he ministered were: Old Ford, Ayden, Tranters Creek, Eden, Dover, Trenton, Pollocksville, Broad Creek, Williamston, and St. Clair's Creek. He visited Europe in 1908.

Brother Rightsell was married three times, his first wife being Miss Mamie Nicholson of Indiana, the second Miss Willie Rountree of Pitt County, N. C., and the third Miss Ida Estelle Fields of LaGrange, N. C. He was survived only by a son, Mr. Earl Rightsell, twenty-five years of age, who has been trained at the University of Virginia, and now holds a promising position with the Durham Gas Company, Durham, N. C.

Brother Rightsell will be remembered as the first educational leader which the Disciples of North Carolina called to the service of the State. In this field he was faithful and diligent and helped to lay good foundations in this difficult work for the larger developments which necessarily followed. Also, he will be remembered for his ability with his pen, which occasionally found expression in some leading journals of the State, such as the Raleigh, N. C., *News and Observer*. As a scribe he was capable and happy. For a period he also worked on some journals of the Disciples printed at different periods in LaGrange. We refer especially to *The Adelpian* and *The Christian Worker*.

---

### FACTS OF THE HOME FIELD

There are in North Carolina 25,352 Disciples of Christ in 198 churches, all of which are located in 46 counties of the State, and have the ministry of 81 active preachers. This membership of 25,352 ranks North Carolina as fourteenth among the American states in point of numerical strength of the Disciples of Christ, and represents one and seven-tenths per cent of the 1,436,575 Disciples of Christ in America. States outranking her in number are thirteen, as follows: California, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Texas, and Virginia. This comparison, however, does not take into account the colored Disciples in North Carolina.

One hundred and ninety-one church properties of Disciples of Christ in North Carolina are valued at a total of \$1,695,650, and the remaining seven churches of Christ in the State have no property of monetary value. If to this \$1,667,800 there is added the material valuation of Atlantic Christian College, which is quite conservatively estimated at \$158,000, the grand total is \$1,853,650. The 191 churches having property valuation of

\$1,695,650 have total property indebtedness of \$252,339, which is 14 per cent of their total property valuation. The property of the average church of Christ in North Carolina is \$9,361.86.

Disciples of Christ reported holding 91 revivals in North Carolina this past year, for which they paid a total of \$7,940.50, which is average of \$87.25 for each revival. Twelve churches having the largest number of additions throughout the year were: Kinston, 114; Greenville, 96; Wilson (First), 59; Durham, 46; Rocky Mount, 46; Washington, 45; New Bern, 41; Winston-Salem (4th St.), 41; Hunter's Bridge, 39; Charlotte, 36; Pantego, 36; Raleigh, 34.

In 1927, for local church purposes, Disciples of Christ in North Carolina gave \$250,735, which is an average of \$9.88 per member for the year. For Missions, Benevolence, and Education (maintenance gifts) they gave \$27,505.01, which is an average of \$1.08 per member for the year. It is thus seen that in North Carolina we are giving nine times as much for "ourselves" as "others." In fact, to look at our religious giving in broadest aspect, we find that by adding our gifts for local church purposes (\$250,735), for Atlantic Christian College Endowment Crusade, to June 30, 1927 (\$11,701.20), our gifts through the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ (\$685.20), and our maintenance gifts to Missions, Benevolence, and Education (\$27,505.01), we gave entire total thus of \$290,626.50, which is an average of \$11.46 per member for the year. This means that each of us averaged giving to our whole religious program about twenty-two cents per week, or three and two-thirds cents per day, for the six working days of each week. Clearly, there is large and challenging room for improvement in giving among North Carolina Disciples of Christ.

To Missions, Benevolence, and Education, in 1927, in North Carolina the average gift per member in the various districts was as follows: Coastal Plains, \$2.27 per member; Hookerton District, \$2.97 per member; Hyde, 4 cents per member; Mill Creek, 52 cents per member; Pamlico, 55 cents per member; Piedmont, 71 cents per member; Roan Mountain, three-fifths of one cent per member; Roanoke, 43 cents per member; Southeastern, 55 cents per member. Seventy-nine churches in the State gave nothing to any cause in the 1927 budget for Missions, Benevolence, and Education. One hundred and nineteen churches of the State gave the entire budget total of \$27,505.01.

Of the seven churches having no church property, four are decadent. A considerable number of our twenty-three decadent churches could be revived if our consecrated ministry and laity in their respective communities would do effective home missionary work to that end. The recent vast extension of hard-surfaced

and other improved highways and greatly increased use of automobiles, of which the number in the State exceeds the number of books upon the shelves of our public libraries, have militated against the planting of churches too thickly, which is fortunate, perhaps. Disciples not too widely scattered have thus been enabled to worship readily at much greater distances from home than under former conditions. This, in a measure, may also explain why some churches have become decadent. Perhaps the churches most needy for buildings of their own are Wilmington, Edenton, High Point, Lumberton, and Boone.

There are some hopeful signs that more of our resourceful rural and small-town churches in North Carolina will increase to "full-time" preaching of a resident ministry in the years immediately ahead. There are only 154 churches in the State which have any regular preaching, and 129 out of these 154 have the nonresident itinerant ministry of 56 preachers, who confessedly have not the time on the field to cultivate it intensively with due profit.

Disciples have 153 Bible schools in the State, with enrollment of 16,459, an average of 107 in enrollment to each Bible school. This shows annual net loss of one school. There are 45 churches, or 22 per cent of the whole number, without Bible schools, many of which, with well-directed local effort, helped occasionally with some inspirational leadership from outside the community, might effectively supply this serious deficiency. Those in need of such leadership should call for the service of Regional Secretary E. B. Quick, 1419 Belmont Avenue, S.W., Atlanta, Ga., if a nearer leader able to do this is not available.

There are 44 churches of Christ in North Carolina without any regular minister. This is an increase of four in number of preacherless churches as compared with the situation one year ago. We are not exempt from the serious shortage of effective men for our pulpits. Atlantic Christian College wrestles manfully with this problem, and thus commends herself to consistent, effective brotherhood support. Furthermore, our college is now explicitly recognized among the small group of A Class colleges of the State, her graduates since 1923 being officially certified in that class. This will continue through the years if the support is what it ought to be and is expected to be.

In giving to State Missions in 1927, North Carolina Disciples of Christ averaged 32 cents per member. This is an increase of 8 cents per member as compared with last year. Our State missionary service concentrated on important centers has been greatly intensified in recent years. This has required a much larger budget of appropriations for adequate extension of such work. We have made only a fair beginning in such fields; we have yet



other great work ahead of us, and unless the churches increase their State missionary giving, it is obvious that wonderful opportunities in this strategic evangelizing of our State will be lost. There are 29 cities in North Carolina with a population of more than 5,000 each. Eighteen of these 29 cities have churches of Christ, all of which, with but one exception (Kinston) have been helped upon the Disciple map by the State missionary service. It is doubtful today if very many of these could indeed be on the map had it not been for the faith, and initiative, and stability, and counsel, and sympathy, and material aid, and everlasting inspiration given by the coordinated State service. These missions are moving toward self-support with a steady, sure, and commendable step, as evidenced by Goldsboro (1922), Greensboro and Reidsville (1924), Carr Memorial (1925), Raleigh and Winston-Salem (Sprague St.) (1926), and Charlotte (1927). Certainly we can do our State missionary giving with great cheerfulness. We look to the churches to observe their apportionments fully in 1928, that the year's work with eleven regular missionaries on the State service payroll may be adequately financed. Concretely we must continue to sustain a strong minister at Durham, establishing a church of Christ in that rich industrial center, as we have every missionary reason to do, and we should not be disastrously delayed in effectually promoting churches of Christ at High Point, Lumberton, Edenton, Boone, Fayetteville, and North Winston with resident missionaries.

## ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1928

| MINISTERS             | LORD'S DAY          |                         |                 |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
|                       | First               | Second                  | Third           | Fourth              |
| Armstrong, W. P.      | Pleasant Grove.     | Baum Schoolhouse.       | Scranton.       | Wenona              |
| Arnold, D. W.         | Wilbanks, P. M.     | Athens Chapel.          | Maple Grove.    | Wilbanks, P. M.     |
| Barclay, John         |                     | Wilbanks, P. M.         | Wilbanks, P. M. |                     |
| Barlow, W. T.         | Southwest           | Foscoe                  |                 |                     |
| Bennett, L. B.        |                     | Elizabeth Chapel.       | Haskins Chapel. |                     |
| Bennett, Wilbur       | Deep Run.           | Tuckahoe.               | Trenton.        | Tuckahoe            |
| Bickers, John L.      | Albemarle.          | Gum Neck—Cross Landing. |                 | Dudley              |
| Bowen, Hilary T.      |                     |                         |                 | Relief              |
| Bradshaw, S. C.       | Eureka              |                         | Eureka.         | Armenia             |
| Brookbank, Harvey     | Hookerton           | Wheat Swamp.            | Airy Grove.     | Edward              |
| Bristol, Robt. F.     | Kitt Swamp          | West Belhaven.          | Swan Quarter.   | LaGrange            |
| Burris, W. J. B.      |                     | LaGrange.               | Gritton.        |                     |
| Case, Perry.          | New Home            | Salem Fork.             |                 | Antioch-Haw Creek   |
| Cooley, W. R.         |                     | Bee Tree.               | Grimesland      | Rountrees           |
| Creasman, R. S.       | Mt. Pleasant (Pitt) | Zion's Chapel.          | Bethel          | Beulah Hill         |
| Davis, Warren A.      | Eden                | Amity                   |                 | Williamston         |
| Edwards, J. H.        |                     |                         | Rosebud         | Carroll Memorial    |
| Forrest, J. T.        |                     | Williamston.            |                 | Fairview            |
| Glenn, Thos. J.       |                     | Dover.                  |                 | Wendell.            |
| Hale, James H.        |                     | Carroll Memorial        |                 |                     |
| Hanier, A. M.         |                     | Wendell                 | Nazareth.       |                     |
| Hanson, J. Howard     |                     |                         | Curtis Creek    |                     |
| Harris, Edgar T.      | Fairfield           | Elk Falls.              |                 | Capella             |
| Harris, H. LeRoy      | Smoky               |                         |                 | Ketner              |
| Harris, Roe L.        | Heaton.             | Double Creek            |                 | Sweet Home          |
| Hartley, D. C.        | Poplar Springs      |                         |                 | Bethany (Edgecombe) |
| Heaton, J. M.         | Corinth             | Whitakers.              | Concord.        | Richlands           |
| Helsabeck, R. A.      |                     |                         | Gospel Light.   | Rosemary (Beaufort) |
| Hofman, S. L.         |                     |                         | Philippi.       | Powell's Point      |
| Holliday, Louis T.    | Bridgeton.          |                         | Union Grove     |                     |
| Holsapple, Cortell K. |                     |                         | Jarvisburg      |                     |
| Jarman, Cecil A.      | Philippi.           | Richlands.              |                 |                     |
| Langston, John J.     | Pinetown.           | Christian Chapel        |                 |                     |
| Lee, C. E.            | Powell's Point.     | Coinjock.               |                 |                     |
| Lee, James R.         |                     |                         |                 |                     |

|                     |                   |                   |                   |                  |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Mashburn, C. B.     | Walstonburg       | Oak City, P. M.   | Walstonburg       |                  |
| Mayo, Louis A.      | Havelock          |                   | Engelhard         |                  |
| Moore, J. T.        | Engelhard         | Middleton         |                   | Middleton        |
| Parker, V. L.       |                   | Macesfield        |                   | Live Oak Grove   |
| Phillips, R. A.     | Otway             |                   |                   | Oak Grove        |
| Pipkin, John F.     |                   |                   |                   | Belhaven         |
| Purvis, A. E.       | New Bern          | New Bern          | Gold Point        | Red Oak          |
| Ricks, Paul T.      | Pantego           | Belhaven          | New Bern          | King-Jefferson   |
| Saunders, D. Guy    | Macedonia         | St. Clair Creek   | Pantego           |                  |
| Saunders, J. A.     | High Point        | Winston (North)   | Selah             |                  |
| Saunders, John T.   |                   | Elk Park          | High Point        |                  |
| Shepherd, J. N.     |                   | Lumberton         |                   | Lumberton        |
| Shockley, J. Watson |                   | Antioch (Pamlico) | Stokes            | Holly Neck       |
| Smith, G. R.        | Edenton           | Mt. Olive         | Berea             | Riverside        |
| Smith, John R.      | Christian Hope    |                   | Broad Creek       | Scuppernong      |
| Smith, S. Tyler     |                   | Rocky Fork        | Hunter's Bridge   | Mill Creek       |
| Southard, Paul C.   | Spray (North)     | Foscoe            | Spray (North)     |                  |
| Stout, W. L.        |                   | Beulah            |                   | Arthur           |
| Sullivan, G. Henry  | Wenona            |                   | Everett's         | Hassell          |
| Tingle, J. R.       | Timothy           |                   | Saints' Delight   |                  |
| Topping, R. L.      | Haw Branch        |                   | Tranters Creek    |                  |
| Waters, John M.     | Bethany (Pamlico) |                   | Bethany (Pamlico) |                  |
| Wiegman, F. W.      |                   | Union Chapel      |                   |                  |
| Wilkinson, W. V.    | Chinquapin Chapel | Pleasant Hill     |                   | Bethany (Craven) |
| Winfield, W. O.     | Beaver Dam        | Columbia          | Bay Creek         | Vanceboro        |
| Total, 60 ministers | 37 churches       | 41 churches       | 38 churches       | 38 churches      |

## ANNUAL STATISTICS CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1927

NOTE.—The churches from which no report for 1927 could be obtained are indicated respectively in first column with prefix X. These churches would not respond with annual report, after a multiplicity of appeals from all accessible approaches, and the record here given for these is based in part on reports of previous years. The twenty-three churches with prefix D are decadent. We mean by decadent church one known to have no current regular services of any kind.

It is to be considered: That the "United Society" column represents combined offerings of all departments of the church for the year ending June 30, 1927, for the United Christian Missionary Society; that "A. C. College" column is for maintenance for the college year ending June 30, 1927; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year, closing with the Kingston Convention (November 8-10, 1927), and includes Church and Bible School budget, offerings and remittances on the Golden Jubilee Special Fund and personal pledges. In all instances, offerings from departments of the churches, such as Bible School and Y. P. S. C. E. and W. M. S., are combined with the church offerings according to information in hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Minister's Salary" gives figures for the current year 1928. The final line submitting the State's "Grand Total" represents absolute totals, that is, final register comprises all offerings from Churches, Bible Schools, W. M. S., and C. E. Societies and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached Disciples; from promiscuous assemblies; colored Disciples; and from all other accredited sources within North Carolina. For the reason that regular secretarial

offerings for District Missions, which aggregate an approximate annual total of \$3,000.00, are not accounted here, as a matter of course. Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

## COASTAL PLAINS DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day |      | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation |             | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |           |                |               |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                         |      |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |             |               | Minister's Salary | Revival   | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| Bethany, Edgecombe             | C. K. Holsapple         | 4th  | 11       | 12              | 30                | 45                      | \$ 2,500.00        | \$          |               | \$ 180.00         | \$ 100.00 | \$             | \$            | \$ 15.00       | \$ 15.00                                   | \$ 400.00            |
| Beulah, Nash                   | G. H. Sullivan          | 2d   |          |                 | 112               | 55                      | 2,000.00           |             |               | 300.00            | 100.00    |                |               | 50.00          | 50.00                                      | 450.00               |
| D—Bridget, Halifax             |                         |      |          |                 | 10                | 35                      | 500.00             |             |               |                   |           |                |               |                |                                            |                      |
| Macintosh, Halifax             | R. A. Phillips          | 2d   |          |                 | 33                | 60                      | 3,000.00           |             |               | 180.00            |           |                | 12.50         | 5.40           | 17.90                                      | 300.00               |
| D—Roanoke Rapids, Halifax      |                         |      |          |                 | 75                |                         |                    |             |               |                   |           | .50            |               |                | .50                                        | 100.00               |
| Rocky Mount, Nash              | W. C. Foster            | Full | 16       | 46              | 302               | 288                     | 35,000.00          |             |               | 2,400.00          | 100.00    | 241.41         | 57.00         | 30.00          | 298.41                                     | 13,751.89            |
| Rosemary, Halifax              | V. H. Grantham          | Full | 21       | 21              | 176               | 200                     | 30,000.00          | 8,000.00    |               | 2,100.00          |           | 8.50           |               |                | 38.50                                      | 7,200.00             |
| Saratoga, Wilson               | H. S. Hilley            | 2d   |          |                 | 50                | 45                      | 2,000.00           |             |               | 200.00            |           |                | 103.00        | 25.00          | 133.00                                     | 300.00               |
| D—Tarboro, Edgecombe           |                         |      |          |                 | 10                |                         |                    |             |               |                   |           |                |               |                | 25.00                                      |                      |
| D—Westrys, Nash                |                         |      |          |                 | 10                |                         | 100.00             |             |               |                   |           |                |               |                |                                            |                      |
| Whitakers, Edgecombe           | C. K. Holsapple         | 2d   |          |                 | 60                | 50                      | 2,500.00           |             |               | 148.00            |           |                |               | 10.00          | 10.00                                      | 200.00               |
| Wilbanks, Wilson               | John Barclay            | p.m. | 1        | 2               | 34                | 65                      | 2,000.00           |             |               | 120.00            |           | 40.00          | 2.00          |                | 42.00                                      | 285.00               |
| Wilson (First), Wilson         | John Barclay            | Full | 22       | 59              | 605               | 550                     | 75,000.00          | 2,000.00    |               | 3,600.00          | 182.75    | 1,287.10       | 1,010.00      | 520.00         | 2,817.10                                   | 13,116.30            |
| D—Wilson (West End), Wilson    |                         |      |          |                 | 5                 |                         | 12,000.00          |             |               |                   |           |                |               |                |                                            |                      |
| Total, 14 churches, 4 counties | 7 ministers, 3 full     |      | 50       | 140             | 1,514             | 1,358                   | \$ 166,600.00      | \$10,000.00 | \$            | \$ 9,228.00       | \$ 482.75 | \$ 1,582.51    | \$1,184.50    | \$ 680.40      | \$ 3,447.41                                | \$36,103.19          |



## HOOKERTON DISTRICT

|                                | 3      | 3   | 120 | 50    | 2,000.00   | \$            | 675.00       | \$          | 75.00       | \$          | 80.95      | \$         | 77.00       | \$          | 157.95   | \$        |
|--------------------------------|--------|-----|-----|-------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------|
| Airy Grove, Lenoir.....        | 3d     |     |     |       |            |               |              |             |             |             |            |            |             |             |          |           |
| Arthur, Pitt.....              | Full   |     | 400 | 63    | 2,500.00   |               | 264.00       |             |             |             | 26.99      |            | 500.00      |             | 26.99    | 800.00    |
| W. H. Sullivan.....            | Full   |     | 800 | 250   | 35,000.00  |               | 2,400.00     |             | 250.00      |             | 459.50     |            | 175.00      |             | 1,134.50 | 350.00    |
| Bedell, Lenoir.....            | 3d     |     | 30  | 60    | 3,000.00   |               | 180.00       |             |             |             |            |            | 20.00       |             | 20.00    | 7,500.00  |
| J. H. Edwards.....             | 1st    | 2   | 95  | 30    | 1,000.00   |               | 180.00       |             | 35.00       |             |            |            | 2.50        |             | 2.50     | 300.00    |
| Deep Run, Lenoir.....          | Full   | 32  | 46  | 159   | 18,000.00  |               | 2,500.00     |             | 219.50      |             | 110.82     |            | 5.00        |             | 183.82   | 250.00    |
| Durham, Durham.....            | Full   |     | 90  | 30    | 1,000.00   |               | 120.00       |             | 30.00       |             | 1.00       |            |             |             | 1.00     | 300.00    |
| Eden, Greene.....              | 1st    |     | 20  | 30    | 30,000.00  |               | 2,400.00     |             | 380.00      |             | 666.57     |            | 103.85      |             | 1,150.42 | 5,155.00  |
| Farmville, Pitt.....           | Full   | 26  | 27  | 190   | 30,000.00  |               | 2,400.00     |             | 417.00      |             | 184.44     |            | 60.00       |             | 1,619.00 | 13,808.72 |
| Greenville, Pitt.....          | Full   | 38  | 96  | 570   | 75,000.00  |               | 3,600.00     |             |             |             | 55.00      |            | 5.00        |             | 254.44   | 13,500.00 |
| Grifton, Pitt.....             | 3d     | 1   | 5   | 130   | 19,000.00  |               | 600.00       |             |             |             | 166.35     |            | 5.00        |             | 166.35   | 1,053.00  |
| Grimesland, Pitt.....          | 3d     | 1   | 2   | 70    | 35,000.00  |               | 600.00       |             | 75.00       |             | 153.17     |            | 35.00       |             | 293.17   | 800.00    |
| Hookerton, Greene.....         | 1st    | 55  | 114 | 1,177 | 5,000.00   |               | 675.00       |             |             |             | 3,973.22   |            | 1,113.38    |             | 6,167.32 | 22,880.51 |
| Kinston, Lenoir.....           | Full   |     |     | 1,000 | 145,000.00 |               | 6,000.00     |             | 60.00       |             | 175.60     |            | 60.00       |             | 290.60   | 850.00    |
| LaGrange, Lenoir.....          | 2d-4th |     | 33  | 72    | 3,500.00   |               | 3,600.00     |             | 100.00      |             | 580.75     |            | 92.00       |             | 1,072.75 | 6,554.44  |
| Raleigh, Wake.....             | Full   | 12  | 34  | 280   | 142,000.00 |               | 240.00       |             | 50.00       |             |            |            | 25.00       |             | 25.00    | 330.00    |
| Red Oak, Pitt.....             | 4th    | 1   | 2   | 98    | 75         | 2,700.00      |              | 240.00      |             | 92.50       |            | 15.50      |             |             | 75.50    | 471.10    |
| Riverside, Craven.....         | 4th    | 8   | 150 | 65    | 1,000.00   |               | 240.00       |             |             |             |            |            | 60.00       |             | 90.00    | 495.00    |
| Rocky Fork, Lee.....           | 2d     | 3   | 51  | 75    | 2,000.00   |               | 300.00       |             | 75.00       |             |            |            | 50.00       |             | 50.00    |           |
| Rountrees, Pitt.....           | 4th    | 12  | 158 | 120   | 3,000.00   |               | 300.00       |             |             |             |            |            | 40.00       |             | 99.35    | 350.00    |
| D-Salem, Pitt.....             |        | 10  |     |       | 1,000.00   |               | 240.00       |             | 50.00       |             | 59.35      |            | 20.50       |             | 62.60    | 508.12    |
| Timothy, Pitt.....             | 1st    | 2   | 150 | 50    | 3,000.00   |               | 780.00       |             | 162.06      |             | 42.10      |            | 86.00       |             | 270.59   | 1,955.05  |
| Walstonburg, Greene.....       | 1st-3d | 11  | 11  | 146   | 78         | 3,500.00      |              | 500.00      |             |             | 236.39     |            | 25.00       |             | 391.39   | 900.00    |
| Wendell, Wake.....             | 2d-4th | 7   | 9   | 116   | 100        | 14,000.00     |              |             |             |             |            |            | 130.00      |             |          |           |
| Wheat Swamp, Lenoir.....       | 2d     | 11  | 255 | 100   | 3,000.00   |               | 675.00       |             | 87.00       |             |            |            |             |             |          |           |
| Total, 24 churches, 7 counties |        | 238 | 389 | 4,572 | 3,417      | \$ 550,200.00 | \$114,500.00 | \$27,669.00 | \$ 2,098.06 | \$ 7,777.44 | \$1,702.35 | \$4,051.73 | \$13,605.24 | \$82,790.42 |          |           |

## HYDE DISTRICT

|                                | 12          | 19 | 210 | 125   | 5,000.00 | \$           | 600.00      | \$        | 52.80    | \$ | 8.40 | \$ |  | \$ |        |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----|-----|-------|----------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----|------|----|--|----|--------|-------------|
| Engelhard, Hyde.....           | 1st-3d      |    |     |       |          |              |             |           |          |    |      |    |  |    |        |             |
| X-Eunice Chapel, Hyde.....     | 1st         |    | 75  | 40    | 1,000.00 |              | 200.00      |           |          |    |      |    |  |    | 702.80 |             |
| X-Fairfield, Hyde.....         | 1st         |    | 185 | 85    | 3,000.00 |              | 600.00      |           | 38.92    |    |      |    |  |    | 200.00 |             |
| X-Middleton, Hyde.....         | 2d-4th      |    | 125 | 100   | 3,500.00 |              | 240.00      |           |          |    |      |    |  |    | 650.00 |             |
| Mount Olive, Hyde.....         | 2d          | 8  | 9   | 125   | 5,000.00 |              | 240.00      |           | 40.00    |    |      |    |  |    | 465.00 |             |
| X-Mount Pleasant, Hyde.....    | 2d-4th p.m. |    | 30  | 25    | 1,000.00 |              | 50.00       |           |          |    |      |    |  |    | 25.00  |             |
| Nazareth, Tyrrell.....         | 3d          | 4  | 63  |       | 1,000.00 |              |             |           |          |    |      |    |  |    | 75.00  |             |
| X-New Lake, Hyde.....          | 4th         |    |     |       |          |              |             |           |          |    |      |    |  |    |        |             |
| Pleasant Grove, Hyde.....      | 1st         |    | 25  | 35    | 500.00   |              | 100.00      |           | 50.00    |    |      |    |  |    | 280.00 |             |
| X-Scranton, Hyde.....          | 3d          |    | 50  | 60    | 2,000.00 |              | 200.00      |           |          |    |      |    |  |    | 200.00 |             |
| Swan Quarter, Hyde.....        | 3d          |    | 109 | 60    | 2,500.00 |              | 300.00      |           |          |    |      |    |  |    | 350.00 |             |
| Total, 11 churches, 2 counties |             | 24 | 32  | 1,040 | 658      | \$ 24,500.00 | \$ 2,340.00 | \$ 142.80 | \$ 47.32 | \$ |      | \$ |  | \$ | 47.32  | \$ 2,997.80 |

## MILL CREEK DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day       | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |           |                |               |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                               |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival   | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| Beulah Hill, Johnston.....     | J. T. Forrest.....4th         | 14       | 18              | 78                | 103                     | \$ 1,800.00        | \$            | \$ 125.00         | \$ 20.00  | \$             | \$            | \$ 15.00       | \$ 15.00                                   | \$ 225.00            |
| Carr Memorial, Sampson.....    | J. H. Hanson.....2d-4th       | 10       | 21              | 119               | 132                     | 2,500.00           |               | 550.00            | 38.10     |                |               | 10.00          | 10.00                                      | 362.17               |
| Dudley, Wayne.....             | H. T. Bowen.....4th           |          |                 | 75                | 96                      | 1,500.00           |               | 210.00            |           | 2.79           |               | 5.00           | 7.79                                       | 75.00                |
| X—Dunn, Harnett.....           | X—Dunn, Harnett.....2d-3d-4th |          |                 | 165               | 150                     | 60,000.00          | 13,500.00     | 1,800.00          |           | 206.61         | 5.00          |                | 211.61                                     | 3,850.00             |
| X—Eureka, Wayne.....           | H. Brookbank.....3d           |          |                 | 80                | 60                      | 1,000.00           |               | 120.00            |           |                |               |                |                                            | 200.00               |
| Goldsboro, Wayne.....          | R. A. Atkins.....Full         | 8        | 30              | 240               | 220                     | 28,000.00          | 2,570.00      | 2,000.00          | 75.00     | 124.51         | 5.00          | 19.00          | 19.00                                      | 200.00               |
| Lumberton, Robeson.....        | J. W. Shockley.....2d-4th     | 1        | 5               | 19                | 22                      | 1,000.00           |               | 720.00            | 90.00     |                |               | 20.00          | 20.00                                      | 3,813.29             |
| Mill Creek, Johnston.....      | P. C. Southard.....4th        | 4        | 6               | 220               | 96                      | 1,000.00           |               | 300.00            | 90.00     | 6.40           | 8.00          | 16.50          | 30.90                                      | 515.15               |
| Pleasant Union, Sampson.....   | W. O. Henderson.....Full      | 12       | 12              | 400               | 159                     | 2,500.00           |               | 1,000.00          | 56.00     | 115.01         |               | 36.24          | 151.25                                     | 585.00               |
| Seabolt, Wayne.....            | J. A. Saunders.....3d         | 2        | 2               | 163               | 90                      | 1,500.00           |               | 1,300.00          | 65.00     | 5.00           | 2.50          | 5.00           | 12.50                                      | 1,100.00             |
| Wilsons Mills, Johnston.....   |                               | 3        | 6               | 131               | 60                      | 1,500.00           |               | 600.00            | 50.00     | 83.21          | 25.00         | 144.26         | 252.47                                     | 630.00               |
| Total, 11 churches, 5 counties | 9 ministers, 2 full           | 54       | 100             | 1,690             | 1,118                   | \$ 102,300.00      | \$16,070.00   | \$ 7,725.00       | \$ 484.10 | \$ 543.53      | \$ 45.50      | \$ 291.00      | \$ 880.03                                  | \$11,755.61          |

## PAMLICO DISTRICT

| Church and County               | Minister and Lord's Day     | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |         |                |               |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                 |                             |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| Amity, Pamlico.....             | J. H. Edwards.....2d        | 1        | 1               | 190               | 75                      | \$ 1,500.00        | \$            | \$ 180.00         | \$      | \$             | \$            | \$             | \$                                         | \$ 350.00            |
| X—Antioch, Pamlico.....         | G. R. Smith.....2d          |          |                 | 25                | 25                      | 1,200.00           |               | 180.00            |         |                |               |                |                                            | 100.00               |
| X—Ashwood, Pamlico.....         |                             |          |                 | 40                | 35                      | 1,500.00           |               |                   |         |                | 50.00         |                | 50.00                                      | 100.00               |
| X—Bay Creek, Pamlico.....       | W. O. Winfield.....4th p.m. |          |                 | 237               | 110                     | 6,500.00           |               | 300.00            |         |                |               | 5.00           | 10.00                                      | 350.00               |
| Bethany, Pamlico.....           | J. M. Waters.....1st-3d     | 10       | 10              | 350               | 200                     | 10,000.00          | 150.00        | 720.00            | 150.00  | 184.94         | 12.00         | 330.00         | 476.94                                     | 2,234.00             |
| Bridgeton, Craven.....          | C. K. Holsapple.....1st     |          |                 | 63                | 50                      | 5,000.00           |               | 380.00            |         | 10.00          |               | 50.00          | 60.00                                      | 466.75               |
| Broad Creek, Pamlico.....       | J. R. Smith.....3d          | 4        | 4               | 187               | 120                     | 5,000.00           |               | 180.00            |         | 5.00           |               | 25.00          | 30.00                                      | 300.00               |
| Concord, Pamlico.....           | C. K. Holsapple.....3d      | 2        | 2               | 71                | 39                      | 1,500.00           |               | 300.00            | 66.00   |                |               |                |                                            | 616.00               |
| Edward, Beaufort.....           | W. J. B. Burrus.....4th     |          |                 | 8                 | 21                      | 100.00             |               | 100.00            |         | 7.50           |               | 18.00          | 25.50                                      | 325.00               |
| D—Galilee, Craven.....          | J. T. Moore.....1st         |          |                 | 2                 | 30                      | 1,000.00           |               | 192.00            | 50.00   |                | 2.00          | 15.50          | 17.50                                      | 275.00               |
| Havlock, Craven.....            |                             |          |                 | 10                | 10                      | 200.00             |               |                   |         |                |               |                |                                            |                      |
| Kitt—Hopewell, Carteret.....    | W. J. B. Burrus.....1st     |          |                 | 61                | 75                      | 1,500.00           |               | 300.00            | 36.39   |                |               |                |                                            | 266.39               |
| X—Live Oak Grove, Carteret..... | J. F. Pipkin.....4th        |          |                 | 40                | 75                      | 1,000.00           |               | 120.00            |         | 7.75           |               | 5.25           | 13.00                                      | 150.00               |
| X—Mary's Chapel, Beaufort.....  |                             |          |                 | 93                | 30                      | 1,000.00           |               | 180.00            |         |                |               |                |                                            | 200.00               |

|                                |      |     |    |       |       |               |             |             |           |           |          |           |             |
|--------------------------------|------|-----|----|-------|-------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| New Bern, Craven.....          | Full | 20  | 41 | 211   | 150   | 65,000.00     | 24,500.00   | 3,000.00    | 235.00    | 275.86    | 10.00    | 285.86    | 4,135.00    |
| New Hope, Pamlico.....         | Full | 24  | 60 | 40    | 60    | 1,500.00      |             |             |           |           |          | 24.00     | 75.00       |
| Oriental, Pamlico.....         | Full | 34  | 25 | 7     | 25    | 1,500.00      |             |             |           | 24.00     |          | 50.00     | 250.00      |
| Otway, Carteret.....           | Full | 14  | 80 | 75    | 75    | 1,500.00      |             | 180.00      | 37.00     |           |          | 30.00     | 400.00      |
| D-Royal, Beaufort.....         | Full | 24  | 10 | 10    | 10    | 1,500.00      |             |             |           |           | 30.00    | 8.00      |             |
| Vanceboro, Craven.....         | Full | 4th | 80 | 80    |       | 1,500.00      |             | 300.00      | 38.00     |           |          |           |             |
| Total, 21 churches, 4 counties |      | 51  | 74 | 1,874 | 1,124 | \$ 109,800.00 | \$24,550.00 | \$ 6,732.00 | \$ 612.39 | \$ 465.05 | \$ 69.00 | \$ 496.75 | \$10,593.14 |

## PEDMONT DISTRICT

|                                 |      |          |     |     |       |       |               |             |              |             |           |           |            |
|---------------------------------|------|----------|-----|-----|-------|-------|---------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| X-Antioch, Buncombe.....        | Full | 4th      | 8   | 22  | 25    | 300   | 25            | \$ 1,500.00 | \$ 45,000.00 | \$ 3,600.00 | \$ 244.55 | \$ 244.55 | \$ 100.00  |
| Asheville, Buncombe.....        | Full | Full     |     |     | 300   | 300   | 125           | 1,000.00    |              |             |           |           | 15,000.00  |
| D-Aversy Creek, Buncombe.....   | Full | 24       | 125 | 125 | 125   | 50    | 2,000.00      |             |              |             |           |           | 300.00     |
| X-Bee Tree, Buncombe.....       | Full | 4th      | 6   | 11  | 90    | 90    | 2,500.00      |             | 100.00       | 50.00       |           | 75.50     | 250.00     |
| Capella, Stokes.....            | Full | Full     | 10  | 36  | 140   | 125   | 50,000.00     | 18,000.00   | 3,300.00     | 125.00      | 50.00     | 332.25    | 3,600.00   |
| Charlotte, Mecklenburg.....     | Full | Full     | 14  | 14  | 14    | 14    | 400.00        |             | 60.00        | 30.00       |           |           | 100.00     |
| D-Christian View, Rock h m      | Full | 1st      | 1   | 1   | 60    | 75    | 1,500.00      |             | 150.00       | 70.00       |           |           | 250.00     |
| Corinth, Stokes.....            | Full | 1st      | 1   | 1   | 117   | 45    | 3,000.00      |             |              |             |           |           | 100.00     |
| Double Creek, Surry.....        | Full | 1st      | 2   | 24  | 24    | 42    | 800.00        | 300.00      |              |             |           |           | 4,000.00   |
| D-Ether, Montgomery.....        | Full | 1st      | 2   | 24  | 10    | 130   | 35,000.00     |             | 60.00        | 35.00       | 195.00    | 952.90    | 100.00     |
| Goodsonville, Lincoln.....      | Full | Full     | 6   | 6   | 130   | 80    | 1,000.00      |             | 900.00       | 50.00       |           |           | 268.00     |
| Greensboro, Guilford.....       | Full | 3d       | 40  | 40  | 40    | 40    | 70            | 1,000.00    |              |             | 5.00      | 5.00      | 170.83     |
| Haw Pond, Stokes.....           | Full | 1st-3d   | 4   | 4   | 53    | 80    | 7,500.00      | 339.00      | 18.00        |             |           |           | 250.00     |
| High Point, Guilford.....       | Full | 1st-3d   | 2   | 2   | 53    | 125   | 3,500.00      |             | 120.00       | 55.00       |           | 50.00     | 275.00     |
| Jefferson, Forsyth.....         | Full | 4th p.m. | 8   | 9   | 200   | 60    | 1,500.00      |             | 240.00       | 50.00       |           |           | 300.00     |
| King, Stokes.....               | Full | 4th      | 6   | 6   | 157   | 141   | 15,000.00     | 3,500.00    | 2,000.00     | 107.00      | 65.00     | 256.15    | 2,400.00   |
| Muddy Creek, Forsyth.....       | Full | 1st      | 6   | 6   | 219   | 192   | 4,000.00      |             | 125.00       | 70.25       | 33.00     | 40.40     | 393.33     |
| New Home, Surry.....            | Full | Full     | 8   | 8   | 30    | 115   | 15,000.00     |             | 2,400.00     |             |           |           | 2,925.00   |
| Poplar Springs, Stokes.....     | Full | 1st      | 13  | 13  | 150   | 95    | 3,000.00      |             | 150.00       |             |           |           | 500.00     |
| D-Refuge, Buncombe.....         | Full | 2d-4th   | 164 | 130 | 164   | 130   | 10,000.00     |             | 600.00       |             | 10.00     | 10.00     | 250.00     |
| Reidsville, Rockingham.....     | Full | 2d-4th   | 4   | 4   | 100   | 46    | 1,000.00      |             | 120.00       | 50.00       | 15.00     | 39.00     | 500.00     |
| X-Rural Hall, Forsyth.....      | Full | Full     | 20  | 27  | 360   | 350   | 28,000.00     |             | 130.00       |             |           |           | 200.00     |
| Salem Fork, Surry.....          | Full | Full     | 4   | 4   | 72    | 150   | 7,000.00      |             | 480.00       |             |           |           | 4,000.00   |
| Spray (First), Rockingham.....  | Full | Full     | 12  | 28  | 187   | 148   | 5,000.00      | 1,500.00    | 600.00       | 158.00      |           | 9.25      | 2,500.00   |
| Spry (North), Rockingham.....   | Full | 1st-3d   | 4   | 4   | 73    | 60    | 4,000.00      |             | 500.00       |             |           | 76.53     | 1,958.00   |
| Stokesdale, Guilford.....       | Full | 2d-4th   | 23  | 41  | 565   | 400   | 125,000.00    |             | 3,300.00     |             |           |           | 600.00     |
| X-Stoneville, Rockingham.....   | Full | 4th      | 20  | 220 | 265   | 265   | 10,000.00     | 2,000.00    | 1,500.00     |             |           |           | 7,986.85   |
| D-Vance, Iredell.....           | Full | Full     | 130 | 236 | 3,941 | 3,429 | \$ 465,600.00 | \$70,639.00 | \$26,375.00  | \$ 1,023.25 | \$ 205.00 | \$ 733.50 | 4,080.94   |
| W-Salem (4th St.), Forsyth..... | Full | Full     |     |     |       |       |               |             |              |             |           |           |            |
| W-Salem (Sprague St.), For      | Full | Full     |     |     |       |       |               |             |              |             |           |           |            |
| Total, 32 churches, 11 counties |      |          | 130 | 236 | 3,941 | 3,429 | \$ 465,600.00 | \$70,639.00 | \$26,375.00  | \$ 1,023.25 | \$ 205.00 | \$ 733.50 | \$2,858.55 |

## ROAN MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |           |                |               |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                         |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival   | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| D-Boone, Watauga               | 4th                     |          |                 | 25                | 80                      | \$ 700.00          | \$            | \$ 24.00          |           |                |               |                |                                            | \$ 25.00             |
| X-Buck Mountain, Avery         |                         |          |                 | 80                |                         |                    |               |                   |           |                |               |                |                                            |                      |
| D-Granberry, Avery             | 4th                     |          |                 | 30                | 95                      | 2,500.00           |               | 120.00            | 50.00     | 5.00           |               |                | 5.00                                       | 230.00               |
| Elk Park, Avery                | 2d                      | 4        | 4               | 76                | 80                      | 3,500.00           | 250.00        | 75.00             | 20.00     |                |               |                |                                            | 272.86               |
| Foscoe, Watauga                | 2d                      | 5        | 6               | 46                | 80                      | 3,500.00           |               | 270.00            | 65.00     |                |               |                |                                            | 395.00               |
| Heaton, Avery                  | 1st                     | 4        | 7               | 200               | 110                     | 2,000.00           |               | 24.00             |           |                |               |                |                                            | 25.00                |
| X-John's Chapel, Burke         | 1st                     |          |                 | 17                | 30                      | 300.00             |               |                   | 80.00     |                |               |                |                                            | 150.00               |
| X-Minneapolis, Avery           | 1st                     | 4        | 6               | 36                | 40                      | 1,500.00           |               | 60.00             |           |                |               |                |                                            | 100.00               |
| X-Poplar, Mitchell             | 3d                      |          |                 | 80                | 45                      | 3,000.00           |               | 75.00             |           |                |               |                |                                            | 150.00               |
| X-Relief, Mitchell             | 4th                     |          |                 | 35                |                         | 6,000.00           |               | 100.00            |           |                |               |                |                                            | 25.00                |
| X-Smoky, Avery                 | 1st                     |          |                 | 45                | 50                      | 500.00             |               | 50.00             |           |                |               |                |                                            | 100.00               |
| D-Tamarack, Watauga            |                         |          |                 | 50                | 60                      | 500.00             |               |                   |           |                |               |                |                                            | 50.00                |
| D-Willowvale, Ashe             | 4th                     |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               |                   |           |                |               |                |                                            |                      |
| Total, 13 churches, 5 counties |                         | 17       | 23              | 760               | 550                     | \$ 26,600.00       | \$ 250.00     | \$ 823.00         | \$ 215.00 | \$ 5.00        |               |                | \$ 5.00                                    | \$ 1,522.86          |

## ROANOKE DISTRICT

| Church and County          | Minister and Lord's Day | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |          |                |               |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                            |                         |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival  | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| Albemarle, Tyrell          | 1st                     | 12       | 18              | 103               | 130                     | \$ 2,000.00        | \$            | \$ 300.00         | \$ 85.00 |                |               |                | 7.10                                       | \$ 379.00            |
| X-Athens Chapel, Beaufort  | 1st                     |          |                 | 250               | 40                      | 2,500.00           |               | 300.00            |          | 10.00          |               |                | 10.00                                      | 400.00               |
| X-Bath, Beaufort           | 2d                      |          |                 | 175               | 90                      | 2,500.00           |               | 250.00            |          |                |               |                | 10.15                                      | 250.00               |
| Beaver Dam, Beaufort       | 1st                     | 23       | 24              | 354               | 150                     | 2,500.00           |               | 240.00            | 50.00    |                |               |                |                                            | 400.00               |
| Belhaven, Beaufort         | 1st                     |          |                 | 317               | 163                     | 15,000.00          |               | 900.00            | 100.00   | 74.21          | 24.26         |                | 194.87                                     | 1,600.00             |
| Berea, Perquimans          | 2d-4th                  |          |                 | 335               | 52                      | 1,000.00           |               | 240.00            | 37.50    | 11.65          |               |                | 6.00                                       | 175.00               |
| X-Bethlehem, Perquimans    | 3d                      |          |                 | 80                |                         | 1,000.00           |               | 300.00            |          |                |               |                |                                            | 300.00               |
| Christian Chapel, Martin   | 2d                      | 15       | 15              | 300               | 75                      | 1,500.00           |               | 300.00            | 50.00    |                |               |                | 10.00                                      | 450.00               |
| Christian Hope, Washington | 1st                     | 8        | 8               | 80                | 75                      | 2,500.00           |               | 300.00            | 40.00    |                |               |                |                                            | 540.00               |
| Comstock, Currituck        | 2d                      | 3        | 3               | 56                |                         | 2,000.00           | 200.00        | 200.00            | 65.00    |                |               |                |                                            | 600.00               |
| X-Columbia, Tyrell         | 2d                      |          |                 | 50                | 50                      | 3,000.00           |               | 240.00            |          |                |               |                | 3.79                                       | 300.00               |
| Cross Landing, Tyrell      | 2d p.m.                 | 10       | 11              | 48                | 25                      | 700.00             |               | 60.00             | 38.00    |                |               |                |                                            | 125.00               |



|                                   |                           |       |       |               |             |             |             |           |            |             |             |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| X-Edenton, Chowan.....            | G. R. Smith.....          | 120   | 90    | 100.00        | 300.00      | 40.00       | 81.64       | 24.00     | 55.00      | 160.64      | 250.00      |
| Elizabeth Chapel, Beaufort.....   | Wilbur Bennett.....       | 73    | 186   | 1,000.00      | 180.00      | ---         | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 200.00      |
| X-Elizabeth City, Pasq tank.....  | Everett J. Harris.....    | 186   | 200   | 6,000.00      | 1,500.00    | ---         | ---         | ---       | 55.00      | 160.64      | 2,300.00    |
| Everetts, Martin.....             | G. H. Sullivan.....       | 110   | 100   | 6,000.00      | 300.00      | 110.00      | ---         | ---       | 20.00      | 20.00       | 675.00      |
| Fairview, Martin.....             | E. T. Harris.....         | 13    | 40    | 500.00        | 120.00      | 65.00       | ---         | ---       | 10.00      | 10.00       | 325.00      |
| Gold Point, Martin.....           | A. E. Purvis.....         | 6     | 60    | 1,000.00      | 180.00      | ---         | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 125.00      |
| Gospel Light, Martin.....         | Cecil A. Jarman.....      | 10    | 11    | 1,000.00      | 240.00      | 65.00       | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 100.00      |
| Gun Neck, Tyrell.....             | H. T. Bowen.....          | 5     | 6     | 2,500.00      | 180.00      | 61.00       | 10.00       | ---       | 10.00      | ---         | 290.00      |
| Hassell, Martin.....              | J. R. Tingle.....         | 169   | 175   | 1,500.00      | 240.00      | ---         | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 323.22      |
| X-Haw Branch, Beaufort.....       | R. L. Topping.....        | 175   | 75    | 1,000.00      | 240.00      | ---         | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 350.00      |
| X-Holly Neck, Washington.....     | G. R. Smith.....          | 171   | 70    | 5,000.00      | 300.00      | 113.00      | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 930.00      |
| Hunters Bridge, Beaufort.....     | S. T. Smith.....          | 20    | 30    | 1,000.00      | ---         | ---         | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 100.00      |
| Jamesville, Martin.....           | J. R. Lee.....            | 60    | 100   | 3,000.00      | 400.00      | ---         | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 300.00      |
| Jarvisburg, Currituck.....        | J. A. Saunders.....       | 183   | 64    | 3,500.00      | 240.00      | 85.00       | 7.62        | 5.00      | 12.62      | ---         | 400.00      |
| Long Acre Chapel, Beaufort.....   | Macedonia, Martin.....    | 228   | 50    | 2,000.00      | 360.00      | 100.00      | 16.50       | 61.00     | 77.50      | ---         | 475.00      |
| X-Maple Grove, Martin.....        | D. W. Arnold.....         | 124   | 60    | 1,000.00      | 200.00      | ---         | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 150.00      |
| Mount Pleasant, Pitt.....         | W. A. Davis.....          | 12    | 80    | 2,500.00      | 300.00      | 40.00       | 13.77       | 5.00      | 25.50      | 30.50       | 400.00      |
| Oak Grove, Martin.....            | P. T. Ricks.....          | 142   | 50    | 2,500.00      | 200.00      | 50.00       | ---         | ---       | ---        | 13.77       | 175.00      |
| X-Old Ford, Beaufort.....         | J. W. Lolis.....          | 611   | 150   | 6,500.00      | 300.00      | ---         | 20.25       | 5.00      | 50.00      | 75.25       | 324.00      |
| Paneto, Beaufort.....             | D. G. Saunders.....       | 234   | 100   | 5,000.00      | 1,800.00    | ---         | 25.00       | 30.00     | 93.00      | 148.00      | 2,000.00    |
| X-Philippi, Washington.....       | J. I. Langston.....       | 750   | 150   | 5,000.00      | 1,900.00    | 140.65      | 227.37      | 130.00    | 357.37     | ---         | 1,190.65    |
| Pinetown, Beaufort.....           | C. E. Lee.....            | 3     | 20    | 1,000.00      | 240.00      | ---         | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 1,700.00    |
| Plymouth, Washington.....         | W. E. Norris.....         | 26    | 38    | 10,000.00     | 1,500.00    | 80.00       | 123.76      | 5.00      | 5.00       | 5.00        | 250.00      |
| X-Powells Point, Currituck.....   | C. E. Lee.....            | 4     | 50    | 1,000.00      | 50.00       | ---         | ---         | ---       | 123.76     | 123.76      | 2,000.00    |
| D-Roanoke Chapel, Bertie.....     | J. R. Lee.....            | 10    | 125   | 8,000.00      | 700.00      | ---         | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 245.00      |
| Rosemaryville, Martin.....        | C. B. Mashburn.....       | 6     | 7     | 15,000.00     | 2,200.00    | 306.68      | 26.35       | 160.00    | 493.63     | ---         | 2,250.00    |
| X-Rosemary, Beaufort.....         | C. E. Lee.....            | 4th   | 1     | 1,000.00      | 180.00      | 35.00       | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 300.00      |
| X-St. Clairs Creek, Beaufort..... | J. A. Saunders.....       | 241   | 100   | 3,000.00      | 300.00      | ---         | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 400.00      |
| X-Saints Delight, Wash'g't'n..... | J. R. Tingle.....         | 75    | 90    | 2,500.00      | 300.00      | ---         | ---         | 15.00     | 15.00      | ---         | 500.00      |
| Scuppernong, Washington.....      | S. T. Smith.....          | 23    | 80    | 1,500.00      | 300.00      | 195.00      | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 695.00      |
| D-Sharon, Tyrell.....             | ---                       | 5     | 5     | 300.00        | ---         | ---         | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | ---         |
| D-South Shore, Tyrell.....        | ---                       | 5     | 5     | 200.00        | ---         | ---         | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | ---         |
| Stokes, Pitt.....                 | J. W. Shockley.....       | 8     | 12    | 1,500.00      | 300.00      | 80.00       | 15.00       | 14.00     | 15.00      | 44.00       | 415.00      |
| Terra Ceia, Beaufort.....         | L. T. Holliday.....       | 10    | 40    | 500.00        | 120.00      | ---         | 5.00        | ---       | 5.00       | 5.00        | 75.00       |
| Tranters Creek, Beaufort.....     | R. L. Topping.....        | 75    | 40    | 1,000.00      | 240.00      | ---         | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 200.00      |
| Union Grove, Beaufort.....        | C. E. Lee.....            | 3     | 4     | 1,000.00      | 300.00      | 35.00       | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 595.00      |
| Wenona, Washington.....           | R. Bagby.....             | 24    | 45    | 70,000.00     | 2,500.00    | 400.00      | 849.91      | 184.79    | 498.65     | 1,533.35    | 13,094.20   |
| X-West Belhaven, Beaufort.....    | G. H. Sullivan.....       | 17    | 40    | ---           | 300.00      | 40.00       | ---         | ---       | 10.00      | ---         | 250.00      |
| Williamston, Martin.....          | W. J. B. Burrus.....      | 112   | 76    | 2,500.00      | 300.00      | ---         | ---         | ---       | ---        | ---         | 325.00      |
| X-Zions Chapel, Washington.....   | J. H. Hale.....           | 143   | 145   | 6,500.00      | 1,500.00    | ---         | ---         | 5.00      | 5.00       | 5.00        | 750.45      |
| ---                               | W. A. Davis.....          | 200   | 135   | 2,500.00      | 300.00      | 75.00       | 217.60      | 10.00     | 100.00     | 327.60      | 350.00      |
| Total, 57 churches, 10 counties   | 29 ministers, 5 full..... | 8,547 | 3,922 | \$ 227,700.00 | \$24,900.00 | \$ 2,285.15 | \$ 2,020.96 | \$ 333.40 | \$1,381.59 | \$ 3,730.97 | \$43,126.52 |

## SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day      | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |           |                |               |                |                                            |                      |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                              |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival   | United Society | A. C. College | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education | Total Local Purposes |
| Armenia, Lenoir.....           | R. F. Bristol.....4th        | 20       | 7               | 145               | 40                      | \$ 2,500.00        | \$-----       | \$ 675.00         | \$ 50.00  | \$ 12.50       | \$ 50.00      | \$ 115.00      | \$ 177.50                                  | \$ 350.00            |
| Bethany, Craven.....           | W. V. Wilkinson.....4th      | 7        | 7               | 30                | --                      | 1,000.00           | -----         | 180.00            | -----     | -----          | -----         | 9.00           | 9.00                                       | 200.00               |
| Chinquapin Chapel, Jones       | W. V. Wilkinson.....1st      | 15       | 15              | 175               | 85                      | 1,500.00           | -----         | 240.00            | 40.00     | 23.30          | -----         | 49.00          | 72.30                                      | 350.00               |
| Comfort, Jones.....            | J. J. Langston.....2d p.m.   | 12       | 12              | 160               | 60                      | 1,000.00           | -----         | 180.00            | 100.00    | 23.91          | -----         | 5.00           | 34.91                                      | 443.00               |
| Dover, Craven.....             | A. M. Hamer.....2d           | 23       | ---             | 23                | ---                     | 1,500.00           | -----         | 120.00            | -----     | -----          | -----         | -----          | -----                                      | 100.00               |
| Haskins Chapel, Jones.....     | L. B. Bennett.....3d         | 4        | 5               | 146               | 75                      | 1,500.00           | -----         | 240.00            | 60.00     | -----          | -----         | -----          | -----                                      | 400.00               |
| D—Jacksonville, Onslow         | D—Bennett.....2d p.m.        | 20       | ---             | 20                | ---                     | 300.00             | -----         | -----             | -----     | -----          | -----         | -----          | -----                                      | 50.00                |
| D—Mary's Chapel, Onslow        | D—Mary's Chapel, Onslow..... | 1        | ---             | 1                 | ---                     | 150.00             | -----         | -----             | -----     | -----          | -----         | -----          | -----                                      | -----                |
| Pleasant Hill, Jones.....      | W. V. Wilkinson.....2d       | 11       | 11              | 204               | 160                     | 1,500.00           | -----         | 240.00            | 100.00    | 132.45         | -----         | -----          | 132.45                                     | 500.00               |
| Richlands, Onslow.....         | J. J. Langston.....2d 4th    | 5        | 11              | 186               | 168                     | 5,000.00           | 1,700.00      | 1,000.00          | 142.00    | 85.88          | 3.00          | 100.00         | 188.88                                     | 2,289.00             |
| Southwest, Lenoir.....         | L. B. Bennett.....1st        | 105      | 65              | 105               | 65                      | 1,000.00           | -----         | 240.00            | -----     | 4.00           | -----         | -----          | 9.00                                       | 450.00               |
| Trenton, Jones.....            | J. L. Bickers.....3d         | 20       | ---             | 20                | 20                      | 1,500.00           | -----         | 180.00            | -----     | -----          | -----         | 25.00          | 25.00                                      | 200.00               |
| X—Union Chapel, Onslow         | F. W. Wiegman.....2d 4th     | 17       | 17              | 192               | 60                      | 1,200.00           | -----         | 300.00            | 105.00    | 55.57          | -----         | 20.00          | 75.57                                      | 505.00               |
| Wilkinson, New Hanover.....    | C. H. Trout.....Full         | 14       | 25              | 165               | 150                     | 800.00             | -----         | 180.00            | -----     | 14.20          | 35.00         | 5.00           | 54.20                                      | 130.00               |
|                                |                              | 105      | 123             | 1,614             | 883                     | \$ 22,350.00       | \$ 1,700.00   | \$ 5,875.00       | \$ 597.00 | \$ 367.46      | \$ 88.00      | \$ 428.00      | \$ 888.46                                  | \$ 8,987.00          |
| Total, 15 churches, 5 counties | 8 ministers, 1 full          | 105      | 123             | 1,614             | 883                     | \$ 22,350.00       | \$ 1,700.00   | \$ 5,875.00       | \$ 597.00 | \$ 367.46      | \$ 88.00      | \$ 428.00      | \$ 888.46                                  | \$ 8,987.00          |

GRAND TOTALS, NORTH CAROLINA

|                                             |     |       |        |        |                |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |              |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|-------|--------|--------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Grand total, 198 churches, 46 counties..... | 880 | 1,520 | 25,352 | 16,459 | \$1,695,650.00 | \$252,339.00 | \$111,667.00 | \$ 7,940.50 | \$15,601.50 | \$83,627.75 | \$89,169.98 | \$27,505.01 | \$250,735.09 |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|-------|--------|--------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|







# SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

## NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

### 1. Sixty-seven churches helped to self-support by State Missions:

|                                     |                                        |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12         | Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909             |
| Asheville, 1890-1908                | Mt. Pleasant (Pitt), 1893              |
| Ayden, 1898                         | Pinetown, 1904                         |
| Belhaven, 1903-'06                  | Pleasant Union, 1909                   |
| Berea, 1893, 1904-'06               | Plymouth, 1893-1905                    |
| Bethany (Craven), 1891              | Pollocksville, 1892-1912               |
| Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11      | Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20       |
| Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93            | Poplar Chapel, 1905                    |
| Butlers, 1901                       | Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20         |
| Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27        | Raleigh, 1917-'26                      |
| Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20       | Red Oak, 1890                          |
| Columbia, 1906-'09                  | Refuge, 1890                           |
| Concord (Sampson)                   | Reidsville, 1908-'24                   |
| Carr Memorial, 1920-'25             | Rocky Mount, 1905-'14                  |
| Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12            | Royal, 1904, '14                       |
| Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907                | St. Clair's Creek, 1891                |
| Elizabeth Chapel, 1912              | Saratoga, 1917-'19                     |
| Enfield, 1916-'17                   | Scuppernong, 1901                      |
| Fairfield, 1892, '96                | Selah, 1909                            |
| Farmville, 1893-1905                | Sharon, 1905                           |
| Fremont, 1906-'24                   | Sound Side, 1905-'07                   |
| Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22            | Spray (First), 1904-'08                |
| Gospel Light, 1903-'06              | Stokesdale, 1889                       |
| Grantsboro, 1892-'93                | Tarboro, 1919-'21                      |
| Greensboro, 1917-'24                | Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10           |
| Greenville, 1893, '96-1901          | Washington, 1890-'92                   |
| Grifton, 1890-'92                   | Wendell, 1912-'18                      |
| Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04 | West Belhaven, 1906-'09                |
| Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09             | Whitakers, 1909-'17                    |
| Jacksonville, 1910-'12              | Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901, '04       |
| Jamesville, 1889-'94                | Wilson, 1890                           |
| Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20       | Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-'93, '99 |
| Littleton, 1915-'16                 | Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26  |
| Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10         |                                        |

### 2. Ten churches now being helped to self-support by State Missions:

|                          |                               |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Durham, 1923-'28         | New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28  |
| Elizabeth City, 1920-'28 | Rocky Fork, 1923-'28          |
| High Point, 1924-'28     | Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'28  |
| King, 1926-'28           | Wenona, 1926-'28              |
| Lumberton, 1925-'28      | Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'28 |

# STATE HISTORY OF DISCIPLES

A *Story* of North Carolina Disciples—a *Piçture* of their historical background—an *Interpretation* of their latter-day character—a *Mirror* reflecting clear outlines of their organic life—a *Book* which every North Carolina Disciple needs.

## Some Service Features of the Book

(1) Tells of the five outstanding pioneers which North Carolina gave the general Brotherhood: "stalwarts" with stamina to see it through.

(2) Narrates the visits of the Campbells at Edenton, Greenville, Hookerton, Pantego, and Wilmington; lonely "trek" of pathfinders.

(3) Submits an interpretative version of the colorful controversy between Alexander Campbell and Thomas Meredith, great North Carolina Baptist leader—a battle of giants.

(4) Depicts the origin of the North Carolina Disciples within the old communions of Regular Baptists, Free-Will Baptists, and Union Baptists; a blessed union of "Seekers for Truth."

(5) Shows how Disciples began and grew in the expanding industrial Piedmont, and in Buncombe beyond the Blue Ridge—an epic of struggle.

(6) Sets forth the beginnings of the State Missionary Convention, the Woman's Missionary Service, the Atlantic Christian College; charming tales of faith and sacrifice.

(7) Points out salient historical aspects of the ministry of Disciples; also of Disciple stewardship, their press, and their development in religious education, and tells the strange story of Negro Disciples in North Carolina.

(8) Features uniquely an abstract of old clerks' records, giving broad glimpses of life in the pioneer churches—antiquities of the North Carolina Disciples.

(9) Gives the memoirs of seventy-two Disciple leaders of the past, from Mrs. Louisa Pearce Lanier Clark, who died in 1841, to Asa J. Manning, who died in 1927—history speaking through complex personality.

There is a fund of anecdotes and characteristic sayings of North Carolina Disciples to enliven the reader's interest.

The text is so condensed that the busy man or woman can read it all in a few winter evenings. Bound in navy blue cloth; pages, 372; pictures, 80.

**\$3.00 — PRICE PER VOLUME — \$3.00**

SEND CASH WITH ORDER TO

CHAS. C. WARE . . . . . Box 164 . . . . . Wilson, N. C.







# North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 10, No. 7

AUGUST, 1929

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

# North Carolina Christian

*for*

## Churches of Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

## of North Carolina

# 1929

Containing Reports of the Eighty-Fourth Session, North  
Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held  
at Washington, November 7-9, 1928

| YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA       |              |                             |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| DISCIPLES                                       |              |                             |
| Organization                                    | Amount       | Comparison<br>Previous Year |
| Atlantic Christian College Crusade.....         | \$ 32,759.40 | Gain, 179 pct.              |
| United Christian Missionary Society.....        | 12,904.73    | Loss, 17 pct.               |
| State Missions .....                            | 7,775.56     | Loss, 4 pct.                |
| Atlantic Christian College Maintenance.....     | 3,669.30     | Gain, 1 pct.                |
| Enlargement Campaign (Calendar Year, 1928)..... | 264.00       | Loss, 61 pct.               |
| Christian Unity .....                           | 55.31        | Gain, 5 pct.                |
| Temperance .....                                | 48 72        | Loss, 8 pct.                |
| <hr/>                                           |              |                             |
| Total.....                                      | \$ 57,477.02 | Gain 44 pct.                |
| Local Church Purposes.....                      | 250,384 34   | Loss, 1/7 of 1 pct.         |

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

## STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

|                                                 |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| W. C. Manning, President, Wilson.....           | Term expires 1929 |
| C. W. Howard, Vice-President, Kinston.....      | Term expires 1930 |
| W. H. Woolard, Recording Sec'y, Greenville..... | Term expires 1930 |
| L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, Grifton.....          | Term expires 1929 |
| J. L. Holliday, R. No. 1, Williamston.....      | Term expires 1931 |
| H. Galt Braxton, Kinston.....                   | Term expires 1931 |
| Richard Bagby, Washington.....                  | Term expires 1930 |
| George Hackney, Wilson.....                     | Term expires 1931 |
| W. H. Brunson, Ayden.....                       | Term expires 1929 |

## REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

|                  |                                       |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| E. B. Quick..... | 1419 Belmont Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|

## STATE OFFICERS, CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

|                                             |                           |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| H. Galt Braxton.....                        | P. O. Box 584, Kinston    |
| R. L. Topping, Corresponding Secretary..... | Rosemary                  |
| Spurgeon Baxley, Treasurer.....             | P. O. Box 322, Wilmington |

## SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

|                     |                                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Hookerton.....      | T. J. Abbott, R. No. 3, Grifton        |
| Hyde.....           | Ira Rose, Engelhard                    |
| Mill Creek.....     | Elbert Barfield, R. No. 2, Bentonville |
| Coastal Plains..... | V. W. Wheelless, R. No. 3, Nashville   |
| Pamlico.....        | Ray Phillips, Bridgeton                |
| Piedmont.....       | John A. Glenn, Ardmore, Winston-Salem  |
| Roan Mountain.....  | J. M. Heaton, Heaton                   |
| Roanoke.....        | W. O. Ellis, Washington                |
| Southeastern.....   | W. H. Trott, R. No. 2, Richlands       |

## STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

|                                                       |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Mrs. H. S. Hilley, President.....                     | A. C. College, Wilson |
| Mrs. I. F. Hicks, First Vice-President.....           | Dunn                  |
| Mrs. W. H. Seburn, Second Vice-President.....         | Greensboro            |
| Mrs. H. H. Settle, General Secretary.....             | Greenville            |
| Mrs. Perry Case, Recording Secretary.....             | Grifton               |
| Mrs. J. H. B. Moore, Treasurer.....                   | Greenville            |
| Mrs. Wiley T. Moseley, Secretary, B. and G. Dept..... | Kinston               |

## DISTRICT SECRETARIES, N. C. C. W. M. S.

|                   |                                          |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Hookerton.....    | Mrs. Lloyd Smith, Farmville              |
| Mill Creek.....   | Mrs. McD. Holliday, Dunn                 |
| Pamlico.....      | Mrs. H. W. Lupton, New Bern              |
| Piedmont.....     | Mrs. R. C. Pratt, Box 128, Winston-Salem |
| Roanoke.....      | Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, Washington        |
| Southeastern..... | Mrs. Paul T. Ricks, R. No. 5, Kinston    |

## THE WASHINGTON CONVENTION

---

(By W. B. CLEMMER, in *Christian-Evangelist*, November 29, 1928)

---

North Carolina pastors and leaders are wrestling with a problem long acute among Disciples of Christ—the matter of “Church letters.” A Commission on Church Membership was appointed at the Kinston Convention last year which made its preliminary report at the Ministerial Association meeting the first day of the Convention at Washington, this year, November 7-9, and by unanimous resolution was passed on to the general Convention for favorable action. The whole matter of granting the usual form Church letters was cast into the discard; “membership” being held as a universal relationship in the Body of Christ and not primarily in a local congregation. The following excerpt indicates its trend:—

We submit that this is the New Testament teaching. No local Church of Christ should give a church letter to one to serve him as a certificate of static membership rather than an instrument of immediate fellowship. The membership is in the Universal Church, the fellowship is in the local church where the disciple is living. We are baptized into Christ, not into the local church.

The procedure is that “when a Disciple removes to a new fellowship, the local Church of Christ to which he comes territorially should at once recognize it. The original record of the disciple’s entrance into the Church of Christ should be kept in his old home church, as a matter of reference and sentiment.” Close follow-up by pastors and correct records by churches through communication and coöperation with the State Missionary Society is part of the plan. The whole was adopted by the Convention as a recommendation to pastors and churches for study and coöperation to make it effective as widely as possible. The effort is toward conservation of church membership and efficiency in the Christian life.

Another noteworthy practice in North Carolina is a committee on Ministerial Standing and Ordination. All ministers coming into the State for pastoral relationship are introduced to the Brotherhood after proper credentials have been presented and passed upon. This is for the protection of churches and the ministry. Applications for ordination to the preaching ministry are passed upon by a standing committee with recommendations for ordination. This year Wilbur I. Bennett of Washington was recommended for ordination.

This the eighty-fourth annual session of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention called out a registration of 483 delegates, which, immediately following the national election, was an excellent attendance. But all conventions are facing the problem of con-

tinued attendance over a several days period, due to good roads and automobile travel, for one day as an high day, often leaving the last day to dwindle in attendance, with business sessions comparatively light, regrettably. This Convention wisely receives reports from all organized State agencies at a single session, early in the Convention.

W. H. Brunson, president of the Convention, gave the key-note speech around the Convention theme, "Conserving the Kingdom." For six years he has been pastor at Ayden and is highly regarded for his strong, constructive ministry. His handling of the Convention gave atmosphere for appreciation of speakers and their messages, and his "friends of mine" by way of salutation will linger long as a fragrance of Christian courtesy.

A. E. Cory, of Kinston, gave a notable address on "Watchman, What of the Night?" *The morning cometh!* Dr. B. A. Abbott, editor of *The Christian-Evangelist*, addressed both the Ministerial Association and the Convention, the former on "The Preacher's Reading of Recent Books," and the latter upon "The Future of Disciples of Christ." John R. Golden spoke in behalf of the United Christian Missionary Society. F. E. Harlow, pastor at Charlotte, lately come from Nashville, Tenn., gave a spiritual message on "The Challenge of the Ministry," which was a fitting introduction to an address upon the Disciples' Pension Fund, by George F. Cuthrell, of Raleigh.

The ministry was magnified by these addresses throughout. The beginning of our great campaign for \$8,000,000 to inaugurate this very necessary fund draws near—January 1, 1929. J. Watson Shockley of Atlantic Christian College spoke of the favorable results of State missions, and Prof. F. F. Grim and Field Secretary J. M. Waters of the College presented the claims of that Christian College for its necessary support to carry on. A religious educational session occupied one session, during which, under the general theme of "The Local Church and Religious Education," W. C. Foster, Mrs. R. S. Tandy, Mrs. H. S. Hilley, H. Galt Braxton, Miss Florence Carmichael, and E. B. Quick discussed related activities and principles. A. F. Hensey of Africa brought two inspiring addresses, closing the Convention. Decorated by King Albert of Belgium for heroic service in the Congo as a "Knight of the Royal Order of the Lion of Belgium," we ought maybe to address him as Sir Knight, but he is a minister of the Royal Order of the Lion of the Tribe of Judah, a higher order of nobility—which he ornaments with a noble life of service and an enchanting message on his "Children of the Forest."

If Charles C. Ware, for thirteen years secretary of the State missionary service, required any spoken words of appreciation for his leadership, he must be abundantly satisfied in expressions spontaneously made at the Convention. The Disciples grew in the last decade in North Carolina 88 per cent, according to Government sta-



tistics. A grand total of \$7,383.62 were received from all sources for State work, entirely from within the State itself. Twelve missions are supported from State funds. Among them are Durham, an important commercial and educational center, where Cecil F. Outlaw ministered for four years, and Louis A. Mayo now ministers; Elizabeth City, one of the new industrial cities of the South, where E. J. Harris had a good ministry last year; High Point, which has acquired a new lot as a gift and where John T. Saunders continues a vital ministry with the prospect of a new church building soon; Rocky Fork, a flourishing rural church on one of North Carolina's typical highways, with one acre plot, and a virile mountain people transplanted to the plains; Rosemary, where the State service has won one of its distinctive victories in a new industrial city, under the strong leadership of V. H. Grantham; Wenona, a farming community where a New Testament church is being planted by "the grace of the Lord," and where G. H. Sullivan led in a fruitful service the past year; and Winston-Salem, North Liberty Street, a work started by the Fourth Street Church, and taken over by the State Board, where a new congregation of fifty members has been organized, and where on a lot previously owned a building has been financed this year! Secretary Ware is a builder and a preacher, and a church historian as well, having established the "Archives of North Carolina Disciples of Christ" with much historical material of permanent value to all Disciples. A memorial fund is being secured and named the "Mrs. G. A. D. Grainger Memorial Binding Fund," from her initial gift of an old journal and of the first \$100.

Mrs. H. H. Settle, general secretary, at the end of her year's service, reported a total of 71 organizations—13 of them new—2,102 members and \$6,702 in offerings. The future holds promise for progress in the work. Goals for 1929 include 88 societies, 2,615 members, and \$8,000 in offerings. Mrs. H. S. Hilley, president, was reëlected, with Mrs. H. H. Settle, general secretary; Mrs. W. H. Seburn, vice-president; Mrs. J. H. B. Moore, treasurer; Mrs. Perry Case, recording secretary, and Mrs. W. T. Moseley, secretary of Boys' and Girls' Work.

One of the delightful and inspiring convention features was the College banquet. President Hilley referred to the death of James W. Hines, a great friend of the College, who had given an initial \$100,000. Said Dr. Hilley, "Since he is gone it will be heavier for all of us." He made an appeal for the normal increase of 12 new ministerial students annually as a Pentecostal goal for the student ministry. H. Galt Braxton, chairman of the College building committee, outlined the building program to include a girls' dormitory, a boys' dormitory, a gymnasium, a heating plant, an administration building—all to give capacity for a student body of 250. On the new 40-acre campus two new buildings are now being erected, and

the new girls' dormitory corner-stone was laid November 18. To this new equipment the city of Wilson gives \$100,000. J. M. Waters, field secretary, presented the urgent need of the College for \$200,000, to be secured by January 1, 1930, to benefit by other funds given provisionally. Occupancy of the new College site and building is expected by the fall term of 1929. C. B. Mashburn, a devoted Atlantic Christian alumnus, made a strong appeal for the material equipment of the College, based upon the necessity for the largest and most effective output of its best spiritual product. It is impossible to overestimate the value and the necessity of such Christian colleges for the development of a Christian leadership for Disciples of Christ. Our colleges must ever be a first claim upon the resources and the willingness to sacrifice for their support on the part of all our churches.

The Convention gave important place to resolutions and plans of future work. On the prohibition situation the following was in part—

"We heartily appreciate the vindication of the Eighteenth Amendment as registered by the voice of the American people this week, and we pledge ourselves to observe the law, to support officials honestly trying to enforce it, and in every lawful way exert our influence as citizens to inculcate respect for authority and the Constitution."

The Brotherhood pension fund, to be launched in January, was given right of way; the "tireless, thorough, and efficient service of our beloved State secretary, C. C. Ware," was most heartily commended, and to his thirteen years of "statesmanlike leadership our fine achievements are in a large measure due." The Pentecostal aims were repeated and emphasized, churches were commended to consult with the State Board or the Committee on Ministerial Standing before "employment of any nonresident preacher, for protection of the church and harmony among the churches," and our religious periodicals were "requested to publish more data concerning the benefits of prohibition and the progress of its enforcement as a means of offsetting the misrepresentations of the wet press."

Officers for the ensuing year include president of the Convention, J. M. Waters, Wilson; vice-president, C. W. Howard, Kinston; recording secretary, W. H. Woolard; treasurer, L. J. Chapman; chairman of the State Board, W. C. Manning, who has served in this position for many years. R. J. Bamber and George Flynt will serve on the Recommendations Committee of the International Convention, with W. H. Brunson and R. S. Tandy, alternates. George F. Cuthrell will serve on the Nominations Committee of the U. C. M. S., with C. H. Rawls, alternate.

Religious education is to be more largely fostered by a committee of promotion and direction, of which Mrs. R. S. Tandy, of Farmville, is chairman, with W. H. Seburn, Mrs. H. H. Settle, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, President H. S. Hilley, Roy G. Taylor, E. Leon Roebuck, F. E. Harlow, and others; an impressive array of leaders well qualified for an advanced program, including graded worship, daily vacation Bible schools, and Christian stewardship. A training school will be set up at Kinston in the near future.

The first annual Young People's Conference is projected for 1929, near New Bern, where modern equipment is available. The next Convention time and place were referred to the State Board for action. The 30,000 Disciples in North Carolina, ranking fourth in the State among religious bodies, are an aggressive and growing factor in all its life. The Convention church at Washington, which Richard Bagby has served almost ten years, was an admirable host. Here a new building, valued at \$60,000, has recently been built, through the heroic efforts of Brother Bagby and his church, evidencing the progressive spirit manifest everywhere throughout this great Old North State. Their fellowship is a delight and their works an inspiration to greater achievement.

---

## COMMITTEE REPORTS, WASHINGTON CONVENTION

### Nominations Committee

We, your Committee on Nominations, beg leave to submit the following report:

We recommend for members of the State Board, terms expiring 1931, J. L. Holliday, H. Galt Braxton, and George Hackney.

We recommend that J. M. Waters be the presiding officer of our State Convention for 1929; C. W. Howard, vice-president; W. H. Woolard, recording secretary; L. J. Chapman, treasurer; W. C. Manning chairman of State Board.

We recommend that R. J. Bamber and George W. Flynt be elected members of the Recommendations Committee of the International Convention, and that W. H. Brunson and R. S. Tandy be alternates. That George Cuthrell be elected as our representative upon the Nominations Committee of the United Christian Missionary Society, and that C. H. Rawls be the alternate.

We recommend that the Program Committee for next year be W. C. Manning, Mrs. H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, H. S. Hilley, E. B. Quick, H. Galt Braxton, the presiding officer of the Convention, and the pastor and two assistants of the entertaining church.

ROBERT F. BRISTOL.  
W. C. FOSTER.  
D. GUY SAUNDERS.  
G. W. HEADEN.  
T. R. HODGES.

### Evangelizing Committee

The Evangelizing Committee recommend appropriations for year ending October 31, 1929, as follows:

Elizabeth City, \$200.00 (\$200.00 additional from U. C. M. S., making total of \$400.00); Rosemary (Halifax), \$300.00; Lumberton, \$360.00; Wenona, \$120.00; Piedmont District, \$800.00; Durham, \$500.00 (\$300.00 additional from U. C. M. S., making total of \$800.00); E. B. Quick, \$120.00; Rocky Fork, \$50.00; Wilmington referred to State Board.

JOHN M. WATERS.

C. W. HOWARD.

J. A. SAUNDERS.

JESSE G. BOWEN.

### Time and Place Committee

We report as follows: That the time and place of our next State Convention be determined by our Board of Managers.

LAWSON CAMPBELL.

G. F. CUTHRELL.

CLAUDE KISER.

NOTE.—Farmville Church of Christ subsequently invited the Convention, which was accepted by the Board of Managers, and the date agreed upon is November 4-6, 1929.

### Education Committee

We recommend the following for Trustees of Atlantic Christian College:

Term expiring 1929—L. A. Tart, in place of A. J. Moye, resigned.

Term expiring 1931—N. J. Rouse, I. C. Shore, G. T. Gardner, W. E. Hooker, W. H. Brunson, C. B. Mashburn, H. Galt Braxton, B. B. Kirkland.

GEORGE HACKNEY.

JOHN ASKEW.

W. E. HOOKER.

### Resolutions Committee

We, your Committee on Resolutions, submit the following recommendations:

1. We wish to express to the church at Washington and its gracious minister our very great appreciation for the fine Christian way in which they have received and entertained us in this Convention. We extend our thanks to the organist and choir of the church for contributing so much to the music of the Convention. We are grateful for the many courtesies that have been shown us by the members of the church in receiving us into their homes, and we would thank those citizens of Washington who opened their homes to the entertainment of our delegates.



2. We hereby register our appreciation for the fine publicity that has been given us in the local and State press.

3. We commend most heartily and express our appreciation of the tireless, thorough, and efficient service of our beloved State Secretary, C. C. Ware, and congratulate him on completing thirteen years of statesmanlike leadership among us. Our fine achievements are due in a large way to his outstanding work.

4. We recommend that our local congregations continue to pursue out State Pentecostal aims, to the end that they may be surely realized by Pentecost, 1930.

5. We further recommend that this Convention heartily endorse the proposed Pension Fund adopted by the International Convention at Columbus, Ohio, and that we encourage our ministers to enroll for membership in this Pension Fund as soon as the opportunity is afforded. We commend the proposal to the churches and urge its adoption as an act of justice to faithful ministers, and a wise provision for the welfare of the Church itself. We look with favor upon the request that any financial campaign wait until the brotherhood-wide campaign for the Pension Fund be completed.

A. F. DEGAFFERELLY.

MRS. G. L. HUBAND.

MRS. H. H. SETTLE.

GEO. W. FLYNT.

T. A. HENLEY.

J. H. S. HODGES.

### Temperance Committee

We return thanks to Almighty God for the Constitution of the United States, designed to protect civil and religious liberty—that dedicates this government to the promotion of the general welfare and guarantees to the people the right to determine the character of their laws through the election of representatives. We are grateful for the moral and social progress made under our institutions. Especially do we give thanks for the success which has attended the educational campaign of the churches for temperance and national sobriety which culminated in the Eighteenth Amendment, prohibiting the beverage liquor traffic.

But the task of the Church in this respect is not completed. The traffic which has been placed under the ban of the law now seeks to continue its existence as an outlaw. The foes of the Eighteenth Amendment who would pander to the appetite and avarice of mankind, recognizing their inability to secure the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment, are seeking to nullify it in the following ways:

1. By the repeal of laws, Federal, State, and local, necessary to enforce it.

2. By defeating legislative appropriations necessary to enforce it.

3. By enacting laws to permit the sale of beer and wine, and thus reopen the breweries and the saloons.

4. By seeking to secure the election or appointment of officials, from constable to president, who are not in sympathy with this provision of the Constitution, and who would be indifferent to its enforcement.

5. By encouraging violations of the law and shielding criminals.

6. By misrepresenting the results of prohibition.

7. By intimidating and harassing honest officials.

8. By forming numerous well financed organizations to conduct propaganda for nullification and to defeat officials who have been faithful to their oath to support the Constitution of the United States.

This not only constitutes an attack upon constitutional government, but presents a challenge to the Christian Church which it must meet or be recreant to its responsibility.

Therefore, be it *Resolved by the Churches of Christ in North Carolina*:

1. That greater stress shall be placed upon temperance education and law observance in our churches and Sunday Schools.

2. That our religious periodicals be requested to publish more data concerning the benefits of prohibition and the progress of enforcement as a means of offsetting the misrepresentation of the wet press.

3. That those in charge of education in our schools be requested to instruct youth in the physiological effects of alcohol.

4. That in the exercise of the right of suffrage we support only those candidates for public office whose record shows them to be favorable to the prohibition policy.

5. We heartily appreciate the vindication of the Eighteenth Amendment as registered by the voice of the American people, and we pledge ourselves to observe the law, to support officials honestly trying to enforce it, and in every lawful way exert our influence as citizens to inculcate respect for authority and the Constitution.

6. In view of the fact that all true reforms must come from within, and the best safeguard for National Prohibition is an enlightened citizenry, we recommend that all agencies for moral education be requested to prepare and promote courses in scientific Temperance instruction graded to the needs of all ages. We feel that the let-down in temperance instruction which followed National Prohibition with the feeling that the battle had been won was unfortunate and is largely responsible for present difficulties in prohibition enforcement, especially among young people. We have in mind our National Department of Religious Education and the Woman's Christian Temperance Union as the agencies through which the above instruction may be accomplished.

7. We reaffirm our faith in the Anti-Saloon League as an inter-denominational agency of the Church, and also we approve all great agencies for law enforcement to represent us in the fight against the liquor traffic and pledge to them our continued support.

R. S. TANDY.

J. E. DE GAFFERELLY.

J. WATSON SHOCKLEY.

B. T. WALKER.

### Religious Education Committee

We, your Committee on Religious Education, beg to submit the following report:

1. We recommend the continued emphasis upon leadership training. That local training classes be conducted in all our churches, and where an instructor is not available the entire class study and take examinations on the same basis. That correspondence courses, training schools, institutes, and community classes be utilized by our Bible School workers, and the aim for each church be a minimum of one credit a year earned by each teacher.

2. We recommend that in order to carry the benefits of training schools out into the smaller towns and rural sections, where the churches are unable as yet to finance schools, certain cities be designated as leadership training-centers, where first-class training schools shall be conducted each year, all churches within reach sending representatives who can travel to and from the school daily. We urge that all churches within an hour to an hour and a half's drive from Kinston send large delegations to enroll in the training school to be conducted at Gordon Street Church, date of which will be definitely announced as soon as arranged.

3. We recommend that our Bible Schools give especial attention to carefully planned and graded worship programs in every department. Also that suitable expressional activities be provided so as to complete the program of Religious Education.

4. We urge the continued coöperation of our Bible Schools in the Pentecostal Program of Evangelism, to the end that our evangelism be made educational and therefore permanent in its results.

5. We urge the continued promotion of the three-year program of work by our schools having adopted the same. We also recommend the new goal for the church school recently sent out by the International Council of Religious Education, information concerning which may be had from the Regional office in Atlanta.

6. We recommend that in view of the fact that more of the Bible is taught pupils in one Vacation Church School than during the entire year in Bible School, we urge upon the churches the importance of conducting Vacation Church Schools each summer.

7. We recommend that new Bible Schools and Christian Endeavor Societies be established wherever possible, especially in the growing mill districts of our cities, an effort being made to revive run-down schools and societies, and that the young people of our large city churches be encouraged to render such service.

8. Since the proper attitude in the matter of Christian Stewardship is of primary and vital importance to all church life and Kingdom growth, we heartily recommend that our leaders in Church and Bible Schools give more thought to inculcating in the minds and lives of the youths the true principles of stewardship taught by Christ.

9. We recommend that our Bible Schools be urged to observe the four Missionary offering days: Thanksgiving, November 25th; Christmas; Easter, March 31st, and Children's Day, first Sunday in June.

10. We recommend that the standing committee on Young People's Work be continued as appointed at the Kinston Convention, with changes so as to make the committee read as follows:

Mrs. R. S. Tandy, Farmville, Chairman.  
W. H. Seburn, Greensboro.  
Mrs. H. H. Settle, Woman's Missionary Society.  
Mrs. J. F. Parrott, Kinston.  
H. S. Hilley, Wilson.

S. Baxley, Wilmington.  
Roy G. Taylor, Raleigh.  
H. C. Jarvis, Asheville.  
E. Leon Roebuck, Washington.  
F. E. Harlow, Charlotte.

The purpose of this committee is to assist the Regional Superintendent in the promotion in all sections of the State of the First Annual Young People's Conference, tentatively arranged to be held June 10-16, 1929, at Neuse-Forest Summer School, situated three miles east of New Bern, on Route No. 10.

We further recommend to the churches of the Carolinas the acceptance of a quota of at least one young person for every hundred or major fraction of a hundred of their membership in training for service; and that to this end churches pay a part or all of the expenses of promising young people between the ages of 16 and 23 to the conference.

11. We recommend for the progress of our churches the provision of modern educational equipment for the Bible School, including facilities for social and recreational activities.

MRS. R. S. TANDY.  
MRS. MCD. HOLLIDAY.  
G. L. CANADY.  
E. LEON ROEBUCK.  
F. E. HARLOW.  
R. S. TANDY.



### Examination and Ordination Committee

Your Committee on Recommendations to Ordination and Enrollment of Ministers in the Year Book of North Carolina beg leave to report as follows:

Your committee feels that the time has come to make two recommendations to this Convention on the relations of this committee to the ministers and prospective ministers and to the churches.

1. We recommend that it be published that this is a permanent committee and that it is subject to the call of the chairman at any time between the sessions of the Convention, when any matter coming within its jurisdiction calls for its attention; and further that at such times any person or persons desiring to preach may appear before this committee.

2. We recommend that any church desiring the services of a minister, whose name does not appear in the list of North Carolina Ministers, consult this committee before employing such minister. We do this, brethren, for the protection and harmony of the Churches of Christ.

3. We recommend further that the names of F. E. Harlow and J. H. Edwards, who have appeared before this committee, be enrolled in our Year Book; that W. I. Bennett, who also appeared before this committee, be ordained to the ministry of the Word by his church at a time suiting their convenience.

C. B. MASHBURN.

C. F. OUTLAW.

C. W. HOWARD.

W. H. BRUNSON.

### Auditing Committee

We, the Auditing Committee, have examined the books of Brother L. J. Chapman, our Treasurer, and find them correct.

CLAUDE KISER.

CECIL F. OUTLAW.

G. FELIX LOFTIN.

### Necrology Committee

Since our last Convention one of our beloved and highly esteemed preachers has been called to his eternal reward, J. R. Tingle.

Brother J. R. Tingle was a pioneer preacher of North Carolina, and gave over forty years of active ministry to the upbuilding of God's Kingdom in North Carolina. He was a Godly, consecrated man, and beloved by all who came to know him. He was a successful minister and served many churches in this State with honor. He was a devoted husband, kind father, and esteemed citizen, and left an influence that will be an inspiration to those of us who go forward in God's name.

We are not in possession of sufficient facts; therefore, we recommend that Brother C. W. Howard be appointed to write a suitable obituary to appear with these proceedings.

W. O. WINFIELD.

W. A. DAVIS.

EVERETT J. HARRIS.

---

### REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

The Commission on Church Membership, created at our last State Convention and asked to report at this Convention, recommend as follows:

1. That we maintain the reality of the universal Church of Christ, membership in which on the part of Disciples of Christ ideally is of fundamental and permanent character, and that fellowship in a local Church of Christ is but a means of affiliation with the universal Church of Christ. We submit that this is the New Testament teaching. No local Church of Christ should give a church letter to one removing from her fellowship to serve him as a certificate of static membership rather than an instrument of immediate fellowship. The membership is in the universal Church; the fellowship is in the local Church, where the Disciple is living. We are baptized into Christ; not into the local Church.

We submit that the common practice of giving formal church letters when requested is wrong in principle if it is implied that the membership is being changed. It is too susceptible to abuse. The large number of unattached Disciples throughout the Brotherhood is proof of this. It is a peril to the Church. Another peril is the prevalent negligence of keeping names on the old rolls of Disciples who have removed to areas of new fellowship. We declare that this negligence is full of harm and should be denounced.

2. That we submit that when a Disciple removes to a new fellowship the local Church of Christ to which he comes territorially should at once recognize it. Mutually there should be New Testament freedom in the manner of his transfer of fellowship.

3. That to effect properly these transfers of fellowship the rolls of the churches must be kept accurate by conscientious communication between pastors and Church correspondents. This will require education.

4. That the original record of the Disciple's entrance into the Church of Christ should be kept in his old home Church, as a matter of reference and sentiment.

5. That we reiterate that the custom now prevalent of giving Church letters is wrong in principle. One's fellowship in the local Church of Christ should be acknowledged by the Church of Christ from which he removes by a prompt introduction to his new fellow-

ship. If this introduction is not given, the new fellowship should nevertheless be effected without delay.

6. That since the government of the Church of Christ is in congregational units, we recommend that each Church of Christ coöperating in the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention shall carefully consider these recommendations, to the end that they might be adopted and put into practice wherever agreed upon.

7. That since there will be need for further study and action to effect these recommendations, if adopted, we recommend that the Commission on Church Membership be continued, the personnel of the same to be appointed, as may be required, by the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention.

Members at Large: A. E. Cory, chairman; C. C. Ware, secretary; W. C. Manning.

Representing the Districts: W. C. Foster, Coastal Plains District; G. F. Cuthrell, Hookerton District; W. Joshua McKinney, Hyde District; T. A. Henley, Mill Creek District; J. J. Brinson, Pamlico District; W. H. Seburn, Piedmont District; J. M. Heaton, Roan Mountain District; D. Guy Saunders, Roanoke District; G. Felix Loftin, Southeastern District.

---

### HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission, Chairman W. C. Manning appointed the following for the year 1928-1929: C. C. Ware, chairman; C. W. Howard, J. M. Waters, W. T. Mattox, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, and Mrs. Simon A. Congleton.

---

### MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS NOT COVERED IN ABOVE COMMITTEE REPORTS

It was agreed that it be recommended to the churches that the Fort Bragg Memorial Chapel, under supervision of Chaplain Walter B. Zimmerman, be supported on Special Day allotted. A goal was adopted of 5 cents for each Church member, and 3 cents for each attendant in the Bible Schools, in the Bible School offerings.

The following Committee on Ministerial Character, which is a standing committee for current service, was appointed: W. C. Manning, George W. Freeman, J. H. S. Hodges, F. L. Voliva, D. A. Windley, A. Z. Jarman, W. H. Seburn.

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF L. J. CHAPMAN, TREASURER  
NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVEN-  
TION FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1928**

**Receipts**

|                             |            |                           |         |
|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|---------|
| Nov. 1, '27, bal. in bank.. | \$1,145.42 | Long Acre Chapel.....     | \$ 3.00 |
| Airy Grove.....             | 7.00       | LaGrange.....             | 75.00   |
| Ayden.....                  | 50.00      | Lumberton.....            | 20.00   |
| Armenia.....                | 122.35     | Live Oak Grove.....       | 5.25    |
| Albemarle.....              | 7.10       | Mount Pleasant (Pitt).... | 10.50   |
| Bay Creek.....              | 5.00       | Macedonia.....            | 71.00   |
| Bethany, Pamlico.....       | 205.00     | Muddy Creek.....          | 6.50    |
| Bethany, Edgecombe.....     | 15.00      | Macclesfield.....         | 6.73    |
| Bridgeton.....              | 50.00      | New Bern.....             | 30.00   |
| Beulah Hill.....            | 15.00      | Old Ford.....             | 80.00   |
| Beulah.....                 | 50.00      | Oak Grove.....            | 50.00   |
| Bethany, Craven.....        | 5.00       | Plymouth.....             | 55.65   |
| Bethel.....                 | 45.00      | Poplar Springs.....       | 28.00   |
| Belhaven.....               | 100.81     | Pantego.....              | 115.00  |
| Broad Creek.....            | 25.00      | Pfafftown.....            | 65.00   |
| Bath.....                   | 5.00       | Pleasant Hill.....        | .62     |
| Comfort.....                | 5.00       | Royal.....                | 75.00   |
| Charlotte.....              | 75.00      | Rocky Mount.....          | 75.56   |
| Carr Memorial.....          | 5.00       | Rosemary (Halifax).....   | 30.00   |
| Chinquapin Chapel.....      | 35.00      | Robersonville.....        | 160.00  |
| Capella.....                | 60.50      | Raleigh.....              | 354.00  |
| Durham.....                 | 67.62      | Richlands.....            | 5.00    |
| Deep Run.....               | 2.50       | Rocky Fork.....           | 55.00   |
| Double Creek.....           | 6.00       | Rountree.....             | 110.00  |
| Edward.....                 | 8.00       | Rosebud.....              | 10.00   |
| Everett's.....              | 20.00      | Rural Hall.....           | 15.00   |
| Elizabeth City.....         | 55.34      | Reidsville.....           | 17.00   |
| Farmville.....              | 417.50     | Stoneville.....           | 11.25   |
| Fayetteville.....           | 5.00       | Stokes.....               | 30.00   |
| Fremont.....                | 10.00      | Selah.....                | 5.00    |
| Goldsboro.....              | 50.00      | Stokesdale.....           | 26.00   |
| Greenville.....             | 670.00     | Saratoga.....             | 38.00   |
| Grifton.....                | 75.00      | Saints' Delight.....      | 24.57   |
| Greensboro.....             | 215.00     | Timothy.....              | 31.10   |
| Grimesland.....             | 46.35      | Union Chapel.....         | 11.43   |
| Havelock.....               | 17.50      | Unclassified.....         | 25.00   |
| Hookerton.....              | 120.00     | Vanceboro.....            | 8.00    |
| Jefferson.....              | 5.00       | Wilson, West End.....     | 1.00    |
| Kinston.....                | 938.73     | Wilson, First.....        | 510.00  |
| King.....                   | 50.00      | Wheat Swamp.....          | 110.00  |
| Kitts Swamp.....            | 5.00       | Wilsons Mills.....        | 81.61   |



|                           |          |                         |                    |
|---------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Wenona.....               | \$ 10.00 | N. C. Christian (bor-   |                    |
| Winston-Salem, 4th St.... | 285.00   | rowed fund).....        | \$ 500.00          |
| Winston-Salem, Sprague    | 25.00    | Book Fund (payment      |                    |
| Wendell.....              | 111.05   | on note).....           | 600.00             |
| Wilmington.....           | 75.00    | Proceeds four notes,    |                    |
| Williamston.....          | 70.00    | Bank of Grifton.....    | 1,970.00           |
| Walstonburg.....          | 20.50    | Liberty Bonds redeemed  | 150.00             |
| Washington.....           | 626.77   | Interest collected..... | 106.21             |
| Whitakers.....            | 10.00    | Total receipts.....     | <u>\$11,819.02</u> |

## Disbursements

|                                                      |             |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| C. C. Ware, salary.....                              | \$ 3,380.00 |
| Office expense and field development—C. C. Ware..... | 1,206.70    |
| J. T. Saunders, Piedmont District.....               | 600.00      |
| C. F. Outlaw, Durham.....                            | 437.53      |
| V. H. Grantham, Rosemary.....                        | 300.00      |
| J. Watson Shockley, Lumberton.....                   | 240.00      |
| C. H. Trout, Wilmington.....                         | 229.13      |
| E. J. Harris, Elizabeth City.....                    | 199.92      |
| G. H. Sullivan, Wenona.....                          | 120.00      |
| E. B. Quick, Religious Education.....                | 120.00      |
| L. A. Mayo, Durham.....                              | 62.50       |
| D. C. Gordon, New Bern.....                          | 56.25       |
| P. C. Southard, Rocky Fork.....                      | 49.92       |
| Freeman Heath, Lumberton.....                        | 27.50       |
| Mildred D. Ross, stenographer.....                   | 36.25       |
| Space, North Carolina Christian.....                 | 190.00      |
| Return loan, N. C. Christian.....                    | 200.00      |
| Return four loans, Bank of Grifton.....              | 2,220.27    |
| Flannagan Buggy Company (Ford car).....              | 570.00      |
| H. A. White, premium Treasurer's bond.....           | 2.50        |
| H. B. Holloway, space, 1927 Year Book.....           | 30.10       |
| John G. Alber, 1928, State Sec. Association.....     | 10.00       |
| Printing, Kinston Free Press.....                    | 45.50       |
| Printing, E. B. Stallings.....                       | 55.50       |
| Capital Printing Company.....                        | 234.84      |
| Barrett's Printing House.....                        | 15.00       |
| Carolina Engraving Company.....                      | 14.40       |

Total disbursements.....\$10,653.81

Total receipts.....\$11,819.02

Less total disbursements.....10,653.81

Balance in bank, November 1, 1928.....\$ 1,165.21

NOTE.—Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1927, to October 31, 1928.

On November 1, 1928, there was in the hands of the Treasurer, L. J. Chapman, the following Government securities, received from the Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive (1918-1919), not included in the above report:

Liberty Bonds, \$250.00.

There was also on hand (not included in above report) \$488.50 in permanent fund of State Missions, secured by 6 per cent interest-bearing note of Hackney Brothers, Wilson, N. C.

---

**REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF  
THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY  
CONVENTION AT WASHINGTON, 1928**

**I. The Field.**

DURHAM: The State Service led in organizing this church in 1921. W. C. Foster was our first located pastor; then C. F. Outlaw labored in a very constructive ministry for about four years. Louis A. Mayo began here last September, and the outlook is good for another fruitful pastorate in this city of opportunities.

ELIZABETH CITY: For the past year Everett J. Harris has done a fine work in this field, raising nearly all of the debt, and making the work easier for his successor. Our group is serving an important community in this metropolis of Northeastern North Carolina. There are enough unaffiliated Disciples who live for the most part nearer the business district of the city to form another church, and to this task we must set our hands at an opportune season. The State work has assisted the Elizabeth City work from the beginning, and we are gratified with the splendid growth there.

HIGH POINT: For several years we have been working at what seemed an extraordinarily difficult task in planting a Church of Christ in this fast developing center of manufacture and trade. Our patience has been rewarded. About the time that our missionary, John T. Saunders, was at the point of concluding that it might be well to abandon such a seemingly sterile field, a good friend deeded a large corner lot, well located, to our North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention. The gift was without condition. The lot is 72 feet front by 150 feet deep, at the corner of North Hamilton and State Streets, fronting North Hamilton. The congregation assumed the name North Hamilton Street Church of Christ. It is in the midst of a new realty development mainly for middle-class people, a type of people to whom Disciples of Christ will appeal. The acquirement of this site has already inspired a new life in the congregation of about forty. The first unit of their plant must be built at once. We gave our word of honor to the donor of the site that we would build at the earliest convenience, which we confidently stated would be within a few months. Furthermore, it is necessary

to the morale of our group that they acquire this first unit of a plant at an early day.

JEFFERSON: This is one of our oldest churches of the Piedmont section, but like many old rural churches she had mothered so many other churches that her strength was greatly diminished. So our missionary, John T. Saunders, has been ministering regularly here. The work is in better condition than for years.

KING: This is a new church in the most prosperous center of trade in Stokes County, where many Disciples had located from churches in adjacent areas. They have a good plant upon which the debt is now small. This group has been appreciative of the labors of our missionary, John T. Saunders. The State Service has helped them from the start.

LUMBERTON: The State Service led in beginning this work in 1925. There has been a steady, sure growth through these few years. The group here has been very few in number, some of whom, as nearly always happens, removed at intervals. Notwithstanding this, the group has increased in number and morale. A good lot was acquired this past year in a good developing community, and the first unit of their plant is in process of erection. It is notable that at the completion of this first unit the congregation will owe nothing on any of the property. Great diligence and faithfulness on the part of the local leadership accounts for this. Our missionary, J. Watson Shockley, has done them a good work this past year and will continue at his post for the ensuing year.

NEW BERN: Our State Service assisted in this field until the conclusion of the pastorate of Dunbar C. Gordon, whom we assisted in relocating at Mount Ranier, Maryland. Foundations have been well laid by able ministers in this field. The men and women here have developed a "mind to work." In former times our growth was slow here. In the modern development of this field it was of strategic importance that the State Service stand by them. They are now in a fine way to become self-supporting.

ROCKY FORK: Shifts of agricultural population are not always to the city. Frequently they turn naturally to different zones of agriculture attracted by what they consider to be better conditions economically and socially. This is what happened to a group of Surry and Yadkin County farmers who removed from the foothills of the Alleghanies to the Sandhills of Lee and Moore counties some years ago. The State Service found them and formed them into a Church of Christ, sustaining a ministry suited to this field. This is a flourishing rural church now, with its typical rural type of building, beside one of North Carolina's greatest highways, with its one-acre plat; their new graveyard in the rear already marked with fresh monuments.

ROSEMARY (HALIFAX COUNTY): For several years the State Service has assisted in maintaining V. H. Grantham in this populous industrial center. The morale of our group has been fearfully low at stages of development here. The solution came in the leadership of our missionary, whose adaptability to the field has mounted almost to genius. They have the best equipped, most outstanding plant, on the one great avenue of this industrial city. Their church activities are in a healthy condition. The personnel of the group consists largely in emigrant Disciples from Hyde, Tyrrell, Washington, and Beaufort counties. The leader of such a group must have, along with his other qualifications, an intuitive understanding of the life of rural Eastern Carolina in order that a tireless, aggressive leadership may bear fruit. The State Service, through its missionary here, has won one of its greatest victories in coöperation.

WENONA: Variety in our State Service is demonstrated in our working not only on the lonely frontier where Disciples are so few, but in Washington County, where Disciple population is densest. Wenona is a farming community of importance. We are forming a Church of Christ "bourgeoned out" on the eternal principles of our Lord, especially having in mind His prayer for the union of all of His believers. We are not making any compromise of the New Testament Church, but we are putting a New Testament Church on the map, by the grace of our Lord. G. H. Sullivan has led them in a consistent, fruitful service this past year.

WILMINGTON: We have had some trials almost heartbreaking in this mission for the past few years. The World War had brought a renewed prosperity to this old seaport. The changes gradually worked out in the decade since the War have left Wilmington a different city, in which our church work has suffered by removals and depression due to the economic conditions. Brother Trout was a diligent, faithful leader. After the burning of the old plant he led them in acquiring a valuable lot at the corner of Third and Ann Streets. He also fostered a mission at Sunset Park, which accomplished much good in that community. They now need a new missionary who can acquire their confidence, improve their morale, and lead them in building a practical first unit of their plant.

WINSTON-SALEM (NORTH LIBERTY STREET): Here we have established a new Church of Christ in 1928, with a constituency of about 50 active Disciples, a Bible School with an average attendance of almost a hundred, and a prayer meeting of about the same attendance. This work had its inception and has been nourished from the start by the Fourth Street Church of Christ in Winston-Salem. They acquired the lot several years ago and financed the erection of the plant this summer. There has been a heavy drift of Disciple population to the great industrial centers. For us to neglect our opportunity here would be gross blindness to an open door of service.



**THE SECRETARY'S WORK**—C. C. WARE, STATE SECRETARY: Days, 366; sermons and addresses, 88; attended International Convention, Disciples of Christ, Columbus, Ohio, April 17-22, 1928; attended District Conventions as follows: Mill Creek, Roanoke, Pamlico, Hyde, and Coastal Plains; received in cash for State Missions to October 31, 1928, \$4,793.05, all from North Carolina sources, of which \$2,066.62 was in payments on personal pledges to State Missions, the remaining \$2,726.43 coming in regular budget remittances from Churches and Bible Schools; received for the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ (from January 1, 1928, to October 31, 1928, inclusive), \$259.00; received from the Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger Memorial Binding Fund, from its beginning to October 31, 1928, \$150.57; received into the Book Fund, C. C. Ware, Treasurer, from the sales of copies of "History of the Disciples of Christ in North Carolina," \$2,181.00. Grand total for the above specified causes, \$7,383.62.

## II. The Support.

The regular annual report of L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, will show sources and amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year, ending October 31, 1928. The United Christian Missionary Society agreed to help with their Home Missionary appropriations in North Carolina for the year ending October 31, 1928, as follows: Durham, \$300.00; Elizabeth City, \$200.00; New Bern, \$150.00. This was not fully effected, as the New Bern missionary left his field on March 15, 1928, and the appropriation ceased at that time. Also the Durham and Elizabeth City missionaries each held some revivals and relieved the U. C. M. S. from two months appropriations by agreement during the year.

Following is the summary of the year's receipts, classified as to source:

|                            |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 68 Churches gave.....      | \$4,600.02        |
| 39 Bible Schools gave..... | 685.28            |
| Unclassified .....         | 20.00             |
| Interest collected .....   | 82.76             |
| Individual gifts .....     | 2,387.50          |
| Total.....                 | <u>\$7,775.56</u> |

There is held intact for the State Missionary Service the following Government securities (receipts from Men and Millions Movement, Emergency Drive, 1918 and 1919):

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Five Liberty Bonds.....                       | \$250.00 |
| Note, Hackney Bros. (bearing 6 per cent)..... | 488.50   |

## III. Related Interests.

(1) *The Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ.* To October 31, 1928, there had been realized a total in collections of \$119,531.18, of which \$90,499.02 was in cash and \$29,032.16 in notes.

This covers the full period, from the beginning, June 19, 1920, to October 31, 1928.

(2) *The Raleigh Fund.* The Enlargement Campaign yielded the Raleigh Fund, to October 31, 1928, the total of \$6,332.12, of which there has been disbursed to our Raleigh church, \$6,286.58, leaving balance in bank to credit of Raleigh Fund, \$45.54.

(3) *History, North Carolina Disciples of Christ.* At the Dunn State Convention, 1924, there was created by request of that convention a State Historical Commission, Disciples of Christ. This Commission was charged with the collection of Disciple historical materials and the production therefrom of a State History of the Church of Christ in North Carolina, in time for the Golden Jubilee Convention at Kinston, November, 1927. This was done. The book was brought out in an edition of one thousand copies. There are now only one hundred and sixty-five copies unsold. These must be sold also, that all expenses advanced for the printing, typing, binding, and engraving may be paid in full, and that costly historical volumes collateral with our State Archives, and which are now the property of our own Disciples' State Historical Commission, may be fully provided for. We wish to express our profound gratitude for the evident loyalty of our Brotherhood in this State in buying this book giving their own Church history in sufficient numbers to make the issue of the book a practical success.

(4) *Bound Archives, North Carolina Disciples of Christ.* By the State Convention meeting in New Bern, November, 1926, we were requested to secure gifts sufficient to bind the important archives and valuable historical books needing rebinding in our office under the supervision of our Historical Commission. This fund was established and named the Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger Memorial Binding Fund. This was fitting, since Mrs. Grainger, in 1918, had contributed the first copy of an old State Disciple journal, and in January, 1927, made a gift of \$100 to the fund. During her last days she showed an inspiring interest in this historical project. During the past year we have bound sixty volumes, all of which are of value to the scholar and author who would study the authentic, original source records of our history and life as a people. In a thorough assembling of this material it was necessary that we give attention to the states which are closely associated in Disciple History with North Carolina. We had some gratifying success in this field. It now happens that in this subject we can make at least four of our sister states our seasonal beneficiaries. When the Disciples of Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, and Kentucky decide to have their State Histories written, they can assuredly get some material aid from our archives. We have yet a considerable quantity of valuable material which ought to be bound, and other gifts should be made to complete this relatively inexpensive but important task.

(5) *The Commission on Church Membership.* At the Kinston State Convention, November, 1927, this commission was created and asked to bring recommendations to this Convention which might help to save our churches from fearful losses in active fellowship of individual Disciples by their territorial removals. This commission is ready to report, which will be done in due season in this Convention. Its field of study and recommendation is vitally related to the whole program of State Missions. We earnestly suggest that this Convention will consider seriously this report of the Commission on Church Membership, and, if agreed upon, determine to act co-operatively in its realization, that our Brotherhood life everywhere may be strengthened.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *State Secretary.*

---

## ANNUAL REPORT OF REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, JULY 1, 1927-JUNE 30, 1928

### Southeast District:

#### Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee

By E. B. QUICK, Supt., 1419 Belmont Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

Days in the office, 137; days in the field, 229; letters mailed, 2,064; leaflets distributed, 10,515; Bible Schools visited, 108; C. E. Societies visited, 19; addresses, sermons, and lectures delivered, 379; conventions and special meetings attended and participated in, 50; personal and group conferences, 778; institutes conducted, 7; leadership training schools, 8. (A gain of 2.)

We have 30 calls for assistance in training schools this season. Leadership training classes organized, 2; leadership training credits issued, 374 (a gain of 101 over last year). This is a gain of 473 per cent in three years. Our national gain in credits is from 2,900 to 12,756 in three years, or 440 per cent.

Vacation Church Schools assisted, 5; week-day Church Schools assisted, 1; special pieces of Missionary education work, 14; Workers' Libraries installed, 3; articles written, 81; new Bible Schools organized, 16; new Christian Endeavor Societies, 6; pieces of Interdenominational work, 23; miles traveled, 24,321; Young People's Conferences, 3. Also coöperated in three Interdenominational Young People's Conferences.

293 students were enrolled in our three Conferences, a gain of 13 over last year; 45 Conferences were held throughout the Brotherhood, enrolling 3,856 students. This is a gain of 11 Conferences and 535 students. Week-end Conferences, 2.

Campaigns of Evangelism and Religious Education, 3; one for one week period and two for two-week periods; 28 were added to the

Church in these campaigns. In the past seven years 12 of these campaigns have been conducted, 150 being added to the churches.

Bible School offerings, chiefly from the four offering days, Thanksgiving, Christmas, Easter, and Children's Day, \$19,938.36. This is a loss of \$1,188.29, as compared with last year. Losses in the two Carolinas were slight. Florida and Georgia losses were about equal. Tennessee's offerings show a gain of \$635.50 over last year.

Christian Endeavor offerings, \$917.65, a gain of \$49.85. Field receipts, \$740.30, a gain of \$20.53 over last year. A \$6,000.00 cut in the budget had to be absorbed last year by our Department of Religious Education. Through returns from several pieces of special work the Atlanta office saved \$254.55 of its budget allowance during the past year. In eight years the field receipts for the year in the Southeast District have gained \$606.00, or 548 per cent.

On November 1, 1928, your Regional Superintendent began his ninth year of service. We are just coming to the place where a constructive work may be accomplished. However, because of the vast territory and meager help there is still much virgin soil for religious education. The extent of the work is limited only by your support and our human endurance. We deeply appreciate the fine co-operation of the host of friends of more efficient Bible teaching throughout the Southland.

---

**ANNUAL STATEMENT OF CAROLINA ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928**

**Receipts**

|                                            |             |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance in bank, January 1, 1928.....      | \$ 475.45   |
| Cash receipts on pledges undesignated..... | 90.00       |
| Interest collected .....                   | 174.00      |
| <hr/>                                      |             |
| Total cash.....                            | \$ 739.45   |
| Personal notes .....                       | \$14,385.00 |
| <hr/>                                      |             |
| Grand total .....                          | \$15,124.45 |

**Disbursements**

|                                                        |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Distributed Funds:</b>                              |             |
| Atlantic Christian College, cash.....                  | \$ 404.36   |
| Atlantic Christian College, distributed<br>notes ..... | \$14,647.16 |
| Raleigh Fund .....                                     | 50.54       |
| Benevolent Homes .....                                 | 50.55       |
| <hr/>                                                  |             |
| Total cash .....                                       | \$ 505.45   |



**Expenses:**

|                                         |           |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Printing .....                          | \$ 25.00  |
|                                         | <hr/>     |
|                                         | \$ 530.45 |
| Balance in bank, December 31, 1928..... | 209.00    |
|                                         | <hr/>     |
| Total cash.....                         | \$739.45  |

**Assets**

|                                         |             |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance in bank, December 31, 1928..... | \$ 209.00   |
| Distributed Funds, North Carolina.....  | 69,670.41   |
| Distributed Funds, South Carolina.....  | 3,152.38    |
| Personal notes .....                    | 14,385.00   |
|                                         | <hr/>       |
| Total .....                             | \$87,416.79 |
| Balance due on pledges.....             | 93,307.75   |
| Liabilities .....                       | None        |

**Summary of Collections by States****North Carolina:**

|                                 |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Cash and distributed notes..... | \$100,383.29 |
| Personal notes on hand.....     | 14,385.00    |
|                                 | <hr/>        |

Total North Carolina.....\$114,768.29

**South Carolina:**

|            |          |
|------------|----------|
| Cash ..... | 5,005.34 |
|            | <hr/>    |

Grand total, both Carolinas.....\$119,773.63

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Treasurer.*

**ANNUAL STATEMENT, RALEIGH FUND**

**Financial Statement of the Raleigh Fund of the Carolina Enlarge-  
ment Campaign, Disciples of Christ, for the Year  
Ending December 31, 1928**

**RECEIPTS**

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| Balance in bank, January 1, 1928.....    | None     |
| Campaign distribution, undesignated..... | \$ 50.54 |

**DISBURSEMENTS**

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Printing and incidentals.....  | \$ 5.00  |
| Paid Raleigh Church, 1928..... | 45.54    |
|                                | <hr/>    |
| Total .....                    | \$ 50.54 |

**Summarized Financial Statement of the Raleigh Fund, From Its  
Beginning to December 31, 1928, Inclusive**

**RECEIPTS**

|                                                                 |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Total cash from campaign.....                                   | \$5,956.16       |
| Total Government securities from campaign (all<br>cashed) ..... | 370.71           |
| Total interest collected.....                                   | 5.25             |
|                                                                 | <hr/> \$6,332.12 |

**DISBURSEMENTS**

|                                             |                          |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Paid to Raleigh Building Fund.....          | \$2,207.00               |
| Paid interest on Raleigh Building Fund..... | 25.41                    |
| Paid principal first note, Raleigh lot..... | 1,550.00                 |
| Paid interest on notes, Raleigh lot.....    | 1,885.84                 |
| Paid Raleigh Church.....                    | 486.05                   |
| Printing, advertising, and incidentals..... | 177.82                   |
|                                             | <hr/>                    |
| Total .....                                 | \$6,332.12               |
| Balance in bank, December 31, 1928.....     | None                     |
|                                             | <hr/>                    |
| Total .....                                 | <u><u>\$6,332.12</u></u> |

NOTE.—Total balance due our Board of Church Erection of the United Christian Missionary Society, St. Louis, Mo., both principal and interest on first loan (\$9,300.00), has been paid in full.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Treasurer.*

**MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES  
OF CHRIST**

- (G) Means general, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.  
(E) Means Evangelist.  
(S) Means Student.  
(R) Means Retired.  
(BR) Means in business, but preaching regularly.  
(BO) Means in business, but preaching occasionally.

|                                |                                    |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Armstrong, Walter P. (BR)..... | R. F. D., Fairfield                |
| Arnold, D. W. (BR).....        | Washington                         |
| Bagby, Richard.....            | Academy Street, Washington         |
| Bamber, R. J.....              | 412 Eighth Street, Greenville      |
| Barclay, John.....             | 106 East Vance Street, Wilson      |
| Barlow, W. T. (BR).....        | Heaton                             |
| Bennett, L. B. (BR).....       | General Delivery, Goldsboro        |
| Bennett, Wilbur I (BR).....    | 323 East Second Street, Washington |
| Bickers, John L. (S).....      | Duke University, Durham            |
| Bowen, H. T. (S).....          | A. C. College, Wilson              |
| Braden, Clyde (S).....         | A. C. College, Wilson              |

|                           |                                        |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Bradshaw, S. C. (BR)      | Relief                                 |
| Bristol, Robert F.        | Hookerton                              |
| Brookbank, Harvey (BR)    | Black Creek                            |
| Brunson, W. H.            | P. O. Box 293, Ayden                   |
| Burrus, W. J. B.          | 10½ George Street, New Bern            |
| Campbell, Lawson          | Box 332, Winston-Salem                 |
| Case, Perry (BR)          | Grifton                                |
| Cook, Leland              | P. O. Box 138, Asheville               |
| Cory, A. E.               | 109 N. McLewean Street, Kinston        |
| Creasman, Robert S. (E)   | R. F. D. No. 2, Asheville              |
| Cross, Percy G.           | Rural Hall                             |
| Cuthrell, George F.       | Leesville Road, Raleigh                |
| Davis, Warren A. (BR)     | P. O. Box 365, Washington              |
| DeGafferelly, A. F.       | 2511 Berkley Place, Greensboro         |
| deGafferelly, J. E.       | 845 Overbrook Avenue, Winston-Salem    |
| Edwards, J. H. (BR)       | Winterville                            |
| Forrest, J. T. (S)        | A. C. College, Wilson                  |
| Foster, W. C.             | 316 Nash Street, Rocky Mount           |
| Gallaher, Edward C.       | 45 Broad Street, New Bern              |
| Glenn, T. J. (BR)         | Stoneville                             |
| Grantham, V. H.           | Rosemary                               |
| Grim, F. F. (G)           | A. C. College, Wilson                  |
| Hale, J. H.               | 1919 Perry Avenue, Wilmington          |
| Harlow, F. E.             | 1600 Scott Avenue, Charlotte           |
| Harris, Edgar T. (BR)     | Washington                             |
| Harris, Everett J.        | Arapahoe                               |
| Harriss, H. LeRoy (S)     | Box 766, Duke University, Durham       |
| Harris, Roe L. (S)        | Fairfield                              |
| Hartley, D. C. (BO)       | Newland                                |
| Headen, G. W.             | 709 East Sprague Street, Winston-Salem |
| Heaton, J. M. (BR)        | Heaton                                 |
| Helsabeck, R. A. (BR)     | R. F. D. No. 2, Tobaccoville           |
| Henderson, W. O.          | Newton Grove                           |
| Hill, W. T. (BR)          | R. F. D. No. 4, Lincolnton             |
| Hilley, H. S. (G)         | A. C. College, Wilson                  |
| Hoffman, S. L. (BR)       | Clemmons                               |
| Holliday, Lewis T. (BO)   | R. F. D. No. 5, Box 53, Williamston    |
| Holsapple, Cortell K. (G) | A. C. College, Wilson                  |
| Holton, A. J. (R)         | R. F. D. No. 1, New Bern               |
| Howard, C. W.             | 1012 North Queen Street, Kinston       |
| Hudson, D. A. (BO)        | P. O. Box 480, Roanoke Rapids          |
| Jinnett, J. R. (R)        | Beaufort                               |
| Langston, John J.         | Dunn                                   |
| LaPrade, W. T. (G)        | P. O. Box 262, Durham                  |
| Lee, C. E. (BR)           | R. F. D. No. 2, Box 29, Washington     |
| Lollis, J. W.             | R. F. D. No. 1, Washington             |

|                               |                                       |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Mashburn, C. B.               | Robersonville                         |
| Mattox, W. T. (S)             | 220 McAuley Street, Chapel Hill       |
| Mayo, Louis A. (S)            | 903 North Duke Street, Durham         |
| Mizell, John A. (BO)          | Rosemary                              |
| Moore, Eber E. (R)            | R. F. D. No. 1, Vanceboro             |
| Moore, J. T. (BO)             | R. 1, New Bern                        |
| Moses, Ray N. (S)             | A. C. College, Wilson                 |
| Norris, W. E.                 | Plymouth                              |
| Outlaw, C. F.                 | Box 305, Dunn                         |
| Parker, R. P.                 | Middleton                             |
| Penny, Malcolm                | 4 McPherson Street, Elizabeth City    |
| Peterson, Jonas (BO)          | Poplar                                |
| Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)      | Everetts                              |
| Preston, J. C. (BO)           | Stokesdale                            |
| Purvis, A. E. (BR)            | R. F. D. No. 1, Bethel                |
| Quarles, W. Barton            | Box 194, Boulevard Branch, Leaksville |
| Respass, Roy O                | R. 1, Columbia                        |
| Ricks, Paul T. (BR)           | R. F. D. No. 5, Kinston               |
| Saunders, D. Guy              | Belhaven                              |
| Saunders, J. A. (BR)          | R. F. D. No. 2, Kinston               |
| Saunders, John T. (E)         | 2413 Greenway Avenue, Winston-Salem   |
| Scarborough, Lonnie B. (BR)   | R. F. D. No. 2, Asheville             |
| Shockley, J. Watson (G)       | A. C. College, Wilson                 |
| Small, Matthew (R)            | General Delivery, Winston-Salem       |
| Smith, John R.                | 11 George Street, New Bern            |
| Smith, S. T. (BR)             | Fairfield                             |
| Southard, Paul C. (S)         | Box 766, Duke University, Durham      |
| Stoney, G. H. C. (BO)         | 320 South Main Street, Winston-Salem  |
| Sullivan, G. H. (BR)          | 614 Woodard Street, Wilson            |
| Tandy, Russell S.             | Farmville                             |
| Taylor, J. A.                 | 229 Lawsonville Avenue, Reidsville    |
| Topping, R. L. (BR)           | Rosemary                              |
| Ware, Chas. C. (G)            | P. O. Box 1164, Wilson                |
| Waters, John M. (G)           | 613 West Lee Street, Wilson           |
| Watson, Lester (BR)           | Riverside                             |
| Wiegman, F. W. (S)            | A. C. College, Wilson                 |
| Wilkinson, W. V. (BR)         | R. F. D., % Moss Hill School, Kinston |
| Winfield, W. O.               | Bath                                  |
| Wolff, J. W. (BO)             | Asheboro                              |
| Zimmerman, F. C. (E)          | R. 1, Guilford College                |
| Zimmerman, Chaplain W. B. (G) | Fort Bragg                            |

#### Nonresident Ministers, North Carolina Churches of Christ

|                    |                                   |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Bedford, S. M. (G) | Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va. |
| Cooley, W. R. (BR) | Pipers Gap, Va.                   |
| Shepherd, J. N.    | Milligan College, Tenn.           |



# DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

|                          |                              |                              |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Airy Grove.....          | Miss Eugena Scarborough..... | R. 2, Kinston                |
| Albemarle.....           | M. K. Armstrong.....         | R. 1, Columbia               |
| Amity.....               | Seth Willis.....             | Arapahoe                     |
| Antioch (Buncombe).....  | Cornelius Melton.....        | R. 2, Asheville              |
| Antioch (Pamlico).....   | Mrs. J. B. Watson.....       | Lowland                      |
| Armenia.....             | Joel E. Sutton.....          | R. 6, Kinston                |
| Arthur.....              | Mack G. Smith.....           | Bellarthur                   |
| Asheville.....           | H. C. Jarvis.....            | P. O. Box 1090, Asheville    |
| Ashwood.....             | W. E. Whorton.....           | Oriental                     |
| Athens Chapel.....       | Hilton C. Bowen.....         | Star Route, Washington       |
| Avery's Creek.....       | Paul Cochran.....            | R. F. D., Arden              |
| Ayden.....               | J. H. S. Hodges.....         | Ayden                        |
| Bath.....                | F. A. Cahoon.....            | Bath                         |
| Bay Creek.....           | H. S. Carawan.....           | Mesic                        |
| Beaver Dam.....          | J. S. Sparrow.....           | R. 4, Washington             |
| Bee Tree.....            | Mrs. H. A. Coggins.....      | Bee Tree                     |
| Belhaven.....            | D. L. Smithwick.....         | Belhaven                     |
| Berea.....               | T. H. Fitzwater.....         | R. 3, Hertford               |
| Bethany (Craven).....    | Mrs. G. H. Lam.....          | R. 2, New Bern               |
| Bethany (Edgecombe)..... | Mrs. Rufus Cherry.....       | R. 4, Whitakers              |
| Bethany (Pamlico).....   | C. E. Brinson.....           | Arapahoe                     |
| Bethel (Hyde).....       | Mrs. Addie M. Spencer.....   | R. F. D., Fairfield          |
| Bethel (Lenoir).....     | T. J. Abbott.....            | R. 3, Grifton                |
| Bethlehem.....           | Geo. R. Bateman.....         | R. 4, Hertford               |
| Beulah.....              | V. W. Wheelless.....         | R. 3, Nashville              |
| Beulah Hill.....         | J. E. Lee.....               | R. 2, Four Oaks              |
| Boone.....               | Mrs. John K. Brown.....      | Box 221, Boone               |
| Bridgeton.....           | I. H. Brite.....             | Bridgeton                    |
| Broad Creek.....         | J. B. Holton.....            | R. 1, New Bern               |
| Buck Mountain.....       | M. L. Laws.....              | R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn. |
| Capella.....             | W. R. Robertson.....         | R. 1, King                   |
| Carr Memorial.....       | Joe H. Carr.....             | R. 2, Clinton                |
| Charlotte.....           | Dr. R. E. Petree.....        | 609 Wilder Bldg., Charlotte  |
| Chinquapin Chapel.....   | Herbert Tyndell.....         | Trenton                      |
| Christian Chapel.....    | S. E. Roberson.....          | R. 1, Robersonville          |
| Christian Hope.....      | R. C. Jackson.....           | R. F. D., Plymouth           |
| Christian View.....      | A. G. Clifton.....           | Price                        |
| Coinjock.....            | Mrs. Mary V. Parker.....     | Coinjock                     |
| Columbia.....            | Mrs. Violet Spencer.....     | Columbia                     |
| Comfort.....             | Charles Jones.....           | Comfort                      |
| Concord.....             | Miss Ella Broadwaters.....   | Merritt                      |
| Corinth.....             | Robert Petree.....           | R. 1, Germanton              |
| Cranberry.....           | T. A. Odom.....              | Cranberry                    |
| Cross Landing.....       | Nathaniel Ainsley.....       | R. 2, Columbia               |

|                       |                             |                                     |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Deep Run.....         | Ben Sutton.....             | Deep Run                            |
| Double Creek.....     | Z. V. Snow.....             | R. F. D., Rockford                  |
| Dover.....            | Mrs. R. H. Williams.....    | Dover                               |
| Dudley.....           | Mrs. W. R. O'Berry.....     | Dudley                              |
| Dunn.....             | W. P. Williford.....        | Erwin                               |
| Durham.....           | J. A. Pilley.....           | 402 Cleveland Street, Durham        |
| Eden.....             | Ernest Sauls.....           | Snow Hill                           |
| Edenton.....          | W. H. White.....            | 211 W. Church St., Edenton          |
| Edward.....           | Mrs. R. J. Fulcher.....     | Edward                              |
| Elizabeth Chapel..... | W. S. Tyson.....            | R. 1, Blount's Creek                |
| Elizabeth City.....   | Wilson D. Williams.....     | 673 Maple Street,<br>Elizabeth City |
| Elk Park.....         | John W. Ellis.....          | Elk Park                            |
| Enfield.....          | R. M. Wise.....             | Enfield                             |
| Engelhard.....        | W. J. McKenny.....          | Engelhard                           |
| Ether.....            | Mrs. E. B. Moore.....       | Ellerbe                             |
| Eunice Chapel.....    | Howard Dillon.....          | Scranton                            |
| Eureka.....           | Marvin Wise.....            | R. 5, Mount Olive                   |
| Everetts.....         | Geo. B. Holliday.....       | Everetts                            |
| Fairfield.....        | J. L. Blake.....            | Fairfield                           |
| Fairview.....         | P. E. Manning.....          | R. 4, Williamston                   |
| Farmville.....        | H. W. Turnage.....          | Farmville                           |
| Foscoe.....           | Mrs. Flo. L. Moody.....     | Shull's Mills                       |
| Galilee.....          | James Everington.....       | R. 2, New Bern                      |
| Gold Point.....       | Tom Johnson.....            | Robersonville                       |
| Goldsboro.....        | A. W. Griffin.....          | P. O. Box 555, Goldsboro            |
| Goodsonville.....     | Mrs. Marvin Campbell.....   | R. F. D., Lincolnton                |
| Gospel Light.....     | Albert Tetterton.....       | Dardens                             |
| Greensboro.....       | Claude Kiser.....           | P. O. Box 685, Greensboro           |
| Greenville.....       | W. E. Hooker.....           | Greenville                          |
| Grifton.....          | L. J. Chapman.....          | Grifton                             |
| Grimesland.....       | Mrs. Bettie S. Proctor..... | Grimesland                          |
| Gum Neck.....         | J. J. Armstrong.....        | Gum Neck                            |
| Haskins Chapel.....   | B. C. Gray.....             | R. 1, Trenton                       |
| Hassell.....          | J. W. Eubanks.....          | Hassell                             |
| Havelock.....         | Mrs. M. F. Russell.....     | Havelock                            |
| Haw Branch.....       | H. H. Hill, Jr.....         | R. 1, Chocowinity                   |
| Haw Pond.....         | W. S. Crews.....            | Germanton                           |
| Heaton.....           | W. T. Barlow.....           | Heaton                              |
| High Point.....       | J. S. Mallison.....         | 105 Bain Ave., High Point           |
| Holly Neck.....       | J. S. Woodley.....          | Davenport                           |
| Hookerton.....        | H. S. Taylor.....           | Hookerton                           |
| Hopewell.....         | W. J. Fodrie.....           | Beaufort                            |
| Hunter's Bridge.....  | R. T. Everett.....          | Pinetown                            |
| Jacksonville.....     | Dr. E. L. Cox.....          | Jacksonville                        |
| Jamesville.....       | Weed Walters.....           | Jamesville                          |

|                            |                            |                          |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jarvisburg.....            | Bennett Forbes.....        | Jarvisburg               |
| Jefferson.....             | Mrs. Grady Speas.....      | Tobaccoville             |
| John's Chapel.....         | N. L. Bryan.....           | R. 5, Box 31, Morganton  |
| King.....                  | Fred E. Shore.....         | King                     |
| Kinston.....               | Miss Natalie Nunn.....     | 210 E. Blount, Kinston   |
| Kitt's Swamp.....          | Cicero Gaskins.....        | R. 1, New Bern           |
| LaGrange.....              | N. H. Williams.....        | LaGrange                 |
| Live Oak Grove.....        | I. T. Fodrie.....          | R. 1, Beaufort           |
| Long Acre Chapel.....      | Henry A. Bowen.....        | R. 1, Pinetown           |
| Lumberton.....             | Mrs. G. L. Canady.....     | P. O. Box 675, Lumberton |
| Macclesfield.....          | J. T. Winstead.....        | Macclesfield             |
| Macedonia.....             | J. L. Holliday.....        | R. 1, Williamston        |
| Maple Grove.....           | C. C. Coltrain.....        | Jamesville               |
| Mary's Chapel.....         | R. H. Walker.....          | Edward                   |
| Middleton.....             | Chas. B. McKinney.....     | Lake Landing             |
| Mill Creek.....            | John H. Langston.....      | Bentonville              |
| Minneapolis.....           | N. E. Johnston.....        | Minneapolis              |
| Mount Olive.....           | C. S. Davis.....           | Ponzer                   |
| Mount Pleasant (Hyde)..... | Mrs. Hill Midyett.....     | Gulrock                  |
| Mount Pleasant (Pitt)..... | S. A. Spain.....           | R. 4, Greenville         |
| Muddy Creek.....           | R. E. Phelps.....          | Clemmons                 |
| Nazareth.....              | C. L. Gibbs.....           | Warbler                  |
| New Bern.....              | J. J. Land.....            | 15 George St., New Bern  |
| New Home.....              | R. H. Bledsoe.....         | R. 4, Mount Airy         |
| New Hope.....              | W. H. Dixon.....           | Reelsboro                |
| New Lake.....              | Mrs. Lena D. Spruill.....  | Leechville               |
| Oak City.....              | T. W. Davenport.....       | Oak City                 |
| Oak Grove.....             | S. A. Congleton.....       | R. 1, Parmele            |
| Old Ford.....              | E. H. Willard.....         | R. 1, Washington         |
| Oriental.....              | Mrs. Lucy E. Midyette..... | Oriental                 |
| Otway.....                 | Iredell Lawrence.....      | R. I, Beaufort           |
| Pantego.....               | P. H. Johnson.....         | Pantego                  |
| Pfafftown.....             | Mrs. I. C. Shore.....      | R. 2, Winston-Salem      |
| Philippi.....              | S. R. Davenport.....       | Creswell                 |
| Pinetown.....              | D. T. Windley.....         | Pinetown                 |
| Pleasant Grove.....        | C. B. Williams.....        | Fairfield                |
| Pleasant Hill.....         | Geo. C. Noble.....         | R. 7, Kinston            |
| Pleasant Union.....        | John C. Warren.....        | R. 1, Newton Grove       |
| Plymouth.....              | Gilbert D. Davis.....      | Plymouth                 |
| Poplar.....                | Isaac Miller.....          | Poplar                   |
| Poplar Chapel.....         | L. P. Holliday.....        | Jamesville               |
| Poplar Springs.....        | Edwin Kiser.....           | King                     |
| Powell's Point.....        | T. M. Guard.....           | Harbinger                |
| Raleigh.....               | Roy G. Taylor.....         | P. O. Box 1239, Raleigh  |
| Red Oak.....               | Miss Ella V. May.....      | R. 2, Winterville        |
| Refuge.....                | Henry Peak.....            | Alexander                |

|                          |                               |                           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Reidsville.....          | Mrs. O. W. Leath.....         | P. O. Box 266, Reidsville |
| Relief.....              | S. C. Bradshaw.....           | Relief                    |
| Richlands.....           | A. Z. Jarman.....             | Richlands                 |
| Riverside.....           | L. C. Moore.....              | R. 4, Grifton             |
| Roanoke Chapel.....      | J. D. Phelps.....             | Woodard                   |
| Robersonville.....       | Harvey Roberson.....          | Robersonville             |
| Rocky Fork.....          | J. L. Marion.....             | R. 2, Cameron             |
| Rocky Mount.....         | J. E. Morton.....             | 234 Rose St., Rocky Mount |
| Rosebud.....             | Frank Young.....              | R. 1, Walnut Cove         |
| Rosemary (Beaufort)..... | W. H. Alligood.....           | R. 2, Box 129, Washington |
| Rosemary (Halifax).....  | Buck Taylor.....              | Rosemary                  |
| Rountrees.....           | John R. Spier.....            | R. 1, Ayden               |
| Royal.....               | W. C. Patrick.....            | Royal                     |
| Rural Hall.....          | E. A. Helsabeck.....          | Rural Hall                |
| St. Clair's Creek.....   | Howard L. Shelby.....         | Ransomville               |
| Saints' Delight.....     | O. A. Chesson.....            | Mackeys                   |
| Salem.....               | Mrs. Nannie E. Quinnerly..... | Grifton                   |
| Salem Fork.....          | Mrs. Bessie Martin.....       | Rusk                      |
| Saratoga.....            | Dr. C. S. Eagles.....         | R. 4, Wilson              |
| Scranton.....            | W. A. Bishop.....             | Scranton                  |
| Scuppernong.....         | H. W. Norman.....             | Creswell                  |
| Selah.....               | J. C. Grantham.....           | Bentonville               |
| Sharon.....              | Mrs. J. E. Tarkenton.....     | R. 1, Columbia            |
| Silver Hill.....         | Nelson Lee.....               | Grantsboro                |
| Smoky.....               | W. T. Barlow.....             | Heaton                    |
| South Shore.....         | L. B. Wilson.....             | South Shore               |
| Southwest.....           | Mrs. Gladys Vause.....        | R. 6, Kinston             |
| Spray (First).....       | H. Z. Smith.....              | Spray                     |
| Spray (North).....       | W. F. Hundley.....            | Spray                     |
| Stokes.....              | A. L. Woolard.....            | Stokes                    |
| Stokesdale.....          | Mrs. Mary E. Southern.....    | Stokesdale                |
| Stoneville.....          | H. L. Glenn.....              | Stoneville                |
| Swan Quarter.....        | Mrs. Queenie Boomer.....      | Swan Quarter              |
| Sweet Home.....          | E. H. Roberson.....           | Williamston               |
| Tamarack.....            | R. A. Shore.....              | Tamarack                  |
| Tarboro.....             | Mrs. G. Earle Weeks.....      | Tarboro                   |
| Terra Ceia.....          | Mrs. L. R. Cutler.....        | Terra Ceia                |
| Timothy.....             | Paul S. Moore.....            | R. 1, Vanceboro           |
| Tranter's Creek.....     | Miss Eva D. Latham.....       | R. 3, Box 43, Washington  |
| Trenton.....             | Mrs. J. A. Smith.....         | Trenton                   |
| Tuckahoe.....            | Miss Fannie S. Brown.....     | R. 1, Comfort             |
| Union Chapel.....        | W. T. Cox.....                | Catherine Lake            |
| Union Grove.....         | J. H. Adams.....              | Pungo                     |
| Vance.....               | Mrs. W. W. Carter.....        | R. 1, Statesville         |
| Vanceboro.....           | H. C. Butler.....             | Vanceboro                 |
| Walstonburg.....         | A. J. Craft.....              | Walstonburg               |



|                        |                                        |                         |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Washington.....        | E. L. Roebuck.....                     | Washington              |
| Wendell.....           | Mrs. R. B. Whitley.....                | Wendell                 |
| Wenona.....            | W. E. Allen.....                       | Wenona                  |
| West Belhaven.....     | Miss Myrtle Martin.....                | Belhaven                |
| Westrys.....           | Joe B. Williford.....                  | R. 1, Nashville         |
| Wheat Swamp.....       | J. Paul Hill.....                      | R. 5, Box 33, LaGrange  |
| Whitakers.....         | D. A. Weeks.....                       | Whitakers               |
| Wilbanks.....          | W. S. Herndon.....                     | R. 3, Elm City          |
| Williamston.....       | J. T. Price.....                       | Williamston             |
| Willowvale.....        | J. F. Calloway.....                    | Tolliver                |
| Wilmington.....        | Spurgeon Baxley.....                   | Box 322, Wilmington     |
| Wilson (First).....    | T. J. Hackney.....                     | Wilson                  |
| Wilson (West End)..... | W. T. Holden.....                      | 618 W. Gold St., Wilson |
| Wilsons Mills.....     | W. T. Wilson.....                      | Wilsons Mills           |
| Winston-Salem          |                                        |                         |
| (4th Street).....      | Jesse G. Bowen, 526 North Liberty St., |                         |
| Winston-Salem          |                                        | Winston-Salem           |
| (N. Liberty St.).....  | Roy Young.....                         | R. 2, Rural Hall        |
| Winston-Salem          |                                        |                         |
| (Sprague St.).....     | W. H. Tuttle.....                      | Sink St., Winston-Salem |
| Zion's Chapel.....     | B. B. Spencer.....                     | Roper                   |

#### DIRECTORY OF BIBLE SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

|                          |                           |                        |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Airy Grove.....          | B. F. Scarborough.....    | R. 2, Kinston          |
| Albemarle.....           | Ernest S. Walker.....     | Columbia               |
| Amity.....               | S. A. Willis.....         | Arapahoe               |
| Antioch (Buncombe).....  | Cornelius Melton.....     | R. 2, Asheville        |
| Antioch (Pamlico).....   | James Jarvis.....         | Lowland                |
| Armenia.....             | E. R. Waller.....         | R. 6, Kinston          |
| Arthur.....              | Mack G. Smith.....        | Bellarthur             |
| Asheville.....           | Leland Cook.....          | Box 138, Asheville     |
| Ashwood.....             | W. E. Whorton.....        | Oriental               |
| Athens Chapel.....       | Hilton C. Bowen.....      | Star Route, Washington |
| Avery's Creek.....       | Miss Lilly Gasperson..... | Arden                  |
| Ayden.....               | T. G. Worthington.....    | Ayden                  |
| Bath.....                | Dr. Trask.....            | Bath                   |
| Bay Creek.....           | Truman Freeman.....       | Mesic                  |
| Beaver Dam.....          | T. M. Singleton.....      | R. 2, Washington       |
| Bee Tree.....            | H. A. Coggins.....        | Bee Tree               |
| Belhaven.....            | H. F. Noble.....          | Belhaven               |
| Berea.....               | Blount Eure.....          | R. 3, Hertford         |
| Bethany (Craven).....    | G. H. Lamm.....           | Arapahoe               |
| Bethany (Edgecombe)..... | Rufus Cherry.....         | R. 4, Whitakers        |

|                   |                      |                                |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Bethany (Pamlico) | G. A. Banks          | Arapahoe                       |
| Bethel (Lenoir)   | F. M. Gilbert        | R. 3, Grifton                  |
| Beulah            | A. J. Fisher         | Red Oak                        |
| Beulah Hill       | J. E. Lee            | R. 2, Four Oaks                |
| Boone             | James Bryan          | Boone                          |
| Bridgeton         | E. R. Phillips       | Bridgeton                      |
| Broad Creek       | J. B. Holton         | R. 1, New Bern                 |
| Buck Mountain     | Miles Fields         | Elk Park                       |
| Capella           | J. O. Boyles         | R. 1, King                     |
| Carr Memorial     | C. F. Boyette        | R. 6, Clinton                  |
| Charlotte         | C. J. Coker          | Rockledge Apts., Charlotte     |
| Chinquapin Chapel | Z. A. Koonce         | R. 1, Comfort                  |
| Christian Chapel  | J. Arthur Wynn       | R. F. D., Williamston          |
| Christian Hope    | L. C. Waters         | R. 1, Plymouth                 |
| Columbia          | W. J. Cofield        | Columbia                       |
| Comfort           | Charles Jones        | Comfort                        |
| Concord           | F. S. Martin         | Florence                       |
| Corinth           | Robert Petree        | R. 1, Germanton                |
| Cross Landing     | Nathan Ainsley       | R. 2, Columbia                 |
| Deep Run          | Ben C. Thigpen       | Dudley                         |
| Double Creek      | L. J. Norman         | R. F. D., Rockford             |
| Dudley            | Ben C. Thigpen       | Dudley                         |
| Dunn              | Joe P. Smith         | Dunn                           |
| Durham            | L. E. Bush           | Box 64, Chapel Hill            |
| Eden              | J. Roland Taylor     | R. 2, LaGrange                 |
| Edenton           | T. J. Basnight       | Edenton                        |
| Edward            | Mrs. B. L. Bennett   | Edward                         |
| Elizabeth City    | A. C. F. Odry        | 306 Center St., Elizabeth City |
| Elk Park          | L. W. Shepherd       | Elk Park                       |
| Engelhard         | Ira Rose             | Engelhard                      |
| Eunice Chapel     | Howard Dillon        | Scranton                       |
| Eureka            | Marvin Wise          | R. 5, Mount Olive              |
| Everetts          | C. B. Roebuck        | Everetts                       |
| Fairfield         | R. W. Jones          | Fairfield                      |
| Fairview          | W. J. Gardner        | R. 4, Williamston              |
| Farmville         | J. F. Carr           | Farmville                      |
| Foscoe            | Noah F. Church       | Shull's Mills                  |
| Gold Point        | Tom Johnson          | Robersonville                  |
| Goldsboro         | A. W. Griffin        | Box 555, Goldsboro             |
| Goodsonville      | O. G. Hill           | R. 3, Lincolnnton              |
| Greensboro        | W. H. Seburn         | Box 882, Greensboro            |
| Greenville        | W. E. Hooker         | Greenville                     |
| Grifton           | S. B. Kittrell       | Grifton                        |
| Grimesland        | J. L. Williams       | Grimesland                     |
| Gum Neck          | J. J. Armstrong      | Gum Neck                       |
| Haskin's Chapel   | Mrs. J. R. Westbrook | R. 5, Kinston                  |

|                              |                                              |                          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hassell.....                 | J. W. Eubanks.....                           | Hassell                  |
| Havelock.....                | Enoch Smith.....                             | Havelock                 |
| Haw Pond.....                | Roy Tedder.....                              | Germananton              |
| Heaton.....                  | W. T. Barlow.....                            | Heaton                   |
| High Point.....              | J. A. Mizell, 1001 Montlieu Ave., High Point |                          |
| Holly Neck.....              | C. Redick.....                               | R. F. D., Mackeys        |
| Hunter's Bridge.....         | Jarvis Waters.....                           | Pinetown                 |
| Jamesville.....              | E. H. Angle.....                             | Jamesville               |
| Jarvisburg.....              | W. R. Wright.....                            | Jarvisburg               |
| Jefferson.....               | O. A. Kiger.....                             | Rural Hall               |
| John's Chapel.....           | N. L. Bryan.....                             | R. 5, Box 31, Morganton  |
| King.....                    | W. W. Southern.....                          | R. 2, Tobaccoville       |
| Kinston.....                 | Ely J. Perry.....                            | Kinston                  |
| LaGrange.....                | N. H. Williams.....                          | LaGrange                 |
| Live Oak Grove.....          | I. T. Fodrie.....                            | R. 1, Beaufort           |
| Long Acre Chapel.....        | C. G. Respass.....                           | R. 1, Pinetown           |
| Lumberton.....               | G. L. Canady.....                            | P. O. Box 675, Lumberton |
| Macclesfield.....            | J. T. Winstead.....                          | Macclesfield             |
| Macedonia.....               | R. H. Peele.....                             | R. 1, Williamston        |
| Maple Grove.....             | C. C. Coltrain.....                          | Jamesville               |
| Mary's Chapel (Beauf't)..... | J. H. Baker.....                             | Edward                   |
| Middleton.....               | Chas. B. McKinney.....                       | Lake Landing             |
| Minneapolis.....             | D. C. Hartley.....                           | Minneapolis              |
| Mill Creek.....              | John H. Langston.....                        | Bentonville              |
| Mount Olive.....             | Cleveland Smithwick.....                     | Ponzer                   |
| Mount Pleasant (Hyde).....   | Mrs. Hill Midyette.....                      | Gulrock                  |
| Mount Pleasant (Pitt).....   | J. A. Tell.....                              | R. 4, Greenville         |
| Muddy Creek.....             | H. C. Hart.....                              | Clemmons                 |
| New Bern.....                | John R. Taylor.....                          | New Bern                 |
| New Home.....                | R. H. Bledsoe.....                           | R. 4, Mount Airy         |
| New Hope.....                | B. B. Leary.....                             | R. 1, New Bern           |
| Oak City.....                | T. W. Davenport.....                         | Oak City                 |
| Oak Grove.....               | W. K. Woolard.....                           | Pactolus                 |
| Old Ford.....                | F. S. Hodges.....                            | R. 1, Washington         |
| Oriental.....                | Mrs. George Midyette.....                    | Oriental                 |
| Otway.....                   | W. B. Gilliken.....                          | R. 1, Beaufort           |
| Pfafftown.....               | Geo. W. Flynt.....                           | Box 740, Winston-Salem   |
| Philippi.....                | L. N. Spruill.....                           | Creswell                 |
| Pleasant Hill.....           | John Small.....                              | R. 5, Kinston            |
| Pleasant Grove.....          | C. B. Williams.....                          | Fairfield                |
| Pleasant Union.....          | Geo. W. Westbrook.....                       | R. 7, Mount Olive        |
| Plymouth.....                | John W. Darden.....                          | Plymouth                 |
| Poplar.....                  | Isaac Miller.....                            | Poplar                   |
| Poplar Chapel.....           | L. P. Holliday.....                          | Jamesville               |
| Poplar Springs.....          | C. E. Moore.....                             | Rural Hall               |
| Powell's Point.....          | P. F. Krank.....                             | Point Harbor             |

|                          |                          |                           |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Raleigh.....             | John M. Foster.....      | State College, Raleigh    |
| Red Oak.....             | W. B. Vandiford.....     | R. 1, Greenville          |
| Reidsville.....          | O. W. Leath.....         | Box 266, Reidsville       |
| Richlands.....           | A. Z. Jarman.....        | Richlands                 |
| Riverside.....           | E. W. Causey.....        | R. 4, Grifton             |
| Robersonville.....       | James L. Roberson.....   | Robersonville             |
| Rocky Fork.....          | J. L. Marvin.....        | R. 2, Cameron             |
| Rocky Mount.....         | W. C. Foster.....        | 316 Nash St., Rocky Mount |
| Rosebud.....             | Frank Young.....         | R. 1, Walnut Cove         |
| Rosemary (Beaufort)..... | J. V. Woolard.....       | R. F. D., Washington      |
| Rosemary (Halifax).....  | Buck Taylor.....         | Rosemary                  |
| Rountrees.....           | Levy Pearce.....         | R. 1, Ayden               |
| Rural Hall.....          | Sandy Wall.....          | Rural Hall                |
| St. Clair's Creek.....   | Redding Shavender.....   | Ransomville               |
| Saints' Delight.....     | W. A. Swain.....         | Mackeys                   |
| Salem Fork.....          | A. A. Layelle.....       | Rusk                      |
| Saratoga.....            | Tommie Gardner.....      | R. 2, Stantonburg         |
| Scranton.....            | C. G. Silverthorne.....  | Scranton                  |
| Scuppernong.....         | M. F. Davenport.....     | Roper                     |
| Selah.....               | J. L. Rose, Jr.....      | Bentonville               |
| Silver Hill.....         | Mr. Baker.....           | Grantsboro                |
| Southwest.....           | J. F. Tilghman.....      | R. 6, Kinston             |
| Spray (First).....       | G. H. Smith, B.B.....    | Leaksville                |
| Spray (North).....       | J. G. DeHart.....        | Spray                     |
| Stokes.....              | R. V. Keel.....          | Stokes                    |
| Stokesdale.....          | Lyman Angel.....         | R. 1, Stokesdale          |
| Stoneville.....          | T. J. Glenn.....         | Stoneville                |
| Swan Quarter.....        | J. S. Brin.....          | Swan Quarter              |
| Tamarack.....            | W. F. Trivette.....      | Tamarack                  |
| Terra Ceia.....          | L. R. Cutler.....        | Terra Ceia                |
| Timothy.....             | P. S. Moore.....         | R. 1, Vanceboro           |
| Trenton.....             | Miss Bertie Jenkins..... | Trenton                   |
| Tuckahoe.....            | B. A. Brown.....         | R. 1, Comfort             |
| Union Grove.....         | A. B. Cooper.....        | Pike Road                 |
| Walstonburg.....         | C. T. Hix.....           | Walstonburg               |
| Washington.....          | Richard Bagby.....       | Washington                |
| Wendell.....             | W. A. Williams.....      | Wendell                   |
| Wenona.....              | Richard C. Heynen.....   | Wenona                    |
| West Belhaven.....       | P. H. Everett.....       | Belhaven                  |
| Wheat Swamp.....         | Geo. A. Rouse.....       | R. 5, LaGrange            |
| Whitakers.....           | H. J. Weaver.....        | Whitakers                 |
| Wilbanks.....            | M. G. Sharp.....         | R. 5, Wilson              |
| Williamston.....         | W. C. Manning.....       | Williamston               |
| Willowvale.....          | Owen Whorley.....        | Baldwin                   |
| Wilmington.....          | G. B. Canada.....        | 305 McRea St., Wilmington |
| Wilson (First).....      | John Barclay.....        | Wilson                    |



|                                        |                     |                                     |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Wilstons Mills.....                    | W. T. Wilson.....   | Wilstons Mills                      |
| Winston-Salem<br>(4th St.).....        | G. H. Crumpler..... | 606 Spring Street,<br>Winston-Salem |
| Winston-Salem<br>(N. Liberty St.)..... | Roy Young.....      | R. 2, Rural Hall                    |
| Winston-Salem<br>(Sprague St.).....    | M. E. Pfaff.....    | R. 5, Winston-Salem                 |
| Zion's Chapel.....                     | B. B. Spencer.....  | Roper                               |

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF A. C. COLLEGE

#### Terms Expiring 1929

|                       |                |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| John Askew.....       | Raleigh, N. C. |
| Geo. F. Cuthrell..... | Raleigh, N. C. |
| C. W. Howard.....     | Kinston, N. C. |
| L. A. Tart.....       | Dunn, N. C.    |
| C. V. Cannon.....     | Ayden, N. C.   |
| E. C. Hillyer.....    | Raleigh, N. C. |
| C. L. Hardy.....      | Maury, N. C.   |
| J. C. Richardson..... | Garnett, S. C. |

#### Terms Expiring 1930

|                               |                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| George Hackney, Chairman..... | Wilson, N. C.      |
| Claude Kiser.....             | Greensboro, N. C.  |
| S. W. Richardson.....         | Wilson, N. C.      |
| W. C. Manning.....            | Williamston, N. C. |
| L. J. Chapman.....            | Grifton, N. C.     |
| C. H. Rawls.....              | Raleigh, N. C.     |
| Dr. C. S. Eagles.....         | Wilson, N. C.      |
| W. B. Turner.....             | Aiken, S. C.       |

#### Terms Expiring 1931

|                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| N. J. Rouse.....     | Kinston, N. C.       |
| I. C. Shore.....     | Pfafftown, N. C.     |
| G. T. Gardner.....   | Grifton, N. C.       |
| W. E. Hooker.....    | Greenville, N. C.    |
| W. H. Brunson.....   | Ayden, N. C.         |
| C. B. Mashburn.....  | Robersonville, N. C. |
| H. Galt Braxton..... | Kinston, N. C.       |
| B. B. Kirkland.....  | Columbia, S. C.      |

**SECRETARIES, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S  
MISSIONARY SOCIETIES****Hookerton District—Mrs. Lloyd Smith, Farmville**

Airy Grove—Mrs. C. B. Whitfield, Hookerton.  
Arthur—Mrs. Nash Joyner, Greenville.  
Ayden—Mrs. Leon Cannon, Ayden.  
Bethel—Mrs. Joe Gilbert, Grifton.  
Farmville—Mrs. J. O. Pollard, Farmville.  
Greenville—Mrs. Nannie Evans, Greenville.  
Hookerton—Mrs. Harmon Hardy, Hookerton.  
Kinston—Mrs. H. F. Laws, Kinston.  
LaGrange—Miss Nannie Herring, LaGrange.  
Raleigh—Mrs. J. M. Williams, 1913 McCarthy St., Raleigh.  
Rocky Mount—Miss Lillian Dunn, Rocky Mount.  
Saratoga—Mrs. Hazel Gardner, Stantonsburg.  
Timothy—Mrs. L. D. Wall, Grifton, R. 1.  
Walstonburg—Mrs. J. C. Gardner, Walstonburg.  
Wendell—Mrs. R. L. Mattox, Wendell.  
Wheat Swamp—Mrs. H. F. Rouse, LaGrange.  
Wilson—Mrs. W. D. Adams, Wilson.

**Mill Creek District—Mrs. Florence Holliday, Dunn**

Dudley—Mrs. W. R. O'Berry, Dudley.  
Dunn—Mrs. J. B. O'Neal, Dunn.  
Goldsboro—Mrs. Charlie Benton, Goldsboro.  
Pleasant Union—Miss Blanche Rose, Newton Grove.  
Wilsons Mills—Mrs. Albert A. Corbett, Wilsons Mills.

**Pamlico District—Mrs. H. W. Lupton, New Bern**

Bethany—Mrs. H. G. Willis, Arapahoe.  
New Bern—Mrs. W. B. Pugh, New Bern.

**Piedmont District—Mrs. R. C. Pratt, Box 128, Winston-Salem**

Asheville—Mrs. Roy Dady, Asheville.  
Charlotte—Mrs. C. J. Coker, Rockledge Apts., Charlotte.  
Greensboro—Mrs. J. I. Thomason, Greensboro.  
Pfafftown—Miss Hazel Campbell, R. F. D. 2, Winston-Salem.  
Stoneville—Mrs. C. P. Robertson, Stoneville.  
Winston-Salem—Mrs. R. H. Jones, 913 W. E. Blvd., Winston-Salem.

**Roanoke District—Mrs. Jane Randolph, Washington**

Belhaven—Mrs. Alice Woodward, Belhaven.  
Elizabeth City—Mrs. L. A. Owney, 407 Maple St., Elizabeth City.  
Pantego—Mrs. E. H. Bishop, Pantego.  
Philippi—Mrs. Stuart Woodley, Creswell.

Plymouth—Mrs. P. H. Darden, Plymouth.  
 Robersonville—Mrs. A. R. Ausborne, Robersonville.  
 Stokes—Mrs. J. I. Gray, Stokes.  
 Washington—Mrs. Clifford Harriss, Washington.  
 Williamston—Mrs. G. H. Harrison, Williamston.

**Southeastern District—Mrs. Paul Ricks, Kinston**

Comfort—Mrs. D. F. Green, Comfort.  
 Pleasant Hill—Miss Rosa Westbrook, Kinston, R. 7.  
 Richlands—Mrs. A. B. Ervin, Richlands.

Total, 42 W. M. Societies, in 6 districts.

---

**COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS**

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a fourteen-year period.

| Year | State Missions | A. C. C.  | N. C. C. W. M. S. |
|------|----------------|-----------|-------------------|
| 1915 | \$1,224.23     | \$ 356.69 | \$2,921.04        |
| 1916 | 1,965.29       | 1,228.09  | 3,213.42          |
| 1917 | 2,406.63       | 2,516.41  | 3,945.28          |
| 1918 | 2,861.54       | 6,081.52  | 4,367.68          |
| 1919 | 4,711.26       | 6,172.87  | 4,845.31          |
| 1920 | 3,676.25       | 8,619.25  | 6,348.61          |
| 1921 | 4,114.02       | 5,396.81  | 4,276.52          |
| 1922 | 4,182.47       | 5,985.00  | 6,001.56          |
| 1923 | 4,343.39       | 8,164.20  | 6,407.00          |
| 1924 | 4,654.77       | 7,308.71  | 5,406.40          |
| 1925 | 5,629.91       | 7,794.24  | 6,095.33          |
| 1926 | 6,276.31       | 6,207.23  | 5,878.44          |
| 1927 | 8,169.98       | 3,627.75  | 6,553.23          |
| 1928 | 7,775.56       | 3,669.30  | 6,683.91          |

## GIFTS OF OUR FIFTY LEADING CHURCHES

In the table below is given the relative rank and the total amounts given to Missions, Benevolence, and Education by the fifty leading North Carolina Churches of Christ for the last budget year. The last budget year began July 1, 1927, and closed June 30, 1928, except for State Missions, which closed the year at the Washington State Convention (November 7-9, 1928). The totals comprise all that was given within the last year so defined, for the United Christian Missionary Society, Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), State Missions, Christian Unity, and Temperance, but does not include any gifts in the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, Atlantic Christian College Endowment Crusade, or local District Missions.

|                            |            |                         |           |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Kinston.....            | \$5,261.67 | 26. LaGrange.....       | \$ 186.60 |
| 2. Wilson (First).....     | 2,893.65   | 27. Elizabeth City..... | 184.05    |
| 3. Greenville.....         | 2,110.00   | 28. Charlotte.....      | 148.57    |
| 4. Washington.....         | 1,613.05   | 29. Richlands.....      | 143.48    |
| 5. Farmville.....          | 1,157.17   | 30. Saratoga.....       | 138.00    |
| 6. Raleigh.....            | 844.75     | 31. Timothy.....        | 135.30    |
| 7. Greensboro.....         | 839.90     | 32. Reidsville.....     | 109.50    |
| 8. Ayden.....              | 729.19     | 33. Airy Grove.....     | 109.00    |
| 9. Winston-Salem           |            | 34. Pleasant Hill.....  | 96.97     |
| (4th Street).....          | 535.00     | 35. Wilmington.....     | 96.30     |
| 10. Williamston.....       | 384.60     | 36. Armenia.....        | 95.35     |
| 11. Robersonville.....     | 361.02     | 37. Wilsons Mills.....  | 94.61     |
| 12. Rocky Mount.....       | 320.99     | 38. Old Ford.....       | 94.15     |
| 13. Wendell.....           | 298.55     | 39. Stoneville.....     | 91.45     |
| 14. Hookerton.....         | 290.10     | 40. Macedonia.....      | 88.00     |
| 15. Bethany (Pamlico)..... | 286.50     | 41. Rountrees.....      | 85.00     |
| 16. Wheat Swamp.....       | 277.34     | 42. Grimesland.....     | 80.00     |
| 17. Pantego.....           | 269.03     | 43. Royal.....          | 75.00     |
| 18. New Bern.....          | 256.69     | 44. Durham.....         | 65.00     |
| 19. Grifton.....           | 254.75     | 45. Walstonburg.....    | 62.85     |
| 20. Plymouth.....          | 252.07     | 46. Stokes.....         | 56.36     |
| 21. Asheville.....         | 251.77     | 47. Capella.....        | 55.00     |
| 22. Goldsboro.....         | 233.10     | 48. Lumberton.....      | 53.50     |
| 23. Pfafftown.....         | 207.90     | 49. Ashwood.....        | 50.00     |
| 24. Dunn.....              | 194.23     | 50. King.....           | 50.00     |
| 25. Belhaven.....          | 192.29     |                         |           |



**CHURCHES WITH "FULL-TIME" RESIDENT MINISTERS**

It is to be noted with regret that seven churches of the following "full-time" list changed ministers since report in 1928 Year Book. However, we see only one vacancy in the pulpits of these twenty-five "full-time" churches, with good prospects of speedily filling it. It is to be observed that Pleasant Union has dropped out of the "Major League" of full-time churches. This group of churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive, fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only "part-time" service.

- |                                    |                                                     |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Asheville, Leland Cook.         | 15. Raleigh, George F. Cuthrell.                    |
| 2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.           | 16. Reidsville, J. A. Taylor.                       |
| 3. Charlotte, F. E. Harlow.        | 17. Robersonville, C. B. Mashburn.                  |
| 4. Durham, L. A. Mayo.             | 18. Rocky Mount, W. C. Foster.                      |
| 5. Elizabeth City, Malcolm Penny.  | 19. Rosemary (Halifax), V. H. Grantham.             |
| 6. Farmville, R. S. Tandy.         | 20. Spray (First), W. Barton Quarles.               |
| 7. Goldsboro, unoccupied.          | 21. Washington, Richard Bagby.                      |
| 8. Greensboro, A. F. DeGafferelly. | 22. Wilmington, J. H. Hale.                         |
| 9. Greenville, R. J. Bamber.       | 23. Wilson (First), John Barclay.                   |
| 10. Kinston, A. E. Cory.           | 24. Winston-Salem (4th Street), J. E. deGafferelly. |
| 11. New Bern, Edward C. Galaher.   | 25. Winston-Salem (Sprague Street), G. W. Headen.   |
| 12. Old Ford, J. W. Lollis.        |                                                     |
| 13. Pfafftown, Lawson Campbell.    |                                                     |
| 14. Plymouth, W. E. Norris.        |                                                     |

### SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the annual average salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has risen since 1916. It is devoutly to be hoped that the average increase will continue generally throughout the field, until our ministers may be freed from the gruelling necessity of earning a very material part of their living from other sources than the ministry. Thus they may reasonably live in the fields which they respectively serve, and may be able to respond to the New Testament ideal to give themselves "wholly to the ministry."

| Year | Active<br>Ministers | Total<br>Salaries | Average<br>Salary | Gain Over<br>Previous Year |
|------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1916 | 53                  | \$ 27,384.43      | \$ 516.68         | -----                      |
| 1917 | 64                  | 37,129.76         | 580.15            | 12%                        |
| 1918 | 67                  | 43,842.46         | 654.36            | 15%                        |
| 1919 | 61                  | 51,308.23         | 841.11            | 28%                        |
| 1920 | 67                  | 71,884.92         | 1,072.89          | 27%                        |
| 1921 | 71                  | 81,245.65         | 1,144.30          | 6%                         |
| 1922 | 76                  | 89,545.00         | 1,178.02          | 2%                         |
| 1923 | 77                  | 92,014.06         | 1,194.98          | 1%                         |
| 1924 | 79                  | 99,388.00         | 1,258.07          | 5%                         |
| 1925 | 81                  | 102,674.00        | 1,267.58          | 0.7%                       |
| 1926 | 79                  | 101,158.00        | 1,280.48          | 1%                         |
| 1927 | 73                  | 94,923.00         | 1,300.31          | 1%                         |
| 1928 | 81                  | 111,667.00        | 1,376.13          | 5%                         |
| 1929 | 77                  | 108,000.13        | 1,402.59          | 2%                         |

## BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year, closing at the Washington State Convention, November 7-9, 1928, thirty-nine Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of \$685.28 to State Missions. These offerings are credited (combined with church offerings) to North Carolina Churches of Christ, respectively, in the State Missions column in the large statistical table of this Year Book, but are here given separate specific recognition.

|                          |         |                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|
| 1. Amity.....            | \$ 5.00 | 21. Lumberton.....       | \$ 5.00 |
| 2. Ayden.....            | 50.00   | 22. Macedonia.....       | 10.00   |
| 3. Bath.....             | 5.00    | 23. Middleton.....       | 5.00    |
| 4. Berea.....            | 5.00    | 24. New Bern.....        | 15.00   |
| 5. Bethany (Pamlico).... | 25.00   | 25. Pfafftown.....       | 10.00   |
| 6. Bethel.....           | 5.00    | 26. Philippi.....        | 5.00    |
| 7. Charlotte.....        | 15.00   | 27. Plymouth.....        | 10.50   |
| 8. Christian Chapel..... | 5.00    | 28. Poplar Springs.....  | 10.00   |
| 9. Dunn.....             | 7.42    | 29. Rocky Mount.....     | 15.11   |
| 10. Durham.....          | 15.00   | 30. Saints' Delight..... | 2.00    |
| 11. Elizabeth City.....  | 15.00   | 31. Stokes.....          | 5.00    |
| 12. Farmville.....       | 100.00  | 32. Stokesdale.....      | 20.00   |
| 13. Goldsboro.....       | 25.00   | 33. Stoneville.....      | 11.25   |
| 14. Greensboro.....      | 25.00   | 34. Timothy.....         | 15.00   |
| 15. Grifton.....         | 25.00   | 35. Walstonburg.....     | 4.00    |
| 16. Grimesland.....      | 10.00   | 36. Williamston.....     | 55.00   |
| 17. High Point.....      | 5.00    | 37. Wilmington.....      | 25.00   |
| 18. King.....            | 10.00   | 38. Winston-Salem        |         |
| 19. Kinston.....         | 50.00   | (4th Street).....        | 25.00   |
| 20. LaGrange.....        | 25.00   | 39. Winston-Salem        |         |
|                          |         | (Sprague St.).....       | 10.00   |

### INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

To meet the expanding needs of the State Missionary Service, and to strive for the financial goal of \$10,000 per year for State Missions, or a total of \$50,000 for the five-year period, adopted by the Wilson State Convention, 1925, individual pledges were secured by Corresponding Secretary C. C. Ware. Within the State Missionary year closing at the Washington Convention, November 7-9, 1928, there had been received a total of \$2,387.50 from individuals in the churches on this State Missions Special Fund. The total of \$2,387.50 from individuals to this Special Fund, remitted within the year closing at the Washington Convention, is credited in the Special Fund to the churches as follows:

|                           |         |                          |          |
|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------|----------|
| 1. Airy Grove.....        | \$ 2.00 | 29. Pinetown.....        | \$ 10.00 |
| 2. Armenia.....           | 70.00   | 30. Pleasant Hill.....   | 10.00    |
| 3. Ayden.....             | 50.00   | 31. Plymouth.....        | 36.00    |
| 4. Bath.....              | 5.00    | 32. Raleigh.....         | 205.00   |
| 5. Bay Creek.....         | 25.00   | 33. Richmond, Va.....    | 10.00    |
| 6. Belhaven.....          | 90.00   | 34. Riverside.....       | 10.00    |
| 7. Bethany (Pamlico)....  | 55.00   | 35. Robersonville.....   | 85.00    |
| 8. Broad Creek.....       | 25.00   | 36. Rocky Fork.....      | 25.00    |
| 9. Capella.....           | 30.00   | 37. Rosebud.....         | 10.00    |
| 10. Chinquapin Chapel.... | 17.00   | 38. Rountrees.....       | 60.00    |
| 11. Comfort.....          | 5.00    | 39. Royal.....           | 75.00    |
| 12. Durham.....           | 10.00   | 40. Rural Hall.....      | 15.00    |
| 13. Everetts.....         | 15.00   | 41. Saints' Delight..... | 15.00    |
| 14. Farmville.....        | 205.00  | 42. Saratoga.....        | 38.00    |
| 15. Fayetteville.....     | 5.00    | 43. Stokes.....          | 40.00    |
| 16. Fremont.....          | 10.00   | 44. Timothy.....         | 30.00    |
| 17. Greensboro.....       | 25.00   | 45. Trenton.....         | 25.00    |
| 18. Greenville.....       | 175.00  | 46. Union Chapel.....    | 10.00    |
| 19. Grifton.....          | 70.00   | 47. Washington.....      | 97.00    |
| 20. Havelock.....         | 7.50    | 48. Wendell.....         | 45.00    |
| 21. Hookerton.....        | 85.00   | 49. Wheat Swamp.....     | 60.00    |
| 22. King.....             | 25.00   | 50. Whitakers.....       | 10.00    |
| 23. Kitts Swamp.....      | 5.00    | 51. Williamston.....     | 75.00    |
| 24. Long Acre Chapel..... | 5.00    | 52. Wilson (First).....  | 10.00    |
| 25. Macedonia.....        | 45.00   | 53. Wilsons Mills.....   | 40.00    |
| 26. Old Ford.....         | 80.00   | 54. Winston-Salem        |          |
| 27. Pantego.....          | 60.00   | (4th St.).....           | 110.00   |
| 28. Pfafftown.....        | 30.00   |                          |          |



**J. R. TINGLE, 1858-1928**

*By C. W. HOWARD*

J. R. Tingle, a minister of the Gospel for forty-three years, passed to his eternal reward at his home in Ayden, Pitt County, August 25, 1928, after three months illness, at the age of seventy years, one month, and five days. He was a native of Arapahoe, Pamlico County. He received his religious training under the preaching of Dr. John T. Walsh and was ordained to preach by him at the annual State Convention held at Rountrees Church, Pitt County, October, 1885. He began preaching in 1883. He attended the College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., in 1887 and 1888. He passed the course of English Bible under that great teacher, John W. McGarvey. He returned to North Carolina to preach the Gospel, where he continued to preach regularly until his death. He taught a course in the Bible at Carolina Christian College for four years. He was County Superintendent of Schools in Pitt County in 1898 and 1899. He preached his last sermon the fourth Sunday in May, 1928, at Hassell, Martin County.

Brother Tingle was married September 24, 1889, to Miss Nannie Pollock, a consecrated Christian woman, well qualified in mind and heart to be a preacher's wife. He preached for many churches, holding long pastorates with some and did pioneer missionary work in new churches. He was active in coöperation with the organized State Missionary Work.

There have been born to Brother and Sister Tingle four children, all boys, three of them, Wilbur, Lloyd, and James, living and are honorable Christian men. One of them, Jasper, is dead. J. R. Tingle was a good man. I think I knew him as well as a man could. I had business dealings with him, was with him a great deal in the ministry, served with him on the Examination and Ordination Committee for many years. He knew the Bible well and understood thoroughly the plea of the Disciples of Christ. Knowing him as I did, I held him in highest esteem. He was loved most by those who knew him best. He never deceived anybody, was frank, and entirely dependable. A good citizen, a true friend, a faithful and loving husband and father, a Christian gentleman, a sincere man of God. In addition to a successful ministry he made good in material things. He saved his earnings and by economy and good management left a good estate for his family.

On Sunday afternoon, August 25, 1928, at his home in Ayden, a large concourse of friends, many of them members of churches for which he had preached, assembled to show their esteem and affection for him. A number of preachers were present. The services were conducted by W. H. Brunson, his pastor, and C. W. Howard, a friend for over forty years.

**SIMON B. TAYLOR, 1834-1929**

Simon B. Taylor, a distinguished layman among North Carolina Disciples of Christ for a half-century, was born in Lenoir County, near Kinston, March 16, 1834, and died at his home at Catharine Lake, Onslow County, January 27, 1929. During the War Between the States he was Colonel of the 35th N. C. Regiment, in General Matt. Ransom's Brigade. Colonel Taylor was the last surviving regimental commander of the Civil War, it is said. He was wounded four times during the war. The last wound was in the right arm, and was very serious with its complications. This was received shortly before the surrender at Appomattox.

He married Miss Sallie A. Murrill, March 8, 1866. After her death he married her sister, Mrs. Nannie J. Murrill Hoy, on April 12, 1899.

Colonel Taylor was one of the few surviving charter members of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Society, which was founded in Kinston in 1877. There remains with us but five others of that historic group. He was always a strong friend of Atlantic Christian College; in late years he was recognized by that institution as Honorary Trustee for life.

He was in his ninety-fifth year, and was one of the most remarkable nonagenarians in the State. His hospitality in his lovely home at the Lake had been with him a characteristic virtue through the years. Many a soul has been warmed by that hospitality. He was loyal to Union Chapel, the local Church of Christ; his desire was strong to see the Cause prosper. He will be greatly missed from the community which his genial and unselfish soul so largely moulded, and from the church to which his love was ever constant and manifest.

---

**FACTS OF THE HOME FIELD**

There are in North Carolina 26,326 Disciples of Christ in 199 churches, all of which are located in 46 counties of the State, and have the ministry of 77 active preachers. This membership of 26,326 ranks North Carolina as fourteenth among the American states in point of numerical strength of the Disciples of Christ, and represents one and seven-tenths per cent of the 1,538,692 Disciples of Christ in America. States outranking her in number are thirteen, as follows: California, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Texas, and Virginia. This comparison, however, does not take into account the colored Disciples in North Carolina.

One hundred and ninety-four church properties of Disciples of Christ in North Carolina are valued at a total of \$1,764,700, and the remaining five Churches of Christ in the State have no property of

monetary value. If to this \$1,764,700 there is added the material valuation of Atlantic Christian College, which is quite conservatively estimated at \$158,000, the grand total is \$1,922,700. The 194 churches having property valuation of \$1,764,700 have total property indebtedness of \$242,537.72, which is 13 per cent of their total property valuation. The property of the average Church of Christ in North Carolina is valued at \$9,661.80.

Disciples of Christ reported holding 97 revivals in North Carolina this past year, for which they paid a total of \$8,753.38, which is an average of \$90.24 for each revival. Twelve churches having the largest number of additions throughout the year were: Kinston, 82; Elk Park, 70; Rocky Mount, 58; Rosemary (Halifax), 56; Washington, 47; Raleigh, 41; Wilson, 40; Winston-Salem (4th Street), 40; Greenville, 34; Winston-Salem (North Liberty Street), 34; Asheville, 32; Berea, 32. Ten churches reporting largest membership are: Kinston, 1,229; Philippi, 700; Wilson (First), 680; Washington, 602; Greenville, 566; Old Ford, 566; Winston-Salem (4th Street), 512; Spray (First), 450; Ayden, 415; Asheville, 412.

In 1928 for local church purposes Disciples of Christ in North Carolina gave \$250,384.34, which is an average of \$9.51 per member for the year. For Missions, Benevolence, and Education (maintenance gifts) they gave \$24,453.62, which is an average of 92 cents per member for the year. It is thus seen that in North Carolina we are giving more than ten times as much for "ourselves" as for "others." In fact, to look at our religious giving in broadest aspect, we find that by adding our gifts for local church purposes (\$250,384.34), for Atlantic Christian College Endowment Crusade, to June 30, 1928 (\$32,759.40), our gifts through the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ (\$264.00), and our maintenance gifts to Missions, Benevolence, and Education (\$24,453.62), we gave entire total thus of \$307,861.36, which is an average of \$11.69 per member for the year. This means that each of us averaged giving to our whole religious program about 22 cents per week, or  $3\frac{1}{2}$  cents per day for the six working days of each week. Clearly, there is large and challenging room for improvement in giving among North Carolina Disciples of Christ.

To Missions, Benevolence, and Education, in 1928, in North Carolina, the average gift per member in the various districts was as follows: Coastal Plains, \$2.16 per member; Hookerton District, \$2.53 per member; Hyde, 1 cent per member; Mill Creek, 37 cents per member; Pamlico, 38 cents per member; Piedmont, 60 cents per member; Roan Mountain, one-fourth of one cent per member; Roanoke, 43 cents per member; Southeastern, 34 cents per member. Ninety churches in the State gave nothing to any cause in the 1928 budget for Missions, Benevolence, and Education. One hundred and nine churches of the State gave the entire budget total of \$24,453.62.



Of the five churches having no church property, three are decadent. A considerable number of our twenty-two decadent churches could be revived if our consecrated ministry and laity in their respective communities would do effective home missionary work to that end. The recent vast extension of hard-surfaced and other improved highways and greatly increased use of automobiles, of which the number in the State exceeds the number of books upon the shelves of our public libraries, have militated against the planting of churches too thickly, which is fortunate, perhaps. Disciples not too widely scattered have thus been enabled to worship readily at much greater distances from home than under former conditions. This, in a measure, may also explain why some churches have become decadent. Perhaps the churches most needy for buildings of their own are Wilmington, Edenton, Wenona, and Draper.

There are some hopeful signs that more of our resourceful rural and small-town churches in North Carolina will increase to "full-time" preaching of a resident ministry in the years immediately ahead. There are only 165 churches in the State which have any regular preaching, and 140 out of these 165 have the non-resident itinerant ministry of 52 preachers, who confessedly have not the time on the field to cultivate it intensively with due profit.

Disciples have 158 Bible Schools in the State, with enrollment of 16,801, an average of 106 in enrollment to each Bible School. This shows annual net gain of five schools. There are 41 churches, or 20 per cent of the whole number, without Bible Schools, many of which, with well-directed local effort, helped occasionally with some inspirational leadership from outside the community, might effectively supply this serious deficiency. Those in need of such leadership should call for the services of Regional Secretary E. B. Quick, 1419 Belmont Avenue, S.W., Atlanta, Ga., if a nearer leader able to do this is not available.

There are 34 Churches of Christ in North Carolina without any regular minister. This is a decrease of ten in number of preacherless churches, as compared with the situation one year ago. We are not exempt from the serious shortage of effective men for our pulpits. Atlantic Christian College wrestles manfully with this problem, and thus commends itself to consistent, effective brotherhood support. Furthermore, our college is now explicitly recognized among the small group of A Class colleges of the State, her graduates since 1923 being officially certified in that class. This will continue through the years if the support is what it ought to be and is expected to be.

In giving to State Missions in 1928, North Carolina Disciples of Christ averaged 29 cents per member. This is a decrease of 3 cents per member, as compared with last year. Our State Missionary service concentrated on important centers has been greatly intensi-



fied in recent years. This has required a much larger budget of appropriations for adequate extension of such work. We have made only a fair beginning in such fields; we have yet other great work ahead of us, and unless the churches increase their State Missionary giving, it is obvious that wonderful opportunities in this strategic evangelizing of our State will be lost. There are 29 cities in North Carolina with a population of more than 5,000 each. Eighteen of these 29 cities have Churches of Christ, all of which, with but one exception (Kinston) have been helped upon the Disciple map by the State Missionary service. It is doubtful today if very many of these could indeed be on the map had it not been for the faith, and initiative, and stability, and counsel, and sympathy, and material aid, and everlasting inspiration given by the coördinated State service. These missions are moving toward self-support with a steady, sure, and commendable step, as evidenced by Goldsboro (1922), Greensboro and Reidsville (1924), Carr Memorial (1925), Raleigh and Winston-Salem (Sprague Street), (1926), and New Bern (1928). Certainly we can do our State Missionary giving with great cheerfulness. We look to the churches to observe their apportionments fully in 1929, that the year's work with nine regular missionaries on the State Service payroll may be adequately financed. Concretely we must continue to sustain a strong minister at Durham, establishing a Church of Christ in that rich industrial center, as we have every missionary reason to do, and we should not be disastrously delayed in effectually promoting Churches of Christ at High Point, Lumberton, Edenton, Mount Airy, Mount Olive, Draper, and North Winston with resident missionaries.

## ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1929

| MINISTERS                      | LORD'S DAYS                 |                                  |                             |                               |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                | First                       | Second                           | Third                       | Fourth                        |
| Armstrong, W. P.               | Pleasant Grove              |                                  | Scranton                    | Wenona (First)                |
| Arnold, D. W.                  | Wilbanks, P. M.             | Athens Chapel                    | Maple Grove                 | Wilbanks, P. M.               |
| Barclay, John                  | Elk Park                    | Wilbanks, P. M.                  | Wilbanks, P. M.             |                               |
| Barlow, W. T.                  |                             | Foscoe                           |                             | Stoneville                    |
| Bedford, Sidney                | Southwest                   |                                  | Haskin's Chapel             | Carr Memorial                 |
| Bennett, L. B.                 | Beaver Dam                  | Southwest                        | Long Acre Chapel            | Mary's Chapel                 |
| Bowen, Wilbur I.               | Walstonburg                 | Elizabeth Chapel                 | Walstonburg                 | Oak Grove                     |
| Bristol, Robert F.             | Hookerton-Airy Grove, P. M. | Saratoga                         | Airy Grove-Hookerton, P. M. |                               |
| Brookbank, Harvey              |                             | Timothy                          |                             |                               |
| Burrus, William Jennings Bryan | Kitts Swamp                 |                                  | Eureka                      | Edward                        |
| Case, Perry                    |                             | West Belhaven                    | Otway                       | Bethel (Lenoir)               |
| Cooley, W. R.                  | New Home                    | LaGrange                         | Grifton                     |                               |
| Creaman, R. S.                 |                             | Salem Fork                       |                             | Antioch (Buncombe)            |
| Cross, Percy George            | Rural Hall                  |                                  | Rural Hall                  | Stokesdale                    |
| Davis, Warren A.               | Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)         | Stokesdale                       | Grimesland                  | Rountrees                     |
| Edwards, J. H.                 | Eden                        | Zion's Chapel                    | Hunter's Bridge             | Bethany (Craven)              |
| Forrest, J. T.                 | Deep Run                    | Amity                            |                             |                               |
| Glenn, Thomas J.               |                             | Gum Neck                         | Rosebud                     |                               |
| Harris, Edgar T.               | Bethany (Pamlico)           |                                  | Stokes                      | Fairview                      |
| Harris, Everett J.             | New Lake                    | Bay Creek                        | Bethany (Pamlico)           | Concord, Ashwood, P. M.       |
| Harris, Roe L.                 | Heaton                      | Fairfield                        | Nazareth                    | Fairfield                     |
| Heaton, J. M.                  | Poplar Springs              | Buck Mountain                    | Vale                        | Minneapolis                   |
| Heisabeck, R. A.               | Dudley                      | Double Creek                     | Muddy Creek                 | Capella                       |
| Henderson, W. O.               |                             | Pleasant Union-Beulah Hill P. M. | Tuckahoe                    | Mill Creek                    |
| Hiley, H. S.                   | Wilsons Mills               |                                  |                             |                               |
| Hoffman, S. L.                 | Corinth                     |                                  | Haw Pond                    | Riverside                     |
| Howard, C. W.                  |                             |                                  |                             | Bethany (Edgecombe)           |
| Holsapple, Cortell K.          | Bridgeton                   | Whitakers                        | Macclesfield                | Richlands-Union Chapel, P. M. |
| Langston, John J.              | Selah                       | Richlands-Comfort, P. M.         |                             | Rosemary (Beaufort)           |
| Lee, C. E.                     | Pinetown                    | Poplar Chapel                    | Union Grove                 |                               |
| Lollis, J. W.                  | Highland S. H., P. M.       |                                  | Haw Branch, P. M.           |                               |
| Mashburn, C. B.                |                             | Oak City, P. M.                  |                             | Jamesville, P. M.             |
| Minshew, W. T.                 | Havelock                    |                                  |                             |                               |

|                        |                                   |                              |                                |                               |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Moore, George A.       | Edenton                           | Silver Hill                  | Edenton                        | Live Oak Grove                |
| Morris, Thos. J.       | Goodsonville                      | Goodsonville                 | Goodsonville                   | Goodsonville                  |
| Outlaw, Cecil F.       | Dunn                              | Dover                        | Dunn                           | Dunn                          |
| Parker, R. Paul        | Engelhard                         | Middleton-Mt. Pleasant, P. M | Engelhard                      | Middleton-Mt. Pleasant, P. M. |
| Phillips, Rupert A.    |                                   | Christian Chapel             | Wenona (Mission)               |                               |
| Purvis, A. E.          |                                   |                              | Gold Point                     |                               |
| Respass, John B.       |                                   | Terra Ceia                   |                                |                               |
| Respass, Roy O.        | Albemarle-Cross Landing,<br>P. M. | Columbia                     | Philippi                       | Scuppernong                   |
| Saunders, D. Guy       | Pantego                           | Belhaven                     | Pantego                        | Belhaven                      |
| Saunders, J. A.        | Macedonia                         |                              | Pleasant Hill                  |                               |
| Saunders, John T.      | High Point                        | Winston-Salem (N. Lib. St.)  | High Point                     | King-Jefferson, P. M.         |
| Scarborough, Lonnie B. | Avery's Creek                     | Antioch (Buncombe)           | Bee Tree, Avery's Creek, P. M. |                               |
| Shepherd, J. N.        | Heaton                            |                              |                                |                               |
| Shockey, J. Watson     | Bath                              | Lumberton                    |                                | Lumberton                     |
| Smith, George R.       | Christian Hope                    | Antioch (Pamlico)            | Berea                          | Broad Creek                   |
| Smith, John R.         | Bethel (Hyde)                     | Mt. Olive                    | Swan Quarter                   | Holly Neck                    |
| Smith, S. Tyler        | Spray (North)                     |                              | Spray (North)                  | Arthur                        |
| Southard, Paul C.      | Hassell                           | Rocky Fork                   | Everetts                       | Red Oak                       |
| Sullivan, G. H.        | Haw Branch                        | Beulah                       | Tranter's Creek                | Wendell                       |
| Topping, Raleigh L.    |                                   | Wendell                      |                                | Williamston                   |
| Waters, John M.        | Wheat Swamp                       | Williamston                  |                                |                               |
| Wiegman, F. W.         | Chinquapin Chapel                 | St. Clairs Creek             | Saints' Delight                | Vanceboro                     |
| Wilkinson, W. V.       |                                   |                              |                                |                               |
| Winfield, W. O.        |                                   |                              |                                |                               |
| Total, 58 ministers    | 45 churches                       | 44 churches                  | 43 churches                    | 41 churches                   |

## ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1928

NOTE.—The churches from which no report for 1928 could be obtained are indicated respectively in first column with prefix X. These churches would not respond with annual report, after a multiplicity of appeals from all accessible approaches, and the record here given for these is based in part on reports of previous years. The twenty-two churches with prefix D are decadent. We mean by decadent church one known to have no current regular service of any kind. It is to be considered: That the "United Society" column represents combined offerings of all departments of the churches for the year ending June 30, 1928, for, the United Christian Missionary Society; that "A. C. College" column is for maintenance for the college year ending June 30, 1928; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year closing with the Washington Convention (November 7-9, 1928), and includes Church and Bible School budget offerings and remittances on State Mission Special Fund and personal pledges. In all instances offerings from departments of the churches, such as Bible School and Y. P. S. C. E. and W. M. S., are combined with the church offerings according to information in hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Minister's Salary," gives figures for the current year 1929. The final line submitting the State's "Grand Total" represents absolute totals, that is, final register comprises all offering from Churches, Bible Schools, W. M. S., and C. E. Societies and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached Disciples; from promiscuous assemblages, colored Disciples, and from all other accredited sources within North Carolina.

Offerings for District Missions, which aggregate and approximate annual total of \$3,000.00, are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information of this from some of the Districts is quite unavailable.  
Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.  
Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

## COASTAL PLAINS DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day  | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |           |                |                           |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                          |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival   | United Society | A. C. College Maintenance | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| Bethany, Edgecombe             | C. K. Holsapple.....4th  | 1        | 2               | 37                | 37                      | \$ 2,500.00        | \$-----       | \$ 180.00         | \$ 150.00 | \$-----        | \$ 20.00                  | \$ 25.00       | \$ 45.00                                   | \$ 400.00            |
| Beulah, Nash                   | G. H. Sullivan.....2d    |          |                 | 112               | 55                      | 2,000.00           |               | 300.00            | 75.00     |                |                           | 25.00          | 25.00                                      | 418.00               |
| D—Enfield, Halifax             |                          |          |                 | 10                |                         | 500.00             |               |                   |           |                |                           |                |                                            |                      |
| Macetfield, Edgecombe          | C. K. Holsapple.....3d   | 3        | 3               | 35                | 60                      | 3,000.00           |               | 180.00            | 60.00     |                |                           | 6.73           | 6.73                                       | 275.00               |
| Rocky Mount, Nash              | W. C. Foster.....Full    | 26       | 58              | 352               | 239                     | 35,000.00          |               | 2,400.00          | 197.90    | 225.43         | 20.00                     | 75.56          | 320.99                                     | 4,735.97             |
| Rosemary, Halifax              | V. H. Grantham.....Full  | 27       | 56              | 228               | 268                     | 40,000.00          | 7,500.00      | 2,100.00          | 140.00    | 6.00           |                           | 25.00          | 31.00                                      | 6,025.24             |
| Saratoga, Wilson               | H. T. Bowen.....2d       | 1        | 1               | 50                | 100                     | 2,000.00           |               | 192.00            | 60.50     | 50.00          | 50.00                     | 38.00          | 138.00                                     | 350.00               |
| D—Farboro, Edgecombe           |                          |          |                 | 10                |                         |                    |               |                   |           |                |                           |                |                                            |                      |
| D—Westrys, Nash                |                          |          |                 | 5                 |                         | 100.00             |               |                   |           |                |                           |                |                                            |                      |
| Whitakers, Edgecombe           | C. K. Holsapple.....2d   |          |                 | 60                | 50                      | 2,500.00           |               | 180.00            | 60.00     |                |                           | 10.00          | 10.00                                      | 300.00               |
| Wilbanks, Wilson               | John Barclay.....p.m.    | 1        | 3               | 37                | 65                      | 2,000.00           |               | 120.00            | 80.00     | 17.03          | 20.00                     |                | 37.03                                      | 200.00               |
| Wilson (First), Wilson         | John Barclay.....Full    | 38       | 40              | 680               | 550                     | 75,000.00          | 3,000.00      | 3,600.00          |           | 1,383.65       | 1,000.00                  | 510.00         | 2,893.65                                   | 11,877.77            |
| D—Wilson (West End), Wilson    |                          |          |                 | 5                 |                         | 12,000.00          |               |                   |           |                |                           | 1.00           | 1.00                                       |                      |
| Total, 13 churches, 4 counties | 6 ministers, 3 full----- | 97       | 163             | 1,621             | 1,424                   | \$ 170,600.00      | \$10,500.00   | \$ 9,252.00       | \$ 803.40 | \$ 1,682.11    | \$1,110.00                | \$ 716.29      | \$ 3,508.40                                | \$24,581.98          |



## HOOKERTON DISTRICT

|                     |                      |             |     | 117 | 40    | 2,000.00   | \$            | 675.00       | \$          | 82.00       | \$          | 27.00      | \$         | 109.00      | \$          | 825.00      |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Airy Grove, Lenoir  | R. F. Bristol        | 3d-1st p.m. | 2   | 88  | 60    | 2,500.00   | 280.00        | 280.00       | 21.80       | 21.80       | 21.80       | 500.00     | 21.80      | 21.80       | 21.80       | 350.00      |
| Arthur, Pitt        | G. H. Sullivan       | 4th         | 17  | 20  | 415   | 35,000.00  | 10,000.00     | 2,400.00     | 729.19      | 229.19      | 729.19      | 500.00     | 729.19     | 3,800.00    | 3,800.00    | 3,800.00    |
| Bethel, Lenoir      | Perry Case           | Full        | 130 | 60  | 330   | 3,000.00   | 180.00        | 180.00       | 31.25       | 6.25        | 31.25       | 25.00      | 31.25      | 200.00      | 200.00      | 200.00      |
| Deep Run, Lenoir    | J. T. Forrest        | 4th         | 4   | 1   | 102   | 18,000.00  | 5,000.00      | 1,800.00     | 65.00       | 65.00       | 65.00       | 65.00      | 65.00      | 2,200.00    | 2,200.00    | 2,200.00    |
| Durham, Durham      | L. A. Mayo           | Full        | 23  | 30  | 52    | 1,000.00   | 75.00         | 180.00       | 400.00      | 577.17      | 150.00      | 430.00     | 1,157.17   | 4,867.00    | 4,867.00    | 4,867.00    |
| Eden, Greene        | R. S. Edwards        | 1st         | 20  | 27  | 300   | 40,000.00  | 600.00        | 2,400.00     | 2,110.00    | 2,110.00    | 2,110.00    | 675.00     | 2,110.00   | 7,700.00    | 7,700.00    | 7,700.00    |
| Farmville, Pitt     | R. S. Tandy          | Full        | 25  | 34  | 566   | 350        | 3,000.00      | 3,600.00     | 254.75      | 9.75        | 254.75      | 195.00     | 254.75     | 14,200.00   | 14,200.00   | 14,200.00   |
| Greenville, Pitt    | R. J. Bambr          | Full        | 12  | 17  | 174   | 120        | 38,000.00     | 5,000.00     | 30.00       | 30.00       | 30.00       | 30.00      | 30.00      | 80.00       | 750.00      | 750.00      |
| Grafton, Pitt       | Perry Case           | 3d          | 12  | 17  | 174   | 120        | 38,000.00     | 5,000.00     | 30.00       | 30.00       | 30.00       | 30.00      | 30.00      | 80.00       | 750.00      | 750.00      |
| Grimesland, Pitt    | W. A. Davis          | 3d          | 4   | 5   | 57    | 35,000.00  | 6,000.00      | 675.00       | 160.10      | 160.10      | 160.10      | 30.00      | 160.10     | 290.10      | 290.10      | 290.10      |
| Hookerton, Greene   | R. F. Bristol        | 1st-3d p.m. | 4   | 5   | 57    | 35,000.00  | 6,000.00      | 675.00       | 160.10      | 160.10      | 160.10      | 30.00      | 160.10     | 290.10      | 290.10      | 290.10      |
| Kinston, Lenoir     | A. E. Cory           | Full        | 54  | 82  | 1,229 | 145,000.00 | 47,300.00     | 6,000.00     | 410.00      | 3,482.70    | 827.44      | 862.50     | 5,261.67   | 20,000.00   | 20,000.00   | 20,000.00   |
| LaGrange, Lenoir    | Perry Case           | 2d          | 15  | 41  | 85    | 3,500.00   | 360.00        | 360.00       | 131.80      | 131.80      | 131.80      | 25.00      | 186.80     | 1,085.00    | 1,085.00    | 1,085.00    |
| Laurel, Wake        | G. F. Cuthrell       | Full        | 15  | 241 | 406   | 142,000.00 | 42,000.00     | 3,600.00     | 300.00      | 439.75      | 50.00       | 355.00     | 844.75     | 7,301.71    | 7,301.71    | 7,301.71    |
| Red Oak, Pitt       | R. L. Topping        | 4th         | 2   | 6   | 102   | 100        | 3,000.00      | 240.00       | 100.00      | 40.00       | 40.00       | 40.00      | 40.00      | 300.00      | 300.00      | 300.00      |
| Riverside, Craven   | C. W. Howard         | 4th         | 6   | 7   | 50    | 75         | 2,300.00      | 300.00       | 100.00      | 45.00       | 45.00       | 45.00      | 45.00      | 544.52      | 544.52      | 544.52      |
| Rocky Fork, Lee     | P. C. Southard       | 2d          | 6   | 7   | 50    | 75         | 2,300.00      | 300.00       | 100.00      | 45.00       | 45.00       | 45.00      | 45.00      | 544.52      | 544.52      | 544.52      |
| Rountree, Pitt      | W. A. Davis          | 4th         | 10  | 175 | 95    | 1,000.00   | 300.00        | 300.00       | 85.00       | 85.00       | 85.00       | 85.00      | 85.00      | 475.00      | 475.00      | 475.00      |
| D—Salem, Pitt       | R. F. Bristol        | 2d          | 27  | 30  | 150   | 50         | 3,000.00      | 675.00       | 100.00      | 89.20       | 135.30      | 46.10      | 135.30     | 400.00      | 400.00      | 400.00      |
| Timothy, Pitt       | H. T. Bowen          | 1st-3d      | 7   | 7   | 150   | 168        | 4,000.00      | 600.00       | 157.18      | 53.85       | 9.00        | 62.85      | 9.00       | 62.85       | 750.00      | 750.00      |
| Walstonburg, Greene | J. M. Waters         | 2d-4th      | 8   | 98  | 90    | 14,000.00  | 300.00        | 600.00       | 81.05       | 67.50       | 150.00      | 81.05      | 298.55     | 1,119.00    | 1,119.00    | 1,119.00    |
| Wendell, Wake       | F. W. Wiegman        | 1st         | 8   | 247 | 100   | 4,000.00   | 300.00        | 600.00       | 277.34      | 168.84      | 23.50       | 85.00      | 277.34     | 1,000.00    | 1,000.00    | 1,000.00    |
| Wheat Swamp, Lenoir | 18 ministers, 6 full | -----       | 225 | 325 | 4,776 | 3,399      | \$ 561,300.00 | \$112,975.00 | \$26,965.00 | \$ 2,057.18 | \$ 6,399.90 | \$1,883.94 | \$3,710.65 | \$12,085.52 | \$69,954.36 | \$69,954.36 |

## HYDE DISTRICT

|                                |                 |        |    | 32 | 125 | 300.00 | \$           | 50.00       | \$        | 3.00     | \$       | 13.25    | \$       | 50.00       | \$          | 850.00      |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------|----|----|-----|--------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Bethel, Hyde                   | S. T. Smith     | 2d     | 18 | 20 | 238 | 125    | 5,000.00     | 500.00      | 250.00    | 9.00     | 9.00     | 13.25    | 13.25    | 450.00      | 450.00      | 450.00      |
| Engelhard, Hyde                | R. P. Parker    | 1st-3d | 5  | 7  | 75  | 25     | 600.00       | 360.00      | 75.00     | 13.25    | 13.25    | 13.25    | 13.25    | 700.00      | 700.00      | 700.00      |
| Eunice Chapel, Hyde            | Roe L. Harris   | 1st    | 7  | 7  | 140 | 90     | 3,000.00     | 500.00      | 85.00     | 25.00    | 25.00    | 25.00    | 25.00    | 350.00      | 350.00      | 350.00      |
| Fairfield, Hyde                | R. P. Parker    | 2d-4th | 3  | 3  | 75  | 60     | 5,000.00     | 260.00      | 150.00    | 3.00     | 3.00     | 3.00     | 3.00     | 175.00      | 175.00      | 175.00      |
| Middleton, Hyde                | J. R. Smith     | 2d-4th | 2  | 2  | 60  | 25     | 1,000.00     | 150.00      | 100.00    | 3.00     | 3.00     | 3.00     | 3.00     | 200.00      | 200.00      | 200.00      |
| Mount Olive, Hyde              | R. P. Parker    | 2d     | 10 | 12 | 30  | 35     | 500.00       | 100.00      | 200.00    | 3.00     | 3.00     | 3.00     | 3.00     | 200.00      | 200.00      | 200.00      |
| Mount Pleasant, Hyde           | Roe L. Harris   | 3d     | 2  | 2  | 60  | 25     | 1,000.00     | 150.00      | 100.00    | 3.00     | 3.00     | 3.00     | 3.00     | 200.00      | 200.00      | 200.00      |
| Nazareth, Tyrrell              | Roe L. Harris   | 1st    | 10 | 12 | 30  | 35     | 500.00       | 100.00      | 200.00    | 3.00     | 3.00     | 3.00     | 3.00     | 200.00      | 200.00      | 200.00      |
| New Lake, Hyde                 | W. L. Armstrong | 1st    | 45 | 51 | 917 | 558    | \$ 24,300.00 | \$ 2,480.00 | \$ 410.00 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 3,430.00 | \$ 3,430.00 | \$ 3,430.00 |
| X—Pleasant Grove, Hyde         | W. L. Armstrong | 1st    | 45 | 51 | 917 | 558    | \$ 24,300.00 | \$ 2,480.00 | \$ 410.00 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 3,430.00 | \$ 3,430.00 | \$ 3,430.00 |
| X—Scranton, Hyde               | W. L. Armstrong | 3d     | 45 | 51 | 917 | 558    | \$ 24,300.00 | \$ 2,480.00 | \$ 410.00 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 3,430.00 | \$ 3,430.00 | \$ 3,430.00 |
| X—Swan Quarter, Hyde           | J. R. Smith     | 3d     | 45 | 51 | 917 | 558    | \$ 24,300.00 | \$ 2,480.00 | \$ 410.00 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 3,430.00 | \$ 3,430.00 | \$ 3,430.00 |
| Total, 12 churches, 2 counties | 5 ministers     | -----  | 45 | 51 | 917 | 558    | \$ 24,300.00 | \$ 2,480.00 | \$ 410.00 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 16.25 | \$ 3,430.00 | \$ 3,430.00 | \$ 3,430.00 |

## MILL CREEK DISTRICT

| Church and County               | Minister and Lord's Day      | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |           |                |                           |                |    | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education | Total Local Purposes |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|----|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                 |                              |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival   | United Society | A. C. College Maintenance | State Missions |    |                                            |                      |
| Beulah Hill, Johnston.....      | W. O. Henderson..... 2d p.m. | 16       | 19              | 77                | 61                      | \$ 1,800.00        | \$            | \$ 100.00         | \$ 60.00  | \$             | \$                        | \$             | \$ | \$                                         | \$ 315.00            |
| Carr Memorial, Sampson.....     | L. B. Bennett..... 4th       | 5        | 6               | 125               | 102                     | 3,000.00           |               | 240.00            | 41.00     | 20.00          | 5.65                      |                |    | 25.65                                      | 676.77               |
| Dudley, Wayne..... 1st          | W. O. Henderson..... 1st     | 75       |                 | 75                | 30                      | 1,500.00           |               | 66.00             | 55.00     | 4.81           | 16.00                     |                |    | 20.81                                      | 200.00               |
| X—Dunn, Harnett.....            | C. F. Outlaw..... 1st-3d-4th | 165      |                 | 165               | 130                     | 60,000.00          | 12,000.00     | 1,920.00          |           | 161.81         |                           | 32.42          |    | 194.23                                     | 4,000.00             |
| Eureka, Wayne..... 3d           | H. Brookbank..... 3d         | 236      |                 | 236               | 60                      | 1,000.00           | 2,000.00      | 2,000.00          | 35.00     |                |                           |                |    |                                            | 300.00               |
| Goldsboro, Wayne..... Full      |                              | 2        | 6               | 230               | 230                     | 28,000.00          |               |                   |           | 173.10         |                           | 60.00          |    | 233.10                                     | 3,425.00             |
| Lumberton, Robeson..... 2d-4th  | J. W. Shockley..... 2d-4th   | 2        | 7               | 24                | 30                      | 2,000.00           | 300.00        | 720.00            | 50.00     | 18.50          | 10.00                     | 25.00          |    | 53.50                                      | 1,310.00             |
| Mill Creek, Johnston..... 4th   | W. O. Henderson..... 4th     | 7        | 7               | 160               | 78                      | 1,500.00           |               | 300.00            | 100.00    |                | 6.26                      | 7.00           |    | 13.26                                      | 500.00               |
| Pleasant Union, Sampson..... 2d | W. O. Henderson..... 2d      | 12       | 12              | 400               | 185                     | 2,000.00           |               | 300.00            | 40.00     | 22.65          | 10.72                     |                |    | 33.37                                      | 700.00               |
| Selah, Wayne..... 1st           | J. J. Langston..... 1st      | 2        | 2               | 160               | 60                      | 2,000.00           |               | 36.00             | 60.00     |                |                           |                |    |                                            | 400.00               |
| Wilsons Mills, Johnston.....    | H. S. Hilley.....            | 140      |                 | 140               | 60                      | 1,500.00           |               | 240.00            |           | 28.00          |                           | 66.61          |    | 94.61                                      | 400.00               |
| Total, 11 churches, 5 counties  | 7 ministers, 1 full.....     | 46       | 59              | 1,792             | 1,046                   | \$ 104,300.00      | \$14,300.00   | \$ 6,042.00       | \$ 441.00 | \$ 428.87      | \$ 48.63                  | \$ 191.03      |    | \$ 668.53                                  | \$12,226.77          |

## PAMLICO DISTRICT

| Church and County                 | Minister and Lord's Day   | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |          |                |                           |                |  | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education | Total Local Purposes |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                   |                           |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival  | United Society | A. C. College Maintenance | State Missions |  |                                            |                      |
| Amity, Pamlico..... 2d            | J. H. Edwards..... 2d     | 20       | 23              | 190               | 75                      | \$ 1,000.00        |               | \$ 180.00         | \$ 37.00 |                |                           |                |  | \$ 5.00                                    | \$ 275.00            |
| Antioch, Pamlico..... 2d          | Geo. R. Smith..... 2d     | 8        | 9               | 75                | 90                      | 1,500.00           |               | 180.00            |          |                |                           |                |  |                                            | 150.00               |
| Ashwood, Pamlico..... 3d p.m.     | E. J. Harris..... 3d p.m. | 28       |                 | 40                | 40                      | 1,500.00           |               | 120.00            |          |                | 50.00                     |                |  | 50.00                                      | 200.00               |
| Bay Creek, Pamlico..... 2d        | E. J. Harris..... 2d      | 26       | 30              | 265               | 75                      | 6,500.00           |               | 360.00            | 86.40    |                |                           | 25.00          |  | 25.00                                      | 500.00               |
| Bethany, Pamlico..... 1st-3d      | E. J. Harris..... 1st-3d  | 19       | 19              | 370               | 200                     | 10,000.00          |               | 720.00            | 100.00   | 40.00          | 66.50                     | 180.00         |  | 286.50                                     | 1,200.00             |
| Brigitton, Craven..... 1st        | C. K. Holsapple..... 1st  | 12       | 6               | 65                | 62                      | 8,000.00           |               | 300.00            | 60.00    |                | 10.00                     |                |  | 10.00                                      | 475.00               |
| Broad Creek, Pamlico..... 4th     | C. R. Smith..... 4th      | 9        | 9               | 133               | 37                      | 5,000.00           |               | 180.00            |          |                |                           | 25.00          |  | 25.00                                      | 1,500.00             |
| Concord, Pamlico..... 4th         | E. J. Harris..... 4th     | 9        | 9               | 196               | 100                     | 4,000.00           |               | 360.00            | 67.00    |                |                           |                |  |                                            | 500.00               |
| Edwards, Beaufort..... 4th        | W. J. B. Burrus..... 4th  | 79       |                 | 79                | 40                      | 1,000.00           |               | 300.00            | 20.00    |                |                           | 8.00           |  | 8.00                                       | 350.00               |
| D—Galilee, Craven.....            |                           | 8        |                 | 8                 |                         | 100.00             |               |                   |          |                |                           |                |  |                                            |                      |
| Havelock, Craven..... 1st         | W. T. Minshew..... 1st    | 1        | 2               | 20                | 11                      | 1,500.00           |               | 120.00            | 50.00    |                | 8.00                      | 12.50          |  | 20.50                                      | 262.68               |
| D—Hopewell, Carteret..... 1st     |                           | 10       |                 | 10                |                         | 200.00             |               |                   |          |                |                           |                |  |                                            |                      |
| Kitts Swamp, Craven..... 1st      | W. J. B. Burrus..... 1st  | 1        | 1               | 54                | 10                      | 2,000.00           |               | 300.00            | 15.00    |                |                           | 5.00           |  | 5.00                                       | 365.00               |
| Live Oak Grove, Carteret..... 4th | G. A. Moore..... 4th      | 7        | 7               | 50                | 20                      | 1,000.00           |               | 120.00            | 30.00    |                |                           |                |  |                                            | 150.00               |
| Mary's Chapel, Beaufort..... 4th  | W. I. Bennett..... 4th    | 87       |                 | 87                |                         | 1,000.00           |               | 180.00            |          |                |                           |                |  |                                            | 250.00               |

|                                |                      |     |     |          |           |            |             |             |           |           |           |                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----|-----|----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|
| New Bern, Craven.....          | Full                 | 10  | 27  | 200      | 65,000.00 | 20,000.00  | 2,080.00    | 150.00      | 226.69    | 30.00     | 256.69    | 6,000.00              |
| X—New Hope, Pamlico.....       | 2d                   | 40  | 60  | 1,500.00 |           |            |             |             |           |           |           |                       |
| Oriental, Pamlico.....         | 3d                   | 7   | 20  | 1,000.00 |           |            |             |             | 20.75     | 10.00     | 30.75     | 50.00                 |
| X—Oway, Carteret.....          | 2d                   | 80  | 75  | 1,500.00 |           |            | 300.00      |             |           |           |           | 300.00                |
| D—Royal, Beaufort.....         | 2d                   | 10  | 10  | 1,500.00 |           |            |             |             |           |           | 75.00     |                       |
| Silver Hill, Pamlico.....      | 2d                   | 16  | 28  | 40       |           | 112.72     | 120.00      | 50.00       |           |           |           | 175.00                |
| Vanceboro, Craven.....         | 4th                  | 2   | 84  |          | 1,500.00  |            | 300.00      | 31.80       |           |           |           | 300.00                |
| Total, 22 churches, 4 counties | 11 ministers, 1 full | 121 | 164 | 2,048    | 1,145 \$  | 113,800.00 | \$20,112.72 | \$ 6,220.00 | \$ 287.44 | \$ 144.50 | \$ 365.50 | \$ 797.44 \$13,062.68 |

## PIEDMONT DISTRICT

|                                    |                      |     |     |          |            |            |             |             |             |           |           |             |             |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----|-----|----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| Antioch, Buncombe.....             | 2d                   | 20  | 56  | 40 \$    | 1,500.00   | \$         | 50.00       | \$          | 120.00      | \$        | 251.77    | \$          | 200.00      |
| Asheville, Buncombe.....           | Full                 | 9   | 32  | 273      | 123,000.00 | 40,000.00  | 3,600.00    |             |             |           |           | 251.77      | 14,000.00   |
| Averys Creek, Buncombe.....        | 1st-3d               | 15  | 75  | 40       | 2,800.00   |            | 240.00      |             |             |           |           |             | 200.00      |
| Bee Tree, Buncombe.....            | 3d a.m.              | 2   | 96  | 125      | 4,000.00   |            | 120.00      |             | 60.00       |           |           | 55.00       | 300.00      |
| Capella, Stokes.....               | 4th                  | 8   | 105 | 125      | 2,500.00   |            | 120.00      |             | 200.00      |           |           | 25.00       | 5,025.00    |
| Charlotte, Mecklenburg.....        | Full                 | 12  | 165 | 125      | 55,000.00  | 18,500.00  | 3,300.00    |             |             |           |           |             |             |
| D—Christian View, Rock'h'm         | 1st                  | 12  | 72  | 75       | 1,500.00   |            | 60.00       |             | 40.00       |           |           |             | 150.00      |
| Corinth, Stokes.....               | 2d                   | 110 | 50  | 50       | 3,000.00   |            | 150.00      |             | 70.00       |           |           | 6.00        | 550.00      |
| D—Ether, Montgomery.....           | Full                 | 7   | 13  | 60       | 1,000.00   |            | 120.00      |             |             |           |           |             | 300.00      |
| Goodsonville, Lincoln.....         | Full                 | 6   | 16  | 150      | 35,000.00  | 250.00     | 3,000.00    |             |             | 120.00    |           | 839.90      | 4,500.00    |
| Greensboro, Guilford.....          | 3d                   | 2   | 3   | 130      | 70         | 1,000.00   | 60.00       |             | 25.00       |           |           | 15.00       | 1,750.00    |
| Hay Pond, Stokes.....              | 1st-3d               | 3   | 30  | 50       | 5,000.00   | 2,300.00   | 900.00      |             | 30.00       |           |           |             | 400.00      |
| High Point, Guilford.....          | 4th p.m.             | 3   | 35  | 40       | 2,000.00   |            | 180.00      |             | 75.00       |           |           | 50.00       | 200.00      |
| Jefferson, Forsyth.....            | 4th                  | 17  | 20  | 66       | 6,500.00   | 300.00     | 270.00      |             | 75.00       |           |           | 6.50        | 325.00      |
| King, Stokes.....                  | 3d                   | 3   | 60  | 91       | 5,500.00   |            | 120.00      |             | 75.00       |           |           | 207.90      | 250.00      |
| Muddy Creek, Forsyth.....          | 1st                  | 3   | 6   | 200      | 1,500.00   |            | 240.00      |             | 50.00       |           |           | 38.00       | 250.00      |
| New Home, Surry.....               | Full                 | 5   | 150 | 135      | 15,000.00  | 2,100.00   | 2,000.00    |             | 10.00       |           |           |             |             |
| Pfafftown, Forsyth.....            | Full                 | 5   | 219 | 148      | 3,000.00   |            | 150.00      |             |             |           |           |             |             |
| Poplar Springs, Stokes.....        | 1st                  | 30  | 30  | 150      | 600.00     |            | 2,400.00    |             | 150.00      |           |           | 109.50      | 2,000.00    |
| D—Refuge, Buncombe.....            | Full                 | 2   | 5   | 60       | 22,000.00  |            | 200.00      |             |             | 5.00      |           | 10.00       | 250.00      |
| Reidsville, Rockingham.....        | 3d                   | 150 | 95  | 3,000.00 |            |            | 1,000.00    |             |             |           |           | 15.00       | 582.44      |
| X—Rosebud, Stokes.....             | 1st-3d               | 160 | 100 | 100      | 10,000.00  |            | 120.00      |             |             |           |           |             | 200.00      |
| Rural Hall, Forsyth.....           | Full                 | 2   | 85  | 46       | 1,500.00   |            | 35.00       |             |             |           |           |             | 4,500.00    |
| Salem Fork, Surry.....             | 2d                   | 10  | 420 | 430      | 40,000.00  | 2,500.00   | 2,100.00    |             |             |           |           |             | 2,466.50    |
| Spray (First), Rockingham.....     | Full                 | 5   | 82  | 137      | 5,000.00   | 1,500.00   | 480.00      |             | 70.00       |           |           | 36.00       | 1,200.00    |
| Spray (North), Rockingham.....     | 1st-3d               | 7   | 83  | 140      | 12,000.00  | 1,000.00   | 800.00      |             | 125.00      |           |           | 11.25       | 450.00      |
| Stokesdale, Guilford.....          | 2d-4th               | 4   | 102 | 80       | 4,000.00   |            | 360.00      |             |             |           |           |             |             |
| Stoneville, Rockingham.....        | 4th                  | 10  | 11  | 74       |            |            |             |             |             |           |           |             |             |
| D—Vance, Iredell.....              | 2d                   | 24  | 350 | 125      | 125,000.00 |            | 3,300.00    |             |             |           |           | 535.00      | 27,000.00   |
| W—Salem (4th St.), Forsyth.....    | Full                 | 15  | 40  | 512      | 5,000.00   | 2,000.00   | 1,500.00    |             | 300.00      |           |           | 2.00        | 1,335.00    |
| W—Salem (N. Liberty St.), For..... | 2d                   | 1   | 34  | 125      | 12,000.00  | 1,800.00   | 1,500.00    |             |             |           |           | 35.00       | 3,729.39    |
| W—Salem (Sprague St.), For.....    | Full                 | 3   | 8   | 210      |            |            |             |             | 15.00       |           |           |             |             |
| Total, 33 churches, 11 counties    | 18 ministers, 8 full | 173 | 294 | 4,051    | 3,552 \$   | 511,500.00 | \$27,690.00 | \$ 1,175.00 | \$ 1,526.84 | \$ 150.00 | \$ 771.75 | \$ 2,463.59 | \$74,763.33 |



## ROAN MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

| Church and County              | Minister and Lord's Day | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |           |                |                           |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                |                         |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revelal   | United Society | A. C. College Maintenance | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| D—Boone, Watauga               | J. M. Heaton            | 2        | 2               | 25                | 60                      | \$ 1,000.00        | \$            | \$ 24.00          | \$ 35.00  | \$             | \$                        | \$             | \$                                         | \$ 75.00             |
| Buck Mountain, Avery           | D—Cranberry, Avery      | 2        | 2               | 30                | 60                      | 2,500.00           |               |                   |           |                |                           |                |                                            | 600.00               |
| Elk Park, Avery                | W. T. Barlow            | 42       | 70              | 142               | 115                     | 5,000.00           | 750.00        | 240.00            | 310.00    |                |                           |                |                                            | 200.00               |
| Foscoe, Watauga                | W. T. Barlow            | 2d       | 1               | 50                | 40                      | 5,000.00           |               | 48.00             |           |                |                           |                |                                            | 450.00               |
| X—Heaton, Avery                | J. N. Shephard          | 1st      |                 | 200               | 110                     | 2,000.00           |               | 270.00            |           |                |                           |                |                                            | 30.00                |
| X—John's Chapel, Burke         |                         | 1st      |                 | 17                | 30                      | 300.00             |               | 24.00             |           |                |                           |                |                                            | 250.00               |
| Minneapolis, Avery             | J. M. Heaton            | 4th      | 11              | 50                | 75                      | 1,300.00           |               | 75.00             | 100.00    | 2.01           |                           |                | 2.01                                       | 100.00               |
| X—Poplar, Mitchell             | X—Relief, Mitchell      | 3d       |                 | 40                | 45                      | 3,000.00           |               | 75.00             |           |                |                           |                |                                            | 30.00                |
| X—Smoky, Avery                 |                         | 3d       |                 | 80                |                         | 6,000.00           |               | 100.00            |           |                |                           |                |                                            | 100.00               |
| X—Tamarack, Watauga            |                         | 4th      |                 | 33                |                         | 500.00             |               | 25.00             |           |                |                           |                |                                            | 100.00               |
| D—Willowvale, Ashe             |                         |          |                 | 50                |                         | 500.00             |               |                   |           |                |                           |                |                                            | 25.00                |
| Total, 13 churches, 5 counties | 3 ministers             | 56       | 87              | 824               | 475                     | \$ 27,900.00       | \$ 750.00     | \$ 881.00         | \$ 445.00 | \$ 2.01        | \$                        | \$             | \$ 2.01                                    | \$ 1,830.00          |

## ROANOKE DISTRICT

| Church and County          | Minister and Lord's Day | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |           |                |                           |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                            |                         |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revelal   | United Society | A. C. College Maintenance | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| Albemarle, Tyrrrell        | Roy O. Respass          | 1st      | 2               | 105               | 110                     | \$ 2,000.00        | \$            | \$ 300.00         | \$ 100.00 | \$ 16.90       | \$                        | \$             | \$ 16.90                                   | \$ 565.00            |
| Athens Chapel, Beaufort    | D. W. Arnold            | 2d       | 17              | 200               | 90                      | 2,500.00           |               | 300.00            | 50.00     | 13.50          |                           |                | 13.50                                      | 325.00               |
| Bath, Beaufort             | J. W. Shockley          | 1st      | 17              | 137               | 100                     | 2,500.00           |               | 300.00            |           |                |                           | 10.00          |                                            | 350.00               |
| Beaver Dam, Beaufort       | W. I. Bennett           | 1st      | 11              | 372               | 150                     | 2,500.00           |               | 240.00            | 50.00     |                |                           |                |                                            | 350.00               |
| Belhaven, Beaufort         | D. G. Saunders          | 2d-4th   | 3               | 230               | 190                     | 15,000.00          |               | 600.00            | 55.00     | 40.53          | 11.50                     | 140.26         | 192.29                                     | 1,871.19             |
| Berea, Perquimans          | Geo. R. Smith           | 3d       | 32              | 75                | 76                      | 1,000.00           |               | 240.00            | 50.00     |                |                           | 5.00           | 5.00                                       | 300.00               |
| X—Bethlehem, Perquimans    |                         | 2d       |                 | 80                |                         | 1,000.00           |               | 300.00            |           |                |                           |                |                                            | 200.00               |
| Christian Chapel, Martin   | R. A. Phillips          | 2d       | 1               | 300               | 76                      | 3,000.00           |               | 240.00            | 50.00     |                |                           | 8.00           | 8.00                                       | 642.00               |
| Christian Hope, Washington | J. R. Smith             | 1st      | 3               | 50                | 45                      | 1,000.00           |               | 273.00            |           |                |                           |                |                                            | 348.60               |
| D—Coinjock, Currituck      |                         |          |                 | 56                |                         | 2,000.00           |               |                   |           |                |                           |                |                                            | 50.00                |
| Columbia, Tyrrrell         | Roy O. Respass          | 2d       | 10              | 60                | 60                      | 2,500.00           |               | 300.00            | 45.00     | 4.50           |                           |                |                                            | 420.00               |
| X—Cross Landing, Tyrrrell  | Roy O. Respass          | 1st p.m. | 8               | 48                | 25                      | 500.00             |               | 60.00             |           |                |                           |                | 4.50                                       | 75.00                |





## SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT

| Church and County             | Minister and Lord's Day      | Baptisms | Total Additions | Church Membership | Bible School Enrollment | Property Valuation | Property Debt | MONEY RAISED      |           |                |                           |                |                                            | Total Local Purposes |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                               |                              |          |                 |                   |                         |                    |               | Minister's Salary | Revival   | United Society | A. C. College Maintenance | State Missions | Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education |                      |
| Armenia, Lenoir.....          | C. F. Outlaw..... 4th p.m.   | 3        | 7               | 145               | 40                      | 2,500.00           | \$            | \$                | \$        | 2.00           | \$                        | \$ 33.35       | 95.35                                      | 100.00               |
| Bethany, Craven.....          | J. H. Edwards..... 4th       | 4        | 4               | 50                | 65                      | 1,000.00           | 130.00        | 130.00            | ---       | 2.00           | ---                       | 8.00           | 10.00                                      | 200.00               |
| Chinquapin Chapel, Jones..... | W. V. Wilkinson..... 1st     | 4        | 6               | 150               | 110                     | 1,500.00           | 300.00        | 300.00            | ---       | 5.00           | ---                       | 18.00          | 23.00                                      | 300.00               |
| Comfort, Jones.....           | J. J. Langston..... 2 p.m.   | 18       | 18              | 75                | 60                      | 1,000.00           | 180.00        | 180.00            | 170.00    | 31.00          | ---                       | 5.00           | 36.00                                      | 350.00               |
| Dover, Craven.....            | C. F. Outlaw..... 4th        | 18       | 18              | 28                | 70                      | 1,500.00           | 480.00        | 480.00            | ---       | ---            | ---                       | 6.00           | 6.00                                       | 50.00                |
| Haskins' Chapel, Jones.....   | L. B. Bennett..... 3d        | 1        | 1               | 148               | 70                      | 1,000.00           | 240.00        | 240.00            | 45.00     | ---            | ---                       | ---            | ---                                        | 360.00               |
| D-Jacksonville, Onslow.....   | J. A. Saunders..... 3d       | 10       | 12              | 320               | 150                     | 300.00             | 250.00        | 250.00            | 100.00    | 86.35          | ---                       | 10.02          | 96.97                                      | 425.00               |
| Pleasant Hill, Jones.....     | J. J. Langston..... 2d-4th   | 13       | 18              | 188               | 143                     | 5,000.00           | 991.20        | 991.20            | 200.00    | 68.48          | ---                       | 75.00          | 143.48                                     | 4,128.01             |
| Richlands, Onslow.....        | L. B. Bennett..... 2d-4th    | 13       | 18              | 188               | 143                     | 5,000.00           | 500.00        | 500.00            | 60.00     | ---            | ---                       | ---            | ---                                        | 360.00               |
| Southwest, Lenoir.....        | P. T. Ricks..... 2d-4th      | 3        | 4               | 105               | 65                      | 1,000.00           | ---           | ---               | ---       | ---            | ---                       | ---            | ---                                        | ---                  |
| Trenton, Jones.....           | W. O. Henderson..... 3d      | 3        | 4               | 105               | 75                      | 1,500.00           | ---           | ---               | 74.00     | 37.85          | 10.00                     | 25.00          | 25.00                                      | 100.00               |
| Tuckahoe, Jones.....          | J. J. Langston..... 4th p.m. | 3        | 4               | 50                | 75                      | 1,500.00           | 180.00        | 180.00            | ---       | ---            | ---                       | 16.43          | 47.85                                      | 454.00               |
| Union Chapel, Onslow.....     | J. H. Hale..... Full         | 2        | 7               | 230               | 130                     | 10,000.00          | ---           | 1,500.00          | ---       | 21.30          | ---                       | 75.00          | 16.43                                      | 100.00               |
| Wilmington, New Hanover.....  | 9 ministers, 1 full          | 53       | 73              | 1,724             | 908                     | \$ 31,300.00       | \$ 500.00     | \$ 5,001.20       | \$ 649.00 | \$ 253.98      | \$ 10.00                  | \$ 332.40      | \$ 596.38                                  | \$ 9,530.48          |

## GRAND TOTALS, NORTH CAROLINA

|                                             |                               |       |       |        |        |                |              |              |             |             |            |            |             |              |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Grand total, 199 churches, 46 counties..... | 77 ministers, active, 25 full | 1,126 | 1,606 | 26,326 | 16,801 | \$1,764,700.00 | \$242,537.72 | \$108,000.13 | \$ 8,753.38 | \$12,904.73 | \$3,609.30 | \$7,775.56 | \$24,453.62 | \$250,384.34 |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|











P. 54, 1922 - High Point - 19 - 35 - <sup>Ch. M. - B.S.</sup>  
Shipped '23 + 24 - " " "  
P. 49, 1925 - " " - 20 - 25 -  
P. 55 - 1928 - " " - 40 - 40  
P. 55 - 1929 " " - 30 - 50







